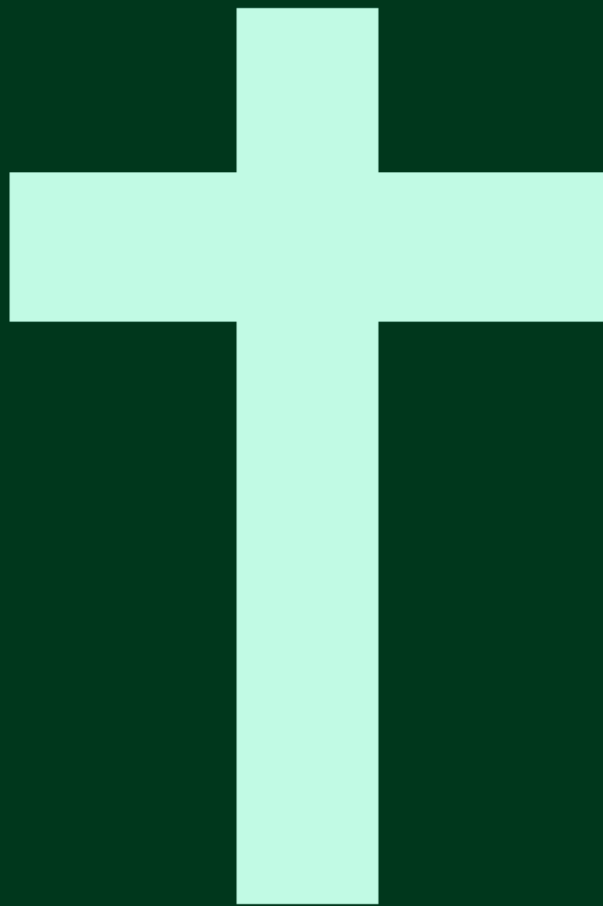


KALEIWAG KWEIVAW



The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea

KALEIWAG KWEIVAW
The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Muyuw long Niugini

Copyright © 1976, 1993 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Muyuw

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 20 Dec 2018
517ae3da-6769-54e8-8afd-7d53f958558c

Contents

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| FRT | 1 |
| Matiw | 3 |
| Mak | 51 |
| Luk | 81 |
| Yon | 132 |
| Wotet | 167 |
| Lom | 215 |
| 1 Kolinit | 236 |
| 2 Kolinit | 257 |
| Galetiy | 270 |
| Epesos | 278 |
| Pilipay | 285 |
| Kolos | 290 |
| 1 Tesalonik | 295 |
| 2 Tesalonik | 300 |
| 1 Timotiy | 303 |
| 2 Timotiy | 309 |
| Titos | 313 |
| Pilimon | 316 |
| Min-Ibliw | 318 |
| Yemes | 333 |
| 1 Pita | 339 |
| 2 Pita | 345 |
| 1 Yon | 349 |
| 2 Yon | 355 |
| 3 Yon | 356 |
| Dud | 357 |
| Ikamat | 359 |
| | 382 |

Kaleiwag Kweivaw
The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Muyuw long Niugini

Kaleiwag Kweivaw

The New Testament in the Muyuw Language of Papua New Guinea
[myw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1976, 1993, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication 1993 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Buk yiges katanok katanok

MATIW

Yeisuw delen (Luk 3:23-38)

- ¹ Buk towen waseg delen Yeisuw Kelis, tabun kweiboug Deibid, kweiboug tonen tabun Ebelam.
- ² Ebelam natun Aysak. Aysak natun Yekob. Yekob nitun Yud siney tuwan budan.
- ³ Yud nitun Peles son Selak. Ines Temal. Peles natun Eslon. Eslon natun Alam.
- ⁴ Alam natun Amminadab. Amminadab natun Nason. Nason natun Salmon.
- ⁵ Salmon natun Bowas. Bowas inan yagan Leyab. Bowas natun Obed. Obed inan yagan Lut. Obed natun Desiy.
- ⁶ Desiy natun Deibid, mtowen king. Deibid natun Solomon. Solomon inan mtowen Uliyak nakwav. Deibid bo ikow vin manawen.
- ⁷ Solomon natun Lekoboum. Lekoboum natun Ebiy. Ebiy natun Esap.
- ⁸ Esap natun Yosepat. Yosepat natun Yolam. Yolam natun Usay.
- ⁹ Usay natun Yotam. Yotam natun Akas. Akas natun Esekay.
- ¹⁰ Esekay natun Manas. Manas natun Emon. Emon natun Yosiyak.
- ¹¹ Yosiyak nitun Yekonay siney budan, tutan ikoulups ineis Babilon.
- ¹² Ineis Babilon ikous, Yekonay natun Salatiyel. Salatiyel natun Delububel.
- ¹³ Delububel natun Ebiyud. Ebiyud natun Ilayakim. Ilayakim natun Esol.
- ¹⁴ Esol natun Sadok. Sadok natun Ekim. Ekim natun Eliyud.
- ¹⁵ Eliyud natun Eliyesal. Eliyesal natun Mattan. Mattan natun Yekob.
- ¹⁶ Yekob natun Yosep, mtowen Meliy namwan. Meliy natun Yeisuw, mtowen yagan Kelis.
- ¹⁷ Yeisuw delen, tasilamaw Ebelam waseg, tavin Ebelam, tayuwein Ebelam natun, tatounun Ebelam tabun, tawasin Ebelam tabun natun, beibus ee... tutan Deibid waseg, babiweis sinawatan teivas. Tasilamaw Deibid waseg, tavin Deibid son natun, tatounun Deibid tabun, tawasin Deibid tabun natun, beibus ee... tutan min-Babilon ikawes inawes wasiven, babiweis sinawatan teivas. Tasilamaw tutan ineis Babilon tavin ee... tutan Kelis waseg, babiweis sinawatan teivas.

Apwaw Yeisuw Kelis (Luk 2:1-7)

- ¹⁸ Nakabsilamaw Yeisuw Kelis mawan. Inan Meliy nibokes vagan beivays son Yosep. Nag imasis son, tage bo isum-wan; Kululuwan Yowbad isek Meliy mo isum.
- ¹⁹ Namwan Yosep ikin neisum, itilikon, idok kid bipiyev. Taw towen tadidumwal, nag bilivan wawtakon ven; adok vin beivag anmwasin; misinaka bikayeb binoun.
- ²⁰ Ininuway mawan ee... imasis, anmikon waseg Yowbad natakayob ikin neim, idibek, ilana, "Yosep, yakoum Deibid tabun yak, bweina kuvays soum Meliy. Awoum beivag nanoum babaw. Yowbad Kululuwan isek mo isum ikakudapom.
- ²¹ "Igaw mo bikop natun kudataw; e, kudok yagan Yeisuw, mtowen bikatinabwes nagamag sinap kalbaleb waseg." ²² Youd towen ikamat peinan Yowbad anilivan mawan. Napalopit kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:
- ²³ "Nakubukwab igaw naptabod mo bikop natun kudataw, yagan bidokes Imanuwel." Wawun yeg towen 'Yowbad sod tasesus.'
- ²⁴ Yosep imasis ikous, ikit, ikanow aygan Yowbad natakayob, ivays son nakwav.
- ²⁵ Ta-imasis son; tanaban ises ee... mo ikop natun, taman mo idok natun yagan Yeisuw.

2

Tassinaps nimeis, silmanin biyakawns Yeisuw waseg

- ¹⁻² Tutan inan nikop Yeisuw ven Betelem waseg, wawnuwan ven Yudiy, ven babaw siking Elod. Tassinaps mwasanin siven wanuvid mo imeis Yelusalem, ilansa, "Yakamiy

min-Yudiy miking kweivaw, avanuy mikopweyas? Peinan nakakin anwutun kweivaw neipel, mwana nakam kid bakakulul wamatan.”

³ King Elod iligen mamagin, ivag aspwayat siney min-Yelusalem.

⁴ Mapun ilivan vagan meivek tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, katuyouns bimeis.

Imeis mo ikatugan, ilana, “Kelis avanuy mikopweyas?”

⁵ Ilansa, “WaBetelem, wawnuwan ven Yudiy; peinan palopit teitan nilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

⁶ ‘Yakoum ven Betelem wawnuwan ven Yudiy, bo kumug.

Nag kukuyeim Yud guyawaw watiblous, nag.

Peinan takaleiwag bikamat ven Betelem waseg;

mtowen mo bikaleiwag gungamag Yisleil wasigeis.’

Palopit towen anilivan mamagin.”

⁷ Wankuyeim Elod mo idawes bimeis tassinaps, tasiyas mwana nimeis; siney tasiyas illivans, ikatugan, ilana, “Wutun towen nukukines, avei-yam waseg neipel?”

⁸ Ilivans ikous, mo ikayabes bineis Betelem, ilana, “Gwad towen kuneves beibwein; kukin bukubanes, kuyums kumeis, kudibakeigs; yey mo ban akulul wamatan.”

⁹ Iliganes aygan King towen, mo inounas ineis. Wutun towen, kweiboug nikines wanuvid, bo imgwayes in, iton wakunuwatan apwaw nabunatum nimsikey-yay.

¹⁰ Ikinis wutun towen, mo imwasaws avakaein.

¹¹ E, isiws bunatum wanuwan, ikines apwaw son inan Meliy, ikululs wamatan, iyakawns waseg. Ikous, mo ikaliyowes siwliyoug isiwyoubus apwaw towen, isekes goul, o pilankisens simasim seikwan, o mul silmanin won takanig biptumis. Imulouls mawan ikous.

¹² Wankuyeim asmikon waseg Yowbad mo ikatimlakes awoum beiyum binekes Elod, mapuna iyums inoyes kadetan ked, ineis wasiven.

Isawls ineis Yidipt

¹³ Wankuyeim Yowbad natakayob teitan mo inek Yosep, Yosep anmikon waseg, ilana, “Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan, kusawls kuneis Yidipt, kusesus ee... tutan balivan mo kuyums. Peinan Elod binineiv gwad towen, biban kid bikatimet.”

¹⁴ Yosep ikanow aygan, itamanaw boug waseg, itokes gwad son inan, ineis Yidipt.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Elod gog bikayamat tasiyas tassinaps, ikayyamata ee... nag; nanon ilana, “O bo ikatidavigs.” Kapasal nuwan, ikayabes nagamag, beiweiys kid apwaw tasiyas tawaw Betelem o walasin ven wasigeis, ilana, “Tasiyas asibweilim katanok o akweiy kuwaweiyasa beikous.” Peinan nikatugwan tassinaps wasigeis avei-tut nikop gwad towen.

Idok kid Yeisuw bikatimet, tage Yowbad anilivan kweiboug napalopit Yelemay nilivnek mamagina:

“Ven Lem waseg mo biliganes valam avakaein.

Lakel o vinay-nen Yisleil bivalam nitsiyas pines.

Ta-mawan bivkakes beitout ninous, peinan nitsiyas bo imtakous.”

Yelemay anilivan kweiboug, bo ikamat tut towen waseg. E, Yosep siney angamag Yidipt waseg isesus ee... ikanig Elod. Peinan kweiboug napalopit nilivnek mamagina:

“Natug waYidipt mo adouw im.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ E, Elod ikanig, Yowbad natakayob mo inek Yosep, anmikon waseg, igaw nises Yidipt, ilana, “Kutamanaw, kutokes gwad son inan, kuneis Yisleil; peinan towen sivinan beiweiy gwad bo ikanig. Kameiliw bo ikous.”

²¹ Mtownen Yosep itamanaw, itokes gwad son inan ineis Yisleil. ²²⁻²³ Iligen Elod ikanig, o Elod natun Alkelaw, taman nakaleiwag bo ikow, ikaleiwag ven Yudiy waseg. Yosep anpwayat beiyum ven towen waseg, kweitan sinap ikakin anmikon waseg, mo inoyes kidenen Galiliy, ineis ven Nasalet, isiwas. Mapuna ikamat palopit anilivan mamagina: “Bidokes towen gum-Nasalet.”

3

*Yon tabibaptaysein gamags inageiguy towen**(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Yon 1:19-28)*

¹⁻² Igaw nisesus Nasalet mo Yon isilamaw nageiguy ven Yudiy wanawoud, mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags, ilana, “Bikanavin ninoumiy, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag.”

³ Palopit towen Isaya kweiboug nilivnek Yon nawotet, ilana, “Aygan bivakaein wanawoud, bilivan, ‘Kukidumwalus daGuyaws inaked; kuvages beibwein.’ ”

⁴ Mtowen Yon anakweim wunuwunun kamel, anawat kaleivin kamel, kan gog kulipaw son kitoul.

⁵⁻⁶ Mo inounas inekes Yon, min-Yelusalem sisiyas Yudiy gimgilis, sisiyas wunsiyas ven wadadan lay yagan Yoldan, ikamats asisinap kalbaleb, Yon mo ibaptayses tasiyas lay Yoldan waseg.

⁷⁻¹⁰ Ikin tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy imimeis vagan bibaptayses, mo ikanes, ilana, “Mwatet yakamiy, adok teitan tan niguyeimiy mapuna kuwenes Yowbad, amipwayat igaw mo bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb. Adok nag kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb. Kwatimlakeigs miwotet bwein vagan bakin amisinap kweivaw nukukwawes, bwanabwein. Awoum kuninuways, kulansa, ‘Yakamey bwein, peinan Ebelam delen yakamey.’ Nag gog, Yowbad kadilok dakul tasiyas bivag mo bimplavags Ebelam delen. Ebelem delen mamagina kay. Tut kadilakus mo beiteiy kay kasiyas. Kukin amata kay nag beivag anagin mo beiteiy, bilev bein wakov.”

¹¹⁻¹² Yon mo ilivan, ilana, “Yey, bo nabaptayseimiy yevagam waseg, peinan bo kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb. Igaw teitan beim, tatawtoun; yey nag kadilok bakew inasandol, peinan guyaw avakaein. Mtowen beim mo bibaptayseimiy Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg, mamagina kov. Mamagina nakaytuk wanaman biwaway anawit, vagan bikow anagin bwanabwein binow waseigous, simwan gog bisen bigigob kov tuta babaw.”

*Ibaptays Yeisuw**(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ilisow Galiliy in Yoldan, inek Yon, vagan kid bibaptays.

¹⁴ Yon idok kid bisilbwed, ilana, “Kadilok kubaptayseig yey, awoum yey babaptayseim yak.”

¹⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bweina kuvag nagein. Kadiloka sinap babaw bwanabwein bitayakous.” Mo itam.

¹⁶ Ibaptays Yeisuw ikous, igalag, libalab bo itavis, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikin, ankakin mawana bwabun italbelub im, iton Yeisuw wakunun.

¹⁷ Aygan teitan walbalab mo iligen, ilana, “Towen Natug bwanabwein; singay ibwein nanoug waseg.”

4

*Iyakwen Yeisuw**(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Yowbad Kululuwan mo itok Yeisuw, inow wanawoud, vagan Seitan biyakwen.

² Ipos sinawavas yam; ta-kweitan kan ikam yam waseg o boug waseg, nag. Ikous, mo ivag anamoun.

³ Tayakwanein gamags mo isap, ilana, “Magat yakoum Yowbad Natun yak, amlivan kusek dakul tasiyas mo bimplavag bled bukukwam.”

⁴ Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina: ‘Kan makaw nag biyamov gamag; nag. Tage Yowbad anilivan kweitan kweitan mo biyamoves gamags.’ ”

⁵⁻⁶ Ikous sinap towen, Seitan mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem waseg, itamnow Yowbad nabunatum wakunuwatan, idibek, ilana, “Magat yakoum Yowbad Natun yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Nag aveiyag bivag, peinan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina: ‘Bo bisek natakayobs siwotet vagan bintakavateims, binupeims yak; mata ge dakul iweiy kakeim.’”

⁷ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kweitan livan nises mamagina: ‘Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yowbad.’”

⁸ Sivtounun mo itok Yeisuw, inow koy singay avakaein, ikatimlek vena babaw ikous, ikin vena babaw bwanabweins.

⁹ Yeisuw ikin ikous, Seitan mo idibek ilana, “Kukulul wamatag mo basekeim vena babaw, wunsiyas ven mukwaleiwag yakoum.”

¹⁰ Yeisuw mo ikan Seitan, ilana, “Kusineikik. Bukitab waseg kweitan livan nises mamagina:

‘DaGuyaws Yowbad bukukulul wamatan; Towen anmwānet bukupwāloul waseg.’”

¹¹ Seitan mo ilisow Yeisuw, inoun. Yowbad natakayobs mo imeis, ilabes Yeisuw.

Isilamaw nawotet ven Galiliy waseg

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Wankuyeim kweitan tut gamag mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bo iyousis Yon inawes wādeil.” Yeisuw iligen mo inoun in Galiliy.

¹³ In Nasalet, ilisow, in Kapaneyum mo isin. Ven towen wakawalaw, kweiboug tasiyas Seblon son Naptal siven.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Palopit kweiboug Isaya nilivnek mamagina: “Seblon son Naptal siven, palata-dadan Yoldan, yol niweiw, ven towen Galiliy nimeim; tasiyas igaw dadub misikes.

Kweiboug dadub, kamnat avakaein mo ikines.

Kweiboug ven kanig-nen misikes, kamnat mo isap wasigeis.”

Kweiboug palopit nilivnek, tut towen bo ikamat.

¹⁷ Yeisuw mo isilamaw nageiguy, ilana, “Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, peinan Yowbad kakita bisilamaw nakaleiwag.”

Taplapouls asteivas

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Ivayal yevagam towen yagan Galiliy, ikin taw teitan son bwadan iplapouls, mtowen Saymon, kweitan yagan Pita, bwadan Andiluw, peinan siwotet poul-wan.

¹⁹ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kukikuns waseg yey, mo basekeimiy kweitan miwot, waseg bukukwanes gamag.”

²⁰ Iliganes, ipiyaves wot towen, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

²¹⁻²² Inounas, ineis mo ikines tawaw asteiy, Sebidiy nitun, Yemes son bwadan Yon, tasiyas sisiy times wawag iymiyeims siwot. Yeisuw idawes, mo ilisawes wag towen, ilisawes times, mo ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Ilabes gamag babaw

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Itāvin ven babaw Galiliy waseg, igeiguy buntuman tapwāloul sinagog wasigeis, livan bwanabwein isekes vagan bikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; takatouns ivag ibweins; tasiyas abes igeg, ilabes mo ibweins.

²⁴ Tasiyas min-Siliy mo iliganes butun Yeisuw, imeyes takatouns, askatoun kweitan kweitan, ivag mo ibweins, tasiyas igidaged wous, tasiyas bwagaw neiweiys, takabalamats, taydagwegs, ivag mo ibweins asibabaw.

²⁵ Gamag babaw mo ikikuns waseg, tasiyas min-Galiliy, min-Dikapolis, min-Yelusalem, min-Yudiy, sisiyas tasiyas palata-dadan Yoldan, ikikuns waseg Yeisuw.

5

Yeisuw igeiguy wəkoy

¹⁻² Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw, ikatulag, in wəkoy, isin, inavamul inekes, mo isilamaw nageiguy, ikatimlakes mamagina:

Tasiyas tamumwasaws

(Luk 6:20-23)

³ “Yakamiy waninoumiy kulansa, ‘Nag aveiyag bwanabwein nises wakululuwem,’ bweina kumwasaws, peinan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.

⁴ “Kumwasaws yakamiy tavvalams, Yowbad bilabeimiy mo beitout ninoumiy.

⁵ “Kumwasaws yakamiy tammānūms, igaw Yowbad mo bisekeimiy youda babaw.

⁶ “Kumwasaws yakamiy magat biseiw nuwamiy sinap didumwal silmanin, igaw mo bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy.

⁷ “Kumwasaws yakamiy bukusiwyoubus tasiyas abes igeg, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.

⁸ “Kumwasaws yakamiy tatoukums, igaw mo bukukines Yowbad.

⁹ “Kumwasaws yakamiy bukulabes gamag vagan biyakousis sikameiliw sisiyas, igaw Yowbad bilivan, ‘Nitug yakamiy.’

¹⁰ “Kumwasaws yakamiy, kukin gamag bikamliweimiy peinan amisinap didumwal, bukusiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan yakamiy.

¹¹⁻¹² “Kumwasaws magat gamag bitawyageimiy, bikamliweimiy, o peinan gungamag yakamiy, siyaweid avakaein bivtokeimiy livan; bweina kumwasaws avakaein, maysamiy bwanabwein igaw mo bukulivatus walbalab. Mawan magin gamag nikamliwes tasiyas palopits kweiboug. Yakamiy bo mawan bikamliweimiy.

Livānen sol yayan o livānen kamnat

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Yakamiy mamagina sol silmanin ven babaw sabal-nen yakamiy. Kukin sol sabal-nen bigeg, ta-mawan bitavkek bisabal vayuwein. Peinan bo igeg, misinaka bitalev bein watoulān, gamag mo bivvanis.

¹⁴ “Yakamiy vena babaw sikamnat yakamiy. Magat wunovek ven bibunis koy wakunuwatan, makava kimnāyawl ven towen. Mawan magin gamag babaw bikines mikamnat yakamiy.

¹⁵ “Lamp nigidaged, awoum takow loutan takatugiblikēn kunuwatan tage tasen wateibol mo bimteil bunatum, nakamnat kadilok bunatum.

¹⁶ “Mawan magin yakamiy kummiteilis gamag babaw vagan bikines miwotet bwanabwein, mo biyakawanes Tamads nises wanakaew.

Kaleiwag livānen

¹⁷ “Awoum kudokeigs yey nam tagulekwein Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit sikaleiwag, awoum. Yey nam vagan bakatimweis sikaleiwag, bivakaein.

¹⁸ “Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kweitan sikaleiwag beikous tut towen waseg. Tut towen ven watinow son libalab nisesus. Mawan magin tasiyas Moses siney palopits sikaleiwag bisesus ee... igaw mo bikamat anagin.

¹⁹ “Kavel yak bukulivan, ‘Kaleiwag towen kakit, bweina tanumlaves talavewas,’ yak singay bukubus Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. Tage bukwanow kaleiwag tasiyas, bukwatimlakes gamag, igaw mo bukumwen Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg.

²⁰ “Taninuways tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, gamag babaw idokes asininap bwein. Tage yakamiy amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein; waseg kwalsawes tasiyas. Kukin gog nag, tamawan bukusiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag.

Kameiliw livānen

²¹ “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina: ‘Awoum kuweiy gamag.

Kukin bukkwatimet gamag, takalleiwags mo biyateleims yak.'

²² Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

'Kukin yak bukkwamliw soum, takalleiwags mo biyateleims yak.

Kukin bukuyeg soum, tasiyas takaleiwag kawkaveys wasigeis mo biyateleims yak.

Kukin go bukuyeg avakaein, adok Yowbad bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov bigabum yak.'

²³⁻²⁴ "Kukin aveiyag bukukow vagan bukulun Yowbad waseg mo kunuw kavel nanon igeg waseg yak, bweina kusem mulun abeilun wadadan, kunoun, kun, kulun gamag townen waseg; beikous, mo kuyum kum, kulun Yowbad waseg.

²⁵ "Kukin kavel soum biyateleim, kadiloka waked kulun amiteiy; kukin gog nag, adok soum townen bitokeim takaleiwag to gabman waseg, gabman mo bidibek plisman, bitokeim binaweim wadeil.

²⁶ "Mounid adibakeimiy, bukusesus wadeil ee... bukupayin soum beikous, mo bispuyeim bukun wamnat. Kukin gog nag, bukusesun-wan wadeil.

Livānen kaninavay mav

²⁷ "Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

'Awoum kwanavay mav.'

²⁸ Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

'Kavel yak bukumet vin, wananoum kid bo kukwanavay soum manawen vin. Amsinap townen igeg.'

²⁹ "Kukin gog matam wamkwatay bikaleiwag mo bukukwalouw, kadiloka kugut kulev bein tanaban. Bweina kuyamkwen matam palatanok; mata ge tamkwalan mo son woum bigob wadiginasim.

³⁰ "Kukin mukwatay bikaleiwag vagan bukukwalouw, kuboub, kulev bein tanaban. Bweina palatanok namam; mata ge bukuyamkwen woum sona tamkwalan wadiginasim.

Livānen peiyaw vinay

(Matiw 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ "Kukwakins kaleiwag kweitan mamagina:

'Kukin kal yak bukupiyeve mukwav, kusek inalet mo kwayeb binoun.'

³² Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

'Kukin kal yak, nag bukutanid, tage bukupiyeve mukwav, mo kuvages tasiyas bikaninavays mav son namwan teivaw.'

Livānen tabudabod

³³ "Kukwakins tammwayas kweitan sikaleiwag kweiboug mamagina:

'Awoum kutabudabod mav. Bukutabudabod, bweina kuvag mawan, daGuyaws silmanin.'

³⁴⁻³⁶ Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

'Awoum kutatabdabod, misinaka amlivan mounid kusek.

Awoum kutabudabod libalab waseg, peinan Yowbad aban.

Awoum kutabudabod ven watinow waseg, peinan Yowbad nakabvawot kaken.

Awoum kutabudabod Yelusalem waseg, peinan daGuyaws inaven.

Awoum kutabudabod kunum waseg, peinan ta-mawan bukuvkek bipwapwakaw o bi-gunugoun walitanok kunum, nag.'

³⁷ Kukin bukutam, misinaka kulivan, kulana, 'E!'; o kukin bukupiyeve misinaka kulivan, kulana, 'Nag.' Peinan tabudabod babaw meinoy neim Seitan waseg.

Awoum kwatimapus sinap kalbaleb

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:

'Soum matan nukuweiy inalug matam yak beiweiy.

Soum kudun nukwatimoun, inalug kudum bikatimoun.'

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

'Awoum kwatimop soum peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Kukin binep silapam wamkwatay, bweina kutouvin binep paliyuwein silapam.
 Kukin soum biyateleim bikow amukweim, bweina kusek-vak musag.
 Kukin soum bikaleiwag, bilana, “Kwanag kukow katanok veit,” bweina kutam, mo kukow
 kwayuwein veit.’

⁴² Aveiyag soum bilivan, bweina kusek, o kukin soum binitoug, awoum kwayus.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas astakameiliws yakamiy
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Kukwakins tammwayas sikaleiwag mamagina:
 ‘Kusiwyoubus taliwom, kwamliwes gog tasiyas nikamliweims yak.’

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Tage yey gunakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy; kunitougs Yowbad waseg vagan kid bilabes tasiyas
 iyagageimiy.’

Bo mawan bukumlavags Tamads nitun yakamiy, peinan mtowen wanakaew nilabes
 takalbalebs sisiyas toubweins, kalas ivag ikal yam katanok katanok wasigeis, o kweis
 iseke asibabaw-wan.

⁴⁶ “Kukin bukuyamanes siwayoub wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy, adok nag kweitan
 lalan bukubanes, kulatanes gog simiyas tasiyas takaweins takis; peinan tasiyas iyamanes
 siwayoub wasigeis tasiyas nisiwyoubus. Mawana tasiyas, mawana yakamiy.

⁴⁷ “Kukin misinaka simiyas tawlimiyas bukumulouls, amisinap nag bitawtoun, peinan
 tobwag ven gimgilis asisinap mawan.

⁴⁸ “Kadiloka bukuyakousis sinap bwanabwein, mawan magin ansinap mtowen Tamads
 wanakaew.

6

Muloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs

¹ “Kukin bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum gamag babaw bikakins, mo
 bilansa, ‘Singay tasiwayoubs tasiyas’; awoum! Magat amisinap mawan, ta-kweitan
 maysamiy bukubanes waseg Tamads, walbalab nises.

² “E, bukumulouls wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, awoum tayikin bwagig bimgwayeimiy,
 mamagina tayyaweids tasiyas wawtakon ven o buntuman tapwaloul waseg ikaypamwes
 butus, vagan kid gamag babaw bikavasis. Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses ibanes,
 tage wanakougwaw bo nag.

³ “Kavel yak bukumuloul wasigeis tasiyas tasimavs, kadiloka kukwawum mumuloul;
 awoum teitan gamag bikakin.

⁴ “Mamagina kusowm mumuloul, Tamads anmwānet bikin, igaw maysam mo
 bisekeim.”

Nitoug livānen
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ Yeisuw ilivan, “Gamag mwasanin bo initougs Yowbad waseg, itamanaws itowas
 wabunatum yagan sinagog, o itowas wawtakon ven mo initougs; tayyaweids gog. Peinan
 sivines gamag babaw bikakins, bo kid bilansa, ‘O singay tantougins Yowbad tasiyas.’
 Ivavags mav, gamag tasiyas. Mounid adibakeimiy tut towen mayses ibanes; tage igaw
 gog wanakougwaw bo nag.

⁶ “O yakamiy awoum kuvages mawan. Kal yakamiy binitoug, kadiloka beisiw
 wanbunatum wanuwan, bikatibog koukwed, anmwānet bikulul wamatan Yowbad, mo
 binitoug. O Tamads bikin anmwānet ininitoug, igaw maysan mo bisek.

⁷⁻⁸ “Kukin bukunitougs, awoum kulivans mawana tamgamegs igaw dadub. Idokes kid
 bibanes youd babaw, peinan asilivan babaw, aveiyov. Awoum kunitougs mawan. E,
 bukunitougs Tamads waseg, bo ikakin nanawan aveiyag sivinamiy.

⁹⁻¹³ “Kadiloka kunitougs mamagina:
 ‘Timem walbalab,

Yagam bakagoul,
 Mukwaleiwag beim.
 Aveiyag aw-nanoum sivinam ven watinow bakavag, mawan ivvages walbalab.
 Kaem bukusekem nagein.
 Kunumlev makalbaleb mawan kanumlev gamag sikalbaleb wasigeis yakamey.
 Awoum bukusenam abiyokon waseg.
 Igaw kalbaleb waseg kwatinabwem.'

¹⁴ "Bukunumlaves o bukuwidis youd babaw wasigeis gamag tasiyas niyagageimiy, igaw gog Tamads mo biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

¹⁵ "Tage nag bukunumlaves o bukuwidis asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy, Tamads gog nag biwid amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

Pos livanen

¹⁶ "Igaw tutan bukupos, tapwaloul silmanin, awoum bimmayag mitamiy, awoum beivag amisinap mawan tasiyas tayyaweids, ivag mamagina siwsawoul wous, vagan gamag bikines, bilansa, 'O singay tapsapos tasiyas.' Mounid adibakeimiy, tut townen mayses ibaness, tage tut wanakougwaw bo nag.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ "Kal yak bukupos tapwaloul silmanin, kuwid magim, kusinat, kuput; mata geg gamag bikakins, anmwānet Tamads bikakin imupos wanuwam, mtowen maysam mo bisekeim.

Libalab wuliyougwan

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Awoum kwatinakus miwliyoug babaw ven watinow waseg. Ven watinow wuliyougwan ipwapoup o man kekel ikamkoums, o gamag mwasanin ikaliyowes bunatum ivveinaws.

²⁰ "Tage libalab wuliyougwan bukwtinakus, nag beipoup, man nag beikoums, ta-kal biven; bwein-wan.

²¹ "Ampalawen muwliyoug kwatinok, mo biseiw nuwam ven townen.

Woun kamnat-nen

(Luk 11:34-36)

²² "Woun kamnat-nen matad. Kukin matam inakaleiwag bwein, woum mo bikamnat.

²³ "Tage kukin matam inakaleiwag kalbaleb, woum bo bidadub. O peinan mukwamnat bo idadub, woum singaya dadub.

Takaleiwag katanok

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴ "Ta-mawan gamag anmwānet bikanow ages natuwaveks asteiy; adok bikamliw natovek teitan, tayuwein gog bisiwyoub; adok bikanaway aygan teitan, tayuwein gog bipiyev. E, ta-mawan gamag bikanow ages takaleiwags asteiy, teitan Yowbad, tayuwein money. Misinaka anmwānet aygan bikanow.

Kubukub nuwn

(Luk 12:22-34)

²⁵ "Mapun adibakeimiy, awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin kaemiy vagan biyamoveimiy, o silmanin amikweim vagan bukusikams. Peinan kan na-ikadilok bigimwel mwamovads, o kweim na-ikadilok bigimwel kaleivids, nag.

²⁶ "Kukines mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ta-isapwes kan, ta-itayoyos, ta-isenas waseigous; nag. Tamads wanakaew ituyay mansiyas man, mounid mo bitutuyeimiy yakamiy.

²⁷⁻²⁹ "Nag kavel yakoum bukununuway mutawtoun waseg vagan ambweilim bibabaw; nag. Aveiyag wawun kuninuwes amikweim? Kukines lalan moloubaw nitatos, na-iwotets, na-ibalals, nag; tage askakin singaya bwanabwein. Mounid adibakeimiy kay kasiyas lalan ikalisow Solomon antubub.

³⁰ “Kay kasiyas nagein nitatos, nubweig beiyakous, bigob kov. Yowbad kay kasiyas isek astubub, mounid mo bisekeimiy amikweim. Adok nag kunmises bwein v_{agan} Yowbad bintakavateimiy.

³¹⁻³² “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw; awoum kulansa. ‘Aveiyag bitakams? Aveiyag bitamoums? Aveiyag bitasikams?’ Tasiyas igaw dadub asisinap m_{awan}; yakamiy awoum. Tamads gog wanakaew ikakin sivinamiy youd tasiyas.

³³ “Towen nakaleiwag bimug waninoumiy, o ansinap didumwal bimug waninoumiy, igaw aveiyag sivinamiy mo bisekeimiy.

³⁴ “Nagein kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nagein; nubweig mo kuninuways aveiyag sivinamiy nubweig. Yamtan yam mouvitan kweitan; kwayuwein yam mouvitan kweitan.

7

Awoum kutawyages simiyas

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Awoum kudibek soum, kulana, ‘Yak kalbaleb yak.’ Adok Yowbad mo bidibakeim m_{awan}.

² “Mikaleiwag waseg bukwawawages simiyas, Yowbad m_{awan} mo bikaliwageimiy yakamiy. Magat mukwaleiwag kalbaleb wasigeis simwey. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag m_{awan} waseg yakoum. Kukin gog bwein. Yowbad mo bikaleiwag bwanabwein waseg yakoum.

³⁻⁵ “Adok kukin soum matan musamusan kakit nises, tage nag kukwakin amweilok avakaein wanuwan matam yak nises.

“Kulivan kid, kudibek soum, kulana. ‘O musamusan wamatam nises, bakablev’; tage amweilok avakaein matam tatoneim wanuwan nises.

“Tayyaweid yak! Kwablev amweilok towen wamatam nises. Ikous, wankuyeim mo bukukinbunik v_{agan} bukwablev musamusan towen, soum wamatan.

⁶ “Awoum Yowbad navavag kuvgen kusekes mansiyas awuk, adok bipiyaves mo bigadeimiy. Awoum veigun kulev bwaloud waseg, mata ge bivv_{anis}, bivatunis bikatigayay, bo bigeg.

Nitoug livanen

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy; kunineivs mo bukub_{anes}. Kugipits, mo bikaliyow nakoukwed pinamiy yakamiy.

⁸ “Tasiyas gog tannitougs ikokews sivavag; tasiyas taninineivs mo bib_{anes} sivavag, o tasiyas taggipits, mo bikaliyow koukwed pines tasiyas.

⁹ “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug kan mo bukusek dakul; adok nag.

¹⁰ “Adok ta-kal yak, kukin natum binitoug in mo bukusek m_{watet}; adok nag.

¹¹ “Yakamiy takalbalebs yakamiy kukwakins youd bwein bukusekes nitimiyas; singay gog Tamads wanakaew bisekeimiy youd bwanabwein, magat bukunitougs waseg.

¹² “Aveiyag sivinamiy v_{agan} gamag biv_{ages} wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kuvages m_{awan} wasigeis tasiyas. Moses siney kweiboug palopits sikaleiwag m_{awan}.

Koukwed kabkakit

(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Kusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg, peinan diginasim kidenen avakaein, awkwedan babayay, gamag babaw isowsiws, inounas waseg; tage mwamov kidenen kabkakit, awkwedan kabkakit, gamag na-ibabaws bisousiws makadewen ked.

Amweilok anagin

(Luk 6:43-44)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Kuvn_{asemiy}, awoum kuliganes ages palopit tasiyas tayyaweids, tasiyas igaw bisaps wasigeis yakamiy, askakin m_{awana} sip, tage wanuwes m_{awana} awuk nakananeiy. Igaw bukukines siwotet mo bukukwakins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb. Peinan gamag m_{awana} kay.

“Adilaboub nag beivag gleip anagin, o ayliluweis nag beivag yaveinun anagin, nag.

¹⁷ “Kukin amweilok bwein, mo beivag anagin bwein; kukin gog kalbaleb, mo kalbaleb anagin. Mapun alana, ‘Bukukines siwotet mo bukukwakins asisinap amawan.’

¹⁸ “Ta-mawan kay bwanabwein beivag anagin kalbaleb, nag. Ta-mawan kay kalbaleb beivag anagin bwein, nag.

¹⁹ “Kay kasiyas nag beivag angis, bo beiteiys bilaves bein wakov.

²⁰ “Gamag tasiyas bo mawan, bukukines angis mogo kukwakins asisinap bwein, o nag, kalbaleb.

Tayyaweids

(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Gamag babaw bidibakeigs, bilansa, ‘MaGuyaw yak,’ tage babaw nag beisiws Yowbad wanakaleiwag, nag. Misinaka tasiyas takaweins aygan Tamag, nises walbalab.

²² “Igwam yam towen waseg babaw gamag bidibakeigs, bilansa, ‘Nakageiguy yagam waseg, o nakakawsep bwagaw yagam waseg, o yagam waseg mawotet singay tawtoun.’

²³ “Yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, ‘Tobwag gamag yakamiy, kunounas, kuneis, peinan miwotet kalbaleb.’

Bunatum ankawtun

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukwanow, yakoum mamagina tassinap teitan; towen niwlul nabunatum dakul wakunuwatan. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilatay, yag avakaein itow, tage nag igulek bwan towen, peinan niwlul dakul wakunuwatan.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Kal yak bukuligen aygag, bukupiyev, yakoum mamagina takabalawein teitan, towen niwlul nabunatum walekel. Iwlul ikous, kweis mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilatay, yag avakaein itow, ikalouw bwan towen, singay nuwanaw angwelek.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Iyakous Yeisuw anilivan towen, bo isom ninous tababaws tasiyas aniganeg aygan waseg, peinan tawtoun ansinap. Nag mawan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, nag; tage Yeisuw ansinap sinap tatonen.

8

Touplel ivag, mo ibwein

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Koy towen waseg, Yeisuw iwloubus, singay babaw gamag ibukunis.

² Toulepel teitan isineikim, ikulul, ilana, “Guntovek yak, magat sivinam, kadilokeim bukuvag kaleivig beibwein.”

³ Yeisuw isen naman wawon toulepel towen, ilana, “Bo bukubwein,” mo ibwein kaleivin towen.

⁴ Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Awoum kwamtel sinap towen. Awoum teitan gamag kudibek. Misinaka kukwamat tanuwagan lun waseg, kumuloul waseg Yowbad, mawan Moses nakaleiwag; gamag bikineims, bikakins bo kubwein, mo bilansa, ‘O bo ibwein taw.’”

Takalikay natouwat Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein

(Luk 7:1-10; Yon 4:43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Yeisuw inoun in Kapaneyum, siyas Lom takanaviys sitakalikay mo inek Yeisuw, ini-toug waseg, ilana, “Guntovek yak, guntouwat ikatoun avakaein, nimmasis wabunatum, ta-mawan bininoun, singaya igidaged won.”

⁷ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Yey baw, bavag mo beibwein.”

⁸⁻⁹ Takalikay towen ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Adok nag. Peinan guyaw yakoum, o yey toul, nag kadilok bukusiw wagunbunatum. Misinaka kulivan mo beibwein guntouwat. Yey gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis guntakanaviys, teitan badibek ‘Kunoun’ mo binoun; teitan badibek ‘Kum’ mo beim; guntouwat badibek ‘Kuvag towen’ mo bivag. Kaleiwag akakin; misinaka kulivana beibwein.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Yeisuw iligen, bo isom nanon, itouvin idibakes tasiyas tabkunins, ilana, “Guma-Lom townen singay inamis vagan baleb! Ta-aban gum-Yisleil teitan inasimounid mawana taw townen. Mounid adibakeimiy ven babaw gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, peinan gamag tasiyas wanuvid sisiyas tasiyas wayavat bo beisiws bikaypuls Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag waseg, sisiyas tamumwey tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob. Tage Ebelam tibun mwasanin Yowbad bilev, bineis watoulan, dadub waseg, bivvalams o bikakikilis kumtus, peinan igeg abes tasiyas.”

¹³ Yeisuw mo idibek takalikay townen, ilana, “Bweina kunoun; musimounid waseg bo bivag mawana nanoum.” E, tut townen waseg, mo ibwein natouwat.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yeisuw mo isiw in Pita wanbunatum, ikin yawan ikatoun, itakalon won; ikabkwen naman manawen vin mo iloulun won, itamanaw manawen; ikatoneg kan Yeisuw beikam.

¹⁶ Kwayav waseg mo imeyes tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, ilivan mo ikilaves, o asibabaw takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.

¹⁷ Wotet townen kweiboug palopit Isaya ilivnek mamagina:
“Im ikow adkatouns, inow, ilavew tanaban, ivageids gog mo tabweins.”

Gamag mwasinis sivines bikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Yeisuw ikin gamag singay babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, mapun idibek nagamag, ilana, “Kadiloka tatouws, tadopels, taneis palatan.”

¹⁹ Ilivan mo im takatimlakein kaleiwag teitan, ilana, “Tamwey, bo babwakun waseg yakoum ampalawen bukunoy.”

²⁰ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Awuk bulawud sikabmasis sam wanuwan leg, o mansiyas man iyoyows sibunatum nises wakamweilok; tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag gunakabmasis.”

²¹ Inavamul teitan idibek, ilana, “Yey babkunim, guntovek yak; tage bavgameim wanamug ga bayum ban wagunbunatum, bamtakavet tamag, igaw bikanig mo babkunim yak.”

²² Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum. Tut townen kubwakun waseg yey. Bweina takanigs tatineis bidibwanis.”

Bwaw avakaein, Yeisuw ivag mo iniwal

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Yeisuw iginitouw in wawag, navamul itouws wankuyeim, mo ikuks.

²⁴ Ikuks ee... bwaw avakaein ilivatus, kakita bimukuls; tage Yeisuw bo imasis.

²⁵ Navamul aspwayat inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, “Matovek yak, kukit, kwatinabweids, bo bitamukuls.”

²⁶ Ilana, “amipwayat? Adok nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?” Mo ikit, itamanaw, ikan yag son kaysay, mo idabab, iniwal singay avakaein.

²⁷ Gamag tasiyas ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, “Taw townen kweitana gamag; yag son kaysay iliganes aygan.”

Takabalawein ven Gadal waseg ivag mo ibwein

(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ikuks ee... ilugs palatan, ven Gadal waseg. Gamag alugwes watakunumwan tawaw asteiy nisesus, yeiluw neiweiys, singay kapasal nuwes; nag kadilok gamag binoyes makadewen ked. Tut townen ilugs tasiyas asteiy ilisawes takunumwan, imekes, iwaks, ilansa, “Awoum aveiyag bukunuwakem yakamey, Yowbad Natun yak. Mata nuwanaw bukuyagagem yakamey.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Ikines kadiveiyov bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow. Yeiluw tasiyas igilagels, initougs Yeisuw waseg, ilansa, “Bweina kwayabem bakan bakasiw mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ke?”

³² Ilana, “Kuneis.” Ineis, isiws mansiyas bwaloud wasigeis, ikabalaweins, nuwanaw isisawls, papap waseg ikalkalouws, inineis yevagam towen waseg, iwgeles.

³³ Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis isawls, ineis waven ikamats sinap towen, peinan yeiluw ilisawes gamag, isiws bwaloud wasigeis, iyagages.

³⁴ Misikena gimgilis asibabaw-wan mo isaps, imekes Yeisuw, initougs waseg, ilansa, “Kadiloka kunoun kulisawem.”

9

Takatoun teitan ivag, mo ibwein

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Mapuna itouws wawag, ikuks, iyums, ineis Yeisuw wanven.

² Gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan ankatoun avakaein, immasis wakaban, tamawan binoun. Yeisuw ikakina tasiyas inamis vagan bileb, mapuna idibek takatoun towen, ilana, “Kalin nuwag yakoum; amsinap kalbaleb bo awid.”

³ Takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin bo ikatilitegs, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Anilivan waseg ikaypom Yowbad ansinap; singay kalbaleb!”

⁴⁻⁵ Tage Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Aveyag wawun ninoumiy kalbaleb? Bweina balivan, balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb beikous,’ o bweina balivan-vak balana, ‘Kutamanaw kunoun.’ Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey.

⁶ “Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vagan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna badibek taw towen bitamanaw binoun.” Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kutamanaw, kukow, abam, kunoun kun wambunatum.”

⁷ Taw towen iligen, itamanaw, inoun in wanbunatum.

⁸ Gamag babaw ikines, igoulus Yeisuw, iyakawns Yowbad waseg, peinan bo isek kaleiwag towen wasigeis gamag.

Yeisuw idouw Mati

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yeisuw inoun in, ikin taw teitan yagan Mati, isin wakaban, gamag isitakis ikokew; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kukikun waseg yey.” Mtowen iligen, itamanaw, ibukun Yeisuw.

¹⁰ Wankuyeim ikamkwam wanbunatum, takalbalebs babaw imeis, tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin ikaypuls sisiy Yeisuw siney navamul.

¹¹ Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes navamul, ilansa, “Aveyag wawun mitovek ikamkwam siney takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takaweins takis? Bo igak!”

¹²⁻¹³ Yeisuw iligen asilivan, ilana, “Misinaka takatouns sivines doket, toubweins nag. Kadiloka kukwakins silawun Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

‘Sivinag siwayoub; makava lun apiyev.’

Yey nam silmanin takalbalebs, awoum badawes tasiyas toubweins.”

Pos livanen

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Yon navamul mo inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, “Yakamey kapsapos, tasiyas Palisiy ipsapos; tage mivamul ipiyaves pos. Aveyag wawun?”

¹⁵ Yeisuw ankabebay isekes, ilana, “Kukin kal beivays son nakwav, o taliven bineis bivages kan silmanin inakamkwam; bimwasaws-wan; ta-mawan bivalams, nag. Tage tutan anadouw waseg, taw towen binoun, mo bivalams taliven, beipos.”

¹⁶ Ankabebay kweitan isen mamagina, “Kweim sigsagob ta-mawan bitabweil waseg kweim kweivaw; bitabweil bo bitadud avakaein.”

¹⁷ Kwayuwein ankabebay mamagina. “Awoum bitavgog kunasoup kweiboug, waseg wayn kweivaw; igaw beilol, bitavis kunasoup, biyamkwen wayn; tage kunasoup kweivaw bwein, bitavgog wayn kweivaw waseg, bo bisesun bwein, peinan tawtoun.”

Vinay asteiy Yeisuw ivag, mo ibweins

(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Igawa igeiguy wasigeis, takaleiwag teitan im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, “Natug kudavin mwana ikanig, kum kusen namam wawon, vagan bukuyamov.”

¹⁹ Yeisuw itamanaw ibukunis taw towen sen navamul.

²⁰⁻²¹ Igaw inounas, vin natan isap watibwelon, buyavin iwtawout yam babaw, bweilim sinawatan akweiy nag beibwein. Nanon ilana, “Bo bakabkwen Yeisuw anakweim, mo babwein;” mapuna watibwelon Yeisuw ikabikon anakweim matan.

²² Yeisuw itouvin, ikin, ilana, “Kalin nuwag yakoum. Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein.” Mo ibwein tut towen waseg.

²³ Yeisuw inoun in takaleiwag towen wanbunatum, ikin taykiyiks pikolel iykiyiks, tavvalam ivvalams, butus gamag singay avakaein.

²⁴ Yeisuw ikin, ilana, “Kunounas. Nag imat gwad towen, immasis-wan.” Tasiyas gog isibawes, idokes kid Yeisuw takabalawein. ²⁵ Tage Yeisuw ikayabes, ineis watoulan, mo isiw wabunatum, iyous gwad towen naman, mo itamanaw.

²⁶ Butun inawotet towen inganegs ven towen avakaein waseg.

Tawaw ikaw mites, ivag, mo ibweins

²⁷ Yeisuw inoun in, tawaw asteiy ibukunis, ikaw mites, iwkuwaks ilansa, “Yakoum Deibid tabun yakoum, kusiwyoubum.”

²⁸ Isiw wabunatum, tasiyas inekes. Yeisuw ikatiganes, ilana, “Tab kusimounids guntawtoun silmanin wotet towen?” Ilansa, “E, mawan, peinan guyaw yak.”

²⁹ Yeisuw mo ikabkwen mites, ilana, “Peinan nukusimounids waseg yey, mapuna bo bukubweins.”

³⁰ Mo ilal mites. Anilivan tawtoun isekes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles sinap towen.”

³¹ Tasiyas gog, mo inounas ikamats, vena babaw wasigeis.

Taw teitan anilivan wadadan-wan ivag, mo ibwein

³²⁻³³ Yeisuw siney navamul inounas ineis, gamag mwasanin mo imeyes taw teitan takakon, bwagaw neiweiy anilivan wadadan. Bwagaw towen Yeisuw ikayeb mo ikilev, gamag towen mo ilivan bwein. Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, “Sinap kweitan-wan. Kweiboug nag takines wadavanuys, min-Yisleil yakids, peinan kweivaw sinap towen, tawtoun.”

³⁴ Tasiyas gog Palisiy, ilansa, “Natawtoun, peinan Seitan ileb, Seitan siyas bwagaw sitovek. Seitan ileb mo ikayabes bwagaw.”

Yeisuw inok nuwan

³⁵ Yeisuw itavin ven katanok katanok wasigeis, sisinagog wasigeis ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein livanen issekkes tasiyas, o takatouns katanok katanok ivages mo ibweins.

³⁶⁻³⁸ Ikin gamag singay babaw mo inok nuwan, peinan kululuwes isiwsawoul, peinan bo ilassulis ked, mawana sip; o ta-kal bimgwayes. Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kan babaw bo imatuw, asteiyuy bitayoys; kunitougs daGuyaws Yowbad vagan kid bikayabes tawwotets bilabeids kid mo bitatayawes inabag towen.”

10

Isekkes siwotet navamul sinawatan teiy

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Yeisuw mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, imeis, mo isekes sikaleiwag vagan bwagaw bikayabes, o takatouns bivages beibweins, askatoun kweitan kweitan waseg.

²⁻⁴ Tasiyas sinawatan teiy takaweins livanen Yeisuw yiges mamagina:

Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita;

Saymon bwadan Andiluw;

Yemes, mtowen Sebediy natun;

Yemes bwadan Yon;

Pilip son Batolomiw;

Tomas son Matiw, mtowen takawein takis;
Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, son Tadiw;
kweitan gum-Kenan yagan Saymon,
son Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasikodein Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikayabes navamul, bineis iwotets
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵⁻⁶ Tasiyas sinawatan teiy Yeisuw ikayabes silmanin nawotet; iguyes, ilana, “Misinaka kunekes sidayas min-Yisleil, mtasiyas ikankanigs peinan ilassulis ked. Awoun kunekes tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas ages kweitan; awoum bukuneis ven Samaliy waseg; awoum.

⁷ “Igaw bukounounas, kuguyes gamag, kulansa, ‘Yowbad nakaleiwag kakita bisap.’

⁸ Takatouns kuvages beibwein; takanigs kuymoves; tasiyas toulepel kuvages kalivis beibwein, bwagaw kwayabes binounas bineis tanaban. Peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, bweina kusiwyoubus tasiyas.

⁹ “Money awoum kukwawes, goul dakul, o silib dakul, o kopa dakul; awoum. ¹⁰ Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked. Amikweim mwayntanok kusikams; awoum mwaynatan kukwawes; misandol awoum; mikaytuk awoum. Peinan wotet towen bukukwawes, kaemiy mo bukubanes, maysan wotet.

¹¹ “Amata ven waseg bukuneis, kwatugwans gamag wasigeis kavel ansinap bwanabwein, mo kusiwanbanatum, kusesus ee... mo kunounas.

¹²⁻¹³ “Aw-bunatum bukusiws waseg, kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas, mo livan siwayoub kusekes. Kukin asinap bwanabwein, mo bimwasaws tasiyas; kukin gog nag, livan towen bwanabwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy. ¹⁴ Kukin bipiyaveimiy o bipiyaves amilivan, igaw bukulisawes ven towen kwatsapis kikeimiy musamusan bein ven towen, mo bikakins asinap kalbaleb.

¹⁵ “Kweiboug Yowbad iweiys min-Sodom, min-Gomol peinan asinap kalbaleb; tage wunsiyas ven ipiyaveimiy asinap singay kalbaleb. Igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin, kalamwey-nen beiweiys min-Sodom, min-Gomol, tage singaya-wan beiweiys wunsiyas ven nipyaveimiy.

Gamag mwasanin igaw mo bikamliwes
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Akayabeimiy silmanin wotet towen. Igaw bukuneis, bukunekes babaw gamag bikamliweimiy. Yakamiy mamagina mansiyas sip tage tasiyas mamagina awuk bulawud biyagageimiy. Kadiloka kuvages amisinap bitawtoun, o kuymanums mamagina bwabun yakamiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Kumtakavateimiy, peinan gamag biyateleimiy yatal avakaein waseg, o sisinagog wasigeis biwaweimiy vatul waseg; biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas takaleiwags kavkaveks, o king mwasanin wamtes, peinan gungamag yakamiy; mo bukukwamats livaneig. Tasiyas binganegs, sisiyas tobwag ven gimgilis.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “Igaw biyateleimiy yatal avakaein waseg, awoum ninoumiy bibabaw, awoum kuninuways amawan bukulivans; peinan yatal wanuwan, amilivan tawtoun Yowbad mo bisekeimiy. Nag tatineimiy bukulivans, peinan Tamads Kululuwan bikatipel ansinap, anilivan waseg bukulivans.

²¹ “Tut towen wanakougwaw, tuwan bisilkod bwadan, vagan takaleiwags bikatimates, o taman bisilkod natun vagan takaleiwags bikatimates; o nitsiyas bipiyaves sikaleiwag timsiyas insiyas, bisilkodes vagan gamag mwasanin bikatimates. ²² O peinan kukwawes yagag yey, gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy yakamiy. Kukin gog bukusimkines gunawotet waseg, igaw mo bukusesus bwein.

²³ “Kukin gamag mwasanin biyagageimiy ven kweitan waseg, kusawls, kuneis kweitan ven. Mounid adibakeimiy, igaw vena babaw Yisleil waseg, bukutipavins ee... Gimgilitoun yey mo bayum bam, tage yakamiy igaw-wan; nag bukuyakousis.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Navamul awoum bimgwey natakatimlakay waseg; natouwat awoum bikaleiwag natovek waseg. Tage gunavamul yakamiy mawana mitakatimlakay yey, o guntouwat yakamiy mawana mitovek yey. Bo idokeigs baloum yey, singay bo bitawyageimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.

Livanen pwayat
(Luk 12:2-9)

²⁶ “Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas. Sinap babaw gamag mwasanin nikawwumes, tage igaw gamag babaw mo bikines kamnat waseg, bikakins.

²⁷ “Sinap bo akatamwalag boug waseg, nukuliganes, vagan bukugeiguys wavtakon ven, wudayam waseg.

²⁸ “Awoum kuwenes tasiyas bikatimates kalivimiy, peinan nag kadilok bikatimates kululuwamiy. Tage kadiloka kuwenes townen biyageg kululuwamiy son kalivimiy wadiginasim, ven to kalbaleb waseg.

²⁹⁻³¹ “Adok maysan skwasik mwanay misinak kweinim toya, tage mwanatan beimat Tamads mo bikakin. Kunukun babewein Tamads bo ivin babewein wakunuds; ansinap tawtoun, bo kadiloka bimatavateimiy. Awoum kuwenes gamag tasiyas, peinan Tamads imtakavatemiy; maysamiy singay imug mansiyas skwasik wasigeis.

³² “Kal yak bukwahtel wamtes gamag, bukulana, ‘Yey Yeisuw nagamag yey’, igaw mo bakamtel wamatan Tamag wanakaew, balana, ‘Townen gungamag tonen.’ ³³ Kukin gog kavel yak bukwayaneig wamtes gamag, yey mo bakayaneim wamatan Tamag wanakaew.

Niwal nag, tage naviy silmanin
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Awoum kunuways yey nam ven watinow niwal silmanin; niwal awoum, tage naviy silmanin. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Yey nam vagan magaltawaw mwasanin bivatays wasigeis timsiyas, o magalvinay bivatays wasigeis insiyas o wasigeis yiwsiyas, peinan gamag taliven bo bikamliwes.

³⁷ “Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein tamam son inam, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum. Kal yak kusiwyoubus avakaein nitum, tage yey kusiwyoubug kakit, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum.

³⁸ “Kadilok bukukow amklos, bukwbkunig vagan mo bukukwanig; tage kukin bukupiyeve, nag kadilok bukusesuna gungamag yakoum.

³⁹ “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim; kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukubanes.

Maysamiy
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Kukin kal beitam waseg yak, mamagina bo itam waseg yey; mo itam-vak waseg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nikayabeig nam.

⁴¹ “Kukin kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg palopit teitan, peinan palopit townen, mogo palopit maysan bukukow. Kal yak bukwaveiyon waseg tadidumwal, peinan tadidumwal townen, mogo maysan tadidumwal bukukow.

⁴² “Kal yak bukusiwayoub kakit teitan gwad waseg, peinan gunavamul townen, mamagina kwavtanok anasoup bukusek, moundid adibakeim maysam nag biyamkwen.”

11

Yon ikayeb navamul inekes Yeisuw
(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Yeisuw anilivan townen, imulis nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy. Imulis ikous, inoun in ven babaw, ikatimlakes gamag babaw, igeiguy.

²⁻³ Misumkwey townen Yon nises wadeil, mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags, butun Yeisuw inawotet iligen, ikayeb navamul mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ikatugans, ilansa, “Yowbad

bikayeb Mesay beim, mtowen yakoum? o nag? tabta teitan bakakayamat igaw beim wankuyeim?”

⁴⁻⁶ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kuneis, kwatimlakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o kuliganes; magina toukwaws mites bo ikiplal, takagayals bo inounas bwein, toulepels bo ibwein kalivis, tasiyas ituy tiges bo iliganes livan, takanigs bo ikits mwasanin, o tasiyas tasimavs inganegs Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein. Kal yak bukusimounid gunawotet waseg, tage ta-kupiyaveig, igaw mo bukumwasaw.”

⁷ Iyums tasiyas, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes gamag babaw peinan Yon, ilana, “Kweiboug kuneis wanawoud, aveiyag silmanin bukukines? Bukukines kay iguwen yag, ne?”

⁸ “O bukukines gamag teitan anakweim mwaynamnabwein ne? Nag, adok tasiyas nisesus guyawaw wasibunatum.

⁹ “Tage, kuneis kukines palopit teitan. Mounid mtowen Yon nimgwayes palopit wasigeis.

¹⁰ “Peinan livanen Yon nises, magina Yowbad anilivan nidibek Mesay, palopit mo ilel Bukitab waseg mamagina:

‘Akayeb guntouwat bimgwayeim, bikidumwal maked beibwein.’”

¹¹ Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nag kal nikop ven watinow ikalsow mtowen Yon, peinan Yon ikalsawes gamag babaw; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg asibabaw ikalsawes Yon.

¹² “Misiyamun Yon inawotet waseg, tasiyas tatawtouns sivines Yowbad nakaleiwag, isilamaws sitawtoun waseg iyyousis ee... nagein bo mawan.

¹³ “Tut kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit, Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes gamag wasigeis ee... wankuyeim mo isap Yon.

¹⁴ “Kukin sivinamiy bukuliganes agulivan towen mo bukukwakins kavel Yon. Towen ilaytiy vagan bikidumwal Mesay inaked, mtowen mounid Yon.

¹⁵ “Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Amawan bakabebay mo bukukwakins amisinap? Adok yakamiy mamagina gamagal iwliwals wawtakon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawayay kup, tage nag kusilasals; ikous mo kalloupid, tage nag kuwalams.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Peinan Yon isap, nag ikamkwam; na-imoum wayn, mo kulansa, ‘Takabalawein towen, peinan baloum iweiy.’ Gimgilitoun yey mo asap, akamkwam, amwamoum, mogo kulansa, ‘Tagovek towen, o tamwamwein wayn towen, ikaveiyons siney takalbalabs o tasiyas takaweins takis.’ Ga bukukines aw-wotet bwein, mo silawun bukukwakins, sinap tonen.”

Yowbad bimop ven mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Ven mwasanin nikines Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun, tage nag ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mapun Yeisuw mo ikanes, ilana:

²¹⁻²² “Kuwalams yakamiy Kolesin o yakamiy Beteseid. Magat kweiboug tasiyas Tayil o tasiyas Sidon bikines mulin naman Yowbad mawana gunawotet nukukines nagein, nuwanaw mo bisimounids, bipiyaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, sona koun sewed bivalams-wan peinan asisinap kalbaleb, mo bipiyaves. Yakamiy gog nag. Mounid adibakeimiy igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw asisinap, tasiyas bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy gog avakaenin.

²³⁻²⁴ “O yakamiy-vak Kapaneyum bukumwens kid wanakaew; nag gog, bukubus watinow, bukuneis watum. Magat kweiboug tasiyas Sodom bikines mulin naman Yowbad, mawana gunawotet nukukines, mo bivages asisinap kweitan, Yowbad nag beiweiy tasiyas, bisesus ee... tut towen bisigagas. Mounid adibakeimiy igaw tutan Yowbad bimop vena babaw asisinap, tasiyas Sodom bilivatus sikalbaleb kakit, yakamiy gog avakaenin.”

Yeisuw ansinap kweitan

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tut gog towen Yeisuw initoug, idibek Taman, ilana, “Tamag yakoum, libalab natovek o ven watinow natovek yakoum. Kalin nuwag yak peinan nukusowm sinap tatonen. Tasiyas tassinaps nag bikakins, tage kukwatimlakes tasiyas mamagina gamagal; mo ikakins tasiyas. Peinan kaleiwag bwein wananoum.”

²⁷ Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg Natun yey. Tamag anmwanet ikakin Natun yey; o yey agumwanet akakin mtowen Tamag. Igaw, kalisiy beivag sivinag mo bakatimlakes; e, tasiyas mo bikakins Tamag.

²⁸ “Yakamiy kunamiy mounouvit o miwotet mounouvit, kumeis waseg yey, mikabiyeiwas silmanin.

²⁹ “Kumeis, kulabeigs kwanag waseg, mo bukukwawes agusinap yagan manum; kululuwamiy mo bibanes sikabiyeiwas.

³⁰ “Peinan kid kwanag gagab, gunawotet bwein.”

12

Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwaloul waseg

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Misumkwey towen Yeisuw siney navamul inoyes kweitan ked wanuwan bag, yam tapwaloul waseg; navamul asimoun, ilapes wit anagin, ikams.

² Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukin muvumul, nag igoulus Sabat.”

³⁻⁴ Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins livanen Deibid, nises Bukitab wanuwan. Peinan asimoun siney nagamag, isiws Yowbad wanbunatum, ikams bled towen nises Yowbad wamatan. Tanuwgwes lun bo ikatibomes bled towen. Na-ikadilok Deibid beikam; nagamag-vak nag beikams; misinaka tasiyas tanuwgwes lun. Tage tanuwagan lun isek Deibid sen nagamag, mo ikams, peinan singaya asimoun.

⁵ “O adok nag kuvinis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan Sabat waseg tasiyas tanuwgwes lun iwotets lun, Yowbad wanbunatum, tage nag ivag asisinap kalbaleb.

⁶ “Gunakaleiwag towen kweivaw imug-wan Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

⁷ “Livan nises Bukitab waseg, ‘Makava lun apiyev; sivinag kid siwayoub.’ Magat bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan towen, adok nag bukuygages tasiyas toubweins.

⁸ “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey, Sabat tanuwagan yey.”

Sabat waseg Yeisuw ileb teitan, naman ipam

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Yeisuw ilisawes, inoun, isiw sisinagog silmanin tapwaloul.

¹⁰ Sinagog wanuwan teitan nises, naman ipam. Tasiyas sivines biyateles Yeisuw, ikatiganes, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bitavag takatouns beibweins, Sabat waseg?”

¹¹⁻¹² Iwage Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag teitan yakamiy alen sip bikalivatow bein waleg Sabat waseg, bilivan, bilana, ‘Deisa bisiw, peinan Sabat.’ Adok nag. Adok biyous, bikatinob, ne? E, gamag singay imgwayes wasigeis aleimiyas. Mapun bweina bitaleb sod Sabat waseg.”

¹³ Yeisuw mo idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kusayel namam palawen neipam.” Iyasel mo ibwein, mawana paliyuwein.

¹⁴ Siyas Palisiy bo igege ninous, isaps, illivans sisiyas, sivines kid biyagages mtowen Yeisuw.

Yowbad natouwat

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yeisuw ikakin ninous, inoun in. Gamag babaw ibwakuns Yeisuw waseg; takatouns ivag mo ibweins; idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles youd towen; awoum!”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo ikamat Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilivnek mamagina: ‘Kukines guntouwat, bo adouw silmanin gunawotet. Singay ikalin nuwag mtowen.

Basek kululuwag, mo bisek nakaleiwag didumwal, ven babaw wasigeis.

¹⁹ Nag biwkuwak, nag bikamniman, gamag nag biliganes aygan wawtakon ven, nag.

²⁰ Kaytuk isasal, nag biwut bilev, nag.
Wodam nakagidaged kalbaleb, nag bisuwmet, nag.
Igaw nawotet waseg sinap didumwal mo biton.

²¹ E, tobwag ven gimgilis binmises vāgan mtowen bilabes.’

Ivtokes livan Yeisuw

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Wankuyeim itokes teitan gamag, baloum neiweiy, imeyes Yeisuw waseg, ankatoun mamagina ikaw matan, o wadon ikapet; ta-māwan bikapwageg bilivan. Inekes Yeisuw, ivag mo ikilev, bo ibwein gamag towen, ikin, ilivan bwanabwein. ²³ Gamag babaw ikines, bo isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok mtowen Deibid tabun, Mesay.”

²⁴ Siyas gog Palisiy iliganes, mo ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Siyas baloum sitovek Seitan mtowen ileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes baloum.”

²⁵ Yeisuw ikakin ninous, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Kukin bod avakaein tawtoun nises; tage bod to gimgilis bikavikuns sisiyas; bilivis, bo beigwey bod towen, beikous. O ven o kum māwan, kukin gamag bilivis bivages bod babaw, bo beigwey ven towen o kum towen.

²⁶ “Mapuna kuninuways Seitan inabod, kukin Seitan bilabeig mo bakayeb Seitan natouwat tasiyas baloum, mogo Seitan inabod bilivis, bo beikous nakaleiwag tonen. Tage nag.

²⁷ “O kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, ‘Seitan ileb mo ikayabes baloum,’ o kal ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes baloum? Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.

²⁸ “Kukin gog Yowbad Kululuwan bilabeig mo bakayeb baloum, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.

²⁹ “Kweitan sinap kuninuways: Ta-māwan bitasiw tawtoun gamag wanabunatum mo bitaven navavag. Deisa bitayous taw towen, tayawen naman, kaken, vāgan nag binoun, mo bitaven navavag, tayakousis.

³⁰ “Kukin kal nag bilabeig gunawotet waseg, gamag towen isilbwed gunawotet. O kalisiy nag bikatikunakus wagunseigous, tasiyas gog bikatigayes.

³¹ “Mapun adibakeimiy, amisinap kalbaleb o amilivan kalbaleb Yowbad biwid babaw beikous; tage kweitan sinap nag. Magat bukuyeg Yowbad Kululuwan, nag biwid sinap towen, nag.

³² “Kukin bukutawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad biwid amsinap towen; tage bukutawyeg Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid, tut towen nag, o tut wanakougwaw nag.

Kay anagin

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Magat kay bwein, anagin bwein. Magat kay kalbaleb, anagin kalbaleb. Takin anagin mo takakin kay amāwan, bwein o kalbaleb.

³⁴ “Yakamiy takalbalebs magina mwatet yakamiy, ta-māwan bukulivans bwein, peinan ninoumiy kalbaleba singay; mapun amilivan kalbaleb.

³⁵ “Tasiyas toubweins asisinap bwein, mapuna siwotet bwein; tage tasiyas takalbalebs asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna siwotet kalbaleb.

³⁶ “Kukin bukulivans mav, Yowbad mo biyateleimiy, igaw tutan bikatukin sinap babaw gamag wasigeis.

³⁷ “Magat amilivan bwein bo bukounas bwein, o kukin gog amilivan kalbaleb mo bukulivatus kalbaleb.”

Gamag mwasanin sivines bikines naman mulin

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Wankuyeim takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin sisiy tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem namam mulin bakakin, mo bakasimounid waseg yak.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop, ilana, “Kalbaleb gamag, tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukukwakins namag mulin. Nag kweitan sinap bukukwakins; misinaka sinap towen,

peinan palopit towen kweiboug Youna nises uloulas wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun, māwan yey Gimgilitoun yey bo basesun pwepway wanuwan, yam kweitoun o boug kweitoun.

⁴¹ “Min-Ninavek igaw mo bitamanaws yatal waseg, bilivans vāgan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

⁴² “Igaw tutan Yowbad biyatal wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwın manāwen kweiboug inaven wayals mo bilivan vāgan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb, gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan manāwen kwın inoun in singay kadiveiyov vāgan biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap towen nagein nukuliganes ikalsow Solomon ansinap waseg.

Gamag ibwein mo ilivet kalbaleb singay

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³⁻⁴⁵ “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo bitāvin ven babaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, ‘Bayum ban waganbunatum to nalisow.’

“Beiyum biban nabunatum makaw, bo itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein; bikalin nuwan, bein ikin siney teinim teiy asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyokous waseg singaya kalbaleb. Gudwouvaws yakamiy mikalbaleb bukulivatus māwan.”

Yeisuw taliven

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Yeisuw igawa ilivan gamag wasigeis, inan budan itamanaws watoulan gamag babaw, sivines binekes, bilivans sisiy Yeisuw.

⁴⁷ Teitan ilana, “Inamwa budam nitatos watoulan.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Yeisuw idibek taw towen, ilana, “Kuninuways kalisiy inag budag,” mo ikatimlek navamul tasiyas nitatos wadadan, ilana, “Mtasiyas-one inag o budag.

⁵⁰ “Kal yak bukukow nanon Tamag walbalab, moundid yakoum bwadag o nagut o inag.”

13

Talavein veitun

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Yam towen Yeisuw ilisow nabunatum, iwloubus in wakawalaw, isin.

² Gamag singay babaw inekes, mapuna itouw wāwag, isin. Babaw gamag itamanaws itowas wakawalaw. Yeisuw itouvin, ikines gamag babaw, mo ilivan.

³ Tage ansinap babaw-wan livan kabebay waseg isekes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Teitan taw in wābag ilivelov veitun.

⁴ “Mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein waked, man imeis ikamkwams veitun towen waked.

⁵⁻⁶ “Mwasanin ininein wadikudakul, pwepway nag manānan; nuwanaw isob peinan pwapwayein kakit-wan, tage ivag kalas mo iyag, peinan gidwalin nag beisoul manānan.

⁷ “Mwasanin sisiyas awuyow veitun in wapwepway. Awuyow isobs, ivkuvakaein, mapuna kan igwey.

⁸ “Mwasanin gog ininein pwepway bwanabwein waseg, isob, ivag anagin bwein, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin sinawanim, mwasanin sinawatoun.

⁹ “Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

Silawun kabebay

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Wankuyeim gog Yeisuw navamul inekes, ilansa, “Aveiyag silawun mukwabebay wasigeis tasiyas?”

¹¹ Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Yowbad itam, sinapun libalab kaleiwag-nen isekeimiy; tasiyas gog nag.

¹² “Kalisiy yakamiy amisinap nises, igaw amisinap bikatimweis, bivakaein; tasiyas gog nag, bo bikow asisinap tasiyas, makava bisesus.

¹³ “Mapuna akabebay wasigeis tasiyas, mo bikines tage nag biwtusis, o bikatiliganes tage nag biliganes bunik vagan bikakins, nag.

¹⁴ “Kweiboug palopit Isaya anilivan bo ikons tasiyas; anilivan mawan: ‘Bukuliganes tage nag bukukwakins.

E, bukukines tage nag bukuwtusis.

¹⁵ Peinan ninous gamag tasiyas bo imouvit;

bo ituy tiges;

bo ikaw mites;

mata ge mites waseg beikins,

o tiges waseg beinegs,

bikakins, mo bikanavin ninous,

bavages kid beibweins tasiyas. Nag gog.’

¹⁶ “Yakamiy bwein, mitamiy ikin, tigamiy ineg.

¹⁷ “Mounid adibakeimiy kweiboug palopit babaw sisiyas tasiyas tadidumwals sivines bikines sinap towen nagein nukukines, o biliganes kaleiwag towen nagein nukuliganes; sivines kid, tage nag.

Silawun ankabebay towen talavein veitun

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Kadiloka kuliganes silawun kabebay towen talavein veitun.

¹⁹ “Veitun tasiyas ininein waked mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage nag bikakins, towen takalbaleb mo bisap, bikow livan towen nises waninous, binow.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Veitun wadikudakul mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen, isimounids, imwasaws waseg, ee... bimwemway nen, gidiwlis nag beisoul mananan, gamag mwasanin biyages livanen Yowbad, biyagages tasiyas takaweins Yowbad anilivan, mo bikalkalouws gamag tasiyas.

²² “Veitun tasiyas sisiyas awuyow, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livanen Yowbad, mo inuwes youd babaw ven watinow, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ilisawes ked bwanabwein, mapuna Yowbad nakaleiwag igwey wasigeis tasiyas, nag ivag angis.

²³ “Tage veitun tasiyas pwepway bwanabwein waseg, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, ikakins mo ivag angis, teitan lakatutan, teitan sinawanim, teitan sinawatoun.”

Kabebay wit son awuyow

²⁴ Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana gamag isop veitun bwanabwein wanabag.

²⁵ “Wankuyeim boug waseg, gamag babaw bo immasis, teitan nikamliw tagnibag im wanabag isop awuyow magin mawana kan, tobwag gog. Mo iyum in.

²⁶ “Igaw tut wankuyeim iwuw anagin mo ibanenes awuyow tobwag waseg.

²⁷ “Nagamag inekes tagnibag, ilansa, ‘Tamwey, adok muveitun bwein nitasapwes, avanuy meinoy neim awuyow towen kalbaleb?’

²⁸ “Tamwey ilana, ‘Adok towen nikamliweids!’ Nagamag ilansa, ‘Tabta bakan kagut awuyow siyas?’

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Ilana, ‘Nag. Adok bukugutes mwasanin kan sona bukugutes sisiyas awuyow. Babaw bisesus, bimatuw kan, mo badibek tasiyas tatayaweins kan, balana: Wanmugwana awuyow kugutes kwatikunakus, kusunaves, kukwawes, kunawes, kugabus; ikous; mo kan kutayoys, kwatikunakus kunawes wagunseigous.’”

Kabebay akweiy, tipol, yist

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Kwatounun kabebay isekes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana veitun kay yagan tipol, gamag isop wanabag, veitun gog singay kekel, tage isob kay kaywen, mo ivakaein, man iyoyows imeis iwlules sibunatum wayayagein, kay-nen avakaein.”

³³ Kwavasin kabebay isekes, ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana yist, natan vin ikow yist kakit, isen wanuwan pwalaw kwavitoun, tamkwalan mo ilol.”

Tut babaw Yeisuw ikabebay

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sinap tasiyas babaw Yeisuw isekes nakabebay waseg; nag kweitan livan kamnat isekes gamag babaw, nag. Tut towen waseg bo ikamat palopit anilivan towen nilivnek mamagina:

‘Gunakabebay balivan;
magina bakamat sinap misikena kweiboug nikawum.’

Silawun kabebay wit son awuyow

³⁶ Anilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw, inoun in wabunatum. Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kwamtilakem silawun kabebay awuyow wabag.”

³⁷ Yeisuw mo ilik, ilana, “Talavein veitun bwanabwein yey, Gimgilitoun yey.

³⁸ “Abeibag ven towen watinow; veitun bwanabwein, tasiyas itams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; awuyow veitun towen takalbaleb inagamag.

³⁹ “Mtownen takammeiliw nisop awuyow, mtowen Seitan; tutan tayoy, nakabiyokous tut; tatayaweins kan tasiyas Yowbad natakayob.

⁴⁰⁻⁴² “Nakabiyokous tut mamagina bikatikunakus awuyow bigabus, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bakayeb min-libalab, gunakabkaleiwag waseg bikatikunakus tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tapiyaveins sinap bwein, bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, mapuna tasiyas bivvalams-wan, peinan abes singay kalbaleb.

⁴³ “Tut towen wanakougwaw tasiyas tadidumwals bikamnats mawana kalas, wanuwan Tamads nakabkaleiwag. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

Kabebay kweitoun

⁴⁴ Yeisuw mo ilana, “Bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana money singay babaw teitan gog gamag bisown wanabag, bises ee... mo bikanig. Igaw gog kweitan gamag mo biban money towen, bisowm vayuwein, biyamiyis navavag babaw, maysan bikow, bigimwel pwepway towen, singay bikalin nuwan peinan namoney singay babaw pwepway towen waseg.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Vayuwein bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana takunakun teitan inineiv kun bwanabwein, iban kun kuvakaein imgwayes kuna babaw; inakun babaw mo ilev silmanin kun to kweivaw, peinan singay bwanabwein.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Sivtounun bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana wot ilaves wayol, ikwanes in kweitan magin kweitan magin. Bo ikalawt wot; ibiteilis, in wanakaew, mo bikatukins, in bwanabweins bidagis bein wanuwan abmavin, siyas gog kalbalebs, yegay, ikawes, ilaves.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ “Tut nakabiyokous waseg bo mawan, bakayeb min-libalab bikawes takalbalebs bilaves bineis kov avakaein waseg, toubweins gog bisesus. Tasiyas takalbalebs mo bivlams avakaein, peinan singaya abes bigeg.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun

⁵¹ Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Tab kukwakins sinap siyas babaw?” Itams, ilansa, “Oo!”

⁵² Ilana, “Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwana nikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag sinapun, tasiyas gog asisinap kweivaw bwanabwein, kweiboug bwanabwein; mawana tanuwagan bunatum nawliyog babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug o kweivaw.”

*Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw**(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yeisuw nakabebay iyakous, inoun in wanven, isiw wanuwan sinagog silmanin tapwaloul, ikatimlakay. Isimasom ninous tasiyas, ilansa, “Ampalawen meinoy neim ansinap singay avakaein o nawotet singay tawtoun?”

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Adok tawtelein amweilok natun towen; inan Meliy nises; budan nisesus, tasiyas Yemes, Yosep, Saymon, Yudas; o nunet asibabaw nisesus. Ansinap avanuy meinoy neim?”

⁵⁷ Bo igeg ninous, magina ipiyaves kid Yeisuw. Yeisuw gog mo ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Vena babaw ivnases palopits, tage wasiven tatineis bo nag; wasibunatum tatineis bo nag.”

⁵⁸ Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun na-ibabaw wanven tatonen, peinan taginvens nag isimounids waseg.

14

*Kweiboug Elod nibob kayob Yon**(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁻² Misiyamun towen gabman yagan Elod iligen butun Yeisuw, mapuna idibakes natouwats, ilana, “Mtowen tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon, kweiboug abob kayon, imat, adok bo ikit vayuwein, mapun nawotet tut towen singay tawtoun.”

³⁻⁵ E, kweiboug Elod niyous Yon, iyawen naman, isen wadeil, peinan Elod nikwey bwadan Pilip nakwav Elodiyas, Yon nilivan, “Awoum kukwey bwadam nakwav.” Elod sivanan beiweiy mtowen Yon, mapuna iyous, isen wadeil, anpwayat gog beiweiy Yon, peinan gamag babaw sivines Yon, idokes palopit teitan.

⁶⁻⁷ Wankuyeim isagal, peinan tutan inan nikop-yay, mtowen Elod ikamkwams siney nagamags. Elodiyas natun kudavin isal wamtes tawaw tasiyas, Elod ikalin nuwan, idibek, ilana, “Aveyag sivanam bo basekeim, tabudabod tamag.”

⁸ Nawen in ikatugwan inan waseg, ilana, “Inag, aveiyag banitoug?” Inan ilana, “Kunitoug busbwesan Yon bisekeim.” Inek Elod, ilana, “Kusekeig busbwesan tabibaptaysein gamags, towen Yon. Bibwabwes kayon, busbwesan bisenas wanuwan abmavin, mo kusekeig.”

⁹ King towen mo igeg nanon, tage peinan gamag babaw niliganes nitabudabod anilivan, mo itam.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Itam, ikayeb teitan in wadeil, ibob kayon Yon, busbwesan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek guwavin, ikow inow, isek inan.

¹² Yon navamul iliganes, ineis, ikawes won Yon, inawes idibwanis. Ikous, inekes Yeisuw, ikamteles sinap towen.

*Yeisuw ivakamus gamag kweinim tawsan**(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)*

¹³ Yeisuw iligen sinap towen, ilisawes gamag babaw, itouw wawag, ikalavis ineis ven makaw waseg. Gamag babaw iliganes livanen bo itouw, ilisawes siven kweitan, inoys gog waked, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

¹⁴ Yeisuw ilug, ikin gamag singay babaw, ikalin nuwan, takatouns ivag mo ibweins.

¹⁵ Iwwotet ee... kwayav; navamul inekes, ilansa, “Bo ikwayav, kwayabes gamag babaw bineis waven mwasanin biyamiyises kaeis, peinan nawoud towen nag kweitan ven nises.”

¹⁶ Yeisuw gog ikayuses, ilana, “Awoum bineis. Kusekes kaeis beikams.”

¹⁷ Ilansa, “Kan nag. Misinaka bled kweinim, in mwanay.”

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Ilana, “Kumeyes bakin; gamag babaw bisinis awuyow wakunuwatan, beikams.” Ikow bled son in wanaman, ikin wanakaew, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, mo initoug. Ikous mo ikikiv bled issekes navamul, ikawes ivakamus gamag babaw, ikams, ikamuweips. Kan nikambwages isiyavis, idagis in wanuwan kaynad; bo ikalawt kaynad sinawatan kadiney.

²¹ Gamag siyas neikams kweinim tawsan tawaw, sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam
(Mak 6:45-52; Yon 6:15-21)

²² Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kutouws kumugwas, kusupels kuneis palatan; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag.”

²³ Ikayabes ikous, ikatulag in wəkoy, anmwānet binitoug Yowbad waseg. Bo iboug anmwāneta ises.

²⁴ Tasiyas gog wāwag kadiveiyov-o wabwanit ikallāvis, bo ikalālav nimes, peinan yag meinoy neim wantes.

²⁵ Kakita beiyam, Yeisuw mo inoun wakunuwatan yevagam, bo binekes.

²⁶ Navamul ikines Yeisuw ininoun wakunuwatan yevagam, idokes yeiluw kid, ikuwaksa aspwayat.

²⁷ Yeisuw ilana, “Bwein-wan! Awoum beivag amipwayat. Yey nases.”

²⁸ Iw to Pita, ilana, “Guyaw, magat mounid yakoum, kudibakeig baw, mo banoun wakunuwatan yevagam, bawekeim.”

²⁹ Yeisuw ilana, “Kum.” Pita mo ilisow wag, inoun wakunuwatan yevagam binek kid Yeisuw.

³⁰ Igaw ininoun, ikin yag itotow, anpwayat, kaken bo isoun, kakita bo bimukul. Iwak, ilana, “Guyaw kwatinabweig!”

³¹ Yeisuw iyasel naman, iyous, ilana, “Adok nag kusimounid waseg yey. Aveiyag wawun ivag nanoum akweiy?”

³² Iyums asteiy inekes tasiyas wāwag, itouws, yag mo iyenom. ³³ Tasiyas wag aniwnataw mo ikululs wamatan Yeisuw, ilansa, “Mounid Yowbad Natun yak.”

Genesalet gimgilis ivag mo ibweins
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Isupels, ilugs ven yagan Genesalet.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Min-Genesalet iwtusis Yeisuw, ikayabes sisiyas, ineis vena babaw, idibakes takatouns, ilansa, “Kwatuyouns kunekes Yeisuw.” Inekes, initougs waseg, sivines kid misinaka bikabkwanes matan anakweim. Itam, ikabkwanes, mo ibweins.

15

Tammwayas sikaleiwag
(Mak 7:1-23)

¹⁻² Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin mo ilisawes Yelusalem, imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun muvumul isiplaves tammwayas sikaleiwag, peinan beikams kan tage nag iwidis nimes?”

³ Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yakamiy-vak, aveiyag wawun kunuwes amikikun, mo kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag?”

⁴ “Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina:

‘Kuvnases tamam inam’, o

‘Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan tonen, mo kuweiys gamag towen.’

⁵ “Tage yakamiy amisinap, kulansa;

‘Aveiyag bukusekes tamam inam, bweina bukwatibom silmanin Yowbad, mo bukwamg-wayes tasiyas.’

⁶ “Amisinap towen waseg kugidamis Yowbad nakaleiwag.

⁷ “Tayyawuids yakamiy! Mounid palopit towen Isaya nilivnek livanen yakamiy, peinan ilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Gamag siyas wudous waseg ivnaseigs, tage ninous waseg isinalaigs.

Makava itapwalouls waseg yey, peinan gamag mwasanin asisinap ikatimlakays, tage agusinap yey bo ipiyaves.’”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mapuna Yeisuw idawes gamag babaw bimeis. Imekes Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuliganes mo bukukwakins. Aveiyag beisiw awn waseg nag biyageg gamag kululuwan, nag. Misinaka sinap towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg gamag.”

¹² Tut wankuyeim navamul inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, “Tabta kukwakin siyas Palisiy asimwasin amlivan to nukulivan?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Tamag walbalab nisop kay bwanabwein; tage kay tobwag nitatos. Tamag mo bigut kay siyas, bilev. Towen nakaleiwag, yakamiy nag. Tasiyas mamagina toukwaws imgwayes sisiyas toukwaws, bitokes sisiyas binawes, babaw mo bikalkalouws bineis waleg.”

¹⁵ Pita ilana, “Kulik kabebay towen vagan silawun bakakakin.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Adok yakamiy-vak igaw tatagouwaws yakamiy. Tabta kukwakins avei-kan beikoum gamag, kan towen bein watoubun, bininoun ee... igaw simwan mo bisap bein wamnat? Tage aw-sinap gamag binuway wananon, igaw mo bilivan, anilivan towen bisap wawadon mo biyageg gamag kululuwan.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “Gamag nanon waseg sinap kalbaleb, katumat gamag, subwan, kaylas, veinaw, yaweid, yagay. Sinap siyas gamag wananon bisap mo biyageg gamag towen. Tage nag biwid naman mo beikam, sinap towen nag biyageg gamag, nag.”

*Vinen-Kenan inamis Yeisuw waseg
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, inoun in walasin ven Tayil o Sidon.

²² Natan vin nag vinen-Yudiy, tage vinen-Kenan, isap, iwak, ilana, “O Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, kusiwyoubug, peinan natug kudavin yeiluw singay iyageg.”

²³ Yeisuw gog ikapay, nag ikatimop anilivan, nag. Navamul mo iwekes, ilansa, “Kwayeb nawan iwkuwak, bo iwegweis wom.”

²⁴ Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Yowbad nikayabeig nam silmanin nagamag min-Yisleil, peinan mamagina sip tasiyas, ilassulis ked.”

²⁵ Manawen vin im, ikulul wamatan, ilana, “O Guyaw, kulabeig.”

²⁶ Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis, basekes awuk beikams, awoum.”

²⁷ Iw manawen vin, ilana, “E, mounid. Tage gamagal beikams, musamusan kan bikalkalouw bininein waskawan teibol, bweina beikams mansiyas awuk puskekel, waskawan teibol nisesus.”

²⁸ Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Vin yak, singay kunmiseig vagan balabeim. Mukwanitoug waseg yey avanin mo bikamat waseg yak.” Mapuna natun ibwein tut towen waseg.

Takatouns babaw ivag, mo ibweins

²⁹ Yeisuw inoun, in, ivvayal yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, mo ikatulag in wakoy, isin.

³⁰ Singay babaw gamag inekes sisiyas takatouns babaw, takagayals, toukwaws, tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes, o takakons. Takatounsa babaw inawes isewas wamatan Yeisuw, ivag mo ibweins.

³¹ Gamag babaw ikines tasiyas takakons, ivag mo ilivans bwein; tasiyas ipam kikeis o nimes ivag mo idamoms; takagayals ivag mo inounas; toukwaws ivag mo ikins bwein; isom ninous, iyakawns waseg min-Yisleil siYowbad.

*Yeisuw ivakamus kweivas tawsan tawaw
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Wankuyeim Yeisuw idawes navamul, inekes, ilana, “Inok nuwag gamag babaw asimoun, kweitoun yam sigwey tasiyas nitasesus, kaeis nag beikams. Adok awoum bakayabes sona asimoun, bo bisiwsawoul wous waked.”

³³ Iweis navamul ilansa, “Ven towen makava nawoud, avanuy bakaban kaeis tasiyas babaw gamag beikams?”

³⁴ Yeisuw ikatiganes, “Kweivin amibled?”

Ilansa, “Kweinim kweiy son in mwanay kekel-e.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis.” Isinis, ikow bled towen son in, initoug, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikikiv, issekis navamul; navamul mo ikawes ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis.

³⁷ Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips. Kan towen nikambwages isiyavis, gamwat kweinim kweiy bo ikalawt.

³⁸ Asibabaw tasiyas ikamkwams ikamuweips kweivas tawsan tawaw sisiyas vinay gamagal babaw.

³⁹ Ikous, ikayabes gamag babaw, mo itouw wawag, ikalavis ineis ven avakaein yagan Magadan.

16

Gamag sivines bikines naman mulin Yeisuw

(Matiw 12:38-41; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Wankuyeim siyas Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy inekes Yeisuw iyakwanes, ilansa, “Kwamtilakem mulin naman Yowbad, bakakin.”

²⁻³ Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kwayav waseg kulansa, ‘Libalab ikayibwel, kalas bo beikal,’ o gaboug waseg kulansa, ‘Bwaw beim peinan lov magin mawana musewun kov.’ Yowbad naman mulin tasiyas kuwtusis; tage tut towen waseg Yowbad naman mulin nag kuwtusis.

⁴ “Kalbaleb gamag tapiyaveins Yowbad yakamiy, sivinamiy bukukines mulin naman Yowbad. Nag gog; misinaka sinapun Youna bukukines. Nag kweitan mulin naman Yowbad bukukines.” Ilivan ikous, ilisawes, mo inoun.

Tasiyas Palisiy asiyist

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Ikalavis, italags palatan, navamul bo inumlaves asibled.

⁶ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kumtakavateimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.”

⁷ Illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes Yeisuw anilivan towen peinan bo inumlaves asibled.

⁸⁻¹¹ Yeisuw go ikakina ninous, ilana, “Adok nag kunmiseigs vagan kan basekeimiy bukukwams. Mata kudokes silawun agulivan bled tatonen peinan kunumlaves, nag. Adok nag kunuwes kweinim tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim waseg mo kusiyavis kaynad babaw, o nag kunuwes kweivas tawsan tawaw neikams bled kweinim kweiy mo kusiyavis gamwat babaw. Silawun agulivan nag bled tonen. Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins? Vayuwein badibakeimiy, ‘Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist, o tasiyas Sadusiy asiyist.’”

¹² Mo ikakins anilivan nag livanen yist tatonen, silawun gog tasiyas Palisiy o Sadusiy sikatimlakay, kadiloka bipiyaves.

Pita ikakin kavel Yeisuw

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Yeisuw inoun in walasin ven yagan Sisaliy Pilipay, ikatiganes navamul, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, gamag mwasanin idokes kavel yey?”

¹⁴ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Mwasanin idokes yakoum tabibaptaysein gamags Yon yakoum, mwasanin gog idokes yakoum kid Ilaytiy yakoum, mwasanin idokes yakoum Yelemay o teitan palopit kweiboug nukuyum nukum kid.”

¹⁵ Ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kavel yey?”

¹⁶ Saymon Pita ikatimop, ilana, “Yakoum Mesay yakoum, Tamwamov Yowbad Natun yakoum.”

¹⁷ Yeisuw ilana, “Tammwasaw yakoum Saymon, Youna natun yakoum; bo nukuwtusig, nag ven watinow gimgilis ikatimlakeims, nag; tage Tamag walbalab nikatimlakeim. O yey mo balivan badibakeim:

¹⁸ “Yakoum Pita, wawun yagam “Dakul” o dakul towen wakunuwatan mo bawlul agugwamag mamagina gunbunatum yakamiy, o kanig nag bitawtoun wasigeis yakamiy tayakelesiys.’

¹⁹ “Yowbad nakaleiwag anakiy mo basekeim yak. Aveiyag kuyawen ven watinow, Yowbad mo biyawen walbalab, o aveiyag bukulik ven watinow Yowbad mo bilik walbalab.”

²⁰ Ikous anilivan towen, idibakes navamul, ilana, “Awoum kukwamats sinap towen. Awoum teitan gamag bikakin yey Kelis Mesay, yey. Awoum.”

Yeisuw nilivnek vagan bikakins bikanig mo beikit vayuwein

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Tut towen Yeisuw isilamaw anilivan kweitan, vagan navamul bikakins, ilana, “Kadiloka ban Yelusalem, biyagageigs singay tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek o takatimlakeins kaleiwag; ikous mo beiweigs, bakanatoun mo bakit vayuwein.”

²² Pita iligen livan towen, itok Yeisuw, ineis palatan, ilana, “Yakoum Guyaw, awoum kulivan mawan. Awoum biyagageims mawan sinap towen nukulivan.”

²³ Iw to Yeisuw, idibek Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik yakoum Seitan. Awoum kusilbwadeig. Amsinap towen meinoy neim gamag sikanuway waseg; Yowbad ansinap kweitan.”

²⁴ Yeisuw mo idibek navamul, ilana, “Kal yak bukubkunig, kadiloka bukupiye nanoum tatoneim, bukukow amklos vagan bukukwanig kid, mawan magin yey bo bakanig. E, makadewen ked waseg bukubkunig yey.

²⁵ “Kukin bukwayus mwamovam, bo biyamkwaneim. Kukin gog biyamkwen mwamovam peinag yey, igaw mo bukuban.

²⁶ “Youd babaw bitayous ven watinow, tage mwamovads bigeg, bo bigak! Peinan tamawan gamag bivkek bisen mwamovan sivyuwein.

²⁷ “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey mo bakam sigwey guntakayobs, o Tamag inakamnat waseg, mo maysan miwotet basekeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy.

²⁸ “Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin yakamiya-nan nag bukulivatus kanig ee... mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey igaw bam, gunakaleiwag mo bisilamaw ven watinow.”

17

Ankakin Yeisuw ivag kamnat

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw itokes Pita siney asteiy, tasiyas Yemes son bwadan Yon; ikatulags ineis wakunuwatan koy avakaein; asteivas isiwas.

² Wamtes ivag ankakin kweitan, magin ikamnat mawana kalas mititeilin, anakweim ilapupwakaw singay gimagim.

³ Mo ikines Moses son Ilaytiy illivans sisiy Yeisuw.

⁴ Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, singay bwein tasesus towen. Magat sivinam mo bawlul mibwan bunatoun, bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan Ilaytiy.”

⁵ Igaw ilivan, lov kweitan singay kamnat mo imteilis, aygan teitan wanuwan lov ilana, “Mtowen Natug bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg; kuliganes aygan.”

⁶ Navamul iliganes livan towen, ikalouws kantukovs, singay aspwayat.

⁷ Yeisuw gog im ikabkwen wous, ilana, “Kutamanaws. Awoum beivag amipwayat.”

⁸ Itamanaws, ikinewas, nag ivag gamag, misinaka Yeisuw.

⁹ Igawa iwvloubus, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles sinap towen nukukines. Kwawumes. Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, bakit vayuwein, mo kwamteles.”

¹⁰ Navamul ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilivans, ‘Ilaytiy wanamug beim, Mesay wankuyeim?’”

¹¹⁻¹² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid livan towen ‘Ilaytiy beim mo bikatilow youd babaw;’ tage bo neim. Tasiyas gog nag iwtusis; tage sivines beiweiy-wan, mo iyagages. Igaw mo biyagageigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, bo mawan.”

¹³ Navamul mo idumwal ninous, peinan ikakins-wan tabibaptaysein gamags towen Yon mamagina Ilaytiy.

Gwad takabalawein Yeisuw ivag, mo ibwein
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ikous, inounas, inekes gamag babaw, teitan taw im, ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, binok nuwam natug, peinan ikabalawein, ankatoun avakaein. Tut babaw ikalkalouw ininein wakov, tut babaw ikalkalouw ininein wayvagam.

¹⁶ “Awey natug muvumul wasigeis; iyokons bo nag.”

¹⁷ Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Takakons yakamiy, minamis nag. Bo akawgwes amisinap kakon. Kumey gwad towen.”

¹⁸ Yeisuw idibek yeiluw towen neiweiy gwad, mo ikilev. Gwad towen mo ibwein, tut towen waseg.

¹⁹ Navamul mo inekes Yeisuw anmwānet nises, ikatugwans, “na-ikadilokem bakakayeb yeiluw towen?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Peinan nag kunmises Yowbad vāgan bivag. Mounid adibakeimiy, magat minamis mamagina tipol veitun, igaw bukudibek koy towen kulana, ‘Kunoun kun kutoun palatan,’ mo binoun; e, sinap babaw mo bikadilokeimiy.”

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²²⁻²³ Igaw nisesus Galiliy, Yeisuw idibakes, “Teitan bisilkodeig yey, Gimgilitoun yey; gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs, bikatimateigs, yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein.” Iliganes, singay ikalin nuwes.

Simoney ibānes wanuwan in

²⁴ Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Iweis tasiyas takaweins takis (takis towen silmanin Yowbad nabunatum), ikatugans Pita waseg, ilansa, “Tabta mutovek itam natakis issekem, o nag?”

²⁵ Pita itam, ilana, “Oo!”

Pita iyum in wasibunatum. Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Saymon, wananoum yak, takaleiwags ven watinow nitsiyas bipayins wasigeis timsiyas? o tobwag gamag bipayins adok?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Pita ilana, “Tobwag gamag.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid. Nitsiyas nag bipayins, nag. Tage bweina bitapayin silmanin Yowbad nabunatum; mata ge bigeg ninous tasiyas. Kun kuksikous, in wanamug bukukous, kukin wanuwan mo bukuban idamoney, bo ikadilok idatakis aditeiy. Kukow kusekes takaweins takis tasiyas.”

18

Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan
(Mak 9:33-48; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

¹ Mitiyamun towen navamul inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kal bimug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan?”

²⁻³ Mapuna Yeisuw idouw gwad teitan beim. Im to gwad, Yeisuw itamnow gwad towen wanuwein, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin bikanavin ninoumiy bukumlavags māwana gwad towen mo bukusiws wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

⁴ “Kal yak bukumānum māwana gwad towen, igaw bukumug Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan.

⁵ “Kukin bukuleb gwad teitan nisimounid waseg yey, magina bo kulabeig yey.

⁶ “Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmanin bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaein biyawanis kayon bo bilaves bein wabwanit, biw gwel, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.

⁷ “O bo igak! Peinan tasiyas takalbalebs ikatsilakes gamag ven watinow. Gamag mwasanis bisilbwades sinap bwein, mo gamag babaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Ven watinow inakaleiwag mawan. Tage tasiyas bisilbwades sinap bwein, igaw singay kalbaleb mo bilivatus.

⁸ “Kukin namam o kakeim bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kubob kulev. Bweina biyamkwen namam o kakeim, igaw mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid namam paleyun-wan o kakeim paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim bukun wanuwan kov townen nakagdaged nag beikous.

⁹ “Mawan-vak matam. Kukin matam bikaleiwag amsinap kalbaleb, kugut kulev. Bweina biyamkwen matam palatanok, igaw mwamovam bukuban; awoum kid paleyun-wan igaw bilaveim bukun wadiginasim, kov nigidaged waseg.

Awoum kwasigumis gamagal

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Awoum kwasigumis gwad teitan peinan igaw takakit; mounid adibakeimiy anelos tasiyas ililabes gamagal tut babaw sisiy Tamag walbalab; ikikines magin. ¹¹ (-)

¹²⁻¹³ “Kuninuways kavel alen sip lakatutan, mwantanok gog bilasisul ked bikanig, adok tanuwagan mtowen tamtakavatein bilisawes mansiyas sip sinawanim sinawawas mwananim mwanawas wakoy bisesus, binineiv gog manawen nikanig. Igaw biban, mounid bimwasaw avakaen silmanin; tage inamwasaw kakit wasigeis mansiyas sip nisesus bwein wakoy. Tanuwagan nag ivag sivanan biyamkwen mwantanok sip.

¹⁴ “Tamag walbalab mawan; nag ivag sivanan biyamkwen gwad teitan, mamagina tasiyas.

Towen soum tayagageim yak

(Luk 17:3)

¹⁵ “Kukin soum biyagageim, kunek kwatimlek ansinap kalbaleb. Amiteiy kulivans. Awoum gamag babaw biliganes. Kukin biligen amlivan bo bwein, peinan bukumwas soum bwadam townen.

¹⁶ “Kukin gog nag biligen, soum teitan o simwey asteiy kunekes bwadam townen, kulivans waseg vagan kid bisimounid amlivan meivek-wan.

¹⁷ “Kukin bipiyev amlivan, mo kuneis kudibakes tayakelesiys, tasiyas babaw mo bilivans. Kukin bipiyev tayakalesiys asilivan, bweina kudok gamag townen tadadub, o magina takawein takis, kalbaleb gamag townen.

¹⁸ “Mounid adibakeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, aveiyag bukuyawanis ven watinow waseg, Yowbad mo biyawen walbalab. Aw-kaleiwag bukulikis ven watinow, Yowbad mo bilik walbalab.

¹⁹ “Vayuwein adibakeimiy, kukin amiteiy ven watinow kusesus, igaw bukutams aw-youid bukunitougs waseg Tamag walbalab Tamag mo beitam, bisekeimiy youd townen.

²⁰ “Avanuy kwatuyouns amiteiy o amiteitoun silmanin gunawotet, simiy yey mo bitasesus, yey agugwamag yakamiy.”

Teitan nag biwid son nakalbaleb

²¹ Iw to Pita, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, sivavin soug biyagageig, mo bawid ansinap kalbaleb, banumlev? Adok sivanim sivay, ne?”

²² Yeisuw ilana, “Nag sivanim sivay. Deisa lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawey mo sivanim sivay.

²³ “Mapun bakabebay mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; peinan mawana guyaw teitan ititalay wasigeis inagamag.

²⁴ “Itokes teitan gamag imeyes, nakawlavag singay avakaen, sinawatan tawsan kina, ilana, ‘Gunmoney nag. Igaw wanakougwaw mo bamop waseg yak.’

²⁵ “Natovek ilana, ‘Nag. Igaw teitan gamag beim bisekeig maysamiy soum mukwaw o nitum, bitokeimiy bukuneis kuwotets townen nawotet, maysamiy money bo bakow kadilok mukwawlavag.’

²⁶ “Taw towen mo ikulul igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gu-nakawlavag babaw, beikous.’

²⁷ “Iyakalin guyaw towen, ilik nagamag, iwid nakawlavag ikous, ilana, ‘Deisa kunoun. Bo awid mukwawlavag.’

²⁸ “Inoun taw towen, iban son, peinan asteiy iwteles sitovek nawotet, ilana, ‘Muk-wawlavag waseg yey lakatutan toya.’ Deisa iyous kayon son, ilana, ‘Nuwanaw kusekeig.’

²⁹ “Son mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Binok nuwam yey, igaw mo bamop gunakawlavag babaw, beikous.’

³⁰ “Towen ikayus, itok son, isen wanuwan deil, ilana, ‘Deisa kuses wadeil. Igaw bukumop mukwawlavag mo bukun wamnat.’

³¹ “Iliganes sisiyas, tasiyas tawteleins guyaw nawotet, singaya igeg ninous tasiyas, inekes sitovek towen, youd babaw ikamteles ikous.

³²⁻³³ “Sitovek idouw mtowen beim. Im, natovek ilivan, ‘Singay takalbaleb yakoum. Nukugilagel to nawid mukwawlavag meivek-wan. Inok nuwag yak, tage nag inok nuwam soum. Bo igak!’

³⁴ “Kapasal nuwan, idawes tamtakavateins deil, ilana, ‘Kutokes gamag towen, kunawes wadeil, bises oko igaw bimop nakawlavag beikous, mo bein wamnat.’

³⁵ “Tamag walbalab ansinap mawan. Kal yak wananoum ta-bukuwid simwey sikalbaleb waseg yak, Yowbad bo bimop ansinap kalbakeb yakoum.”

19

Peiyaw mikwawas o mimwanas wasigeis

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Anilivan tasiyas ikous, Yeisuw ilisow Galiliy, inoun in min-Yudiy siven palata-dadan lay yagan Yoldan.

² Singay babaw gamag ikatukuns waseg; inekes Yeisuw, ven towen nises, takatouns ivages mo ibweins.

³ Tasiyas Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw, iyakwanes, ilansa, “Tab kadiloka bakapiyev makwawas peinan asinap mwasanin kalbaleb?”

⁴⁻⁶ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Tabta kuvinis livanen Yowbad, peinan kweiboug nibun gamag, kudataw kudavin, mo ilana. ‘Peinan kudataw kweitan, kudavin kweitan, kadiloka kudataw bilisow taman inan, bikatuvases son nakwav, asteiy bimplavags mamagina wous katanok-wan.’ Peinan Yowbad anilivan mawan, taveivays asteiy wous nag akweiy, bo katanok-wan. Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten, awoum gamag teitan biliv bisenas palatan palatan; awoum.”

⁷ Ilansa, “Magat kaleiwag towen mounid, aveiyag wawun Moses nakaleiwag vagan kid towen tapiyavein nakwav bilel inalet bisek, bikayeb, mo beiyum bein wanven?”

⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug nag kweitan ked vagan gamag bipiyev nakwav. Wankuyeim gamag siyas takakons, to Moses isekeimiy miked waseg bukupiyaves mikwawas.

⁹ “Mounid adibakeimiy kukin kal bipiyev nakwav, mo natan bikow, ansinap towen kalbaleb, magina ikanavaya mav. Misinaka nakwav bimasis son teitan taw, namwan mo bipiyev.”

¹⁰ Navamul ilansa, “Magat veivay kaleiwag-nen bo mawan, adok awoum bitaveivays.”

¹¹⁻¹² Yeisuw ilana. “Gamag babaw nag bikakins kaleiwag towen. Misinaka Yowbad ansinap bisekes gamag mwasanin, mo bikakins. Peinan tawaw mwasanin tutan insiyas nikopwes-yay powes nag, o tawaw mwasanin powes nag peinan gamag ikablaves, o gamag mwasanin ikablaves powes tatineis vagan bikanawes Yowbad nakaleiwag. Kal yak bukukwakin sinap towen, bweina kuligen.”

Yeisuw sivanan gamagal

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mo imeyes gamagal, sivines Yeisuw bituwanis wanaman, mo binitoug pines. Navamul bikayabes kid, Yeisuw ikayuses, ilana, “Awoum kwayabes. Bweina bimeis waseg yey, peinan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan tasiyas babaw asisinap mawana gamagal.”

¹⁵ Bo ituwanis ikous, mo inoun.

*Guyawaw sikabeisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg singaya keikay
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Teitan gamag inek Yeisuw ilana, “Tamwey, aw-wotet bwanabwein bawtel mo baban mwamovag nag beikous?”

¹⁷ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kwatiganeig silmanin sinap bwein? Anmwanet nises ansinap bwein. Magat sivinam mwamovam nag beikous, kadiloka kuvnas nakaleiwag beibwein.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ilivan, “Aw-kaleiwag?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas: Awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kwanavay mav; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livanen; kuvnases tamam son inam, kwanow ages; o kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

²⁰ Toubwat towen ilana, “Kaleiwag siyas babaw bo ayakous. Aveiyag nikabwag waseg yey?”

²¹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat sivinam sinap bwein bukuyakous, kun kuymiyis muvavag babaw, money kukow kunow, kuvgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis, igaw Yowbad mo biyamiyiseim walbalab. E, mumoney kuvgen beikous, mo kum kwabkunig yey.”

²² Toubwat towen ikatiligen anilivan, ipiyev, peinan ikayus nawliyoug, singay babaw; bo igeg nanon, inoun.

²³ Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, “Singay keikay guyawaw sikabeisiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.

²⁴ “Vayuwein badibakeimiy, man avakaein manawen kamel kalamwey keikay beisiw vas wawawun; tage guyawaw singay keikay beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag.”

²⁵ Inavamul iliganes, isunasun ninous, ilansa, “Magat tasiyas nag, kalisiy mo beisiws?”

²⁶ Yeisuw ikines tasiyas navamul, mo ilana, “Gamag yakamiy wasigeis nag kadilok, tage Yowbad waseg youda babaw bo ikadiloken-wan.”

²⁷ Pita mo ikatugan, ilana, “Yakamey bo nakapiyev mavavag babaw, tage bo nakabkunim yak, aveiyag yakamey bakalouvat?”

²⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, yakamiy nukubkunigs yey, igaw tut wanakoug-waw, Gingilitoun yey basin abag bwanabwein waseg, yakamiy bukusinis wakabamiy sinawatan akweiy bukwaleiwags wasigeis min-Yisleil adakums sinawatan akweiy.

²⁹ “E, kalisiy yakamiy kulisawes mibunatum, tawlimiyas, timmiyas, inmiyas, nitimiyas, o mipwepway vagan bukukwawes gunawotet, atimapun tasiyas singay babaw bukubanes son mwamovamiy nag beikous.

³⁰ “Gamag babaw nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas nikuyeims igaw bimugwas.

20

Tawteleins bag

¹⁻² “Yowbad nakaleiwag mawana teitan taw, inaven avakaein. Iyam gaboug ikit, iliwon wawtakon ven, ilana, ‘Gunawotet nises, gunabag, bukuneis kuwotets katanok yam, maysan wotet katanok kina, igaw mo basekeimiy.’ Itams mwasanin, inounas ineis wanabag.

³⁻⁵ “Wankuyeim, kalas bo italgagal, in waven, iban gamag mwasanin isimavs. Ilana, ‘Kuneis, kuwotets gunabag. Igaw maysan mo basekeimiy.’ Mo itams, ineis. Wankuyeim, yanay, iban gamag, ilivan mawan, mo ineis, iwotets wanabag. Wankuyeim kalas itageg, iban gamag, ilivan mawan, mo ineis.

⁶ “Babaw gamag iwotets ee... kakita beiboug, tamwey towen in waven, iban gamag mwasanin, ilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun makava kusesusa bo iboug?’

⁷ “Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, ‘Peinan ta-kal bisekem mawotet.’

Ilana, ‘Yakamiy-vak kuneis, kuwotets gunabag.’

⁸ “Iboug, taginbag idibek natouwat, ‘Kudibakes tawteleins bag bimeis, maysan siwotet kusekes. Kusilamaw kweivaw gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis, mayses kusekes. Ikous, mo tasiyas kwayav nimeis. Mawana bein ee... nakabiyokous tasiyas gaboug nisilamaws.’

⁹ “Tasiyas kweivaw gamag nag bivakaein siwotet, imeis, wotet maysan mo ikawes katanok kina.

¹⁰ “Siyas gog gaboug nisilamaws, idokes kid avakaein mayses bikawes. Nag gog, katanok kina. Meiveka gamag mayses bo katanok kina.

¹¹⁻¹² “Mayses ikawes, ivtokes livan tamwey townen, idibakes, ilansa, ‘Tasiyas nag bivakaein siwotet mayses bo katanoka mawan yakamey. Yakamey gog nakawotet kalas midamed. Gaboug nakasilamaw kawwotet oko iboug.’

¹³⁻¹⁵ “Tamwey ikatimop aygan teitan, ilana, ‘Gwa, nag ayagageim, nag. Gaboug agulivan bo kutams: Katanok yam katanok kina. Mukina townen-an kukow kunow. Sivinag basekes kweivaw gamag siyas mawana yakamiy. Kadilok yey bakaleiwag gunavavag waseg. Awoum bimouvit dabam peinan agusinap bwein.’

¹⁶ “Siyas nimugwas igaw bikuyeims, o tasiyas gog nikuyeims igaw bimugwas.”

Sivtounun ilivnek bikanig mo bitamanaw vayuwein

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Ikous, mo inounas, bikatulags kid bineis Yelusalem. Waked Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas navamul, ilana, “Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs vagan bikatimateigs, igaw mo bitameigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis Yelusalem nisesus; tasiyas bisibaweigs, biwaweigs, bikatkaviteigs waklos. Yam kweitoun mo batamanaw vayuwein.”

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Iweis nawan Sebediy nakwav, siney nitun tawaw asteiy, manawan ikulul wamatan Yeisuw, binitoug waseg.

²¹ Yeisuw ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam?”

Iw manawan ilana, “Kukwaleiwag vagan kid igaw bukuguyaw, nitug siyas-nan bisinis wadadam, teitan wamkwatay, teitan wamkimaw.”

²² Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag kukwakins mikanitoug townen. Tab kadiloka bukumoums agukwavig to bamoum?”

Ilansa, “Bo kadilokem.”

²³ Idibakes, “Mounid bukumoums agukwavig, tage na-ikadilokeig bakaleiwag kavel bisin wagunkatay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag gog bo ikatineg abes tasiyas bisinis wagunkatay o wagunkimaw, mtowen takaleiwag.”

²⁴ Yeisuw navamul tasiyas sinawatan mo iliganes sikanitoug asteiy son bwadan bo ikawkunes.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Yeisuw gog ikakin asisinap, idawes bimeis. Imeis mo ilivan, “Kukwakins ven babaw guyawuns asisinap, keikay wudous; o sikaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis. Yakamiy gog amisinap kweitan. Kukin kal sivilan biguyaw wasigeis yakamiy, bweina bimlavag mitouwat; o kal sivilan bimug, bweina beibus mawana tasimav, bikokew miwotet.

²⁸ “Yey gog, Gimgilitoun yey, agusinap mawan. Yey nam, mata ge kulabeigs; deisa balabeimiy. Kaleivig bo atam maysamiy tababaws yakamiy.”

Toukwaws asteiy ivag mo ikins bwein

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Wankuyeim waked ininounas, bo ilisawes Yelikow, singay babaw gamag ikatukuns Yeisuw waseg.

³⁰ Tasiyas toukwaws asteiy isinis wadadan ked, bo iliganes livanen Yeisuw, peinan bo neim. Iliganes, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Deibid tabun Mesay yakoum, binok nuwam yakamey.”

³¹ Asibabaw ilansa, “Kukwapays yakamiy!” Tasiyas gog isimkakinsa waseg, ilansa, “Guyaw, Deibid tabun yak, binok nuwam yakamey.”

³² Yeisuw itoun, mo idawes tasiyas bimeis, mo ilana, “Aveiyag sivinamiy bavag wasigeis yakamiy?”

³³ Ilansa, “Guyaw, kuvag beilal mitem.”

³⁴ Yeisuw inok nuwan tasiyas, mo ikabkwen mites, nuwanawa ikins bwein, mo ibwakuns Yeisuw waseg, inounas.

21

Yeisuw isap ven Yelusalem

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Yon 12:12-19)

¹⁻² Inounas ee... kadiykusan-o Yelusalem, koy towen kay siyas oliv nitatos, ven yagan Betepeig; mo ikayeb navamul asteiy, ilana, “Kuneis ven towen palatan, mo bukubanes donkiy nises, anvatul iyawanis wakayon, son natun nisesus; kulikus, kutokes kumeyes.

³ “Kukin kal bikatugwan wasigeis yakamiy, kwatimapus anilivan, kulansa, ‘Tanuwagan sivanan mansiyas donkiy,’ mo beitam towen.”

⁴ Ivages mawan, mo ikamat livanen Mesay, kweiboug palopit nilivnek, ilel mawan:

⁵ “Kudibakes Sayon vinay-nen, ‘Kukines miguyaw bo beiw, Imwen donkiy watapwan; magina tammanum mtowen neiw, Isin donkiy natun watapwan.’”

⁶ Ineis tasiyas asteiy, ikanawes aygan Yeisuw.

⁷ Ibanes donkiy son natun, itokes imeyes; inibwis asikweim, isenas watapwan donkiy, Yeisuw imwen, isin wakunuwatan donkiy.

⁸ Gamag babaw iyaves asikweim waked; mwasanin gog itateiys amweilok yageivein, iyaves waked.

⁹ Tammugwas imugwas, takukuyeims ikukuyeims, asibabaw iwkuwaks, ilansa: “Kalin nuwem, Deibid tabun yak.

DaGuyaws nikayabeim, nukum vagan bukwatinabwem.

Kalin nuwem Tamads walbalab.”

¹⁰ Isiw in Yelusalem, taginvens babaw isisawls imimeis silmanin bikines Yeisuw, illivans, “Kavel mtowen?”

¹¹ Tasiyas sisiy Yeisuw ilansa, “Mtowen palopit yagan Yeisuw, gum-Nasalet teitan, inaven wawnuwan Galiliy.”

Ikawsapes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum niggimwals

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹² Yeisuw isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaein, mo ikayabes tasiyas niyamiyises sivavag; ikatitan siteibol tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul, o ikatitan abes tasiyas niyamiyises bwabun.

¹³ Idibakes, ilana, “Bukitab waseg livanen Yowbad nabunatum nises mamagina: ‘Gunbunatum bikayuses silmanin nitoug;’ tage nukuvages buntuman veinaw.”

¹⁴ Igaw nises Yowbad wanbunatum, tasiyas toukwaws sisiyas takagayals inekes Yeisuw; ivag, mo ibweins.

¹⁵ Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines Yeisuw, Yowbad wanbunatum, nawotet tawtoun, o gamagal niwkuwaks ilansa, “Kalin nuwem Deibid tabun yak,” singay mo ikawkunes Yeisuw tasiyas.

¹⁶ Ikawkunes, ilansa, “Bo kuligen ages, siyas gamagal?”

Yeisuw itam, ilana, “Oo!” Ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins livanen Yowbad, Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

‘Ninous bo kusekes gamagal sisiyas apwaw, mo iyakawns bwein.’”

¹⁷ Mo ilisawes inoun, ilisow ven towen avakaen, inoun in wunkakit, imasis ven towen Betaniy.

Ikawtun yaveinun

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Iyam-nen gaboug iyum in silmanin wunovek, ivag anamoun.

¹⁹ Waked iban yaveinun kaytan, iwekey, anagin nag, yageiveina mav, ikawtun ilana, “Igw nag kweitan anagim beivag waseg yak.” Nuwanaw mo ikaleyag, imat.

²⁰ Navamul ikines, isom ninous, ilansa, “Nuwanaw bo ikaleyag yaveinun makaywen! Aw-sinap towen?”

²¹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy akweiy. Magat bukunamis Yowbad natawtoun waseg, mo bukuvages mawana yey navag yaveinun; e, bukudibakes koy towen kulansa, ‘Kunoun kun kumukul wayol,’ mo binoun bein bimukul wayol.

²² “Aveiyag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, kunamis beibwein, mo bisekeimiy.”

Ilansa, ‘Aw-kaleiwag waseg nukuwtel mawan?’

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Ikous, inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum, ikatimlakay. Mo imeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag waseg kuwtel mawan, o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag towen?”

²⁴ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Kweitan sinap bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy; e, bukulivans kamnat mo basekeimiy livan kamnat vagan bukukwakins silawun gunakaleiwag.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ E, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Kal isek Yon nakaleiwag mo ibaptayses gamags? Yowbad? o nag? adok gamag mwasanin?”

Bo ibol ninous tasiyas, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kukin bitalivans ‘Yowbad,’ towen gog mo bilivan ‘Aveiyag wawun nukupiyaves aygan?’ Kukin gog bitalivans ‘Gamag mwasanin,’ bo biyagageids gamag babaw, peinan idokes palopit teitan mtowen Yon.”

²⁷ Idibakes Yeisuw ilansa, “Nag kakakin.”

Iw to Yeisuw ilivan, “Yey-vak nag balivan, nag bakamtilakeimiy kal isekeig gunakaleiwag.”

Kabebay Kunutaw son Bwadan

²⁸ Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, “Waninoumiy amawan? Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw asteiy. Mo inek kunutaw ilana, ‘Nagein kun gunabag kuwotet.’

²⁹ “Kunutaw ipiyev. Wankuyeim mo ikanavin nanon; inoun in iwotet.

³⁰ “Tamwey towen mo inek tawanay, ilana, ‘Kun kuwotet.’

“Tawanay ilana, ‘Oo! Bo ban awotet.’ Nag gog, ipiyev wotet, isinal.”

³¹ Yeisuw ilana, “Asteiy ikatiliganes aygan times, tage kal ikanaway aygan?”

Ilansa, “Kunutaw.”

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy tasiyas mawana kunutaw mo beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Peinan tasiyas takalbalebs, takaweins takis sisiyas tasiyas ikaninavays mav bo bimugwas Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; yakamiy mawana tawanay wankuyeim.

³² “Peinan Yon ikatimlakeimiy ked didumwal, tage nag kusimounids. Takalbalebs tasiyas bo isimounids, tawaw vinay. Yakamiy nukukines tage nag ikanavin ninoumiy; nag kusimounids, nag.

Tawteleins bag

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Kabebay kweitan kunages: Tamwey teitan isop gleip babaw, bigulen gleip waseg; kay kaytan isop wadadan bag palavas, bo imlavag anakal; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; ivatam wasigeis gamag mwasanin vagan kid bintakavates inabag; mo inoun in kweitan ven.

³⁴ “Igaw tutan gleip anagin bimwanoug mo ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, binekes tasiyas tamtakavateins bag, idokes tanuwagan bag anagin bikawes.

³⁵ “Nag gog, tasiyas tamtakavateins bag iyagages tamwey natouwat, teitan iwaweiy, tayuwein ikatimates, tatounun iwaweiy dakul waseg, imat.

³⁶ “Wankuyeim tamwey towen ikayabes natouwat kalamwey babaw, mo iyagages tasiyas.

³⁷ “Ikous, mo ikayeb natun, idoki bivnases natun.

³⁸ “Nag gog, iwtusis natun, ilansa, ‘Mtownen tamwey natun tatonen, kumeis taweiy, mo bitakawes bag towen, dakiyays yakids.’

³⁹ “E, iweis, iyousis, itokes tamwey natun, ilaves in watoulan bag, mo iweiy imat.”

⁴⁰ Yeisuw ikatigan ilana, “Igaw beim tanuwagan bag, amawan bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas tawteleins bag?”

⁴¹ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Biyagagesa singay, bikatimates, siwotet gog mo bisekes gamag mwasanin asisinap bwein, tasiyas mo beitams anagin bisekes tamwey bweilim katanok katanok waseg.”

⁴² Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag kuvinis Bukitab livaneig, mamagina: ‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiayaves, Tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum. DaGuyaws nawotet towen, bo isom nanouds.’”

⁴³ Yeisuw mo ilivan, “Mapun adibakeimiy Yowbad bigidem nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, bisekes ven mwasanin, igaw tasiyas mo beitams inakaleiwag waseg, mo anagin beivag.

⁴⁴ “Kukin kal bipiyaveig mo kalbaleb bilivet, mamagina bikalivatow wakunuwatan wululay towen mo bigulek won, o kukin gog wululay towen bikalivatow beiweiy gamag teitan mo bikatimimey. Wululay towen yey.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Kabebay tasiyas iliganes siyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, ikakinsa tatineis askabebay. Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-mawan; iwenes gamags, peinan gamag babaw idokes Yeisuw palopit teitan.

22

Kabebay sagal veivay (Luk 14:15-24)

¹⁻² Vayuwein Yeisuw ikabebay livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ilana, “Yowbad nakaleiwag mawana guyaw teitan inasagal. Bo isagal peinan natun teitan beivay.

³ “Inasagal avanin ikatineg ikous, ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, idawes gamag bimeis bisagals. Ipiyaves gog.

⁴ “Wankuyeim ikayabes natouwat mwasanin, idawes tasiyas ilansa, ‘Datoveks bo ikatineg kan ikous, bulumakaw kawkaweks bo iweiy ikous, bulumakaw bulwaway, askeitub igegayous, bo iweiy ikous, youd babaw bo ikatinages ikous. Kumeis sagal towen, peinan tamwey natun bo beivay.’

⁵⁻⁶ “Tasiyas gog ipiyaves, issebaws, inounas ineis palatan palatan, teitan in wabag, teitan in bigimwal, mwasanin gog nisesus waven iyousis tamwey natouwats iyagages. Natouwat tasiyas asimwasin nag bikakit vagan; mwasanin ge iweiy ikatimates.

⁷ “Guyaw towen iligen, kapasal nuwan, ikayabes takanaviys, ineis iweiy takalbalabs tasiyas ikous, sibunatum babaw igabus kov waseg.

⁸⁻⁹ “Iyums takanaviys; iwage tamwey ilana, ‘Na-ikadilokes tasiyas beikams sagal to nakatineg. Kuneis guntouwat yakamiy, kudawes tasiyas wadadan ked nisesus, kukin kalisiy bukubanes, kudawes bimeis.’

¹⁰ “Inounas palatan palatan, tababaw ibanens mo idawes, mwasanin takalbalabs, mwasanin toubweins. Iliganes, ikatuyouns imeis, bo ikalawt gamag babaw wasagal.

¹¹⁻¹² “Tamwey towen im bikin gamag babaw-wan, iban teitan ta-isikam sagal kweiman, idibek, ilana, ‘Gwa, amawan nukum, ta-ivag amkweim sagal kweiman?’ T Bowen isesuna ikikapay.

¹³ “Iw to guyaw, idibakes natouwats ilana, ‘Kuywanis naman kaken taw towen, kulaves bein watoulan, dadub waseg.’ Tasiyas watoulan bivvalams-wan, singaya bigeg ninous.

¹⁴ “Yowbad bo idawes gamag babaw; teyuy-e beisiws bimeis.”

Sisal natakis

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Siyas Palisiy iliganes, mo ineis, illivans sisiyas, idokes bikatiganes kid mo beibol Yeisuw anilivan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Illivans ee... sinap kweitan mo iton. Ikous mo ikayabes sivamul mwasanin sisiyas Elod nagamag mwasanin, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey yak, kakakin amsinap mounid, kakakin Yowbad nakaleiwag kukwatimlakay mounid, o nag kugoulus guyawaw mwasanin, peinan gamag babaw wamatam bo katanok-wan. Wananoum amawan? kadilokeids bitatams Sisal natakis? o nag? bitapiyaves adok?”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Yeisuw gog ikakina asinap kalbaleb, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kuyakwaneigs? Tayyaweids yakamiy! Kwatimlakeigs money towen, takis silmanin.” Money katanok mo isekes.

²⁰ Ikow money towen wanaman, ikatimlakes king yagan nises son kululuwan nilel money towen waseg, ikatugan, ilana, “Kavel yagan? kavel kululuwan towen?”

²¹ Ilansa, “Sisal.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Sisal navavag bweina kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad navavag bweina kutams Yowbad waseg.”

²² Iliganes, isom ninous, iyums ineis wasiven.

Gamag beikits vayuwein

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³⁻²⁴ Yam towen tasiyas Sadusiy mo inekes Yeisuw. Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan ilansa, “Gamag nag beikits kanig waseg.” Mapun ikatiganes Yeisuw ilansa, “Tamwey, Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kukin kal bikanig, nakwav sam, tage natun nag, kadiloka bwadan beivays son nakwab, igaw mo bikop natun bimlavag tuwan natun.

²⁵ “E, kunutaw teitan wamaven nises, budan teinim tatanok. Kunutaw ivays son nakwav, natun nag, ikanig, isikein ivays son nakwab.

²⁶ “E, isikein ikanig, natun nag, nakwab ivays son tawanay. Tasiyas tawanay imtamats ikous, nitsiyas nag, oko digumasus mo ivays son nakwab; ikanig, natun nag.

²⁷ “Ikous tawaw babaw, wankuyeim mo ikanig kudavin manawen.

²⁸ “Igaw tutan beikits kanig waseg, vin manawen namwan amtowen? Peinan asibabaw neivays siney.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ibol ninoumiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab, o peinan nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag beikits kanig waseg, mo beikous veivay, peinan gamag bimlavags mamagina Yowbad natakayob nisesus walbalab.

³¹⁻³² “E, mounid gamag beikits kanig waseg. Adok nag bukuvinis Yowbad anilivan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan ilana:

‘Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey;

Yey Aysak naYowbad yey;

Yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’

Yowbad nag ikaleiwag takanigs tatuwes wasigeis; nag. Tage tamwamovs wasigeis ikaleiwag.”

³³ Gamag babaw iliganes ansinap, bo isom ninous waseg.

Kaleiwag towen imug

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴⁻³⁶ Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes Yeisuw nikatimop asilivan Sadusiy, nikapays, mo ikatuy-ouns tasiyas Palisiy, imeis. Palisiy teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, mtowen yatal sinapun ikakin; ikatugan vagan kid biyakwen Yeisuw, ilana, “Dakaleiwags waseg, aw-kaleiwag imug?”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iw to Yeisuw ilana,
 “‘Kadiloka kusiwayoub daGuyaws Yowbad, kululuwam waseg, kaleivim waseg, o nanoum waseg.’
 Kaleiwag towen imug; imgwayes kaleiwag babaw wasigeis.

³⁹ “Kaleiwag tawtoun kwayuwein nises:
 ‘Kadiloka kuvnases simwey mawana nukuvnaseim tatoneim.’

⁴⁰ “Akweiyuna kaleiwag tasiyas wawun kaleiwag babaw, o wawun siyas palopit asilivan babaw.”

Deibid tabun

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Tasiyas Palisiy ikatuyouns nimeis, Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Waninoumiy Mesay amawan? kavel tabun?”

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Deibid tabun.”

⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “E, Mesay Deibid tabun; tage kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan isek Deibid ansinap mo ilivan, idok Mesay inaguyaw tatonen; anilivan mamagina:

‘DaGuyaws idibek gunGuyaw, ilana:

Kusin wagunkatay, vagan bavages beibus siyas astameiliw yak, bukuvnivans wakunutes.’
 Peinan Mesay Deibid tabun, amawan Deibid idok tabun naGuyaw tatonen?”

⁴⁶ Bo ikapays tasiyas. Ta-kal bikatimop aygan. Bo iyakous sikatugan waseg Yeisuw. Wankuyeim mo igoulus; nag teitan ikatugan waseg, nag.

23

Yeisuw ikanes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy

(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹⁻³ Yeisuw mo idibakes gamag babaw, sisiyas navamul, ilana, “Moses kweiboug ikaleiwag gamag wasigeis, o nagein tut towen siyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas Palisiy, bo ikaliwageids mawan. Mapun kadiloka kukwanawes ages; tage asisinap awoum kukwawes, peinan nag ivnases kaleiwag tasiyas nisekeids.

⁴ “Sikaleiwag tasiyas mamagina kunamiy singay mounouvit nissekeimiy, tage nag kweitan koun kakit bikawes tatineis.

⁵ “Siwotet iwteles vagan gamag babaw bikines mo bikavasis. Bukitab yageivein mwasanin iyawanis ikaygwagwes wawous vagan gamag bikines, o kweiman tapwaloul issikams vagan gamag babaw bikines.

⁶ “Sivines kid bimgwayes gamag babaw, sagal waseg; o sivines abes wanakaew wauwan sinagog.

⁷ “Kukin binounas bineis waven sivines kid gamag babaw bikululs wantes, o bigoulus, billivans, ‘Guntakatimlakay yak.’

⁸ “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntakatimlakay yak,’ awoum; peinan mitakatimlakay anmwanet, o yakamiy katanoka gamag yakamiy. Deisa kulansa, ‘Gwa.’

⁹ “Ven watinow yakids awoum kudokes teitan, kulansa, ‘Timem,’ peinan Tamads anmwanet nises walbalab.

¹⁰ “Awoum gamag bidokeimiy ‘Guntovek yak,’ peinan mitovek Kelis. Nag tayuwein mitovek nises, nag.

¹¹ “Kukin kal bimlavag mitouwat mtowen mo bimgwayeimiy.

¹² “Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus; tage kukin kal binib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.

¹³ “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan kusilbwades Yowbad nakabkaleiwag kidenen; yakamiy nag bukusiws; mogo gamag mwasanin beisiws kid; nag gog, bo kusilbwades. ¹⁴ (-)

¹⁵ “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kutavins vena babaw, ikous mo kukuks, bwanit kadiveiyov kudopels. Aveiyag wawun? gamag anmwānet mo bikow mitapwāloul bimlavag gum-Yudiy. Ikous, mo gamag townen kuvages imlavag Seitan angamag, māwana yakamiy, tage bo bilisaweimiy ansinap kalbaleb waseg.

¹⁶ “Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kulivans, ‘Bweina bitatabudabod Yowbad nabunatum waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg goul townen nises Yowbad wanbunatum, awoum bitayaweid.’

¹⁷ “Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap nag. Aveiyag imug? Goul townen imug? O Yowbad nabunatum imug? Mounid Yowbad nabunatum imug, peinan goul nises wanuwan.

¹⁸ “Kulivans-vak, ‘Bweina bitatabudabod abeilun waseg, adilivan yaweid, tage bitatabudabod waseg lun to nises wakunuwatan, awoun bitayaweid.’

¹⁹ “Bo ibol ninoumiy, amisinap nag. Aveiyag imug? lun townen? o dakabeiluns Yowbad wanbunatum, inalun nises wakunuwatan?

²⁰ “Mapun, igaw bukutabudabod abeilun waseg, bo kutabudabod wasigeis youd babaw nisesus wakunuwatan.

²¹ “E bukutabudabod waseg Yowbad nabunatum, bo kutabudabod waseg bunatum son mtowen nises wanuwan.

²² “E, bukutabudabod libalab waseg, bo kutabudabod waseg Yowbad aban son mtowen-vak nissin waseg. Bo ibol ninoumiy yakamiy.

²³ “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Gayas siyas kekel minit, dil, kamin, kulagus sinawatan, kalgutan kutams Yowbad waseg, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag avakaein waseg nag kutams, peinan sinap didumwal kupiyaves, siwayoub kupiyaves, simounid kupiyaves Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka kunuwes sinap siyas avakaein. Nag gog. Awoum kupiyaves sinap siyas babawan.

²⁴ “Takatimlakeins gamag yakamiy, mitamiy nag. Kwatkakils sinap kakit wasigeis, mamagina pwasigisig wanuwan amivāvan mo kupiyaves, tage kamel sona kwanpwanis.

²⁵ “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kwāvig o abmavin watoulan kwatkakils, kuwidis bwein, gimagim watoulan, tage wanuwan kaeimiy bukuveinaws gamag wasigeis.

²⁶ “Matam nag, Palisiy yak. Bweina beivag amsinap bwein, waseg bukuban kam, mo bukusen wamkwabmavin o amkwāvig waseg; babaw mo beibwein watoulan o wanuwan.

²⁷⁻²⁸ “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Mamagina alawag yakamiy, dakul watoulan singay ankakin bwein, singaya pwapwākaw, wanuwan gog kalbaleb, gamag tatuwes sei, youd bikibik sei. Yakamiy bo māwan, amikakin watoulan gamag ikines, magina sinap didumwal, waninoumiy gog sinap yaweid, ikamimet, kalbaleb seikwan.

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Tayyaweids yakamiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag yakamiy, o yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tasiyas palopit asisinap didumwal, kweiboug imats, sikalawag nukutoumis, astubub kusenans, mo kulansa, ‘Magat yakids bitasesus sidayas, tammwayas isitut waseg, nag bitalabes igaw iwaweiys siyas palopit.’

³¹⁻³² “Yakamiy gog kulivans māwan, peinan tammwayas tibsiyas yakamiy, amisinap māwana tasiyas, mo bukuyakousis siwotet kalbaleb.

³³ “Mwatet nitun yakamiy, Yowbad bikaleiwag bilaveimiy bukuneis wadiginasim. Tamāwan bukusawls bukuneis.

³⁴ “Mapun akayabes palopit babaw, tassinaps babaw, takatimlakeins kaleiwag babaw; tasiyas biwekeimiy, igaw bukwatimates mwasanin, mwasanin bukuweiys waklos, mwasanin wamibuntuman tapwāloul bukuwaweiys vatul waseg, bukwatigigayes mwasanin mo bisawls bineis ven kweitan kweitan.

³⁵ “Amisinap mapun mo bukulivatus son mapun asininap tasiyas kweiboug neiweiys palopits. Ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy nukuweiys tasiyas tadidumwals, nukusilamaws waseg tadidumwal towen Eibel; mo nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits oko Balakiy natun Sekaliy nukuweiys Yowbad wanbunatum, abeilun palatan, Yowbad nabunatum palakakit palatan.

³⁶ “Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouvaws yakamiy, bo bukulivatus mapun amisinap kalbaleb sona asininap tasiyas tabgabougs.”

Yeisuw ivalam peinan Yelusalem

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ Livanen ven towen Yelusalem Yeisuw mo ilivan mamagina “O Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy, nukuwaweiys tasiyas palopits, o dakul waseg nukuwaweiys tasiyas Yowbad nikayabes niwekeimiy; tut babaw sivinag bamtakavateimiy mawana kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog, kupiyaveigs.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Mapuna Yowbad ipiyev miven. Makava bukusesus. Igaw nag bukukineigs ee... anatut bukulivans, ‘DaGuyaws nikayabeim nukum, mapuna kakavasim,’ mounid mo bukukineigs.”

24

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Yeisuw ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, inoun; navamul mo inekes, ikamtilakes Yeisuw bikin Yowbad nabunatum siyas bunamnabweins.

² Yeisuw ikatimop ages, ilana, “Kukines bunsiyas bunatum. Mounid adibakeimiy bo bigulekwes biyakousis; dakul babaw bilaves bikatiggayes.”

Mouvit tutan nakabsilamaw ven watinow

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Inounas ineis koy towen bigulen oliv nises, isin; tasiyas navamul inekes, ilansa, “Kudibakem asinavin bigulekwes bunatum bunawen bunavakaein; amawan bakakakin avei-tut bukuyum bukum mo beikous ven watinow?”

⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Awoum gamag mwasinis bikatidavimiy.

⁵ “Igaw teitan bisap, bilana, ‘Yey Mesay Kelis yey,’ wankuyeim tayuwein bisap bilana, ‘Yey Mesay Kelis yey,’ wankuyeim tatounun mawan; e, mawana mawana ee... singay babaw. Tasiyas bo bikatidividavs wasigeis gamag babaw.

⁶ “Livanen naviy bukuliganes, livan kweitan kweitan, awoum beiyow nuwamiy, kadiloka bivages mawan; nakabiyokous tut igaw.

⁷ “Peinan ven kweitan bikanaviys kweitan ven waseg, ven avakaein bikanaviys ven avakaein waseg; ven mwasanin bikamates moun; ven mwasanin nik avakaein bivag.

⁸ “Youd tasiyas moumouvit bisunaps, igaw mo bivakaein.

⁹ “Tasiyas ikamliweimiy mo biyagageimiy, bikatimateimiy; e, vena babaw gimgilis bikamliweimiy peinan gungamag yakamiy.

¹⁰ “Mapuna mwasinis bikalouws; mwasinis bisilkodes sisiyas, bikamliwes.

¹¹ “Palopit siyas mwasanin tayyaweids bisaps, bikatidavis gamag babaw.

¹² “O sinap kalbaleb bo bivakaein, mapuna mo beigwey siwayoub wasigeis gamag babaw.

¹³ “Kukin kalisiy bikaptules, ee... nakabiyokous tut waseg Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.

¹⁴ “Gungamag igaw mo bikawes livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, biguyes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, bikatiliganes, mo beikous ven watinow.

Moumouvit anatut

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Kweiboug palopit Daniyel nilivnek teitan nawotet igaw biyableb Yowbad navavag, youd singay kalbaleb waseg. E, igaw yakamiy bukukines towen Yowbad

wanbunatum. (Bukuvinis livan towen kadiloka bukukwakins). E, igaw bukukines sinap towen, bukusesus Yudiy, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wākoy.

¹⁷ “Magat bukuyeiwas wampwasiw, awoum kusiw vayuwein wambunatum wanuwan vagan bukukow muwliyoug, awoum. Nuwanaw kusawls.

¹⁸ “Magat bukuwotet wabag, awoum bukuyum bukukow amkweim.

¹⁹ “Tut towen wanakougwaw singay moumouvit bilivatus siyas vinay kakudapoms, o siyas vinvanuns.

²⁰ “Kadiloka kunitougs waseg Yowbad vagan awoum bukusawls bulbweilim waseg, o awoum bukusawls Tapwāloul waseg.

²¹ “Peinan tut singay moumouvit. Nag kweitan tut ivag mouvitan māwana towen, kweiboug nag, igaw tut wanakoug nag.

²² “Kukin Yowbad nag bigidem moumouvit towen, nag kal son mwamovan bises. Tage Yowbad bo bigidem moumouvit, pinamiy inagamag yakamiy.

²³ “Kukin kal bilivan, ‘Mesay towen-an,’ o bilivan, ‘Mesay towen-one,’ awoum kusimounids waseg.

²⁴ “Peinan tayyaweids mwasanin bisaps, gamag bidokes Mesay tasiyas; o tayyaweids mwasanin bisaps, gamag mwasanin bidokes palopit tasiyas, bikatimlakays aniyes, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, vagan kid bikatidavis gamag; idokes kid bikatidavis Yowbad nagamag.

²⁵ “Bo akatiboug nuwamiy sinap towen.

²⁶ “Kukin gog gamag mwasinis bidibakeimiy, bilansa, ‘Mesay wanawoud nises,’ awoum bukun kukin; awoum. Kukin bilansa, ‘Nises bunatum wanuwan,’ awoum kusimounids.

²⁷ “Igaw Gimgilitoun yey bayum baw, mamagina mititeilin kavikawn bisap wanuvid bimteil ee... bein wayavat, gamag babaw bikines.

²⁸ “Avanuy takanig nises, mansiyas bunibwan bikatuyouns bimeis.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Moumouvit anatut beikous, kalas mo bidadub, tibukon-vak bikanig mititeilin, siyas wutun walbalab bikalkalouws, youd siyas wanakaew bo beigwey.

³⁰ “Mo bukukines aniyag wanakaew yey Gimgilitoun. Ven babaw gimgilis bivālams, bikineigs Gimgilitoun yey, bo baw lov waseg, soug guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaein waseg.

³¹ “Bwagig biyik avakaein vagan guntakayobs bineis bikatiyounis gungamag wanuvid, wayals, wayavat, wabomat, bilisawes vena babaw wadaban pwepway, mo bimekeigs yey.

Yaveinun livānen

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² “Kababay nises yaveinun waseg. Kadiloka kuliganes sinapun yaveinun. Bukukin biyasus yageivein kweivaw mo bukukwakins wuwal bisilamaw.

³³ “Māwan magin bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey basap, mamagina wakoukwed nases.

³⁴ “Mounid adibakeimiy gamag yakamiy, igaw son mwamovamiy bukusesus, mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.

³⁵ “Libalab son ven watinow bigulek beikous, tage agulivan nag beikous, nag.

Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Ta-kal ikakin avei-yam o avei-tut, nag; min-libalab na-ikakins; yey nag bakakin; misinaka Tamag ikakin.

³⁷ “Māwana tutan Now, māwana tutag yey, Gimgilitoun yey.

³⁸ “Peinan kweiboug anatut yevagam na-ipop ven, gamag ikamkwams, imwamoums, iveivays, Now mo itouw wawag.

³⁹ “Yam towen na-ikakins ee... kweis mo isap iyagages tasiyas. Maᵇwan magin Gimgilitoun yey bayum bam, gamag nag bikakins avei-tut.

⁴⁰ “Tawaw asteiy biwwotets waᵇbag, teitan bakow, teitan bises.

⁴¹ “Vinay asteiy bikanimimayes wit, naᵇtan bakow, naᵇtan bises.

⁴² “Kadiloka kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut miGuyaw yey mo bam.

⁴³ “Kadiloka kukwakins sinap towen. Magat tanuwagan bunatum bikakin asinavin boug waseg tavveinaw bisap, bo beikit bintakavet nabunatum, mata ge tavveinaw ge im iven navavag.

⁴⁴ “Maᵇwan-vak yakamiy, kadiloka kwatunags, peinan Gimgilitoun yey bayum, o yakamiy nag kukwakins tutag bayum bam.

Teitan itoukum, teitan igwey

(Luk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Tamwey inagamag isek inawotet vagan tut babaw bivakamus tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus. Yam katanok katanok inawotet towen. Kavel bitoukum nawotet towen waseg? Adok towen ansinap bwein.

⁴⁶ “Igaw natovek beiyum beim, biban nagamag inawotet bwein, bikalin nuwan waseg mtowen; o nagamag towen mo bimwasaw.

⁴⁷ “Mounid mo bisek nagamag towen nawotet mamagina tanuwagan navavag babawan.

⁴⁸⁻⁵¹ “Kukin gog nagamag ansinap kalbaleb, bilivan, ‘Guntovek bo iyouvii,’ mo bikawegweis won, biwaweis siney, o beikams bimwamoums siney siyas tamwamoums mo bikabalaweins, natovek gog igaw mo beim, tutan nag bikakin, bisap, bisibilut, mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb; bilev gamag towen binekes tasiyas tayyaweids, mo bivvalams, singay bigeg ninous.

25

Kabebay guwaᵇvin sinawatan

¹ “Tage Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina guwaᵇvin sinawatan, silamp ikawes, inounas binekes kid mtowen taveivay.

² “Naᵇnim nag isinaps bwein; naᵇnim naᵇsinaps.

³⁻⁴ “Tasiyas nag isinaps, ikokews silamp, tagon go nag. Tage sisiyas sam sitagon wabotol.

⁵ “Igaw ikayamats, toge taveivay iyouvii; mites inanup tasiyas, mo imasis.

⁶ “Watapwan boug, teitan iwak, ilana, ‘Taveivay bo neim; kumeis tanekes.’

⁷ “Ikits tasiyas, bivakanotes silamp.

⁸ “Tasiyas nag isinaps idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Tabta mitagon bukusekemas, ne? Malamp bo imtamats.’

⁹ “Iweis sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Adok nag ampwaᵇvin yakamiy mouy yakamey. Kuneis wastow kugimwals.’

¹⁰ “Inounas tasiyas bigimwals, mo isap towen taveivay; tasiyas bo ikatunags ikous mo isiws sisiy towen taveivay, inasagal silmanin; koukwed mo ikatibagus.

¹¹ “Wankuyeim sisiyas mo iyum imeis, itamanaws watoulan bwan, ilansa, ‘Maguyaw yak, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey.’

¹² “Iw mtowen, ilana, ‘Nag akakin yakamiy.’ ”

¹³ Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kutoukums, kumtakavateimiy, peinan nag kukwakins avei-tut o avei-yam mo bam.

Kabebay money avakaein

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Peinan maᵇwana tamwey teitan binoun bilakwen kweitan ven, idawes natouwat asteitoun, imeis, isekes simoney vagan biwwotets waseg.

¹⁵ “Teitan gamag tawtoun, isek kweinim tawsan kina. Tayuwein natawtoun kalamwey avakaein, isek akweiy tawsan kina. Tatounun nag bivakaein natawtoun, isek katanok tawsan kina. Isekes ikous, mo inoun in kweitan ven.

¹⁶ “Natovek bo inoun, towen gog tatawtoun ikow inamoney kweinim tawsan kina, igaw bikuney mo bikatimweis inamoney. E, inamoney ikatimweis kweinim tawsan kina, imlavag sinawatan tawsan kina.

¹⁷ “Mawan-vak tayuwein ikatimweis kweiy tawsan kina, imlavag kweivas tawsan kina.

¹⁸ “Tatounun gog, ikow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, ikaviyeil pwepway, idibwen natovek inamoney.

¹⁹ “Tut kadiveiyov ikous, iyum sitovek im, idibakes tasiyas bimeis vagan bimeyes namoney bikin.

²⁰ “Mtowen nisek kweinim tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, sinawatan tawsan, ilana, ‘Tamwey, kweinim tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweinim tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.’

²¹ “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein! Guntouwat bwanabwein yakoum. Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw kum, gunakabmwasaw waseg.’

²² “Tayuwein nisek kweiy tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, ‘Tamwey, kweiy tawsan nukusekeig towen, son kweiy tawsan aban, bo akatimweis.’

²³ “Iw natovek, ilana, ‘Bwein! Guntouwat bwanabwein yakoum. Peinan bo kutoukum wotet kakit, mapuna basekeim avakaein. Kusiw kum, gunakabmwasaw waseg.’

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Tatounun nisek katanok tawsan kina, ikow imey namoney, ilana, ‘Tamwey, akakin amsinap keikay, anagin gamag siwotet kukokew ven babaw; mapun aweneim, akaviyeil pwepway, adibwen mumoney, bo avnas bwein; nises towena.’

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Iw natovek, idibek, ilana, ‘Singay tougwey, guntouwat kalbaleb yakoum. Kukwakin-wan agusinap keikay, anagin gamag siwotet akokew ven babaw; kadilok-wan bukusen gunmoney wanuwan benk, bikatimweis bibabaw; ga bayum bam mo bakow siyas gunmoney babaw.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Natovek mo idibek natouwat teitan, ilana, ‘Kukow inamoney katanok tawsan kina, kusek mtowen tatawtoun, bikatimweis inamoney, bmlavag singay babaw, sinawatan katanok tawsan kina.’ Kukin kal navavag sam, igaw mo bikow bikatimweis, bibabaw. Kukin gog kal ta-ivag navavag, teitan mo bikow aveiyag nises; mounida beidev mtowen.

³⁰ “Sitovek mo ilana, ‘Kadiloka kukow guntouwat towen kalbaleb, kulev bein watoulan, dadub waseg. Tasiyas watoulan bivvalams-wan, singay bigeg ninous.’

Bikaleiwag vena babaw wasigeis

³¹ “Igaw bam, Gimgilitoun yey, soug yakawanag, o sigwey min-libalab asibabaw, mo basin abag bwanabwein waseg.

³²⁻³³ “Vena babaw gimgilis bikatuyouns bimeis wamatag, bakatukin. Mamagina tamtakavatein alen bikatukin, alen sip bineis palatan, alen gout bineis palatan. Mansiyas sip bineis wanakatay; tage mansiyas gout bineis wankimaw.

³⁴⁻³⁶ “Miguyaw yey bakatukin, gamag mwasanin wagunkimaw, mwasanin wagunkatay. Ikous mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkatay nisesus, balana, ‘Kumeis yakamiy, Tamag nisiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, kweiboug nibun ven watinow mo ikatineg mikabmwasaw pinamiy yakamiy; e, kumeis kumwasaws. Peinan agumoun, kag nukusekeigs; agudak, soup nukusekeigs; agutowous nag mo nukulabeigs; nases sona mwadoyag, nukusekeigs agukweim; agukwatoun nukuvnaseigs; wadeil nases, nukulakwaneigs.’

³⁷⁻³⁹ “Tadidumwals tasiyas mo bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, ‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim soum amumoun kasekeim kam, o amdak kasekeim soup, o amtowous nag mo kalabeim, o sona mwadoyam kasekeim amkweim, o amkwatoun mo kavnaseim, o wadeil nukuses mo kalakwaneim?’

⁴⁰ “Miguyaw yey mo bakatimop ages, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nukuleb teitan bwadag takakit, mawana yey bo kulabeig.’

⁴¹ “Mo badibakes tasiyas wagunkimaw isesus, balana, ‘Kulisaweigs takalbalebs yakamiy, amisinap bo ikunakeimiy, kuneis kov towen nag beikous, Yowbad nikatineg silmanin Seitan siney siyas baloum.

⁴²⁻⁴³ “Peinan agumoun, ta-kweitan kag kusekeigs; agudak, ta-kweitan soup kusekeigs; agtowous nag, ta-kulabeigs; sona mwadoyag, ta-kweitan kweim kusekeigs; akatoun, takuvnaseigs; ases wadeil, ta-kulakwaneigs. Takalbaleb yakamiy!’

⁴⁴ “Tasiyas bikatimapus aygag, bilansa, ‘Tamwey, asinavin kakineim amumoun, kakayus gog kan; o amdak, kakayus soup; o amtowous nag, o sona mwadoyam, o amkwatoun, o wadeil kuses, tage nag kalabeim?’

⁴⁵ “Mo bakatimop asilivan, balana, ‘Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug nag kulabes teitan bwadag takakit, mawan yey nag kulabeigs.’

⁴⁶ “Tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb bisiwas watoulan, asisinap kalbaleb mapun bilivatus tut nag beikous; tasiyas gog tadidumwals beisiws abmwamov waseg bisigagas.”

26

Tammwayas sivines beiweiyis Yeisuw

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹⁻² Iyakousis anilivan tasiyas, Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Adok kukwakinsa akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin; teitan mo bisilkodeig, Gimgilitoun yey. Gamag mwasanin mo biyousigs bikatimateigs waklos.”

³ Misiyamun towen tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas katuyous ineis tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wanven, mtowen yagan Kayapas.

⁴ Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw bikatimates; illivans silmanin.

⁵ Ilansa, “Kadiloka tasinaps beibwein; amawan bitayousis. Awoum bitayousis sagal waseg; peinan gamag singay babaw; adok mwasanin bikayuses, igaw mo bikawp-wanaws.”

Natan vin iptum Yeisuw kunun

(Mak 14:3-9; Yon 12:1-8)

⁶ Yeisuw nises Betaniy, Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen toulepel.

⁷ Natan vin inek Yeisuw, nabotol bwanabwein wanaman, tagon nises, tage maysan singay avakaein. Yeisuw igaw ikamkwam, isap manawen, tagon towen iligubok kunun Yeisuw.

⁸⁻⁹ Navamul ikines, ikavikuns, ilansa, “Bo iyamkwen tagon bwanabwein. Kadiloka biyamiyis, maysan avakaein bikow, money towen bivgen tasiyas tasimavs wasigeis.”

¹⁰⁻¹³ Yeisuw gog bo itilikwen asilivan, ikatimop, ilana, “Awoum kulivans, ivag geg anmwasin. Inawotet bwanabwein waseg yey. Tut babaw tasiyas tasimavs simiyas nukusesus; yey gog kweitan, igaw mo balisaweimiy. Bo iptum woug silmanin anatat bidibwanigs. Mounid adibakeimiy, ampalawen ven watinow igaw bikawes livaneig, o livanen-vak manawen vin bikawes binawes, gamag babaw biliganes, mo bininuways inawotet towen.”

Yudas itam kid bisilkod Yeisuw

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yeisuw navamul sinawatan teiy, teitan gog yagan Yudas Iskaliyot inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek, ilana, “Kweivin maysan bukusekeigs mo bakamtel Yeisuw avanuy misikey-yay, mo bukuyousis?” Isenas money silib sinawatoun, mo itam.

¹⁶ Wankuyeim Yudas inineiv amata-ked bwein waseg mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Yam towen isilamaws anawik bikatunags silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Navamul Yeisuw inekes, ilansa, “Avanuy bakakatineg sagal towen vagan bukukwam?” Wik towen nag beikams bled son yist; bwaboum.

¹⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kunekes mtowen nises waven, kudibakes, kulansa, ‘Matovek ilivan, ilana: Tutag bo alivet, wambunatum bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey gunavumul.’”

¹⁹ Tasiyas iliganes, ikanawes aygan, inounas, ineis, ikatinages sagal towen.

²⁰ Kwayav mo isinis siney navamul tasiyas sinawatan teiy, beikams.

²¹ Igaw ikamkwams, ilivan, “Mounid adibakeimiy, teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, igaw mo bisilkodeig.”

²² Singay igeg ninous, katanok katanok mo idibakes, ilansa, “Tamwey, kal bisilkodeim? Yey? o nag? kavel?”

²³ Ikatimop, ilana, “Mtownen soug kakokew kan wakabmavin, igaw mo bisilkodeig.

²⁴ “Gimgilitoun yey banoy ban makadewen ked nilivnakes Bukitab waseg, tage taw towen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop taw towen bo bwein, tage bo ikop, mo singaya kalbaleb bilivet.”

²⁵ Tasilkodein Yeisuw yagan Yudas mo ikatigan, ilana, “Guntovek yak, mtowen kavel? Yey?”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mawan.”

Datoveks inakamkwam

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25)

²⁶ Igaw ikamkwams, Yeisuw ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein isek, mo ivgen, isekes inavamul wasigeis, ilana, “Kaeimiy towen woug, kukwams.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ikous, mo ikow kwavig, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes, ilana, “Tababaws yakamiy kumoums towen buyavig silmanin kaleiwag kweivaw; buyavig iwtawout biwid kid amisinap kalbaleb, simiyas gamag babaw.

²⁹ “Adibakeimiy, nag vayuwein bamoum gleip sipinen ee... anatut kweivaw sipinen mo bitamoums Tamag wanakabkaleiwag.”

³⁰ Asiuous ikanweles ikous, mo isaps ineis koy towen bigulen oliv nises.

Yeisuw ilivnek Pita bikayan

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38)

³¹ Ineis koy towen, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Boug towen bukupiyaveigs amibabaw-wan yakamiy, livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina: ‘Baweiy tamtakavatein mansiyas sip, mo bikatigayes alen.’

³² “Igaw bakit vayuwein mo bamug ban Galiliy waseg; yakamiy wankuyeim, mo kuwekeigs Galiliy waseg.”

³³ Iw to Pita, ilana, “Magat babaw bipiyaveims, yey gog nag bapiyaveim.”

³⁴ Yeisuw ilivan, “Adibakeim yak, boug towen waseg bukwayaneig sivatoun, mo beigel kolkolek.”

³⁵ Iw to Pita, ilana, “Kukin bikatimateims, soug yak bikatimateids aditeiy. Nag bakayaneim, nag.” Inavamul babaw asilivan bo mawan.

Getsemaniy waseg initoug

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Siney navamul mo ineis ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes, ilana, “Kusinis towen. Yey ban palatan anitoug Yowbad waseg.”

³⁷ Mo idawes tasiyas Pita siney Sebediy nitun asteiy, mo ivag asteivas, ineis isiwas; mo igeg nanon, won imouvit seikwan.

³⁸ Idibakes, “Woug moumouvit mawana dakul, kakita bakanig adok. Bweina kusesus towen kulalals, kulabeigs nitoug waseg.”

³⁹ Inoun, nag in kadiveiyov, imasis kantukov, initoug, ilana, “Tamag, magat bukutam bo bapiyev kwavig towen, singay yayan; tage amawan yakoum nanoum, nanoug yey awoum.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Ikous, iyum inekes asteitoun, bo imasis. Idibek Pita, “Ta-bukulalals bukulabeigs tut kadiyakus waseg. Kutoukums, kulalals, kunnitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Bo iseiw nuwamiy wotet towen, tage tougwey yakamiy.”

⁴² Sivyuwain in initoug, ilana, “Tamag, adok nag kadilok bukwayus kwavig towen, bweina bamoum. Aveiyag wananoum bo bavag mawan.”

⁴³ Iyum inekes bo imasis, peinan bo inanup mites.

⁴⁴ Sivtounun ilisawes, initoug; anilivan mawana nilivan mo initoug.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ikous, iyum inekes navamul, idibakes, ilana, “Igaw kuyeiwas, kummasis. Bo deis! Datuts bo ikous. Bo isap tasilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey. Takalbalebs bo nimeis kid biyousigs yey. Kukits tanounas, tasilkodeig bo isap!”

Iyousis Yeisuw

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yeisuw igaw ilivan, isap inavamul teitan yagan Yudas, siney babaw gamag ikokews sipulut seiy, sinew seiy. Tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas nikayabes nimeis.

⁴⁸ Townen tasilakod bo nidibakes, “Kukin kal bakamuloul soug, towen kuyousis, mtowen Yeisuw.”

⁴⁹ Nuwanaw mo inek Yeisuw, ilivan, “Kalin nuwag guntovek yak,” mo imulouls son.

⁵⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Gwa, wawun nukum?”

Ituts tasiyas, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, itawtouns waseg.

⁵¹ Son Yeisuw teitan igut napulut wakaban nises, iweiy natouwat tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ibob teigan.

⁵²⁻⁵⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuyamen mupulut, bein wakaban. Tasiyas gog tawayins gamag pulut waseg, igaw bikankanigs pulut waseg. Adok nag kukwakins gunanitoug waseg Tamag, nuwanaw mo beitam min-libalab bilabeigs, singay babaw tawsans. Nag gog. Kukin nag biyousigs, ta-mawan bikamat livaneig Bukitab nilivnek.”

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Misiyamun towen Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw, ilana, “Yam babaw nases Yowbad wanbunatum akatimlakes gamag, ta-kuyousigs. Nagein gog aveiyag wawun kukokews mipulut, minew, nukumeis kuyousigs mamagina tavveinaw yey? Tage youd towen ikamat peinan tasiyas palopit nilivnakes Bukitab waseg.” Navamul aspwayat ilisawes Yeisuw; mo isawls.

Yeisuw iyatal waseg Kayapas

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Iyousis Yeisuw ikous, inawes Kayapas wanbunatum; mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaen. Inaven waseg nikatuyouns nimeis tammwayas sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

⁵⁸ Mtownen gog Pita ikikikun wankuyeim ee... isap waven, isin waven siney tamwey towen natouwats, idoki aveiyag binuwakes.

⁵⁹ Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas takaleiwags babaw inineivs kalisiy biyaweids yatal waseg vagan kid mo bikatimates Yeisuw.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Babaw iyaweids, Yeisuw silmanin, tage nag ibanes silawun yatal, nag.

Wankuyeim asteiy mo imeis, ilansa, “Taw towen ilivan, ‘Kadilokeig bagulek Yowbad nabunatum, yam kweitoun mo bawlulavaw bayakous.’ ”

⁶² Itamanaw tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag bukwatimop? Aveiyag amsinap towen, tasiyas millivans?”

⁶³ Yeisuw gog isesuna ikikapay.

Iwage tanuwgwes lun sitovek, ilana, “Tamwamov Yowbad iligen amlivan yak; kadiloka kulivan moundid. Tab yakoum Yowbad Natun, Mesay? o nag?”

⁶⁴ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Mawan amlivan. Vayuwein livan mo badibakeim: ‘Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey, biseinig Yowbad wanakatay, guntawtoun waseg; mo bukukineigs walov walbalab bawekeimiy.’ ”

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Kayapas, kapasal nuwan, iksigeb anakweim, ilana, “Bo kuliganes anilivan towen kalbaleb. Nag ivag sivinads gamag biyateles; babaw yakids nitaliganes anilivan kalbaleb. Amawan bitanuwakes mtowen?”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Mo igusus Yeisuw magin, iwaweiys nimes waseg. Igawa iwaweiys, mwasanin ilansa, “Magat yakoum Kelis, bukulivan mawana palopit yakoum, kwavteg yagan kal iweim!”

Pita ikayan Yeisuw

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita igaw nises Kayapas wanven, wamatan nabunatum, tawtelein bunatum natan inek, ilana, “Adok yakoum soum Yeisuw mukunoys Galiliy nukumeis, ne?”

⁷⁰ Ikayan mtowen, ilana, “Nag. Ta-akakin aveiyag nukulivan.” Babaw gamag ikatiliganes anilivan towen.

⁷¹ Isineikik in wadunan ked waseg, nayuwein vin ikin, idibakes siney, ilana, “Taw towen veiyon gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw.”

⁷² Ikayan vayuwein, ilana, “Nag bakakin gamag towen. Tamad!”

⁷³ Igaw kakit, tasiyas nitomos wadadan ven iwekes Pita, ilansa, “Adok moundid yakoum veiyon gum-Galiliy yakoum, ne? Peinan aygam mawana aga-Galiliy.”

⁷⁴ Ikavikun Pita, anilivan kalbaleb igegayous, itabudabod, ilana, “Nag; ta-bakakin taw towen. Tamad!” Mo igel kolkolek.

⁷⁵ Pita inuway Yeisuw anilivan, “Nuwanaw bukupiyaveig sivatoun, mo beigel kolkolek.” Inuway livan towen, isunap, inoun in tanaban, ivalam, singay igeg nanon.

27

Yeisuw iyatal wamatan Paylat

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yon 18:28-32)

¹ Iyam-nen gaboug, illivans tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas, idokes kadiloka beiweiys Yeisuw, beimat.

² Naman iyawanis vatul waseg, itokes, inawes Paylat waseg, guma-Lom towen sigabman avakaein.

Yudas ikanig

(Wotet 1:18-19)

³⁻⁴ Yudas, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw, ikakina beiweiys Yeisuw, ikanavin nanon, iyamen maysan towen, money silib sinawatoun, bisekes kid tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas, ilana, “Agusinap kalbaleb; bo asilkod gamag towen bwanabwein.”

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Yakoum muwotet; yakamey nag.”

⁵ Yudas ipiyev money towen, ilev in Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan, inoun in, ikow vatul, iyawen kayon mo ikayagweg, imat.

⁶ Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun situwawek ikawes money towen, ilansa, “Towen maysan gamag buyavin, awoum binek Yowbad namuloul. Amawan bitavkakes money towen?”

⁷ Mapuna iyamiyises tawtelein loutan napwepway, vagan kid bidibwanis takanigs asibwabwal igaw bikankanigs ven towen waseg.

⁸ Peinan money towen maysan gamag buyavin, mapuna tadokes pwepway towen yagan “Gamag buyavin pwapwayein.” Tut towen waseg pwepway yagan mawan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ivages mawan, mo ikamat livanen palopit towen Yelemay, peinan kweiboug ilivnek mamagina:

“Ikawes money silib sinawatoun, maysan mtowen min-Yisleil bo ikaliwages, mo iyamiyises tawtelein loutan napwepway. DaGuyaws bo ikaliwageig mawan.”

¹¹ Inawes Yeisuw gabman waseg, itow wamatan. Mtowen gabman mo ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta yakoum min-Yudiy siking yakoum?”

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Mawan amlivan.”

¹² Tanuwgwes lun situwaweks sisiyas tammwayas mo iyateles Yeisuw; towen gog nag ikatimop ikkapay-wan.

¹³ Iw to Paylat ilana, “Tab kwatiligen livaneim babaw illivans?”

¹⁴ Towen gog nag kweitan livan iyamen; mapuna gabman towen bo isunasun nanon.

*Ikaleiwag vagan beiweiyis Yeisuw**(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵ Bweilim katanok katanok sagal towen waseg, gabman ansinap bilik tasiwun deil, am-towen sivines tababaw gamag. E, bilik mo bein wamnat.

¹⁶ Teitan wadeil nises, butun avakaen peinan ansinap kalbaleb, yagan Yeisuw Balabas.

¹⁷ Katikunouks gog gamag babaw, Paylat ikatugan, ilana, “Kal sivinamiy? Kwavtagis yagan mo balik bein wamnat. Tabta sivinamiy Yeisuw Balabas? o adok sivinamiy Yeisuw, mtowen idokes Kelis? Takaleiwag yakamiy.”

¹⁸ Ikakin geg iyateles Yeisuw peinan ikamliwes.

¹⁹ Tage mtowen Paylat issin wakaban vagan bikaleiwag, Paylat nakwav mo ikayeb natouwat inek, isek aygan nakwav mamagina, “Awoum kuvag aveiyag taw towen waseg. Gamag towen bwanabwein. Boug akamikon towen silmanin; mapuna singay igeg nanoug.”

²⁰ Bo itatays ninous gamag babaw, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweke sisiyas tammwayas; ilansa, “Kwavtagis Balabas yagan; Yeisuw gog beimat.”

²¹ Vayuwein gabman towen ikatugan; ilana, “Asteiy wadeil nisesus. Am-towen sivinamiy balik bein wamnat?”

Ilansa, “Balabas.”

²² “Tage aveiyag bavag waseg Yeisuw? Mtowen idokes Kelis.”

Ilansa, “Kwatimet waklos.”

²³ Iw to Paylat ilana, “Aveiyag wawun? Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.”

Iweis tasiyas, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kwatimet waklos!”

²⁴ Paylat go ikakin ta-mawan binuwek, peinan kakita bisilamaws kawpwanaw; mapuna idow natouwat, ilana, “Soup kumey, bawid namag.” Imey, iwid naman wamtes gamag babaw, ilana, “Yey nag baweiy gamag towen bwanabwein; e, takaleiwags yakamiy.”

²⁵ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Yakamey bakakaleiwag, bakaweiy; mawotet towen mapun bakalivet simayas nitimayas.”

²⁶ Paylat mo ilik Balabas, inekes tasiyas. Ilivan gog Yeisuw beiweiyis vatul waseg, bisekes asibabaw bikatimates waklos.

*Takannaviys isibawes Yeisuw**(Mak 15:16-20; Yon 19:2-3)*

²⁷⁻²⁹ Gabman nagamag tasiyas takannaviys itokes Yeisuw inawes wasibunatum bunavakaen. Takannaviys asibabaw ikatuyouns nimeis, inibwis Yeisuw anakweim, ivaskoumis anakweim avakaen bwabwel. Ikous, mo ikawes vatul kulikoul mamagina douwiw, ikwanis isenas wakunun, magina anapay; nakaytuk isekes wanakatay; mo ikululs wamatan, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem yakoum, min-Yudiys siguyaw yakoum!” Isibawes igegayous.

³⁰ Ikous, mo igusus won towen, ikawes nakaytuk iways wakunun.

³¹ Isibawes ikous, mo inibwis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskomis anakweim tatonen, itokes, inawes beiweiyis waklos.

*Iweiyis Yeisuw waklos**(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27)*

³² Isekes Yeisuw anklos kaytan beikew, inounas. Waked mo ilivatus gum-Saylin yagan Saymon, ilansa, “Kukow anklos taw towen.”

³³ E, Saymon ikokew Yeisuw anklos, inounas ineis koy yagan Golgot. (Takativin livan bein aga-Muyuw ‘Takanig busabwesani.’)

³⁴ Bo isekes Yeisuw wayn son alun beimoum, vagan mamayuy biyenom; ikamkwen, ipiyev.

³⁵ Pwapwat ikatikavates wanaman o wakaken; ikayagweg waklos. Takanaviys tasiyas iyakousis wotet towen, mo ikaliwages anakweim, kalisiy bikawes, mamagina makava ilaves kweitan youd silmanin bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

³⁶ Ikous, mo isinis, imtakavates.

³⁷ Anklos wakunuwatan ileles nakalbaleb mamagina, “Mtowen Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siGuyaw.”

³⁸ Siney tavveinaws asteiy iweiyis waklos, teitan wanakatay, tayuwein wankimaw.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Tasiyas gog inounas makadewen ked isibawes, asilivan kalbaleb, ilansa, “Yakoum kudoki bukugulek Yowbad nabunatum, bukuwlulavaw gog yam kweitoun. Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kubus kum, kuymoveim.”

⁴¹⁻⁴³ Mawan-vak tanuwgwes lun situwawek, sisiyas takatimkakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tammwayas iyages Yeisuw, ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Bo ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin, nag kadilok bikatinob tatonen.” E, ilansa, “Mtowen kid Yisleil guyawun, kadiloka beibus waklos beim, mo bitaliganes anilivan. Peinan anilivan, ‘Asimounid Tamag Yowbad waseg; yey Yowbad Natun yey.’ Magat Yowbad sivinan gamag towen, kadiloka beim bikatinob.”

⁴⁴ Mawan-vak tavveinaws tasiyas asteiy nikayagwegs wasklos, iyages Yeisuw.

Yeisuw ikanig

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Yanay idadub ven babaw ee... kalas itageg mo ikamnat vayuwein.

⁴⁶ Igaw dadub ven, Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eli, Eli. Lamasabaktaniy.” (Takatavini go bein aga-Muyuw waseg: ‘Guna Yowbad! GunaYowbad! Aveiyag wawun nukulisaweig?’)

⁴⁷ Gamag mwasanin nitatos wadadan iliganes, idokes Yeisuw ididow kid Ilaytiy.

⁴⁸ Mapun teitan isawl in, ikow yotout isen wayn yayan wanuwan, ikalawt yotout, ibes wamatan kayal iyasel, isek Yeisuw, imoum.

⁴⁹ Mwasinis gog ilivans, “Ga ises. Adok Ilaytiy beim bikatinob. Ga takines.”

⁵⁰ Vayuwein Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, kululuwan ilisow, bo ikanig.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Maynatan kweim nisilbwed palakakit, Yowbad wanbunatum, tut towen waseg mo iksigeb maynawen kweim; isilamaw wanakaew, iksigeb in watinow, ivag mwayney. Nik ivag, dakul itavis, alawag ikaliyowes, tadidumwals mwasinis nimmasis wakalugwes, tutan Yeisuw ikit vayuwein mo ikits tasiyas, inounas ineis Yelusalem, gamag babaw ikines.

⁵⁴ Takalikay towen siney tasiyas takannaviys imtakavates Yeisuw, ikines nik, ikines youd siyas nikamats; aspayat, ilansa, “Mounid Yowbad natun.”

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Vinay mwasinis itowas tanbes. Natan vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy; nayuwein valeyin, manawen nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yosep; natounun Sebediy nakwav, ivag nitsiyas tawaw asteiy; sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw meinoy Galiliy nimeis, o yam babaw imtakavates. E, tasiyas itowas tanbes ikakins.

Yeisuw itakus

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Yeisuw inavamul guyaw teitan yagan Yosep. Inaven Alimatiy. Yam towen kwayav waseg inek Paylat, initoug kaleivin Yeisuw bidibwen. Paylat itam.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Yosep ikow kaleivin Yeisuw, isumweil kweim pwapwakaw gimagim, isen wakalawag. Inakalawag takunumwan kweitan bo itateiys wanuwan dakul, bo imlavag Yosep alawagan tatonen. Isen kaleivin Yeisuw wanuwan, iyatipin dakul avakaein, ikatibwed wadon leg, mo inoun.

⁶¹ Vinay asteiy isiwas tanaban isinis ikikines, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin.

⁶²⁻⁶³ Yam towen ikatunags silmanin sagal. Iyam-nen mo sagal; tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatuyouns inekes Paylat, ilansa, “Tamwey, kanuw anilivan tayyaweid towen, igaw mwamov, ilana, ‘Yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein.’

⁶⁴ “Kadiloka kukwaleiwag gamag mwasanin bintakavates alawagan kweitoun yam. Mata ge navamul bineis ivenos kaleivin, mo bidibakes gamag, bilansa, ‘Bo ikit vayuwein.’ Singay mo bikatimweisis yaweid, bikatidavis gamag babaw.”

⁶⁵ Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Takaymateins alawag nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Kuneis kuwteles mawan beibwein.”

⁶⁶ Ineis tasiyas; youd mamagina kaybas ikawes, ipakus wawadon leg; takannaviys isekes siwotet imtakavates alawag towen.

28

Yeisuw itamanaw vayuwein

(Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Yam tapwāloul-nen ikous, kadiyakusa beiyam kweiwaw wik Sābat waseg, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy son valeyin, asteiy ineis ilakwanes alawag.

² Nik ivag avakaen. Yowbad natakayob ibus walbālab im, iyatipin dakul, isen wadadan alawag, isin wakunuwatan.

³⁻⁴ Magin immteil mawana kavikawn, anakweim singaya pwapwākaw. Aspwayat takaymateins alawag, itatata wous, ikabalamats imasis.

⁵⁻⁷ Toge anelos idibakes vinay tasiyas, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwayat. Akakina kunineivs Yeisuw, kudokes kid takanig. Nag. Mtownen bo nein. Bo ikit mawana nilivnek. Kumeis, kukines nakabmasis makawan. Kunuwanaws, kuyum kuneis, kudibakes navamuls, kulansa, ‘Bo ikit kanig waseg.’ Mtownen bo bimgwayeimiy wa-Galiliy, yakamiy wankuyeim kuneis, mo bukunekes. Bo kuliganes agulivan?”

⁸ Mapun ilisawes alawag, isawls, iyow nuwes, bogo imwasaws; isisawls kid bidibakes navamul.

⁹ Isisawls ee... Yeisuw im ilivatus, ilana, “Kalin nuwag.”

Iweis tasiyas, iyousis kaken Yeisuw, magina bitapwālouls waseg.

¹⁰ Itapwālouls, Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwayat. Kunounas, kunekes budag, kukines bineis Galiliy, mo bikineigs.”

Tamtakavateins alawag asilivan

¹¹ Inounas tasiyas, tamtakavateins alawag mwasinis mo ineis ven towen Yelusalem, inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwāvek, youda babaw ikamteles ikous.

¹²⁻¹³ Katuyouns gog asibabaw sisiyas tammwayas, illivans ikous, mo isekes simoney avakaen takannaviy tasiyas, bital kid mites, ilansa, “Igaw kalisiy bikatiganeimiy, kuyaweids, kulivans, ‘Navamul bo imeis boug waseg, ivenos takanig towen; igaw kammasis yakamey.’

¹⁴ “Kukin gog mitovek avakaen biligen, deisa bakalivan simey towen, bakasowm amisinap.”

¹⁵ Itams tasiyas, ikawes maysan yaweid towen. Asilivan bo mawan; min-Yudiy mo iliganes. Igaw nagein tut towen min-Yudiy asilivan mawan.

Yeisuw isekes siwotet navamul

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:9-11)

¹⁶ Navamul sinawatan tatanok inounas ineis Galiliy, ikatulags koy towen Yeisuw nilivnek.

¹⁷ Ikatulags koy towen, ikines Yeisuw, ikululs wamatan; tage mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, ivag ninous akweiy.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamag bo isekeig gunakaleiwag babaw, walbālab, watinow. Kuneis kumulis ven babaw gimgilis, kwatimlakes gunaked, kubaptayses Tamag Yowbad yagan waseg, Natun yey yagag waseg, o Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein yagan waseg; kwatimlakes bivnases kid agulivan towen nasekeimiy. Peinan yam babaw sigwey yakamiy bitasesus ee... igaw mo beikous ven watinow.”

MAK

Tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon
(Matiw 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-17; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Livan bwanabwein nakabsilamaw towen; livanen Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen Yowbad natun.

² Livanen Yon nises wanuwan Bukitab, Yowbad anilivan palopit towen Isaya nilel mamagina:

“Kukines guntakayob bakayeb wamatam,
Ikidumwal maked.

³ Tawkuwak wanawoud, ilana,
‘DaGuyaws inaked kuvages beibwein;
Kukidumwalus vagan binoun.’”

⁴ Yon igeiguy, makava nawoud waseg, ilana, “Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, babaptayseimiy vagan Yowbad biwidimiy bukukwamnats.” Igeiguy mawan mo ibaptayses gamags.

⁵ Gamag babaw inekes Yon wanawoud, siven kweitan kweitan wawnuwan ven Yudiy sisiyas min-Yelusalem babaw, iliganes Yon nageiguy, mo ikamteles asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves, mo ibaptayses lay Yoldan wanuwan.

⁶ Yon nag ivag anakweim bwein. Tage wunuwunun kamel ivkek anakweim, isikam. Kaleivin man ivkek anawat. Kan ikamkwam kulipaw son kitoul.

⁷⁻⁸ Yon igeiguy, ilivan mawan, ilana, “Yey nag tatawtoun, nag. Tatawtoun wankuyeim beim. Nag kadilokeig bakulul bakablev inasandol. Deisa babaptayseimiy wayevagam, towen gog mo bibaptayseimiy Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg.”

Yon ibaptays Yeisuw
(Matiw 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Misumkwey towen, Yeisuw meinoy neim Nasalet wawnuwan ven Galiliy, iwek Yon, mo ibaptays Yeisuw, lay Yoldan waseg.

¹⁰ Ibaptays ikous, igalag, mo ikin libalab bo itavis, Kululuwan ibus im, iton wakunuwatan, ankakin mawana bwabun italbelub im watinow.

¹¹ Aygan teitan walbalab ilivan, ilana, “Yakoum natug bwanabwein yak. Singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yakoum.”

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw
(Matiw 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹²⁻¹³ Ikous, kululuwan Yowbad mo ikayeb Yeisuw in wanawoud, isiw nawoud makaw waseg, sinawavas yam Seitan iyyakwen. Nawoud towen bulawud man nisesus, tage min-libalab inekes Yeisuw imtakavates.

Yeisuw isilamaw geiguy ven Galiliy waseg
(Matiw 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Wankuyeim mo iyousis Yon inawes wadeil, Yeisuw mo iyum im waGaliliy, Yowbad livanen bwanabwein waseg igeiguy mamagin, ilana. “Yowbad nakaleiwag bo bisap tut towen waseg. Kadiloka kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, kusimounids livan bwanabwein waseg.”

Idawes taplapouls asteivas
(Matiw 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Yeisuw inoun in ivvayal wadadan yevagam avakaen, yagan Galiliy, ikin Saymon son bwadan Andiluw iplapouls, peinan siwotet poul-wan.

¹⁷ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis kwabkunigs yey, mo basekeimiy miwotet kweitan, vagan bukukwanes gamags.”

¹⁸ Iliganas tasiyas; mo ilavewas siwot, ibukunis gog Yeisuw.

¹⁹ Inounas nag kadiveiyov, ikines Sebediy nitun, Yemes son bwadan sisiyas tasiyas nawnataws wanuwan siwag iymiyiems wot.

²⁰ Yeisuw ikines, mo idawes tasiyas asteiy, ilisawes gog times Sebediy wawag siney natouwats, mo ibukunis Yeisuw.

Takayyeiluw teitan

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Inounas ineis Kapaneyum. Sabat waseg isiw in wabuntuman tapwaloul yagan sinagog, ikatimlakay.

²² Iliganes nakatimlakay, isom ninous, peinan mawana takaleiwag mound, nag mawan tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

²³⁻²⁴ Sinagog wanuwan, takayyeiluw teitan nises, ikin Yeisuw, iwak; tasiyas yeiluw ilansa, "Gum-Nasalet yakoum Yeisuw, awoum kuyagagem. Kulisawem kunoun. Akakina yak Yowbad natun yakoum."

²⁵ Tage Yeisuw idibek, ilana, "Kukwapay, kukilev gamag towen."

²⁶ Yeiluw iligen, mo iweiy gamag towen kabalamat, aygan avakaein iwak, ikilev, mo inoun.

²⁷ Asibabaw ikines, isom ninous, illivans sisiyas wasigeis, ilansa, "Aw-kaleiwag towen? Adok kweivaw sinap, tawtoun. Idibek yeiluw mo ikanow aygan."

²⁸ Butun towen nuwanaw in vena babaw Galiliy waseg.

Takatouns ivag mo ibweins

(Matiw 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ilisawes sinagog towen siney Yemes, Yon; sisiyas Saymon, Andiluw, mo isiws wasibunatum tasiyas; togo yawan Saymon ikatoun nimmasis, won muyamuy; idibakes Yeisuw mawan.

³¹ Yeisuw iligen, inek manawen vin, iyous naman, itamnow; bo ibwein, ivag kaeis ikams.

³² Kalas iseilil kwayav waseg, mo imeyes takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas baloum neiweiyis.

³³ Ven to gimgilis katuyouns babaw nimeis, itomos wawkwedan bunatum.

³⁴ Tage Yeisuw mo ivag ibweins askatoun kweitan kweitan, o baloum ikayabes isawls. Tasiyas baloum iwtusis Yeisuw, togo nag itam vagan bikamteles.

Ininoun igeiguy

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Iwotet ikous, imasis, ikous, mo ikit kakita beiyam, tage igaw dadub, isap, inoun in wanawoud, ikulul, initoug waseg Yowbad.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Saymon siney nagamag ikikunis, ibanés Yeisuw, ilansa, "Gamag babaw inineveims yakoum."

³⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kumeis, tatavins vena babaw, bageiguy. Bo nam wotet towen silmanin."

³⁹ Mapuna inounas, igeiguy sinagog katanok katanok waseg, ven Galiliy wawnuwan; o siyas baloum ikkayabes isisawls.

Touplel ivag ibwein

(Matiw 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Toulepel teitan inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, igilagel, ilana, "Tabta sivinam bukuvageig babwein?"

⁴¹ Yeisuw igeg nanon, iyasel naman, ikabkwen won, ilana, "Sivinag bukubwein."

⁴² Ilivan ikous mo ilatimatet won, kaleivin bo ibwein.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yeisuw ikayeb gamag towen, anilivan tawtoun waseg ilivan, ilana, "Awoum kudibek teitan gamag livaneig; awoum. Kukwapay-wan, kunoun kun Yowbad wanbunatum bunavakaein, tanuwagan lun bikineim, muvavag kusek, mawan Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug, vagan gamag bikakins, bilansa, 'O, bo ibwein.' "

⁴⁵ Toge nag iligen, isap, illivan livanen Yeisuw nawotet towen, iliganes gamag babaw. Mapuna Yeisuw nag kadilok binoun wamnat o binoun bein waven, tage isiwana wanawoud, vena babaw gimgilis mo ininekes.

2

Takatoun ivag mo ibwein (Matiw 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Mwasanin yam ikous iyum vayuwein in Kapaneyum, gamag babaw mo iliganes Yeisuw wabunatum nises.

² Iliganes bulagan Yeisuw nises wanuwan bunatum, mo ikatuyouns gamag singaya babaw, ikaven koukwed. Ta-mawan gamag binoun. Tage gamag siyas babaw, silmanin Yeisuw anilivan beinegs, mo isekes anilivan bwanabwein.

³ Mo imeyes takatoun teitan nimmasis wakaban. Ta-mawan binoun. Mapuna asteivas gamag idagis takatoun in wakaban mo ikawes.

⁴ Sivines kid Yeisuw waseg binawes. Ta-mawan, peinan gamag singay babaw. Mapuna imwens wakunuwatan bunatum, itaboulis tapwan bunatum wakunuwatan Yeisuw, ikaygwagwes takatoun towen sona aban nimmasis, italaves in iton wamatan Yeisuw.

⁵ Yeisuw ikin, ikakina tasiyas inmises takatoun bivag beibwein, mapuna idibek takatoun towen, ilana, “Gwade, bo awid amsinap kalbaleb, ikous.”

⁶⁻⁷ Tage takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin nisinis towen, ikatilitegs anilivan, inin-uways, ilansa, “Takalbaleb towen, anilivan mamagina iyeg Yowbad. Yowbad anmwanet ikadilok biwid gamag ansinap kalbaleb.”

⁸⁻⁹ Yeisuw wananon ikakina sikanuway tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun mikanuway mawan? Bweina balivan balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb, beikous,’ o bweina balivan-vak balana, ‘Kutamanaw, kukow abam, kunoun.’

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vagan bawid gamag asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna adibakeim takatoun yak, ‘Kutamanaw, kukow abam, kunoun kun wamven.’ ”

¹² Iligen takatoun towen, mo itamanaw wantes tasiyas, ikow aban mo inoun in. Bo isom ninous tasiyas, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, “Kweitana sinap towen. Kweiboug nag takines mawan, nageina mo takines.”

Yeisuw idow Livay (Matiw 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Vayuwein Yeisuw mo inoun, ivayal wadadan yevagam avakaein; gamag babaw ikatuyouns inekes, mo ikatimlakes sinap.

¹⁴ Ikous, inoun in, ikin Alpiyow natun yagan Livay, isin wakaban ikokew gamag sitakis; Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig.” Iligen, mo itamanaw, ibwakun waseg.

¹⁵ Wankuyeim isinis beikams Livay wanbunatum, siney navamul sisiyas takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins takis mwasanin, sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin. Gamag tasiyas babaw bo ibukunis Yeisuw.

¹⁶ Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag, ikines Yeisuw nikammutans siney takalbalebs tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin, mapuna idibakes Yeisuw navamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun ikammutans siney tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas takalbalebs mwasanin? Bo igak!”

¹⁷ Yeisuw gog iligen asilivan, idibakes, ilana, “Tasiyas tatawtouns nag sivines doket; misinaka tasiyas takatouns. Yey nag am badawes tasiyas toubweins silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag. Yey nam silmanin takalbalebs.”

Pos livanen (Matiw 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Ipsapos tasiyas Yon navamul; Palisiy sivamul-vak ipsapos. Mapuna gamag mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveyag wawun Yon navamul ipsapos, o tasiyas Palisiy sivamul ipsapos, muvumul gog yakoum nag.”

¹⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana “Taveivay inasagal waseg taliven nag beipos, peinan taveivay townen sisiy nisesus. Singaya imwasaws; ta-mawan beipos.

²⁰ “Tut gog wankuyeim taveivay bikanig, mo bigeg ninous, beipos yam townen waseg. Taveivay townen mamagina yey.

²¹ “Awoum bitakow bwal kweivaw, bitabweil kweim kweiboug. Awoum. Nag kadilok; igaw bitawtoun bwal bikididul kweim kweiboug, bitadud avakaein.

²² “Mawan-vak nag ikadilok kunasoup kweiboug bitavgog wayn kweivaw waseg; igaw beilol wayn kweivaw bikatuv kunasoup biyageg; tage wayn biligibaw mo biyamkwen. Tage bitavgwagwes kweivaw kunasoup waseg kweivaw wayn.”

*Yeisuw takaleiwag yam tapwaloul waseg
(Matiw 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Wankuyeim, yam Sabat waseg, ikanapels wabag, siney navamul. Inounas, navamul ilapes anagin wit, beikams.

²⁴ Tasiyas gog Palisiy ikines, idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kukines muvumul isiplaves Sabat kaleiwag-nen.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok livanen Deibid, wabuk bo kuvinis, tage ninoumiy nag ikamnat. Peinan Deibid siney nagamag asimoun, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled townen nisenas silmanin Yowbad, ikams siney nagamag. Nag kadilokes beikams bled townen; bwaboum. Misinaka tanuwgwes lun beikams; tage tanuwgwes lun sitovek Ebayatal itam, peinan singaya asimoun, isekes Deibid siney nagamag, ikams.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Wankuyeim Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Sabat pines gamags, nag gamag peinan Sabat, nag. Kadiloka bukukwakins Gimgilitoun yey tanuwagan Sabat yey.”

3

*Taw teitan naman ipam
(Matiw 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Vayuwein Yeisuw inoun in wasinagog, taw teitan nises, naman ipam.

² Tasiyas gog nikamliwes Yeisuw ikakins, idokes kid bivag taw townen beibwein mo biyateles, peinan iwotet Sabat waseg.

³ Yeisuw gog idibek toupam townen, ilana, “Kum, kutom, kutamanaw wantes gamags.”

⁴ Im, itom, itamanaw wantes, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Tab kadilok Sabat waseg bital-abes gamags o adok bitayagages gamags? Bitayamoves gamags o adok bitakatimates?” Tasiyas gog isesusa ikkapays.

⁵ Bo igeg nanon peinan tayakeikays tasiyas. Kapasal nuwan, ikikines ikous, mo idibek toupam townen, ilana, “Kuyasel namam.” Iyasel, bo ibwein.

⁶ Tasiyas Palisiy ikines, mo isaps, illivans sisiyas gamag tasiyas sivines Elod nakaleiwag; amata ked waseg mo beiweiys Yeisuw.

Gamag babaw wadadan yevagam

⁷⁻⁸ Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul inounas bineis kid wayvagam; singay babaw gamag ikabkunis, min-Galiliy, min-Yudiy, min-Yelusalem, min-Idumiy, sisiyas tasiyas misikes Yoldan wanpalatan o walasin ven wunsiyas Tayil son Sidon, singay babaw gamag niliganes butun nawotet Yeisuw, mo inekes.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ikatuyouns inekes, takatouns babaw ivag ibweins, mapuna tasiyas askatoun kweitan kweitan ipapeps sisiyas wawous, sivines kid bikabkwanes Yeisuw. Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kunibwis wag, kukin gamag babaw biyabinigs mo batouw wawag.”

¹¹ Tasiyas gog takayyeiluws bikalkalouws Yeisuw wamatan mo beiwaks, bilansa, “Yakoum Yowbad natun yakoum,” peinan yeiluw tasiyas bo iwtusis Yeisuw.

¹² Tage Yeisuw singaya anilivan tawtoun idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteleigs peinan Yowbad natun yey.”

Navamul sinawatan teiy

(Matiw 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Wankuyeim ikatulag in wəkoy, kalisiy tasiyas itimek nanon ikatigikes, mo idawes inekes.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bo ikatigik tasiyas sinawatan teiy, mamagina takaweins anilivan, siney bisesus mo bikayabes vagan bigeiguys o bitawtouns wasigeis yeiluw, bikayabes.

¹⁶ Tasiyas sinawatan teiy yiges Saymon, mtowen idok Pita;

¹⁷ Sebediy nitun Yemes son bwadan Yon, idokes Bowanages, peinan asisinap mawana palapal tasiyas;

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Andiluw, Pilip, Batolomiw, Matiw, Tomas, Yemes, mtowen Alpiyow natun, Tadiw, gum-Keinan yagan Saymon, Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.

Idokes bwagaw ileb Yeisuw

(Matiw 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Ikous, iyum in wanven, babaw gamag mo ikatuyouns inekes. Nawotet singay avakaein wasigeis tasiyas babaw gamag. Ta-mawan beikam.

²¹ Taliven livanen Yeisuw iliganes, idokes bo ikabalawein, bineis kid bitokes binawes.

²² Tasiyas gog takatimlakeins kaleiwag meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, ikines Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bwagaw ileb. Adok tasiyas tabbwagaws sitovek Seitan mtowen nileb Yeisuw, mo ikayabes yeiluw.”

²³ Iw to Yeisuw, ikabebay, idibakes ilana, “Ta-mawan Seitan bigulek nawotet tatonen.

²⁴ “Kukin nagamag bilivis bimlavags bod kweitan kweitan, mo bikalouw nakaleiwag.

²⁵ “Wanbunatum-vak, kukin bilivis bimlavag bod kweitan kweitan, mo beikous nabunatum gimgilis.

²⁶ “Seitan-vak mawan, kukin bigulek nawotet tatonen, o biliv inabod, mo bikalouw, nakaleiwag bo beikous.

²⁷ “Kukin bitasiw wanuwan tatawtoun towen Seitan nabunatum, bitaven navavag, kadiloka bitayous mtowen, tayawen naman kaken, mo bitakow navavag beikous. Bwagaw nag ilabeigs; nag. Yowbad Kululuwan ilabeig.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Mounid adibakeimiy amisinap singay kalbaleb, peinan kuyages Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein. Gamag asisinap babaw Yowbad biwid; sikalbaleb, o asilivan kalbaleb nillivans, Yowbad biwidis beikous; tage kukin biyages Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein, nag biwid, peinan asisinap to kalbaleb bises bisiseg. Nag kweitan tut biwid, nag.”

³⁰ Yeisuw anilivan mawan peinan ilansa, “Bwagaw ileb.”

Yeisuw inan budan

(Matiw 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Yeisuw inan budan nimeis itomos watoulan gamag babaw, ikayabes gamag mwasanin bidawes beim.

³² Inekes Yeisuw, gamag babaw nisinis wadadan, ilansa, “Inam siney budam inin-eweims; watoulan nisesus.”

³³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kavel inag o bwadag?”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mo ikatimlek bikin gamag siyas nisinis wadadan, ilana, “Tasiyasa inag o bwadag. O kukin kal bikanow aygan Yowbad, mtowen bwadag o nagut o inag.”

Talavein kaytul

(Matiw 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Vayuwein inoun in yevagam avakaein wadadan mo ikatimlakes gamags, peinan singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, mapuna itouw wawag, isin, ikatimlakes gamag tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.

² Ikatimlakes, nakabebay babaw isekes, idibakes mamagina:

³ “Kuliganes yakamiy. Talavein kaytul wit inoun in wabag, ilivelov nakaytul.

⁴ “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein waked, man iyoyows imimeis, ikoums ikamiyeivis.

⁵⁻⁶ “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wadikudakul; nag ivag pweepway-nen, tage nuwanaw isob, wankuyeim ikal kalas, ikalayag peinan gidwalin nag inek pweepway.

⁷ “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw inek doudiw kaytul-nen, isibwasobs son doudiw, tage doudiw itawtoun; wit nag ivag anagin.

⁸ “Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wasapon isibwasobs, ivakaein, ivag kan babaw; kaytan wit anagin sinawatoun, kaytan wit anagin sinawanim, kaytan wit lakatutan.”

⁹ Ikous nakabebay towen, ilivan, ilana, “Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen.”

Silawun nakabebay

(Matiw 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Wankuyeim gamag babaw ilisawes Yeisuw, asteiyuy sisiy nisesus, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw sisiyas inavamul sinawatan teiy; sivines bikakins nakabebay silawun.

¹¹ Iw to Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Sinapun Yowbad o nakaleiwag kukwakins yakamiy, tage tasiyas watoulan biliganes kabebay, tage nag bikakins silawun.

¹² “Mapuna

‘Mites bikines tage nag biwtusis.

Tiges biliganes tage nag bikakins.

Vagan nag bikanavin ninous, nag biwidis

asisinap kalbaleb, nag.’ ”

Yeisuw ilik ankabebay

(Matiw 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Adok nag kukwakins kabebay towen. Amawan bukuwkakes mo bukuwkakins kabebay babaw?

¹⁴ “Mtowen talavein kaytul mamagina livan bilivelov.

¹⁵ “Siyas nikalkalouw waked man bikawtawes mamagina gamag iliganes bwanabwein, nag inuwes beibwein livan towen, mo isap Seitan, ikwey livan towen.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Siyas nikalkalouw wadikudakul mamagina gamag tasiyas bo iliganes livan bwanabwein, sona simwasaw mo itams waseg. Tage nag ikakins livan silawun, mamagina gidwalis nag binek pweepway, nuwanaw mo ikalouws. Gamag tasiyas beitams livan towen waseg, mapuna gamag mwasanin biyagages, abes bigeg, nuwanaw mo bikalouws.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Siyas gog nisibwasobs son doudiw mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan towen, tage ininuways sinapun ven watinow, o sivines biguyaws o bimwasaws youd kweitan kweitan waseg, mapuna inumlaves livan towen; nag ivag anagin; mamagina bo ikwen doudiw.

²⁰ “Tage tasiyas wasapon, mamagina gamag tasiyas iliganes livan, itams waseg, ivag angis, mwasinis sinawatoun, mwasinis sinawanim, mwasinis lakatutan.”

Lamp bitasen wateibol

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Wankuyeim mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Nag teitan bikow nalamp bikatgubwel loutan wakunuwatan; nag bisen keb waskawan, nag. Tage dalamp bitasen wateibol.

²² “Aveiyag bitasowum, igaw mo bikamat. Aw-livan bitakatmwalag, igaw gamag babaw mo biliganes.

²³ “Kal yakoum sam teigam, bweina kuligen.”

²⁴ Ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, “Kuvnases livan to kuliganes. Aveiyag kusekes gamags, Yowbad mo bisekeimiy, o bikatimweis bibabaw.

²⁵ “Kukin mivavag nises, Yowbad mo bisekeimiy bibabaw; kukin gog mivavag nag, mo biyamen aveiyag nises, bikow, vagan bukudeivs.”

Kaytul isibwagsobs

²⁶⁻²⁷ Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana, “Yowbad nakaleiwag amawan? Adok mawan gamag teitan ilivelov kaytul ininein wabag, iyum in, ises, ee... yam mwasanin ikous, kaytul mo isob, ivakaein; tage nag ikakin silawun.

²⁸ “Pwepway nakaleiwag tatonen, kan isob, ivakaein mo ilal, ivag anagin.

²⁹ “Anagin bimatuw, nuwanaw mo bitayow, peinan anatut tayoy.”

Tipol kaytul-nen

(Matiw 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰⁻³² Wankuyeim ilivan, ilana, “Kweitan kabebay mawan towen kuliganes vagan bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag. Adok mawana tipol kaytul-nen, bitasop singay kakit, tage beisob mo bimlavag kay avakaein, yayagen kawkaweks; man biyoyows bimimeis biwlules sibwan wayayagein.”

Yeisuw nakabebay babaw

(Matiw 13:34-35)

³³ Nakabebay mawan singay babaw ansinap ikatpel isekes. Aveiyag ikadilokes bikakins mo isekes mawan.

³⁴ Nag anilivan didumwal isekes, nag; kabebay-wan. Wankuyeim siney navamul tatonen, tasiyas-wan mo ilik vagan silawun meiveka kabebay bikakins.

Bwaw idibek mo iyenom

(Matiw 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yam towen kwayav, Yeisuw wawag nises, idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis kutouws tadopels, taneis palatan.”

³⁶ Itouws tasiyas, ilisawes gamag babaw nisesus waven mo idopels bineis palatan, ikavetans sisiyas mwasanin wag.

³⁷ Isisawls, bwaw avakaein ilivatus, soup inay-o; kakita bimukul wag.

³⁸ Togo Yeisuw nikow abeikun, nisen wawawun wag, imasis kangagay, mo inekes, iwgunis, ilansa, “Tamwey, kukit, tabta kukwakin kakita bitamtamats?”

³⁹ Iligen, ikit, idibek yag son kaysay, ilana, “Deisa! Beitay!” Yag mo idabab, niwal avakaein.

⁴⁰ Ikous, mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Wawun amipwayat? Adok nag kusimounids waseg yey, ne?”

⁴¹ Singaya igoulus, sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Amata taw towen? Idibakew yag son kaysay, mo ikanawes aygan.”

5

Takayeiluw ven Gelasin waseg

(Matiw 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Idopels ineis palatan, ilugs ven Gelasin waseg.

² Yeisuw ibus, in wanakaew, mo takayeiluw teitan isap, imek. Bo ilisow alawag towen takunumwan, inoun imek Yeisuw.

³⁻⁴ Taw towen nag ivag nabunatum, immasisa wakalawag. Nag teitan gamag kadilok bitawtoun biyous taw towen, biyawen sen waseg. Tut babaw niyawwanis sen waseg o kaken nikiptukwes amweilok waseg, tage ivatay, iwlitun sen, iwut amweilok kaken waseg mo isawl. Tut babaw mawan-wan. Nag teitan gamag kadilok vayuwein biyous.

⁵ Mapuna nises wakalawag o wakoy, biwkuwak-wana beiyam oko beiboug, mo biwekey dakul bikow, tatonena-wan biwayay wawon.

⁶ Tage Yeisuw ilug im, ikin kadiveiyov, isawl im, bikulul kid wamatan.

⁷ Aygan avakaein iwak, ilana, "Aveiyag bukunuwakeig Yeisuw, yakoum Tamam Yowbad walbalab. Kunuway Tamam; mata kuweig, ke?"

⁸ Anilivan mawan peinan Yeisuw bo idibek yeiluw bilisow kid gamag towen, binoun.

⁹ Yeisuw ikatigan yeiluw ilana, "Yeiluw yakoum, amiyagam?" Iw to yeiluw, ilana, "Yagag Kamimet, peinan meiveka yakamey kasiw nakases."

¹⁰ Mo igilagel waseg Yeisuw, ilana, "Awoum kwayabem bakan kadiveiyov."

¹¹ Tage bwaloud babaw ikamkwams awuyow wakoy.

¹² Siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, "Kwayabem bakan bwaloud wanuwes."

¹³ Itam, ilana, "Kuweis." Iweis gog, isiws wanuwes bwaloud, mo isisawls, ineis koy tigtageg waseg mo ikalkalouws inineis wayvagam, iwgweles, bwaloud singay babaw, mamagina akweiy tawsan.

¹⁴ Tasiyas gog tamtakavateins aleis, isawls, ikamteles youd towen wawnovek o vena babaw wasigeis. Iliganes gamag babaw, bisaps kid bineis ikines.

¹⁵ Isaps, inekes Yeisuw, ikines towen takayeiluw bo ibwein, bo isikam anakweim, nissin wadadan. Bo iyow nuwes peinan ikakins yeiluw babaw neisiws wanuwan taw towen; nagein gog bo ibwein. ¹⁶ Gamag mwasanin nisesus, ikines takayeiluw bo ibwein, yeiluw mo iyagages bwaloud, wankuyeim mo ikamteles gamag tasiyas mwana nimeis.

¹⁷ Iliganes tasiyas mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw sivines bilisow siven, binoun.

¹⁸ Mapuna itouw wawag, bo beiyum. Toge takayeiluw mtowen mwana neibwein igilagel waseg Yeisuw, sivilin kid sona bineis.

¹⁹ Yeisuw gog ipiyev, ilana "Nag. Bweina kuyum kun wamven, kudibakes talawom mo bikakins amawan daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg yakoum, ilabeim."

²⁰ Iligen, iyum, in ikamat amawan nivkek Yeisuw nileb. Wawnuwan ven towen Dekapolis gamag babaw iliganes, mo isom ninous.

Vinay asteiy ibweins

(Matiw 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yeisuw siney navamul idopels, iyums ineis palatan; babaw gamag iliganes, ikatuy-ouns imekes Yeisuw, igaw nises walasin yevagam avakaein.

²²⁻²³ Isap tanuwagan sinagog teitan, yagan Yelos, ikin Yeisuw, ikulul avakaein wamatan, igilagel, ilana, "Natug kudavin ankatoun avakaein. Kum kusen namam wawon kuyamov."

²⁴ Yeisuw itam, mo inounas ineis son taw towen. Singay babaw gamag ibwakuns waseg, ipapeps wawon.

²⁵ Inounas, natan vin nakatoun inek Yeisuw. Ankatoun peinan buyavin iwtawout sinawatan kweiy bweilim; nag imdamad.

²⁶ Doket babaw iyyokons, bo nag. Vin nawan namoney igimweleno bo iyakous; tage doket tasiyas nag ilabes bwein vin manawen, ankatoun bo ivakaeina singay.

²⁷ Manawen vin bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw, isiw wanuwan gamag babaw, ikikun ee... mo ikabkwen anakweim matan.

²⁸ Idoki misinaka bikabkwen anakweim matan mo beibwein.

²⁹ Ikabkwen, nuwanaw mo imad buyavin; isimkwen wawon, ikakina bo ibwein.

³⁰ Tage Yeisuw isimkwen natawtoun bo ilisow won, itouvin wanuwein gamag babaw, ilana, "Kal ikabkwen agukweim?"

³¹ Iweis navamul, ilansa, "Gamag singay babaw ipapeps wawom. Aveiyag wawun kulana, 'Kal ikabkwaneig?'"

³² Tage Yeisuw ivvatus gamag babaw, bikin kid kal nikabkwen.

³³ Vin manawen ikakina bo ibwein won, anpwayat seikwan, tage inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, ikamtel anilivan iyakous.

³⁴ Iwage Yeisuw, idibek ilana, "Vin yakoum, nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein. Mwasaw waseg kunoun, peinan amkwatoun bo ikous."

³⁵ Igawa illivan, teitan gog gamag meinoy neim tanuwagan sinagog wanbunatum, idibek, ilana, “Natum bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan wotet kusek takatimlakay towen.”

³⁶ Yeisuw gog iligen, idibek tanuwagan sinagog, ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwam, bweina bukusimounid.”

³⁷ Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kumeis tababaw yakamiy. Bweina yey sigwey gunavamul tasiyas Pita, Yemes son bwadan Yon, o gwad taman. Misinaka amateinim.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Isaps tanuwagan sinagog wanven, ikines tavvalams ivvalams, talloupids illoupids, ages avakaen. Isiw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kuvvalams, agamiy avakaen? Gwad nāwen na-ikanig; immasis-wan.”

⁴⁰ Tasiyas gog igagigs issibāwes. Yeisuw mo idibakes babaw bineis watoulan; misinaka gwad taman inan, sisiyas navamul asteitoun sisiy binekes gwad nimsik-yay.

⁴¹ Yeisuw inek gwad towen, iyous naman, ilana, “Talita koum.” (Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, mamagina, “Gwade, adibakeim kukit.”)

⁴² Gwad nāwen nuwanaw itamanaw inoun, anbweilim mamagina sinawatan kweiy. Ikines, singay isom ninous tasiyas.

⁴³ To go Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles youd towen”, mo ilana, “Kan kusekes nitumiy beikam.”

6

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves Yeisuw (Matiw 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Yeisuw ilisow ven towen, iyum in wanven tatonen; navamul gog ibbwakuns waseg.

²⁻³ Sabat waseg isilamaw nakatimlakay wasinagog. Tanganegs babaw isom ninous, ilansa, “Amāwan singaya isinap taw towen? Kal isek ansinap mo iwotet singay tawtoun wanaman waseg? Adok towen tawtelein amweilok, ne? Inan Meliy, budan tasiyas Yemes, Yoses, Yud, Saymon, sisiyas nunet nitasesus sidayas.” Mapuna mo ipiyaves mtowen Yeisuw.

⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Vena babaw itams palopit waseg. Misinaka naven tatonen bipiyev, o taliven tasiyas wanbunatum bipiyaves.”

⁵ Mapuna ven towen waseg ta-māwan biwotet tawtoun. Deisa takatouns asteiyuy isen naman wawous mo ibweins.

⁶ Bo isom nanon peinan nag bisimounids ven towen waseg.

Navamul sinawatan teiy siwotet (Matiw 10:1, 5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

⁷⁻⁹ Tage itāvin ven mwasanin, ikatimlakay. Mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, ikayabes asteiy asteiy bineis ven babaw; isek sitawtoun vāgan bikayabes yeiluw; ilana, “Awoum kunamiy kukwawes waked; misinaka mikaytuk; kaeimiy awoum; amikaw awoum, mimoney awoum; misinaka sandol kuvaligaves wakikeimiy; amikweim mwayn-tanok.”

¹⁰ Ilana, “Bukuneis kweitan ven, awoum kuglagals, kukin kal wanbunatum bukusiws, bweina bukusesusa bunatum towen oko tutan bo bukuneis mo bukunounas.

¹¹ “Kukin ven kweitan bipiyaveimiy, o bipiyaves amilivan, kadiloka kulisawes ven towen, kwatsapis musmusan pwepway wakikeimiy bininein wasiven mo bikakins asisnap kalbaleb.”

¹²⁻¹³ Iliganes tasiyas sinawatan teiy inounas iggeiguys vāgan gamag bikanavin ninous; o ikkayabes yeiluw babaw, o takatounsa babaw ilgubokes tagon wawous mo ibweins.

Tabibaptaysein gamags ibwabwes kayon (Matiw 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Inounas tasiyas, king towen Elod iligen bulagan, peinan babaw gamag niliganes livanen Yeisuw. Gamag mwasanin idokes Yon bo ikit kanig waseg, mapuna Yeisuw nawotet singaya tawtoun.

¹⁵ Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Mtowen Ilaytiy.” Tage mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen palopit mawana siyas palopits kweiboug.”

¹⁶ Tage Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mtowen Yon, nabob kayon, tage bo imov vayuwein.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kweiboug Yon ikan Elod ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb, kuvagut bwadam nakwav.” Peinan bwadan Pilip nakwav Elodiyas ivagut mtowen Elod. Yon ikanan, mo igeg nanon mtowen Elod, ikayeb natouwats iyousis Yon, iyawanis naman, isen wanuwan deil.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Elodiyas-vak ikamliw Yon, sivilan beiweiy. Nag gog, peinan Elod ikayus, iwen Yon, ikakina gamag tadidumwal, bwanabwein; ikayus, sivilan biligen aygan, tage Yon anilivan waseg mo iyageg nanon Elod.

²¹ Manawen vin sivilan beiwey Yon, ikayamat oko Elod isagal, anvavan sigeilin, peinan yam towen inan nikop, ikamkwam siney tasiyas gabmans sisiyas takalikays sisiyas min-Galiliy situwaweaks.

²²⁻²³ Tasiyas ikamkwams imwamoums, mo isap Elodiyas natun kudavin isilasal. Isilasal oko ikalin nuwes tasiyas sisiy Elod, idibek gwad manawen, ilana, “Aveiyag sivilan, kulivan mo basekeim.” Itabudabod, ilana, “Magat sivilan baliv gunaven to namtakavet, palatadadan yak, palatadadan yey. Bweina kulivan mo baliv basekeim palatan.”

²⁴ Gwad manawen iligen, in watoulan, ikatigan inan, ilana, “Aveiyag balivan?”

Iwage inan, ilana, “Kulivan busabwesanan Yon, tabaptaysein gamags.”

²⁵ Iligen, nuwanawa iyum, inek king towen, initoug, ilana, “Sivilan Yon busabwesanan kusen wakabmavin mo kusekeig, mtowen tabaptaysein gamags.”

²⁶ Iligen king towen, igeg nanon, tage nag bipiyev, peinan bo itabudabod, o tasiyas siney bo iliganes anilivan.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mapuna ikayeb takaymatein bunatum teitan, ilana, “Kun kubob kayon Yon, busabwesanan kudeg wakabmavin kumey.” Inoun in wadeil, ibob kayon Yon, busabwesanan isen wakabmavin, imey, isek gwad manawen; ikow, inow, isek inan.

²⁹ Inavamul Yon iliganes bo iweiyis, mo imeis, ikawes takaning towen, inawes, isenas wawalawag.

Kweinim tawsan gamags ivakamus

(Matiw 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yon 6:1-14)

³⁰⁻³¹ Yeisuw nagamag nikayabes mo iyums, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw, ikamats siwotet babaw o sikatimlakay babaw; mo idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis, taneis nawoud makaw, yakids-wan bitayeiwas tut kadiyakus.” Peinan singay babaw gamag inounawas inounamas; tamawan biyeiwas o beikams kan, nag.

³² Mapuna itouws wawag, idopels ineis nawoud makaw, tasiyas-wan bisiwasi.

³³ Tage gamag babaw bo ikines nikalavis-o nineis. Tasiyas gog gamag babaw bo iwtusis, ilisawes siven babaw isisawls, inoys wakad, bo imgwayes, Yeisuw siney navamul wankuyeim.

³⁴ Italags siney navamul, ikin gamag babaw, inok nuwan, peinan mawana mansiyas sip, ta-ivag sitamtakavatay, mapuna ikatimlakes sinap babaw.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Ikatimlakay ee... kwayav, navamul mo imekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw o bo iboug, kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin walasids vagan bigimwals kaeis beikams.”

³⁷ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kusekes kaeis beikams.”

Tasiyas gog ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta bakan bakagimwal asibled lakatuy kina, bakasekes ikams, ne?”

³⁸ Iwage, ilana, “Kweivin amibled? Kuneis, kukines.” Ikakins, ivinis, ilansa, “Kweinim bled, son in mwanay.”

³⁹ Yeisuw mo ilivan vagan bisinis tasiyas wakunuwatan awuyow, kweitan bod, kweitan bod waseg.

⁴⁰ Mapuna isinis, bod kweitan, kweitan, mwasanin lakatutan, mwasanin sinawanim.

⁴¹ Isinis ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled siyas kweinim son in mwanay, ikin walbalab, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis bled tasiyas, isekes navamul bikawes bisenas wamtes gamag, beikams. Mansiyas in-vak ikaleiwag, isekes asibabaw beikams.

⁴² Ikamkwams tasiyas, ikamuweips-wan.

⁴³ Ikous, kan nikambwages ikatikunakus sinawatan kweiy kaynad, bled son in.

⁴⁴ Tasiyas takamkwams mamagina kweinim tawsan tawaw.

Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam

(Matiw 14:22-33; Yon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Ikous, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kutouws kudopels, kumugwas, kuneis palatan, ven yagan Beteseid; yey gog bases bakayabes gamag babaw.”

⁴⁶ Ikayabes ikous, mo ikatulag in wakoy, initoug waseg Yowbad.

⁴⁷ Ikalavis navamul, ineis watapwana yevagam avakaein; bo iboug. Tage Yeisuw anmwanet-wan isiwana waven.

⁴⁸ Yeisuw ikines ikallavis, kalalav nimeis, peinan yag itow meinoy neim wamtes. Kakita beiyam mo inoun wakunuwatan yevagam, sivilan binekes.

⁴⁹ Tasiyas gog ikines Yeisuw wakunuwatan yevagam inoun imimeim, iwaks, aspwayat, idokes kid aluw.

⁵⁰ Asibabaw ikines, iwenes singay. Townen gog idibakes, ilana, “Yey. Bwein-wan. Awoum beivag amipwayat.”

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mo itouw, inekes wawag, mo idabab yag. Singay isom ninous. Ninous tasiyas keikay, peinan nag ikakins Yeisuw natawtoun silawun tut townen waseg ikow bled kweinim mo ivakamus gamag babaw.

Ven Genesalet waseg takatouns ivag ibweins

(Matiw 14:34-36)

⁵³ Ikalavis ee... italags palatan, ven yagan Genesalet, lon ikawes ilaves in wanakaew, siwag ikot.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Ineis wanakaew, towous bo iwtusis, isisawls, ineis vena babaw, ikawes takatouns nimmasis wakabes, imeyes am-palawen iliganes Yeisuw nises.

⁵⁶ Yeisuw am-palawen binoun bein, takinew wunkakit, o takinew wunovek, o takinew wanawoud, tasiyas towous mo bikawes takatouns biseinis wawtakon ven, mo binitougs vagan bikabkwanes matan anakweim; o kalisiy tasiyas ikabkwanes mo ibweins.

7

Tammwayas sikaleiwag

(Matiw 15:1-20)

¹⁻² Wankuyeim tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, ikatuyouns imekes Yeisuw; ikines navamul mwasanin nag iwidis nimes, tage sona ikamkwams.

³⁻⁴ Tasiyas gog Palisiy asisinap kweitan, sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw; kukin nimes nag biwidis beibwein, nag beikams; peinan ikikuns tammwayas asisinap waseg. Asisinap mawana kukin beinoys wamaket bimeis, biwidis nimes mo beikams; kukin nag biwidis nimes nag beikams. Asisinap babaw mawan, iwidiwids askwavig, askunasoup, sikab-mavin, o abes.

⁵ Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun muvumul nag ikikunis tammwayas sikaleiwag; nimes bikibik sona ikamkwams.”

⁶ Iwage Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tayyaweid yakamiy! Palopit townen Isaya ilivnek livneimiy, kweiboug Yowbad anilivan ilel, bo ikunakeimiy, mamagina:

‘Gamag tasiyas isiwyoubugs wudousa mav waseg;

Tage ninous nag imekeig.

⁷ Makava itapwalouls waseg yey,

Peinan nag ikatimlakays gunakaleiwag,

tage gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag ikatimlakays.'

⁸ "Yowbad nakaleiwag bo kupiyaves, tage kutams waseg gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag."

⁹ Mo idibakes, ilana, "Singaya kusinaps, tage kupiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo kukwatilawos mikaleiwag tatineimiy.

¹⁰ "Kweiboug Moses ilivan Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina:
'Kuvnases timmiyas o inmiyas,'
o 'Kukin kal biyeg taman o inan, kuweiys beimat.'

¹¹ Tage yakamiy mikaleiwag mamagina:

Gamag bweina bidibek taman o inan, bilana,

'Bo akatibom youd towen silmanin Yowbad; ta-mawan basekeim yak.'

¹² Mamagina kutams vagan bikamgwayes taman o inan.

¹³ "Amikikun towen waseg bo kugulekwes Yowbad nakaleiwag. Amisinap babaw mawan."

¹⁴ Yeisuw mo idawes gamag babaw, isineikimas, idibakes, ilana, "Babaw yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan mo bukukwakins.

¹⁵ "Nag aveiyag watoulan gamag beisiw wawon biyageg, nag. Tage aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat mo biyageg gamag towen." ¹⁶ (-)

¹⁷ Ilivan ikous, ilisawes gamag babaw, inoun in wanbunatum. Navamul mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins nakabebay silawun.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Adok yakamiy-vak tatagouwaws yakamiy! Youd babaw watoulan gamag beisiw wawon, nag biyabik, nag. Peinan nag beisiw wananon; misinaka in watoubun wankuyeim mo bipwal bein wamnat." Yeisuw anilivan towen waseg ikabwein kan babaw; nag kweitan bwaboum, nag.

²⁰⁻²² Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, "Aveiyag wanuwan gamag bisap bein wamnat, youd towen biyabik gamag. Peinan wanuwan gamag bispuy nakanuway kalbaleb, subwan, veinaw, katumat gamag, kanavay mav, mitmwamon, kameiliw, katadividav, kalimwasaw, silponay, livan kalbaleb, kayapam, sinap kalbaleb.

²³ "Sinap tasiyas kalbaleb wanuwan gamag bisap mo biyabik gamag towen."

*Nen-Saloponis isimounid waseg Yeisuw
(Matiw 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Ikous, Yeisuw itamanaw in wawnuwan ven Tayil; mo isiw in bunatum kweitan, nag sivilan gamag bikakins; nag gog, ta-mawan bisowum.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Vinen-Saloponis natan, nag vinen-Yudiy; tage bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw nises ven Tayil waseg, mo inoun inek silmanin bikulul binitoug waseg, peinan yeiluw neiweiy natun kudavin, sivilan kid bikayeb yeiluw binoun; ilana, "Kum kwayeb yeiluw towen neiweiy natug."

²⁷ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Wanmugwana bavakamus gamagal. Awoum bakow gamagal kaeis basekes mansiyas awuk beikams, awoum." Ilivan mawan peinan min-Yudiy idokes tobwag ven gimgilis mamagina awuk.

²⁸ Manawen vin ikatimop aygan, igilagel, ilana, "O guyaw, mansiyas awuk-vak waskawan teibol beikams musmusan gamagal asibled ikalkalouws."

²⁹ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Amlivan bwein. Kunoun kun, kukin natun, yeiluw bo ilisow."

³⁰ Inoun in wanbunatum, iban natun nimmasis wakeb, yeiluw bo ilisow.

Takakon teitan ivag mo ibwein

³¹ Wankuyeim ilisow wunsiyas ven walasin Tayil, ikanapel Saydon, in yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, wawnuwan Dekapolis.

³² Mo imeyes takakon teitan, anilivan wadadan-wan, ilansa, "Tab kadilok bukusen namam wawon, takakon towen."

³³⁻³⁴ Yeisuw itok takakon towen, ilisawes gamag babaw, mo teigan paley ikawgil didin waseg, mo giwun waseg iwlik mayen; ikous iyey, ikin walbalab, singay igeg nanon, mo ilana, "Epipat." (Aga-Muyuw waseg mamagina "Kwaliyow.")

³⁵ Nuwanaw ikaliyow teigan, mayen ibwein, anilivan mo ididumwal.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteles gunawotet towen, awoum.” Anilivan babaw māwan, tage nag ikanawes, singaya illivans-wan inawotet bulagan. Singaya isom ninous, ilansa, “Inawotet babaw singay bwein. Takakons ivag ibweins mo iliganes livan, o tasiyas asilivan wadadan ivag mo ilivans bwein.”

8

Kweivas tawsan tawaw ivakamus (Matiw 15:32-39)

¹⁻² Misiyamun towen, babaw gamag nikatuyouns nimekes vayuwein Yeisuw, nag ivag kaeis beikams, mo idawes navamul, imekes, idibakes, ilana, “Bo inok nuwag gamag tasiyas babaw nikanatouns waseg yey, kaeis gog nag.”

³ “Kukin bakayabes bineis wasiven asimoun-wan, adok bisoumats waked. Peinan mwasanin siven kadiveiyov.”

⁴ Iweis navamul tasiyas, ilansa, “Ven to nawoud makaw; amawan bitavakamus gamag tasiyas? Kan gog nag.”

⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Akweivin amibled?”
Ilansa, “Kweinim kweiy.”

⁶ Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Kusinis wapwepway.” Wankuyeim mo ikow bled siyas kweinim kweiy, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikivis bled siyas, isekes navamuls vagan bivaganes; mo ikawes isekes babaw gamag wasigeis.

⁷ Asiyin mwanayun-wan nisesus, ikow wanaman, mo initoug Yowbad waseg, ikalin nuwan peinan in. Ikous, mo idibakes navamul vagan bikawes bisekes babaw gamag, mo isekes.

⁸ Babaw gamag ikamkwams, bo ikamuweips, mo ikatikunakus kan towen nikambwages, mo idagis wagamwat, imlavag gibsinim gibsiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ikous, mo ikayabes tasiyas kweivas tawsan gamag, inounas; mtowen siney navamul itouws wawag, idopels ineis ven Dalmanut.

Gamag sivines Yeisuw naman mulin bikines (Matiw 16:1-4)

¹¹ Tasiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo inekes Yeisuw, ikammnimans, mamagina iyakwanes, ilansa, “Kuvag muwotet bitawtoun māwana naman mulin Yowbad.”

¹² Yeisuw gog singay igeg nanon, ilana, “Gudwouvaws yakamiy sivinamiy bukukines Yowbad naman mulin,” mo itabudabod, ilana, “Nag bukukines, nag.”

¹³ Vayuwein mo ilisawes, itouws wawag, idopels ineis palatan.

Ansinaq Elod o Palisiy asisinap māwana yist (Matiw 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Tage bo inumlaves kaeis; misinaka katanoka bled wawag.

¹⁵ Yeisuw mo iguyes, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyist o Elod anayist.”

¹⁶ Iliganes, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Adok anakabebay, peinan tanumlaves adableds.”

¹⁷ Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous, idibakes, ilana, “Wawun kulansa, “Tanumlaves adableds”? Singay tatagouwaws yakamiy; ninoumiy nag.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Sam mitamiy tage nag kuwtusis; sam tigamiy tage nag kuliganes beibwein. Adok nag kunuways akivis kweinim bled silmanin kweinim tawsan gamag, kweivin kaynad kan nikambwages mo kwatikunakus, ne?”

Ilansa, “Sinawatan kadiney.”

²⁰ Vayuwein Yeisuw ikatiganes, ilana, “Wankuyeim akivis bled kweinim kweiy silmanin kweivas tawsan gamag, kweivin gamwat kan nikambwages mo kwatikunakus, ne?”

Ilansa, “Gibsinim gibsiy.”

²¹ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Igawa tatagouwaws yakamiy!”

Toukwaw teitan ivag ibwein

²² Wankuyeim Yeisuw inoun in Beteseid, imeyes takatoun teitan, ilansa, “Tabta bukwbkwen matan toukwaw towen, ne?”

²³ Yeisuw iligen, ivakaben, inow watoulan ven, igus matan, naman waseg ikabkwen, ikatigan, ilana, “Kukin tan?”

²⁴ Itamnow matan, ilana, “Akin gamag mwasanin, tage askakin mawana amweilok ininounas.”

²⁵ Vayuwein mo ikabkwen matan, mo ikinbunik, bo ibwein.

²⁶ Yeisuw mo ikayeb beiyum bein wanbunatum, ilana, “Awoum bukun waven.”

*Pita ikakina Yeisuw nawotet
(Matiw 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

²⁷ Wankuyeim Yeisuw siney navamul itavins wunsiyas ven wawnuwan Sisaliy, guyaw towen Pilip nikaleiwag wasigeis. Inounas waked, ikatiganes navamuls, ilana, “Gamag idokeigs kal yey?”

²⁸ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Gamag mwasanin idokes yakoum tabibaptaysein gamags towen Yon; tage mwasanin idokeims ilaytiy yak, o mwasanin idokeims yakoum palopit teitan.”

²⁹ Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kudokeigs kal yey?”

Iw to Pita, ilana, “Yak Kelis yak.”

³⁰ Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Awoum gamag mwasanin bikakinsa yey Mesay Kelis yey; awoum kwamteleigs; awoum.”

*Yeisuw ilivnek peinan bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(Matiw 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Wankuyeim mo ikatimlakes, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka abag bigeg singay; kadiloka bipiyaveigs tasiyas tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein.”

³² Anilivan towen kamnat; toge Pita ikanan, ilana, “Awoum kulivan mawan.”

³³ Yeisuw itouvin, ikin navamuls, ikan Pita, ilana, “Kusineikik yakoum Seitan, amsinap mawana gamag asinap, nag mawan Yowbad ansinap.”

³⁴ Ikous, mo idawes gamag babaw sisiyas navamuls, ikatuyouns imekes, mo idibakes, ilana “Kavel tan yakamiy sivanan bibkunig, kadiloka bipiyev nakaleiwag tatonen mo bikokew anklos tatonen vagan mo bibkunig.

³⁵ “Kavel-tan yakamiy sivanan bikayus mwamovan mo biyamkwen, tage kukin biyamkwen mwamovan peinan gunawotet, mo bises bwein.

³⁶ “Kukin gog bikow wuliyoug meivek-wan, ven watinow wuliyougwan, mo biyamkwen mwamovan, adok nag bimwasaw, nag.

³⁷ “Aveyag mo bisek maysan silmanin mwamovan, ne? Nag.

³⁸ “Tut towen gudwouvaws tappeyaws o asinap babaw kalbaleb. Tage kukin kal bimsin agulivan mamagina bimseneig Gimgilitoun yey; o yey-vak mawan igaw tamag mititeilin waseg bayum bam sigwey Yowbad natakayobs, mo beivag agumwasin gamag towen waseg.”

9

¹ Mo idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, mwasanin yakamiy nukutablawaws wasalig nag bukukwanigs tage bukusesus-wan mo bukukines Yowbad nakaleiwag beim, son natawtoun.”

*Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan
(Matiw 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

²⁻³ Yam kweinim katanok ikous, Yeisuw mo itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, ikatulags ineis koy avakaen wakunuwatan; tasiyas-wan isiwas. Wamtes mo ivag ankakin kweitan, anakweim ivag ankakin gimagim, pwapwakaw igegayous; nag teitan gamag ven watinow anakweim bivag pwapwakawun mawan, nag.

⁴ Mo ikines Ilaytiy son Moses isaps, sisiy Yeisuw illivans.

⁵⁻⁶ Iw to Pita, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, bo tamwasaws peinan tasesus towen; bakawlul bunatoun bwan, bunatan yakoum, buniyuwein Moses, buntounun Ilaytiy.” Anilivan mawana illivan mav; na-ikakin aveiyag bilivan, peinan aspwayat.

⁷ Mo lov kweitan ilumwes tasiyas, aygan teitan iliganes walov, ilana, “Mtowen natug bwanabwein, kuliganes aygan.”

⁸ Nuwanaw mo ikins palatan palatan, makaw; misinaka Yeisuw sisiy.

⁹ Wankuyeim iwloubus, idibakes, ilana, “Youd towen nukukines, awoum kwamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis ee... Gimgilitoun yey bakanig, bakit vayuwein, mo kwamteles wasigeis.”

¹⁰ Youd towen nag ikamteles gamag mwasanin wasigeis; tage tasiyas-wan illivans, idokes aveiyag silawun anilivan towen, “Bakanig mo bakit vayuwein.”

¹¹ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, ‘Kadiloka Ilaytiy bimgwey Mesay waseg?’”

¹²⁻¹³ Yeisuw gog mo idibakes, ilana, “Ilaytiy iginmug, ikatilow youd babaw. Tabta kukwakins silawun Bukitab livanen Gimgilitoun nises, mamagina, ‘Gamag bipiyaves; aban bigeg singay?’ Adibakeimiya mtowen-vak Ilaytiy bo neim, itam ninous mo iyagages towen, mawan livanen nises Bukitab waseg.”

Gwad teitan takatoun Yeisuw ivag ibwein

(Matiw 17:14-20; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Yeisuw siney navamul asteitoun, tavašin gog mtowen, mo iwloubus iwekes navamul meivek-wan watinow nisesus, ikines gamag singay babaw nisiwnis, tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag nikipamnimans sisiyas navamul mwasanin.

¹⁵ Gamag babaw ikines Yeisuw bo neim, isom ninous, isawls inekes, imulouls sisiy.

¹⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun mikamniman?”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iw teitan gamag, ilana, “Tamwey, natug towen amey vagan bukukin, peinan yeiluw neiweiy bo ikakon. Kukin beiweiy mo bikalavatouw bikabalawein, beipoul wadon, bikakil kimwatun, bilamtumweitol won. Bo adibakes muvamułs vagan bikayabes. Iyokons bo nag.”

¹⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Takakons yakamiy! Tut kadiveiyov sigwey yakamiy nitasesus bo asoumat. Gwad towen kumey waseg yey.”

²⁰ Imeyes gwad towen waseg Yeisuw, yeiluw ikin Yeisuw, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, ikalivatow wapwepway, ikanivnavin, ipoul wadon.

²¹⁻²² Yeisuw mo ikatigan taman, ilana, “Kweivin tut ankatoun mawan?”

Ilana, “Igwaw-o wagwadin. Tut babaw iwaweiy, ikalivatow in wakov o wayvagam, sivinan bilbaleb. O Tamwey, tabta binok nuwam yakamey? Tabta ikadilokeim bukulabem?”

²³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun amlivan kulana, ‘Tabta ikadilokeim?’ Kukin bitasimounid, sinap o wotet babaw mo bikadilokeid.”

²⁴ Gwad to taman mo igel, ilana, “Asimounid-wan; tage kulabeig vagan basimounid beibwein.”

²⁵ Yeisuw gog ikin gamag babaw isisawls imimeis, mo idibek yeiluw towen, ilana, “Yeiluw yak, gwad towen nukuvag nikakon, adibakeim kulisow gwad towen, kusiwana, awoum kugvawaw bukumek gwad towen; awoum.”

²⁶ Iligen, mo iwak, iweiy gwad towen, itatat won, mo ilisow gwad kabalamat nimmasis mawana takanig, babaw gamag idokes bo ikanig.

²⁷ Yeisuw gog iyous naman, itamnow gwad towen, itamanaw.

²⁸ Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo inoun in isiw wabunatum, navamul mo inekes, tasiyas-wan illivans, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun na-ikadilokem bakakayeb?”

²⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Singay keikay ankayob bitakayabes tasiyas; misinaka bitanitoug waseg Yowbad mo bitakayeb.”

Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein
(*Matiw 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45*)

³⁰ Ilisawes ven towen, mo ikanpeles Galiliy, inounas; tage nag sivinan gamag bikakins.

³¹ Inawotet gog ikatimlakes navamuls, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, teitan gamag bisilkodeig mo gamag mwasanin biyousigs, beiweigs bakanig, bammasis kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein.”

³² Anilivan towen na-ikakins tasiyas; aspwayat bikatiganes silawun livan towen.

Tasiyas astamumug
(*Matiw 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*)

³³ Inounas ineis ven Kapaneyum, isiws wabunatum, mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Aw-livan waked nukulivanes, ne?”

³⁴ Tasiyas gog isesusa ikkapays, peinan waked nikamnimans, idokes kal biguyaw.

³⁵ Mapuna isin, idawes tasiyas sinawatan teiy, imeis, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yakamiy sivinan biguyaw, kadiloka bimlatoul, babaw gamag bimugwas, mtowen bikuyeim, o bikanow ages gamag babaw.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ilivan ikous, mo itok gwad teitan, imey, isein wamtes tasiyas, mo inup iwlibob, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yakoum bileb teitan gwad, mawana gwad towen, peinan gungamag towen, mamagina bilabeig yey, o mamagina bileb mtowen Tamag nikayabeig nam.”

Kukin gamag nag bisilbwadeid mamagina bilabeid
(*Luk 9:49-50*)

³⁸ Iw to Yon, ilana, “Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan ikayabes yeiluw, yagam yak waseg, kasilbwed, peinan nag ibwakun wasigeis yakids.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yeisuw gog ilivan, ilana, “Awoum kusilbwed. Nag kal biwotet tawtoun yagag waseg mo nuwanaw bitawyageig, nag. Kukin kal nag isilbwadeids mamagina ilabeids-nan.

⁴¹ “Kukin kal bisekeimiy amisoup bukumoums peinan kuwteles Kelis nawotet, mound adibakeimiy nag biyamkwen maysan mtowen.

Sinap kalbaleb
(*Matiw 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2*)

⁴² “Gamagal tasiyas isimounids waseg yey, kukin kal bikatsilakes silmanin bikakins sinap kalbaleb, singay kalbaleb mo bilouvat gamag towen. Kukin gamag mwasanin bikawes dakul avakaen biyawanis kayon mo bilaves bein wabwanit, nakalbaleb towen kalamwey; tage kukin bisesuna ee... bikatsilek teitan gwad, singaya kalbaleb mo bilouvat.

⁴³ “Kukin gog namam bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob, wankuyeim namam palatanok mo bukuban mwamovam. Awoum namam paley bilaveims bukun wadiginasim, kov nigidaged bigabum tut nag beikous. ⁴⁴ (-)

⁴⁵ “Kukin gog kakeim bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kubob, wankuyeim kakeim palatanok mo bukuban mwamovam. Awoum ge kakeim paley bilaveims bukun wadiginasim. ⁴⁶ (-)

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Kukin matam bikatsilakeim silmanin amsinap kalbaleb, kadiloka kugut kulev, igaw wankuyeim matam palatanok mo bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag. Awoum matam paley bilaveim bukun wadiginasim; simwamwats bitatets wawom; o kov bigidaged-wan; nag beimat.

⁴⁹ “Kov bigabuds vagan bitayayan.

⁵⁰ “Sol bwanabwein bo bwein. Kukin gog sol bigeg, nag sabal-nen bitaban vayuwein. Sol bises wasigeis yakamiy bo bwein, vagan bukumsamwas simsimiyas wasigeis.”

Livanen peiyaw
(*Matiw 19:1-12*)

¹ Ikous, mo itamanaw Yeisuw, inoun in wawnuwan Yudiy mo igapel lay Yoldan, in palatan. Vayuwein-vak gamag babaw mo ikatuyouns ininekes Yeisuw, mo ivgavaw katimlakay gamag wasigeis, peinan nawotet tut babaw mawan.

² Tasiyas gog Palisiy mo inekes Yeisuw, sivines kid biyakwanes, mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tab kadilok bitapiyev dakwav, ne?”

³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweiboug Moses bo isekeimiy mikaleiwag, amawan?”

⁴ Ilansa, “Moses bo itam, nakaleiwag mawan townen, kukin vin bitapiyev, inalet bitalel tasek mo tapiyev.”

⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Peinan ninoumiy keikay yakamiy, mo isekeimiy nakaleiwag townen.

⁶⁻⁸ “Tage kweiboug Yowbad niginbun gamag kudatav son kudavin, mapuna taw bilisow taman son inan, binek nakwav, mapuna asteiy bimlavag wous katanok. Nag teitan natan, nag; wous bo ilatanes imlavag katanok-wan.

⁹ “Peinan Yowbad bo ilaten, awoum gamag bilivis, awoum.”

¹⁰ Ikous, iyums ineis wanbunatum, navamul mo ikatiganes vayuwein, sivines kid bikakins silawun nakatimlakay townen.

¹¹ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav, bivevaw gog nayuwein vin, mo biyageg nakwav tatonen, peinan taggeinawl townen ikanavay mav.

¹² “Nawen-vak kukin bipiyev namwan, o beivay gog son tayuwein taw mo bikanavay mav.”

Yeisuw sivanan gamagal

(Matiw 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Wankuyeim gamag mo imeyes nitsiyas, sivines Yeisuw naman bisen wawous. Tage navamul idokes kid bisilbwades gamagals, awoum kid bimekes Yeisuw.

¹⁴ Yeisuw gog ikines, mo ikanes, ilana, “Gamagal bweina bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades, peinan tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag mamagina gamagal.

¹⁵ “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin beivag ninoumiy mawana gamagal mo bukutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo bukusiws wanuwan. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

¹⁶ Ilivan ikous, iwliboub gamagal wasigeis, naman isen wawous, anilivan bwanabwein mo isekes gamagal tasiyas.

Guyaw teitan ipiyev Yeisuw

(Matiw 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Ikous, ininoun waked, mo teitan taw isawl inek, ikulul avakaein wamatan, ilana, “Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak, aveiyag bavag mo mwamovag nag beikous?”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwanet Yowbad. Adok kaleiwag tasiyas kukwakin: awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum kwanavay mav, awoum kuveinaw, awoum kuyaweid, awoum kusilponay, o kuvnases tamam son inam.”

²⁰ Iwage, ilana, “Tamwey, igaw-o wagwadig asilamaw kaleiwag tasiyas oko nagein igawa avvalut kaleiwag tasiyas wasigeis.”

²¹ Togo Yeisuw ikin taw townen, ikalin nuwan waseg, idibek, ilana, “Katanoka sinap ikabwag waseg yak, kadiloka kuymayis muvavag babaw, maysan kukow, kuvgen, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs, mo kum kubkunig; tage maysan bwein igaw mo bukuban walbalab.”

²² Mto taw bo isisiyuw nanon, mo itamanaw, inoun, singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.

²³ Yeisuw gog itouvin, idibakes navamul, ilana, “Singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Navamul gog iliganes anilivan sitovek, bo isunasun ninous. Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Sigwey, singay keikay tasiyas guyawaw beisiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Mansiyas kamel beisiws vas analog kalimwey-nen keikay, tage guyawaw beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, singaya keikay.”

²⁶ Tasiyas gog singay isunasun ninous, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kalisiy kid beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg?”

²⁷ Yeisuw bo ikinbunikes tasiyas, ilana, “Gamag wasigeis na-ikadilok, tage Yowbad bwein kadilok, peinan Yowbad kadilok youd babaw.”

²⁸ Iw to Pita, ilana, “Yakamey gog nakapiyev mavavag babaw mo kabkunim.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yakamiy bilisow naven, budan, nunet, inan, taman, nitun, o napwepway, vagan bikanow agulivan bwanabwein, nagein tut townen mo biban lakatutan nabunatum, budan, nunet, inan, nitun, napwepway; tage gamag mwasanin biyagages; igaw gog tut wanakougwaw mwamovan bises bisigeg.

³¹ “Tage babaw tasiyas tumumug bikuyeims, o tasiyas takukuyeims mo bimugwas.”

Sivtounun Yeisuw ilivnek bikanig mo beikit vayuwein

(Matiw 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³²⁻³⁴ Inounas waked bineis kid Yelusalem, Yeisuw imug, navamuls wankuyeim bo ikubukub nuwes, sisiyas bod mwasanin wankuyeim aspwayat. Inounas ee... mo idawes navamul sinawatan teiy, vayuwein inekes, ikamteles aveiyag igaw mo bilivet, ilana, “Bitaneis Yelusalem, teitan gamag mo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, mo biyousigs tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, biyateleigs bisekeigs wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis vagan beiweigs, bikatimateigs; tasiyas gog bisibaweigs, bigusugs, biwaweigs vatul waseg, ikous mo bikatimateigs; yam kweitoun mo bakit vayuwein.”

Yemes son Yon initougs waseg Yeisuw

(Matiw 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebidiy nitun tasiyas Yemes son Yon mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem bukutam aveiyag bakalivan.”

³⁶ Ilana, “Aveiyag sivinamiy?”

³⁷ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Igaw muguyaw waseg, kutam vagan bakasin teitan wamkwatay, teitan wamkimaw.”

³⁸ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Nag kukwakins silawun mikanitoug townen. Tab kadilok bukumwamwes kwavig townen bamoum, o tab kadilok bibaptayseimiy mawana bibaptayseigs yey?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ilansa, “Ikadilokem-wan.”

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid bukumwamwes kwavig townen yey bamoum o bibaptayseimiy mawana bibaptayseigs yey; tage nag kadilok bakaliwageimiy vagan bukusinis wagunkatay o wagunkimaw, nag. Tamag nakaleiwag townen, bikaleiwag kalisiy bisinis wadadag.”

⁴¹ Navamul gog tasiyas sinawatan iliganes, mo ikawkunes Yemes son Yon.

⁴² Mapuna Yeisuw idawes bimeis, binekes; imeis mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukwakinsa tasiyas idokes guyawaw tobwag ven wasigeis, ikaliwages sigamag, siwotet kweitan kweitan isekes biwteles.

⁴³ “Tage yakamiy nag mawan. Kal yakamiy sivanan biguyaw bweina bimlavag mitouwat.

⁴⁴ “Kal yakamiy sivanan bimlavag mitamumug, kadiloka biwotet silmanin miwotet.

⁴⁵ “Gimgilitoun yey bo mawan, nag am vagan bukulabeigs, tage balabeimiy yakamiy, o mwamovag batam mamagina baymiyiseimiy tababaw yakamiy.”

Toukwaw townen Batamiyas ikiplal matan

(Matiw 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Ikous anilivan townen, inounas oko ineis Yelikow, ikanapels Yelikow binounas siney navamul sisiyas gamag babaw. Toukwaw teitan nissin wadadan ked ininitoug money wasigeis gamag babaw; yagan Batamiyas, peinan taman yagan Tamiyas.

⁴⁷ Toukwaw townen iligen butun gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw, peinan bo neim, mo iwak, ilana, “Yeisuw, yakoum Deibid tabun yakoum, binok nuwam yey.”

⁴⁸ Babaw gamag bo ikanes, ilansa, “Kukwapay.”

Togo singaya iwkuwak, ilana, “Yakoum Deibid tabun yakoum, binok nuwam yey.”

⁴⁹ Yeisuw gog im itom, ilana, “Kudibakes beim.” Mapuna idibakes toukwaw towen, ilansa, “Bweina kutamanaw kum. Bo idaweim.”

⁵⁰ Togo ilavew anpwalum, nuwanaw mo itamanaw, inoun inek Yeisuw.

⁵¹ Inek Yeisuw, Yeisuw ikatigan, ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam bavag peinam yak?”

Iw toukwaw towen, ilana, “Tamwey, sivinag beilal matag.”

⁵² Yeisuw gog idibek, ilana, “Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein; bweina kunoun.” Nuwanaw ilal matan, mo ibwakun Yeisuw waseg.

11

Yeisuw isiw in ven Yelusalem

(Matiw 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yon 12:12-19)

¹⁻² Yeisuw inoun in wunsiyas ven Betepeig o Betaniy, walasin koy yagan Oliv, kakita mo bisap Yelusalem waseg. Mapuna mo idibakes navamul asteiy vagan bimugwas kid bineis ven wunkakit, ilana, “Kuneis ven towen wamatads, bukusiws wanuwan mo bukubanes donkiy natan, kayon niyawanis vatul waseg, gamag nag itotouws waseg. Igaw. E, bukubanes mo kulikus vitulen, kutokes kumeyes.

³ “Kukin teitan gamag bilivan, bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy nawan?’ kulansa, ‘Tanuwagan sivanan. Nawotet biyakous, mo biyamen.’ ”

⁴ Inounas tasiyas mo ibanés donkiy wawtakon ven, niyawanis kayon wamatan koukwed nititoy, mo ilikus vitulen.

⁵ Ilikus vitulen, tage gamag mwasanin nitablawaws wadadan ilivans gog, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kulikus donkiy manawan?”

⁶ Mo ikatimapus ages mawana Yeisuw nikatimlakes; ilivans mawan, mo itams.

⁷ Itams tasiyas, mo imeyes donkiy waseg Yeisuw, asikweim isenas watapwan mo imwen isin wakunuwatan.

⁸ Mwasanin gog asikweim iyaves wakéd, mwasanin isaves amweilok yayagein wana-woud iyaves wakéd.

⁹ Tasiyas tamumugwas sisiyas takkuyeims iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Osana! Yowbad bikatinabweids.

Kakavasim nukum daGuyaws yagan waseg.

¹⁰ Tamads Deibid nakaleiwag bukuwgow.

Tanuwagan libalab bo bikatinabweids.”

¹¹ Yeisuw inoun in wunovek Yelusalem, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunavakaein, ikin palatan palatan, youd babaw ikikin ikous, mo iyum ineis Betaniy siney navamul; bo iboug.

Ikawtun yaveinun

(Matiw 21:18-19)

¹² Iyam nen gaboug ilisawes Betaniy bineis Yelusalem, ivag anamoun.

¹³ Anamoun, ikin kadiveiyov yaveinun nitet, sam yageivein, idoki anagin biban beikam; iwekey gog nag; makava yageivein. Peinan nag tutan beiwuw. Igaw.

¹⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ikawtun kay kaywen, ilana, “Adok nag bukuvgavaw beivag anagim, beikams gamag, nag.” Navamul iliganes anilivan towen.

Ikayabes taggimwals wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum

(Matiw 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Inounas ineis Yelusalem, isiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum mo ikayabes tasiyas taggimwals wabunatum, siteibol ikatitan tasiyas nikatimapus money dakul waseg, o ikatitan abes tasiyas niggimwals bwabun.

¹⁶ Nag itam vagan gamag bikokews kunes wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.

¹⁷ Ikatimlakes, ilana, “Bukitab wanuwan livan nises mamagina:

‘Ven babaw gimgilis bidokes gunbunatum nitoug buntuman.’

Tage yakamiy nukuvkakes mamagina buntuman veinaw.”

¹⁸ Tasiyas gog tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag iliganes anilivan, sivines kid amawan bivkakes mo biyablebes; tage iwenes peinan gamag babaw igoulus, sivines biliganes nakageiguy.

¹⁹ Kwayav waseg Yeisuw siney navamul mo ilisawes wunovek.

Yaveinun ikallayag

(Matiw 21:20-22)

²⁰ Iyam nen gaboug, ininounas waked, mo ikines yaveinun bo ikallayaga ikous.

²¹ Pita inuway, mo ilivan ilana, "Tamwey, kay kaywen nukwawtun bo ikalayag."

²²⁻²³ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, "Livan moundid badibakeimiy. Kadiloka kunmises Yowbad vagan wotet tawtoun biwtel. Kal yak bukubidek koy towen, kulana, 'Kunoun kun kumukul wabwanit,' tage nag beivag nanoum akweiy, bukunamisa-wan, mo bivag mawana amlivan nukulivan.

²⁴ "Mapuna badibakeimiy, kukin bukukululs bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, kukwakins-wan bisekeimiy, mo bukubanes youd tasiyas.

²⁵ "Kukin bukunitougs Yowbad waseg, aveiyag gamag asisnap waseg yakamiy kun-inuwes, kunumlaves, bikalin nuwamiy. Igaw Tamads walbalab mo biwidimiy binumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy." ²⁶ (-)

Yeisuw nakaleiwag

(Matiw 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Wankuyeim mo inounas, vayuwein ineis Yelusalem. Ineis Yelusalem, Yeisuw ininoun wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, mo iweis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweke sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tammwayas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Aw-kaleiwag towen? Kal isekeim mukwaleiwag silmanin muwotet towen?"

²⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Kweitan youd bakatiganeimiy, kudibakeigs, mo badibakeimiy silawun gunakaleiwag silmanin gunawotet towen.

³⁰ "E, kudibakeigs silawun Yon inawotet waseg ibaptayses gamags. Tabta Tamads walbalab isek nawotet towen, o gamag teitan watinow isek nawotet? Kudibakeigs silawun nawotet Yon."

³¹ Iliganes, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kukin bitalansa, 'Tamads walbalab,' mtowen Yeisuw bikatimop aygads bilana, 'Aveiyag wawun nag kusimounids waseg mtowen Yon?'

³² "Tage awoum talansa, 'Gamag teitan isek nawotet'; mata ge gamag babaw biyagageids, peinan isimounids waseg Yon, idokes palopit tatonen."

³³ Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw aygan, ilansa, "Nag kakakin."

Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Yey-vak mawan, nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunawotet towen."

12

Tawteleins bag asisnap kalbaleb

(Matiw 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Ikous, mo isilamaw nakabebay, isekes mamagina, "Bigulen gleip teitan tamwey isop; kal ilev ikous wadadan bag palavas; wayn kasinen ivkaes ikous; tamtakavatein bag nabunatum iwlul ikous; mo isekes gamag mwasanin siwotet vagan biwwotets inabag, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isiw.

² "Wankuyeim anagin tutan bo bimwanoug ivag sivilan bikamkwen, mo ikayeb natouwat binekes tasiyas tawteleins bag, anagin bikow bimey, tamwey towen bikamkwen.

³ "Inekes, mo iwaweis; nag kan isekes, ikayabes, makava iyum.

⁴ "Mo ikayeb tayuwein-vak, inekes tasiyas tawteleins bag, iwaysa wakunun iyagages; mo iyum.

⁵ "Im, ikayeb-vak tatounun; in mo iweis, ikatimates. Wankuyeim ikayabes babaw, mwasinis iwaweis, mwasinis ikatimates.

⁶ "Ikous natouwats babaws, anmwānet natun tatonen nises, mo ikayeb binekes; ilana, 'Bo bivnases natug o bisiwyoubus.'

⁷ “Nag gog. Tasiyas tamtakavateins bag illivans, ilansa, ‘Kukines tamwey towen natun beim. Kumeis, taweis; igaw gog tamwey towen bikanig, mo bitakawes dakiyays, bag towen.’

⁸ “Mo ituts, inekes, iweis taw mtowen, tamwey natun, mo inupes, ilaves, in watoulan bag.

⁹ “Tamwey taginibag towen ininuway, ilana, ‘Aveiyag bavag?’ Adok bo binekes, tasiyas tamtakavateins bag bikatimates, bisek gog siwotet gamag mwasinis wasigeis.

¹⁰ “Adok nag kukwakins livanen, Bukitab waseg nises mamagina: ‘Wululay towen, tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves, tage bo imlavag anmawamwan bunatum.

¹¹ DaGuyaws nawotet towen; bo isom nanouds.’ ”

¹² Yeisuw anilivan iyakous, tasiyas ikakins-wan Yeisuw anilivan peinan asisinap kalbaleb, mo ikapasal nuwes, idokes kid biyousis Yeisuw beiweis. Nag gog; aspwayat peinan ikines gamag singaya babaw, mapuna bo ilisawes, inounas.

Payin silmanin Sisal

(Matiw 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo ikayabes Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas Elod nagamag mwasanin, binekes Yeisuw bikatiganes, bikines kukin beibol anilivan mo biyateles kid.

¹⁴ Inekes Yeisuw, idibakes, ilansa, “Tamwey, kakakina yakoum amsinap kamnat. Nag bukuvnas gamag teitan mo bukupiye kid son, nag. Nag kuninuway gamag askakin watoulan, nag. Tage mukwatimlakay mounid, Yowbad inaked silmanin. Tab kadilok bitapayins Sisal natakis, ne? Bitatams Sisal waseg o bitapiyaves adok?”

¹⁵ Tage Yeisuw bo ikakin tayyaweids tasiyas, idibakes ilana, “Wawun kuyakwaneigs, ne? Money silmanin takis kumeyes bakin.”

¹⁶ Imeyes money dakul towen yagan danaliyus, ikin, ikatiganes, ilana, “Kal gamag kululuwan nileles money towen waseg, o kal yagan nileles towen?” Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Sisal.”

¹⁷ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Sisal navavag kutams Sisal waseg, o Yowbad navavag kutams Yowbad waseg.”

Iliganes anilivan towen, bo isom ninous tasiyas.

Gamag beikits vayuwein

(Matiw 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tasiyas Sadusiy asilivan, ilansa, “Takanigs nag beikits vayuwein.” Tasiyas gog inekes Yeisuw, ikatiganes, ilansa, “Tamwey, kweiboug Moses nilel dakaleiwags mamagina: Kukin kal taw bikanig, natun nag, bwadan mo beivays son nakwab vagan bikop natun mo bimlavag tuwan natun.

²⁰ “Tamwey teitan, budan gog teinim tatanok; tamwey iginivay son nakwav, mo ikanig, natun nag.

²¹⁻²³ “Isiken mo ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken, isiken, isiken iveivaysa sisiy nakwab, imtamats, nitus nag, ee... iyakous tawaw, mo ikanig kudavin nawen. Igaw beikits vayuwein takanigs tasiyas, vin namwan kavel; peinan babaw neivays sisiy?”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Adok bo ibol amilivan yakamiy, peinan nag kukwakins Bukitab anilivan, o nag kukwakins Yowbad natawtoun. Igaw beikits vayuwein mamagina anelos tasiyas walbalab, nag beivays, nag.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Tage takanigs bo beikits vayuwein. Adok nag kukwakins Yowbad anilivan Bukitab waseg, Moses kweiboug ikin kaligweg nigigob kov. Yowbad mo idibek, ilana, ‘Yey Ebelam naYowbad yey, vey Aysak naYowbad yey, yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’ Yowbad tamwamovs tasiyas siYowbad, nag imtakavates tasiyas takanigs, nag. Singay ibol ninoumiy.”

Kaleiwag avakaein

(Matiw 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Teitan takatimlakein kaleiwag iligen sikatugwan waseg Yeisuw, ikakina nakatumap tawtoun, mo inek Yeisuw, ikatigan, ilana, “Aw-kaleiwag imug?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kaleiwag tamumug mamagina: Kuliganes min-Yisleil yakamiy, daGuyaws Yowbad anmwanet. Kadiloka kusiwyoubus daGuyaws Yowbad, ateimiy moundid kutames waseg, mwamovamiy moundid kutames waseg, ninoumiy moundid kutames waseg, mitawtoun moundid kutames waseg.

³¹ “Kwayuwein kaleiwag mamagina: Kuvnas soum mawana yakoum tatoneim nukuvnaseim. Nag kweitan kaleiwag imgwayes tasiyas.”

³²⁻³³ Takatimlakay towen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Singaya bwein mukwatimlakay. Amlivan moundid, peinan daYowbads anmwanet; nag tayuwein nises. Kaleiwag tasiyas nukulivan ilisawes mansiyas man bitagob vagan bitalun Yowbad waseg. E, bo imug kaleiwag tasiyas vagan bitasiwyoubus Yowbad ateids moundid waseg, datawtouns moundid waseg, o bitavnas sod mawana yakid tatoneid nitavnaseid.”

³⁴ Yeisuw iligen, ikakina taw towen anilivan bwanabwein, idibek, ilana, “Yakoum kadilakusa Yowbad nakabkaleiwag bukukwakin.”

Ikous, mo igoulus Yeisuw; bo iyakousis sikatugwan.

Deibid tabun

(Matiw 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵⁻³⁶ Wankuyeim ikatimlakes gamag wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun takatimlakeins kaleiwag asilivan, ilansa, ‘Kelis Deibid tabun.’ Kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap ikatipel isek Deibid, ilana:

‘DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:

Kusin wagunkatay vagan bavages beibus siyas astameiliw yak, bukuvnivans wakunutes.’

³⁷ “Mtowen Deibid tamwey, amawan bidok tabun naGuyaw?”

Yeisuw nakatimlakay gamag babaw sivines binganegs.

Ikānes tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag

(Matiw 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Yeisuw nakatimlakay wasigeis, ilana, “Kupiyaves asisinap tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Sivines binounas asikweim vayvayov mo gamag bikululs wantes wavtakon ven. Tapwaloul waseg sivines bisinis wakeb, o sagal waseg bisinis wapwasiw.

⁴⁰ “Tage tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kupiyaves, peinan ikwekways nakwabs sivavag, mo sinitoug iveiyov. Tayyaweids tasiyas. Igaw Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagagesa singay.”

Nakwab namuloul

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yeisuw isin wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikin gamag babaw imimeis bimulouls. Simuloul ilaves in wanuwan didawag avakaein. Ikin guyawaw simuloul singaya avakaein.

⁴² Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab natan nasimav isiw im, ilev namoney dakul kekel akweiy, mamagina akweiy toya.

⁴³ Yeisuw ikin, idawes navamul, imeis, idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manawen nasimav namuloul ilisow simuloul tasiyas gamag babaw.

⁴⁴ “Tasiyas imulouls ikous, tage babaw simoney nises. Manawen gog nasimav bo ililavena iyakous. Nag kweitan namoney nises vagan bigimwel kan beikam; nag.”

Bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum

(Matiw 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Ikous, mo itamanaw, ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, binoun kid; navamul teitan mo idibek, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin wululay tasiyas dakul bwanabweins, o bunsiyas bunatum bunamnabweins-wan.”

² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bunsiyas bunatum bunuwkaveks bo bigulekwes beikous. Nag kweitan dakul bises wakaban. Babaw-wan bigulekwes beikous.”

Abes bibeg

(*Matiw 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19*)

³⁻⁴ Inoun in koy yagan Oliv, isin, ikin Yowbad nabunatum palatan-o nises. Siyas Pita siney Yemes, Yon, Andiluw, tasiyas-wan asteivas mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Asinavin bivages mawan? Sivinem bakakakin anatut abivatus townen, bukulivan mo bakakakin youd tasiyas bisaps wadaban pwepway. Kudibakem vagan bakakakin.”

⁵ Yeisuw mo isilamaw anilivan, idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy; awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy.

⁶ “Tage babaw gamag biweis, mo bilansa, ‘Yey-aya!’ mo bikatidavis babaw gamag, bidokes kid Kelis.

⁷ “Tage igaw mo bukuliganes bulagan naviy, naviy mwasanin kadilakus, mwasanin kadiveiyov. Bukuliganes, awoum beivag amipwayat. Bo bivages mawan, tage nakabiyokous tut igaw.

⁸ “Igaw bod mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis bod mawasanin, ven mwasanin bikanaviys wasigeis ven mwasanin. Nik beinik ven mwasanin waseg. Gamag bikamates moun. Bisilamaw mawan simoumouvit kalamwey, tage watibwelon tut mo bivakaein singay.

⁹ “Kuvnaseimiy; igaw mo biyateleimiy takaleiwag wamites, o sinagog wanuwan biwaweimiy, vatul waseg, o peinan agugwamag yakamiy bo bitamnaweimiy wamtes siyas gabman sisiyas guyawaw, mapuna livan bwanabwein mo bukusekes.

¹⁰ “Tage wanmugwana bukukwawes livaneig bwanabwein kunawes, kugeiguys vena babaw wasigeis. Nakabiyokous tut igaw.

¹¹ “Avei-tut bitokeimiy bukuneis silmanin yatal, awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukulivanes, tage tut townen aveiyag bikamat waninoumiy bukulivans mawan. Yakimiy amilivan nag, tage Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan.

¹² “Tut townen wamatads tuwan teitan biyatel vagan beiweiy bwan, o times biyateles vagan beiweys nitun, o gamagal gog bitamanaws mo biyagages beiweiy timsiyas o insiyas.

¹³ “Gamag babaw mo bikamliweimiy peinan agugwamag yakamiy. Tage bweina kwaptuleimiy; igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

Singay abes bigeg

(*Matiw 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24*)

¹⁴ “Igaw mo bukukines takalbaleb singay bitet ven bwaboum waseg. (Kal bins mo bikakin silawun livan townen.) Kukines, magat Yudiy bukusesus, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wakoy.

¹⁵ “Kukin kal bisesuna wapwasiw, kadiloka bisawl, awoum biyoubaw beisew bikow nawliyog; awoum.

¹⁶ “Kukin kal iwwotet wabag, awoum beiyum bikow anakweim; awoum.

¹⁷ “Tut townen wamatads siyas nakakudapoms bigeg abes sisiyas siyas nivvasus nitsiyas.

¹⁸ “Kuntougis Yowbad, awoum ge bukusawls bulbweilim anatut loulun waseg.

¹⁹ “Igaw tut townen beim, singaya gamag abes bibeg. Kweiboug Yowbad niginbuniyay nag mawan. Bweilim babaw nag mawan. Nagein nag mawan. E, tut townen beim singaya gamag abes bigeg, tage nag vayuwein biwgow.

²⁰ “Magat daGuyaws nag bigidem yam mwasanin, adok babaw gamag bikankanigs beikous. Tage peinan bo ikatigik nagamag mwasanin bikatimoves, mapuna bibob yam mwasanin.

²¹ “Tage tut townen wamatads, kukin kal bilivan, bilana, ‘Kukines Kelis townen-one,’ o bilana, ‘Townen-an nises’, awoum kusimounids.

²² “Igaw bisaps yaweid Kelis mwasanin, o yaweid palopit mwasanin, bikatidavis gamag. Mulin nimes bivages tawtoun mo bikatidavis gamags. Magat kadilokes mo bikatidavis Yowbad angamag tasiyas nilivnakes.

²³ “Kuvnaseimiy; peinan bo akatiboug nuwamiy mo kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus tut wanakougwaw.

Gimgilitoun beiyum beim

(Matiw 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Tut townen wamatads, abes singaya bigeg, kalas biladadub, o tibukon bikayus mititeilin. Siyas wutun walbalab bikalkalouws. Aveiyag tawtoun nises walbalab mo beigwey.

²⁶ “E, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey baw, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o mititeilig avakaen.

²⁷ “Mo bakayeb guntakayobs bikatinakus agugwamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven katanok katanok wadaban pwepway.

Yaveinun biyasus

(Matiw 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Yaveinun waseg kabebay kweitan nises. Igaw biyasus mo bukukwakins, bukulansa, ‘Wuwal bisilamaw.’ Yakamiy mawan, bukukines youd tasiyas mo bukukwakins kakita mo bayum baw.

³⁰ “Mounid adibakeimiy gudwouwaws yakamiy, igaw bukusesus ee... mo bukukines youd siyas babaw.

³¹ “Libalab son pwepway beikous tage agulivan nag beikous.

Nag takakins avei-tut

(Matiw 24:36-44)

³² “Yam townen nag takakins. Nag takakins gaboug o kwayav o boug adok. Nag takakins. Yowbad natun yey nag akakin. Tamag anmwānet ikakin.

³³ “Kuvnaseimiy, kulalals. Nag kukwakins asinavin bayum bam.

³⁴ “Nagein mawan teitan gamag bein bitavin palatan, tage inagamag bintakavates inaven. Tamwey townen bisekes siwotet kweitan kweitan; tamtakavatein gog koukwed bidibek bilana, ‘Kwaymateig ga bayum.’

³⁵ “Kukwayamatsa beibwein. Nag kukwakins asinavin bunatum tanuwagan beiyum, adok kwayav, adok watapwan boug, adok walalayis, adok gaboug. Nag kukwakins.

³⁶ “Awoum kumasis kwangagays, mata ge bilabuboleimiy geg.

³⁷ “Adibakeimiy, o babaw gamag badibakes mawan, ‘Kwaymateigs beibwein!’ ”

14

Sivines beiweiyis Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yon 11:45-53)

¹⁻² Igaw akweiy yam mo Kaltuwon Sigeilin bisagals, makava bled beikams. Tage tanuwges lun situwāvek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sivines kid beiweiyis Yeisuw, idokes kid anmwāneta bibanes mo biyousis; mapuna ilansa, “Awoum bitayousis sagal wanuwan, mata ge gamag bikayuses mo bikawpwanaws adok.”

Nātan vin iptum kunun Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:6-13; Yon 12:1-8)

³ Yeisuw gog nises Betaniy, ikamkwam wanbunatum toulepel teitan, yagan Saymon, mo nātan vin isiw im, ikokew nabotol bwanabwein. Wanuwan nabotol tagon nises yagan nad, maysan singay avakaen. Ikatuv nabotol, mo ilgubok kunun Yeisuw.

⁴⁻⁵ Mwasanin gog mo ivtokays livan, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen tagon townen? Kadiloka bitayamiyis, bitakow lakatutoun kina, mo bitavgen tasekes tasiyas tasimavs.” E, singaya ikawkunes manāwen vin.

⁶⁻⁷ Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Deis! Awoum kutawyages manāwen vin; nawotet singaya bwanabwein waseg yey. Tasimavs tut babaw simiyas kusesus, asinavin sivinamiy bewina bukulabes. Yey gog kweitan, nag simiy yey bitasesun-wan tut babaw, nag.

⁸ “Wotet towen ikadilok manawen waseg mo niwtel waseg yey. Bo iptum woug nanawan, silmanin alawag.

⁹ “Adibakeimiy igaw ven babaw bigeiguys livaneig bwanabwein waseg, mo nawotet manawen vin bilivanes vagan gamag babaw mo bininuways.”

Yudas bisilkod Yeisuw
(*Matiw 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*)

¹⁰ Mtowen gum-Iskaliyot yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, mo inekes siyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweaks, sivanan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.

¹¹ Iliganes Yudas anilivan, mo ikalin nuwes, ilivnakes namoney bisekes, maysan nawotet towen. Itam, mo ikayamat tut bwanabwein vagan basilkod Yeisuw.

Ikamkwams siney navamuls
(*Matiw 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yon 13:21-30*)

¹² Yam towen bisilamaws makava bled bikamkwams, o biwaweiys Kaltuwon bulukwan, navamul idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Nanoum yak, avanuy bakan bakakatinge vagan Kaltuwon Sigeilin bitakams?”

¹³ Yeisuw iligen, ikayabes navamul asteiy, ilana, “Kuneis waven, bukulivatus taw teitan ikokew nakunasoup, kwabkunis taw towen.

¹⁴ “Kwabkunis, kukines avei-bwan beisiw, kuneikes tanuwagan bwan towen, kulansa, ‘Matovek ilana: Avanuy bwabwal mabunatum vagan bakakam Kaltuwon Sigeilin sigwey gunavamul.’

¹⁵ “Mtowen taw mo bikatimlakeimiy bukukines bunavakaein wanuwan nabunatum, wanakaew nises, bo ikatinages nanawan silmanin amkwam; towen waseg kuvages kads.”

¹⁶ Navamul asteiy inounas ineis waven ibanes taw towen ibukunis, mo ibanes bunatum mawana Yeisuw nilivnek, mo ikatinages Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

¹⁷ Kwayav waseg Yeisuw mo isap siney navamul.

¹⁸ Isiws bunatum towen, isinis ikamkwams, Yeisuw mo ilana, “Tawaw, tasilkodeig teitan sods nitakamkwams.”

¹⁹ Iliganes tasiyas, singaya igege ninous, tatanok tatanok idibakes sitovek, ilansa, “Kal? Yey?”

²⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy sinwatan amiteiy. Teitan yakamiy gog tasilkodeig soug kasow amabled wanuwan loutan.

²¹ “Gingilitoun yey banoy ked towen Bukitab nilivnek, tage mtowen tasilkodeig singay kalbaleb bilivet. Magat inan nag bikop bo bwein, togo bo ikop, imligamag mo singay kalbaleb bilivet.”

DaGuyaws inakamkwam
(*Matiw 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25*)

²² Igaw ikamkwams, mo ikow bled kweitan, ikulul, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes navamuls, ilana, “Kukwawes kukwams, peinan woug.”

²³⁻²⁴ Wankuyeim mo ikow kwavig, itapwaloul, isekes, imoums asibabaw-wan; mo idibakes, ilana, “Towen buyavig silmanin kaleiwag kweivaw, iwtawout pinamiy babaw yakamiy.

²⁵ “Adibakeimiy nag vayuwein bamoum gleip sipinen ee... Tamag nakabkaleiwag waseg mo sipinen kweivaw bamoum.”

²⁶ Ikams ikous, wous kweitan ikanweles, mo isaps, ikatulags ineis wakoy yagan Oliv.

Ilivnek Pita bikayan
(*Matiw 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yon 13:36-38*)

²⁷ Yeisuw mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Babaw yakamiy bukulisaweigs, peinan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

‘Baweiy mtowen tamtakavatein sips, mo bikatigayays.’

²⁸ “Wankuyeim bakit vayuwein mo bamgwayeimiy bitaneis waGaliliy.”

²⁹ Iw to Pita, idibek natovek, ilana, “Magat babaw tasiyas bilisaweims, tage yey nag.”

³⁰ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Adibakeimiy nagein, boug waseg bukukwayaneig sivatoun, mo kolkolek beigel sivay nubweig gaboug.”

³¹ Tage Pita anilivan tawtoun idibek, ilana, “Nag bakayaneim. Kukin bukumat, aditeiy soug yak bitamat.” Babaw asilivan mawan.

*Yeisuw initoug ven Getsemaniy waseg
(Matiw 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

³² Inounas ines ven yagan Getsemaniy, idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Kusinis towen, yey ban anitoug Yowbad waseg.”

³³ Itokes Pita, Yemes, Yon, asteivas ineis palatan, mo singay igeg nanon, anpwayat seikwan.

³⁴ Idibakes, ilana, “Singay igeg nanoug. Bo bakanig adok. Kusesus towen kukwaymateigs.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Inoun in kadiyakus, imasis kantukov wapwepway, initoug Taman waseg, idok kid bigidem youd kalbaleb wamatan, kakita bo bilouvat, ilana, “Tamag, bo ikadilokeim youda babaw. Kuyamen agukwavig towen; awoum bamoum. Nanoug yey awoum; tage nanoum yak kuvag mawan.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iyum inekes navamul bo imasis, idibek Pita, ilana, “Bo kumasis, ne? Nag kadilokeimiy tut kadilakus-wan kwaymateigs. Kwaymateigs kunitougs; mata ge bukusiws abiyokon waseg. Ninoumiy waseg bukutawtouns; nag gog, woumiy tougweys.”

³⁹ Vayuwein mo in palatan initoug, anilivan mawan nilivan.

⁴⁰ Iyum inekes, vayuwein bo imasis, peinan mites bo inanup. Nag ikakins amawan bikatimapus aygan.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sivtounun inoun, initoug, iyum, ilana, “Bo kumasis, kuyeiwas, ne? Bo deis. Datuts bo ikous. Teitan gamag bo bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey; tasiyas takalbalebs bo biyousigs. Kukits, tanounas; tasilkodeig bo isap.”

*Iyousis Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yon 18:2-12)*

⁴³ Igawa illivan, navamul teitan, Yudas, isaps siney tasiyas takaweins pulut son new; peinan tammwayas bo ikayabes nimeis. E, tammwayas sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag bo ikayabes nimeis.

⁴⁴ Tasilkodein bo idibakes kweitan sinap vagan bikakins kal Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukines kal bakamuloul soug, mtowen Yeisuw, kuyousis, kumtakavates beibwein.”

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mto Yudas iwek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kalin nuwag guntovek yak,” mo ivayams son. Tasiyas ikines, ituts, iweis, iyousis, itawtouns waseg.

⁴⁷ Teitan gog nitet wadadan mo ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy natouwat tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, ibob teigan.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Mipulut minew kukokews, kuyousigs mawana tavveinaw yey. Yam katanok katanok Yowbad wanbunatum wantamiy akatimlakes gamags, nag kuyousigs. Tage sinap mawan vagan bikamat livaneig Bukitab waseg nilivnek.”

⁵⁰ Inavamul babaw bo isawls, ilisawes Yeisuw.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Natabwakun teitan anakweim mwayntanok nisikam, bisawl kid, tage bo iyousis; ilisow anakweim wanimes, sona mwadoyan mo isawl in.

*Yatal
(Matiw 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yon 18:13-14, 19-24)*

⁵³ Itokes Yeisuw binawes tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan, biyateles. Ikatuyouns nimeis babaw siyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek, sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

⁵⁴ Pita anmwagnet ibwakun kadiveiyov, nag in walis, isap tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wanven, mo isinis siney tasiyas tawwotets, ikamunuws wakov.

⁵⁵ Iyatals. Tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas babaw iyateles Yeisuw vagan kid bikatimates, tage silawun nag ibanes.

⁵⁶ Iyyatals, gamag babaw asilivan yaweid-wan, peinan asilivan nag ilatanes.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Iyyokons ee... tayyaweids asteiy mo itamanaws, ilansa, "Yakamey nakaligen anilivan mamagina, 'Yowbad nabunatum townen gamag niwlules, yey bo bagulek, ikous, kweitoun yam mo bawlulavaw, tage nag namag bawlul.'" "

⁵⁹ Ilivans mawan, tage asilivan nag ilatanes katanok-wan.

⁶⁰ Wankuyeim tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo itamanaw wanuwein, wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag aveiyag bukwatimop, ne? Aveiyag silawun asilivan tasiyas?"

⁶¹ Yeisuw gog isesuna ikkapay. Vayuwein ikatigan, ilana, "Tabta yakoum Kelis, Tamwey bwanabwein natun yak, ne?"

⁶² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "O, mawan. Igaw bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey bassin Tatawtoun wanakatay, mo bam libalab lov-nen waseg."

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein ikapasal nuwan, iksigeb anakweim, ilana, "Nag sivinads teitan gamag bikamtel ansinap kalbaleb; peinan bo taliganes anilivan kalbaleb. Aveiyag bitavages?" Babaw itams, ilansa, "Kadiloka bitaweisys."

⁶⁵ Mwasanis mo igusus, ilumwes magin, iwaweisys, ilansa, "Kulivan mawana palopit yakoum." Igawa iwaweisys, siyas tawwotets mo itokes Yeisuw, ineis.

Pita ikayan

(Matiw 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Pita igawa nises wamatan bunatum, tanuwagan lun natouwat kudavin natan inek Pita, ikin ikamunuw kov, iwtus, ilana, "Adok yakoum-vak soum gum-Nasalet Yeisuw yakoum, ne?"

⁶⁸ Ikayan, ilana, "Nag. Nag akakin aveiyag kulivan." Mo inoun in wadunan ked.

⁶⁹ Vin manawen ikin, idibakes tasiyas nitatos, ilana, "Mtowen Yeisuw nagamag teitan."

⁷⁰ Vayuwein Pita ikayan. Tut kadiyakus wankuyeim siney nitabalawaws idibakes Pita, ilansa, "Mounid yakoum Yeisuw nagamag teitan, peinan gum-Galiliy yak."

⁷¹ Iw to Pita, ilana, "Nag. Awoum bayaweid; Yowbad beiweig. Nag akakin gamag to nukulivan."

⁷² Ilivan ikous, kolkolek mo igel sivay. Pita iligen, inuw Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, "Sivatoun bukwawaneig mo kolkolek beigel sivay." Anilivan nilivnek mawan, inuw Pita, anmwasin mo ivalam.

15

Iyateles Yeisuw, Paylat wamatan

(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yon 18:28-38)

¹ Walalayis-wan tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tammwayas, sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, tasiyas tababaws mamagina konsels illivans bo idumwal ninous katanok-wan, mo iyawanis naman Yeisuw, itokes, inawes Paylat wamatan.

² Mtowen Paylat ikatigan, ilana, "Tabta min-Yudiy siking yakoum?"

Yeisuw ilana, "Mawan amlivan."

³ Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwawek iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan babaw waseg.

⁴ Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatigan, ilana, "Nag bukwatimop, ne? Livaneim babaw illivans."

⁵ Tage Yeisuw nag ikatimop anilivan, ikkapay-wan, Paylat ikin, bo isunasun nanon.

Bo beiweisys Yeisuw

(Matiw 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Yon 18:38-19:16)

⁶ Sagal townen waseg Paylat bilik tasiwun deil teitan bein wamnat, kal sivines gamags.

⁷ Bweilim katanok katanok mawan. Teitan gamag yagan Balabas nises wadeil, kweiboug siney tasiyas tapiyaveins gabman nakaleiwag ivvatays waseg gabman natouwats mo iweiy gamag.

⁸ Babaw gamag inekes Paylat, ilansa, "Tab bukulik tasiwun deil, kal bakalivan, bisap, mawan mukwaleiwag nukuvvag bweilim babaw."

⁹ Iw to Paylat, ilana, "Tab sivinamiy min-Yudiy miking balik beiw, ne?"

¹⁰ Paylat gog ikakina antameiliw Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweaks, to niyateles.

¹¹ Tage tasiyas tanuwgwes lun bo itateiys ninous gamag babaw, igaw mo bikavtagis kid Balabas yagan vagan bilik beim wamnat. E, ilivans mawan.

¹² Vayuwein mo Paylat ikatiganes, ilana, "Aveiyag banuwek mtowen miking min-Yudiy yakamiy?"

¹³ Vayuwein iwaks, ilansa, "Kuweiys waklos, beimat."

¹⁴ Iw to Paylat, idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb?"

Tasiyas gog singay iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Kuweiys, kuweiys!"

¹⁵ Paylat bo itam wasigeis gamag babaw, ilik Balabas, o idibakes biwaweiys kid Yeisuw, vatul waseg, mo bikatikavates bikayagweg waklos, bikanig.

Tasiyas takanaviys iyages Yeisuw

(*Matiw 27:27-31; Yon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Tasiyas takanaviys mo itokes Yeisuw inawes ilaksiwus wasibunatum bunavakaein, idawes sisiyas takanaviys babaw bimimeis.

¹⁷ Imeis, ikawes kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis; ikous mo ikawes vatul kulikoul, ikwanis wakunun magina anapay.

¹⁸ Ikous, mo illivansa mav, ilansa, "Kalin nuwem, min-Yudiy siking yakoum."

¹⁹ Amweilok ikawes, iwaweiys wakunun, igusus, ikululs wamatan.

²⁰ Isibawes ikous, inisis maynawen kweim bwabwel, ivaskoumis anakweim tonen, itokes inawes vagan beiweiys waklos.

Iweiys Yeisuw waklos

(*Matiw 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Itokes Yeisuw, inounas wakled, ilivatus Saymon meinoy wanawoud neim; gum-Saylin towen nitun asteiy Alekisan son Lup. Ilivatus Saymon, idibakes, ilansa, "Kukew anklos taw towen."

²² Itokes inawes ven Golgot. Golgot takativini bein aga-Muyuw, Busabwes.

²³ Isekes beimoum wayn son mul, ipiyev.

²⁴ Ikous mo ikatikavates, ikayagweg waklos. Ikokews anakweim, ikalawages; ilaves kweitan youd bikines kid kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

²⁵ Ikatikavates gaboug, kalas italgagal.

²⁶ Ileles nakalbaleb, isenas waklos mamagina, "Min-Yudiy siking."

²⁷ Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw ikatikavates wasklos, tavveinaws, teitan wanakatay, teitan wankimaw. ²⁸ (-)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tasiyas gog inounas wakled, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb, ilansa, "Yakoum tagulekwein Yowbad nabunatum, ne? Kweitoun yam kid bukuwlulavaw, ne? Kubus waklos kum; kwatinabweim tatoneim."

³¹⁻³² Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag illivans, issebaws, ilansa, "Bo ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin, ta-mawan bikatinob tatonen. Magat mtowen Kelis, min-Yisleil dakins, kadiloka beibus waklos beim, bitakines mo bitasimounids."

Siney-vak igawa nikayagwegs wasklos, itawyages Yeisuw.

Yeisuw imat

(*Matiw 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yon 19:28-30*)

³³ Yam towen yanay bo iladadub ven, idadub ee... kalas itageg, mo ikamnat.

³⁴ Kalas itageg, Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Eli, Eli, lamasabaktaniy." Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw "GunaYowbad, gunaYowbad, aveiyag wawun nukulisaweig?"

³⁵ Iliganes mwasanin siyas nitabalawaws wadadan, ilansa, "Bo idow Ilaytiy beim."

³⁶ Teitan gog isawl in, ikow yotout, ibes kayal matan, isow wayn yayan waseg, iyasel binek Yeisuw wadon beimoum, ilana, "Beitay wouds, bitakines ga beim Ilaytiy mo binib."

³⁷ Ikous, Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein, mo ikanig.

³⁸ Maynawen kweim nisilbwed palakakit wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, mo isiled, isilamaw wanakaew in watinow, ivag mwayney.

³⁹ Takalikay towen nitamanaw wamatan Yeisuw, iligen aygan avakaein, ikin ikanig, ilana, “Mounid taw towen Yowbad natun.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Vinay gog kadiveiyov nitamanaws ikakins, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, son valeyin manawen nitun Yemes takakit son Yusitos, sisiy Salom. Kweiboug Galiliy waseg vinay tasiyas ibukunis Yeisuw ivakamus. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay mwasanin nimeis Yelusalem, itamanaws ikakins.

Itakus Yeisuw

(Matiw 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yon 19:38-42)

⁴² Kwayav waseg mo ikatinages silmanin sagal nubweig Sabat.

⁴³ Gum-Alimatiy nises yagan Yosep, min-Yudiy sitakaleiwag teitan bwanabwein, nikaymet Yowbad nakaleiwag beim. Kwayav yam towen mtowen Yosep ikapwapout, inek Paylat, bintoug won Yeisuw vagan bikow binow bidibwen.

⁴⁴ Mtownen Paylat idoki singay nuwanaw ankanig Yeisuw, idow natakalikay; im ikatigan, ilana, “Tabta mtowen Yeisuw bo nikanig, ne?”

⁴⁵ Itam, ilana, “O!” mapuna Paylat itam Yeisuw won vagan Yosep bikow.

⁴⁶ Mtownen Yosep in igimwel maynatan kweim pwapwakaw, imey, mo ibwiy Yeisuw waklos, imey watinow, mo isumweil won, kweim to pwapwakaw waseg. Ikous mo ikow inow isen wakalawag. Alawag towen neiteiys takunumwan. Dakul avakaein iyatpinis in ikatibwed wadon leg.

⁴⁷ Vinay asteiy ikines alawag towen nisenas, vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, son valeyin, Yusitos inan.

16

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein

(Matiw 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Wankuyeim, Sabat ikous, vinay asteitoun igimweles tagon binawes kid biptumis Yeisuw won. Tasiyas vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy, valeyin Yemes inan, sisiy Salom.

² Sabat ikous, kweivaw yam, walalayis ikanakons inounas, bilakwanes kid alawag; kalas bo neipel.

³ Illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kal biyatipin dakul towen nisilbwed wadon leg vagan bitasiws?”

⁴ Ilivans manawan mo itamnawes mites, ikines nanawan bo iyatpin nises wadadan leg; singay avakaein dakul towen.

⁵ Iweis tasiyas, isiws wanuwan alawag ikines toubwat teitan nisin waskatay, anakweim pwapwakaw. Ikines mo ivag aspwayat.

⁶ Mtownen taw idibakes, ilana, “Awoum beivag amipwayat. Kunineivs gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, neimat waklos. Bo ikit. Bo nein. Kukines nakabmasis makaw-wan.

⁷ “Kuneis kudibakes navamuls sisiy Pita, kulansa, ‘Bo bingwayeimiy bein waGaliliy, kuneis waGaliliy mo bukukines, manawan nidibakeimiy.’ ”

⁸ Isaps tasiyas, isawls, ilisawes alawag, itatat wous, singay isom ninous. Nag ikamteles teitan gamag waseg, peinan aspwayat.

Vinen-Magdal ikin

(Matiw 28:9-10; Yon 20:11-18)

⁹ [Sabat ikous, iyam nen bo ikit Yeisuw, wanmugwana isap waseg vinen-Magdal, yagan Meliy, kweiboug nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy niyagages. Manawen ikin, inoun, inekes Yeisuw nagamag igawa nivvalams.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Meliy ilana, “Bo akin Yeisuw sona mwamovan nises.” Tasiyas iliganes, tage nag isimounids.

Asteiy ikines

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹²⁻¹³ Wankuyeim nagamag asteiy ikines Yeisuw ankakin kweitan, igaw inounas bineis wanawoud. Ikines, iyums idibakes sisiyas, tage nag isimounids.

*Navamuls bo isekes siwotet**(Matiw 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Wankuyeim navamul sinwatan tatanok, ikamkwams, mo inekes. Ikines, ilana, “Keikay gamag, takakons yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin bo ikineigs, idibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Ilana, “Kuneis vena babaw, kugeiguys, kusekes livan bwanabwein, gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Kukin kal bisimounid bibaptays mo Yowbad bikatinob; kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikamtan. Tasiyas bisimounids mo biwotets tawtoun; yagag waseg bikayabes bwagaw; kaeig kweitan kweitan billivans; mwatet biyousis wanimes; o pwatuw beimoums nag biyagages; bisenas nimes takatouns wawous mo beibweins.”

*Imwen in walbalab**(Luk 24:50-53; Wotet 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ SiGuyaw mtowen siney illivans ikous, mo imwen in walbalab, isin Yowbad wanakatay.

²⁰ Tasiyas gog mo ineis ven babaw igeiguys, siGuyaw ilabes, siwotet mo itawtoun singay. Gamag ikines tawtoun siwotet mo isimounids asilivan waseg.]

LUK

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Kalin nuwag yakoum Tiyopil. Peinan babaw gamag bo isilamaws mo ileles livanen Yeisuw inawotet niwtel wasigeis yakids.

² Peinan wanmugwana mwasanin bo nikines wamtes, mo ikawes livanen Yeisuw, isekemas yakamey.

³⁻⁴ O yey-vak tut babaw aligen livan towen, asisawena oko ayakous, mo nanoug alana, “Adok bweina balivkaes livan babaw, basen mulet waseg, beiw bukukin, guyaw yakoum Tiyopil.” Bukuvin vagan bidumwal nanoum mo bukusimounid waseg sinap towen nikatimlakeims.

Elisabet bikop natun

⁵ Tutan min-Yudiy siking yagan Elod, tanuwagan lun teitan yagan Sekaliy. Nakwav yagan Elisabet, manawen Elon delen. Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun dal kweitan kweitan. Mtowen Sekaliy Abiy delen.

⁶ Mtowen Sekaliy son nakwav asisinap didumwal wamatan Yowbad. Yam katanok katanok ivnases Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, iyakousis.

⁷ Tage nitus nag, peinan Elisabet vinakal bo ivnavek, o namwam bo itovek.

⁸ Tasiyas Abiy delen, anatut waseg iwteles lun Yowbad wanbunatum.

⁹ Peinan sikikun mawan, kweitan youd ilavesa mav mo iton yagan mtowen Sekaliy; mo ikow nawotet kweitan, mamagina isiw in Yowbad nabunatum wanuwan, igob gewuw, manisim simasim seikwan.

¹⁰ Gamag meivek-wan watoulan bunatum ikululs ininitougs waseg Yowbad, peinan bo tutan gewuw beigabs.

¹¹ Mo Yowbad natakayob teitan isap waseg Sekaliy, itoun nakabeigab gewuw wanakayay waseg.

¹² Mtowen Sekaliy ikin, iyow nuwan, anpwayat seikwan.

¹³ Mtowen anelos mo idibek, ilana, “O Sekaliy, awoum beivag ampwayat. Yowbad bo iligen mukwanitoug, mukwav Elisabet bo bikop nitumiy, mo bukudok yagan Yon.

¹⁴ “Yakoum bukumwasaw seikwan simwey babaw gamag bimwasaws, mukwav inakopway waseg bikop nitumiy.

¹⁵ “Mtowen natum bo bitawtoun wamatan Yowbad. Nag beimoum wayn o tawtoun yevagam, nag. Avei-tut inan bikop, Yowbad Kululuwan mo binek gwad towen, son bises bisigeg.

¹⁶ “Mtowen bo bileb min-Yisleil mwasanin mo bikanavin ninous, beiyum binekes siGuyaw Yowbad.

¹⁷ “Peinan bo bikanow daGuyaws aygan, biwotet Kululuwan tawtoun waseg, mawan ilaytiy kululuwan. Bivag timsiyas ninous bikanavin mo binekes gamagal; o tasiyas takapidabs bikanavin ninous mo bisinaps mawana tadidumwals. E, natum inawotet mawan, vagan bikabutis inagamag silmanin Yowbad inawotet.”

¹⁸ Iw to Sekaliy idibek anelos, ilana, “Amawan bakakin amlivan towen mounide? Peinan bo atovek, o gunakwav bo ivnavek.”

¹⁹ Anelos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Yey Gebliyel, tut babaw natitamanaw wamatan Yowbad. Bo ikayabeig nam adibakeim bulagan towen bwanabwein.

²⁰ “Peinan nag kusimounid waseg agulivan, bo bukusesuna mamagina gumugum yak. Bukusesuna ee... anatut youd towen nalivnek; wankuyeim mo bukulivan.”

²¹ Gamag tasiyas ikayamats Sekaliy, idokes aveiyag wawun inayouviy wanuwan bunatum.

²² Ikayamats ee... mo isap. Ta-mawan bilivan; mo ikakins mtowen nikin kweitan youd wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum; anilivan bogo naman-wan; wadon nag mawan bilivan.

²³ Mtowen Sekaliy ises iwotet ee... yam towen iyakous nawotet, mo iyum in wanven.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Wankuyeim nakwaw Elisabet mo isum, nises wabunatum kweinim tibukon; mamagina bo issowm wabunatum, ilana, “Yowbad inawotet mawan. Bo ikalin nuwan yey. Gamag nivtokeigs livan vinakal yey, agumwasin; nagein gog bo iyakous.”

Meliy bikop natun

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kweinim tibukon ikous, iton kweivaw, mo Yowbad ikayeb anelos Gebliyel in Galiliy, ven yagan Nasalet. Inek nakubukwab nagtabod nibokes beivay kid son taw Yosep, Deibid delen.

Nakubukwab manawen yagan Meliy.

²⁸ Mtowen Gebliyel inek Meliy, ilana, “Kalin nuwag! Yowbad soum yakoum, ilabeim.”

²⁹ Manawen anpwayat singay; ininuway seik aveiyag silawun livan towen.

³⁰⁻³¹ Iw to anelos, ilana, “Meliy, awoum beivag ampwayat. Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan yakoum. Igaw mo bukukop natum kudataw. Ikous, mo bukudok yagan Yeisuw.

³²⁻³³ “Mtowen bo bitawtoun. Gamag bidokes ‘Tatawtoun Yowbad Natun.’ DaGuyaws Yowbad bo bisek inakaleiwag tawtoun, peinan tabun Deibid inakaleiwag; mo bikaleiwag Yekob delen wasigeis. Nakaleiwag bises bisigeg.”

³⁴ Meliy ikatigan anelos, ilana, “Amawan basum, peinan ta-ivag gunamwan.”

³⁵ Iw to anelos, idibek, ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeim, Yowbad natawtoun waseg bisekeim. Mapuna bukusum natum, gamag bidokes gwad to takamnat, Yowbad Natun tatonen.

³⁶ “Tage veiyoum Elisabet bo ivnavek mo isum, natun kudataw nises wanuwan. Idokes kid vinakal manawen, tage neisum kweinim tibukon katanok waseg.

³⁷ “Peinan Yowbad waseg, youd babaw bo kadilok.”

³⁸ Meliy iligen ikous, mo itam, ilana, “Bwein. Yey Yowbad natouwat yey. Bweina bivageig mawan nukulivan.” Anelos towen mo ilisow, inoun.

Meliy inek Elisabet

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Tut towen Meliy mo itamanaw, inuwanaw, inoun in koyakoy, ven kweitan wawnuwan Yudiy, isiw in wanuwan Sekaliy nabunatum, imulouls son Elisabet.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Elisabet iligen Meliy anilivan ikous, natun mo ivatay wanuwan, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek manawen Elisabet, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Singaya namwasaw yakoum. Vinay babaw isimwasaw nag mawan yakoum. Natum nukusum singay bwanabwein.

⁴³ “Aveiyag wawun Yowbad nisiwyoubug mo kumekeig, daGuyaws inan yakoum?”

⁴⁴ “Nukum, aligen aygam mo natug ivatay wanuwag, peinan bo imwasaw.

⁴⁵ “Singay tammwasaw yakoum peinan kunamis vagan bikamat youd towen Yowbad nidibakeim.”

Meliy iyakawn waseg Yowbad

⁴⁶ Iw to Meliy, ilana,

“Kululuwag iyakawn waseg Yowbad.

⁴⁷ “Singay amwasaw, peinan takatinaweig Yowbad.

⁴⁸ “Peinan bo inuway tasimav natouwat yey.

Wankuyeim gamag babaw mo bidokeigs

nammwasaw yey, bweilim katanok katanok waseg.

⁴⁹ “Towen Tatawtoun, singaya bo ilabeig; yagan tonen kamnat.

⁵⁰ “Bo inok nuwan tasiyas nigigoulus; wankuyeim nitsiyas o tibsiyas bo mawan.

⁵¹ “Naman tawtoun waseg bo itakayway.

Bo ikatigulekwes tasiyas takaypamweins sinap.

⁵² “Bo ikatigulekwes sikaleiwag tasiyas tatawtouns;

o tasiyas tasimavs bo iyamwenes.

⁵³ “Tasiyas asimoun bo isekes kaeis bwanabwein, beikams bikamuweips.

Tage bo ikayabes guyawaw, asimoun waseg iyums.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ “Bo inuway anilivan bwein nidibakes tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam

siney delen yakids, tut nag beiyakous.
E, bo inuway anilivan, inok nuwan,
ilabeids min-Yisleil yakids.”

⁵⁶ Meliy ilivan ikous; asteiy nisesus son Elisabet; adok kweitoun tibukon, mo iyum in wanven.

Elisabet ikop natun Yon

⁵⁷ Manawen Elisabet nises ee... tutan bo itup mo itapoy naman, natun kudataw.

⁵⁸ Ansinwalam sisiyas taliven mo iliganes bulagan Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein waseg Elisabet, inekes, sisiy imwasaws.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Yam kweinim ikous, kwatounun yam mo inekes vagan bibwabwes momwan gwad; bidokes kid yagan Sekaliy, mamagina valeyin taman; tage inan igidem sikaleiwag, ilana, “Nag. Tadokes yagan Yon.”

⁶¹ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun? Nag ivag amigamag teitan yagan Yon, bukudokes valeyin.”

⁶² Mo ilivates nimes waseg, ikatiganes taman, avei-yeg waseg bidokes yagan gwad towen.

⁶³ Taman towen sivinan buk; isekes mo ilel mamagina “Yagan Yon.” Ikinis, bo isom ninous.

⁶⁴ Ilelel ikous, mo ikapwageg wadon, ilivan, iyakawn waseg Yowbad.

⁶⁵ Bo iyow nuwes tasiyas; bulagan illivans ven babaw koyakoy wawnuwan Yudiy.

⁶⁶ Asibabaw iliganes, ininuways, ilansa, “Gwad towen aveiyag mo bimlavag?” Peinan Yowbad son gwad towen, ilileb.

Sekaliy ilivnek livanen Yon

⁶⁷ Yowbad Kululuwan mo inek taman Sekaliy, ilivnek sinap, ilana:

⁶⁸ “Min-Yisleil yakids bitayakawns waseg daGuyaws Yowbad, peinan bo ilakwaneids nagamag yakids, ikatinabweids.

⁶⁹ “Natouwat Deibid delen teitan bo isekeids takatinabweids.

⁷⁰ “Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek waseg asilivan inapalopits tatonen.

⁷¹ “Anilivan mamagina bikatinabweids; awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biyagageids.

⁷² “O binok nuwan, peinan nilivnek wasigeis tammwayas.

Bo inuw anilivan towen moundid.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ “Anilivan moundid towen nisek tabuds Ebelam, itam vagan bikatinabweids.

Awoum tasiyas nikamliweids biyagageids;

mapuna beiyakous adpwayats,

o bitakanawes aygan, waseg

adsinaps didumwal, bwanabwein, yam

katanok katanok.

⁷⁶ “O gwad yakoum, igaw gamag mo bidokeims ‘Yowbad Tatawtoun inapalopit yakoum.’

Peinan bukumgwey; inaked bukuvag beibwein.

⁷⁷ “Bukwatimlakes inagamag mo bikakins nakatuneib waseg, peinan biwid asisinap kalbaleb, binumlev.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Towen Yowbad inasiwayoub bwanabwein beinoy walbalab bimekeids, mamagina lalayis

beim mititeilin waseg bimteilids,

o bimteilis kid tasiyas tadadubs, tasiyens kabkanig walasin,

mo bikatimlakeids niwal kidenen.”

⁸⁰ Gwad towen bo itawbwat, bo ivakaein, kululuwan bo itawtoun, misik wanawoud ee... anatut waseg mo ikamat wasigeis min-Yisleil.

2

*Meliy ikop natun Yeisuw
(Matiw 1:18-25)*

¹ Gwad townen Yon igaw kakit, king avakaein yagan Sisal Ogoustos mo ikaleiwag mawana gabman, vagan bileles yiges gamag babaw, ven meiveka wasigeis.

² Inakaleiwag townen wanamug, anatut mtowen Kwilinis nikaluweg ven yagan Siliy.

³ Sisal ikaleiwag ikous; mo inounas gamags meivek-wan, ineis wasiven tatineis, silmanin yiges bileles.

⁴⁻⁵ Yosep-vak ilisow ven Nasalet wawnuwan Galiliy, ikatulags ineis Yudiy, Deibid inaven yagan Betelem, peinan Deibid delen mtowen; e, bilel kid yiges son nakwav Meliy, ankudapom.

⁶ Asteiy nisesus Betelem, mo ilouvat anatut bo nitup.

⁷ Nitup manawen, peinan anigavaw, mo ikop natun kudataw. Isumweil anakweim, isen wadawag, bulumakaw astavalel waseg, peinan nag ivag aban wanuwan bunatum. Singay gamag babaw.

Tamtakavateins aleis sip inekes Yeisuw

⁸ Ven townen tamtakavateins aleis sip wanawoud boug waseg nimitakavates aleis.

⁹ Yowbad natakayob mo isap wasigeis, Yowbad inakamnat imteil ven townen nisikes; mapuna ivag aspwayat.

¹⁰ Anelos townen idibakes, ilana, "Awoum beivag amipwayat, peinan basekeimiy mwasaw livanen, simiyas meiveka gamag.

¹¹ "Nagein gog, Deibid inaven waseg natan vin bo ikop mtowen takatinabweimiy, daGuyaws Kelis.

¹² "Igaw bukubanes apwaw nisumweilis anakweim nimmasis wadawag, bukukines mo bukukwkins mtowen Kelis."

¹³ Ilivan ikous, nuwanaw mo inekes min-libalab singay babaw, ikavasis Yowbad, ilansa,

¹⁴ "Singay tayakawanes Yowbad walbalab;
O niwal watinow wasigeis tasiyas tasiwayoubs."

¹⁵ Anelos tasiyas mo ilisawes, iyum ineis walbalab, tamtakavateins aleis mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, "Kumeis, taneis Betelem, bitakines youd townen nikamat, peinan daGuyaws bo ikamtilakeids."

¹⁶ Ilivanes ikous, nuwanaw ineis, ibanes Meliy son Yosep, sisiy apwaw nimmasis wadawag.

¹⁷ Ikinis ikous, mo ikamteles livanen gwad townen, peinan gum-libalab nikamtilakes.

¹⁸ Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis ikamteles asilivan ikous, o tasiyas niliganes bo isom ninous.

¹⁹ Tage Meliy isesuna, ininuway youd tasiyas waseg.

²⁰ Tasiyas tamtakavateins aleis mo iyums, iyakawns waseg Yowbad, peinan mawan gum-libalab anilivan, youd babaw ikines o iliganes mawan.

Inawes Yeisuw Yowbad wanbunatum

²¹ Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, mo ibwabwes momwan gwad townen, idokes yagan Yeisuw; peinan gum-libalab bo idok yagan kweiboug, inan nag isum; igaw-wan.

²² Wankuyeim anatut bivkayes bikamnat mawan Moses nakaleiwag, mo ikopwes gwad townen, ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, inawes Yowbad waseg.

²³ Peinan Yowbad inakaleiwag waseg anilivan nileles mamagina, "Igaw vin bikop natun kudataw anigavaw waseg, mo bakayus, kudokes 'Yowbad angamag townen.' "

²⁴ Mapuna ineis Yelusalem vagan beiweiy man mwasanin, bigabus silmanin Yowbad, peinan inakaleiwag waseg ilana, "Kuweiy kulitapip mwanay, o kukin nag, mo bwabun mungogewns mwanay."

Simiyon anilivan

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ven Yelusalem taw teitan yagan Simiyon, tadidumwal, ansinap bwein. Ikkayamat anatut Yowbad bisiwyoubus tasiyas min-Yisleil vagan beitatay nuwes. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg taw townen, bo ikatimlakay mo ikakin bisesuna ee... bikin daGuyaws inaMesay Kelis, mo bikanig wankuyeim.

²⁷ Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey taw townen mo inoun in Yowbad wanbunatum. Taman son inan bo ikopwes nitus mtowen Yeisuw, isiws wanuwan bunatum vagan bivages peinan, mawan sikikun kweiboug Yowbad inakaleiwag nilel Bukitab waseg.

²⁸ Mtowen Simiyon im inekes, ikin gwad townen, inup, iyakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana:

²⁹ “MaGuyaw yak, o yey mutouwat,
Tut townen amwasaw.

Kukilaveig bakanig niwal waseg,

Mawan nukulivan.

³⁰ “Peinan wamatag bo akin mtowen

takatinabweids.

³¹⁻³² “Inawotet nukwaluweg wamtes gamag babaw,
vagan bimteilis tasiyas igaw dadub, tobwag ven wasigeis,
mo bikakins tasiyas, bikamnats.

Inawotet-vak silmanin yakawanan mubod
yakamey min-Yisleil.”

³³ Taman son inan iliganes livanen nitus, isom ninous silmanin.

³⁴ Simiyon mo isekes anilivan bwanabwein, idibek gwad inan, ilana, “Peinan gwad townen inawotet igaw bikow, mo min-Yisleil mwasanin bikalivatows o mwasanin bitamanaws. O mwasanin bikines nawotet mawana naman mulin Yowbad, tage bitawyages.

³⁵ “Yakoum-vak, woum bimouvit, singay bigeg nanoum. Tage mtowen inawotet vagan bitakakins ninous babaw gamag.”

An ikin gwad

³⁶⁻³⁷ Palopit natan yagan An, taman Panuwel, anakum Asel. Bo ivnaveka singay. Igaw naptabod isesuna ee... mo ivays son namwan. Asibweilim nisikes son namwan kweinim kweiy. Namwan mo ikanig. E, isesuna nakwab ee... mo ivag anbweilim sinwanim sinwatoun kweivas. Nag ilisow Yowbad nabunatum, ikikulul wamatan Yowbad yam o boug, ipsapos o ininitoug.

³⁸ Anatut tasiyas sisiy nitus nimeis, mo isap manawen vin, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad, o idibakes tasiyas min-Yelusalem, ilana, “Gwad townen inawotet vagan bikatinabweids”; peinan tasiyas nikaymates teitan gamag beim silmanin nawotet townen.

Yeisuw itub, ivakaein

³⁹ Tasiyas son nakwav iyakousis youd babaw silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iyums ineis Galiliy wasiven Nasalet.

⁴⁰ Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg gwad townen; bo itub, ivakaein bo itawtoun, bo ivag nanon; bo ivag ansinap avakaein.

Yeisuw ilivan siney takatimlakays

⁴¹ Taman o inan, asigulagul bweilim kanatok kanatok inineis Yelusalem silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

⁴² Yeisuw anbweilim sinwatan kweiy, ikatulags ineis Yelusalem, mawan asigulagul kweiboug.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sagal townen iyakousis, iyums ineis waked, tage nitus nises Yelusalem. Taman inan nag ikakins, idokes kid sisiy, peinan babaw gamag. Inounas ee... iboug, mo inineivs tawlisiyas o sisiyas wasigeis.

⁴⁵ Ininineivs bo nag, mo iyumnavaws ineis Yelusalem, ininevs nitus.

⁴⁶ Ininineivs yam kweitoun, mo ibaneg Yowbad wanbunatum, nisesus ikkaypuls siney tasiyas takatimlakays, iligen asilivan o ikatitugan wasigeis.

⁴⁷ Babaw gamag niliganes ansinap waseg ikatimop asilivan, isom ninous, peinan ansinap singay-wan.

⁴⁸ Taman inan ikines, bo isom ninous; inan mo idibek, ilana, “Natug yak, aveiyag wawun nukuvagem mawan? Soug tamam nakanineveim, ikubukub nuwem seikwan.”

⁴⁹ Iwage, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kunineveigs? Tabta kukwakins yey nases tamag wanbunatum?”

⁵⁰ Tage tasiyas nag ikakins livan towen nidibakes.

⁵¹ Siney tasiyas mo iwloubus ineis Nasalet, mtowen bo ikanaway ages; tage inan ininuway youd tasiyas silmanin.

⁵² Yeisuw bo itub ivakaein, bo isinap. Yowbad ikalin nuwan, o gamag ikalin nuwes waseg.

3

Yon igeiguy

(Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

¹ Astakaleiwag avakaein Sisal Tibelias; inakaleiwag anbweilim sinwatan kweivas bweilim bo nein wankuyeim. Ponituy Paylat takaleiwag ven Yudy waseg; Elod takaleiwag Galiliy waseg, o bwadan Pilip takaleiwag waseg ven Ituliy son ven Tilakonit; o Lisaniyas takaleiwag ven Abilen waseg.

² Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Anas son Kayapas. Sekaliy natun Yon wanawoud misik, Yowbad anilivan inek Yon mo ikakin.

³ Yowbad anilivan mo ikow, inow ven towen walasin yevagam Yoldan; iguyes gamag vagan bilavewas asisinap kalbaleb, bibaptayses, Yowbad mo biwid asisinap beikous.

⁴⁻⁶ Livanen Yon nises Bukitab, anilivan palopit mtowen Isaya, mamagina:

“Aygan mtowen tawkuwak wanawoud mamagina:

‘Kwaleliws daGuyaws inaked, bididumwal.

Kadiloka bitadibwanis leg babaw, o bitagiyeilis koy bimamanas.

Aveiyag kaydodog mo bitadumwalus, o ked kalbaleb bitagiyeilis bimamanas.

Meiveka gamag mo bikines amawan Yowbad bikatinabweids.’ ”

⁷ Singay babaw gamag inekes Yon vagan bibaptayses tasiyas, mo ilivan, ilana, “Mawana mwatet yakamiy! Adok teitan nidibakeimiy peinan Yowbad anvikun, bimop kid amisinap kalbaleb, mapuna kusawls kumekeigs.

⁸ “Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy vagan beibwein miwotet. Awoum kuninuways tibumiy Ebelam. Yowbad nag bikalin nuwan peinan tibumiy Ebelam. Deisa beibwein miwotet, mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad kadiloka dakul tasiyas bivag mo bimlavags Ebelam tibun.

⁹ “Tage tut towen Yowbad ikow talal bitateiy kasiyas amweilok kalbalebs, bikalivatows. Kukin nag beivag anagin bwein, mo bitateiy, bikatikunok, bikow, binow, bilev, bein wakov, bigob.”

¹⁰ Gamag babaw mo ikatugans, ilansa, “Aveiyag bakavag yakamey?”

¹¹ Ikatimop, ilana, “Kukin kal anakweim mwayney, kadiloka mwaynatan bisek son, kavel anakweim nag ivag. Kukin sam kan, kadilok-vak bisek son, kavel nag ivag kan.”

¹² Takaweins takis mwasanin sivines-vak bibaptays, inekes, ikatugans waseg Yon, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak aveiyag bakavag yakamey?”

¹³ Iwage, ilana, “Mawan mitovek nakaleiwag kukwawes takis; meiyum bo deis. Awoum kuvages bivakaein.”

¹⁴ Takaninaviys-vak ikatiganes, ilansa, “Yakamey, aveiyag bakavag?” Iwage, ilana, “Awoum kutawtouns wasigeis gamag kukwayes siwliyog. Awoum kuyaweids yatal

waseg kukwawes gamag siwliyoug. Maysamiy nises, kadiloka bibabeit mitamiy. Awoum kumtapwags.”

¹⁵ Gamag babaw idokes Kelis beim watinow, mo Yon nawotet ikines, idokes kal, takinew Kelis, adok tobwag.

¹⁶ Yon ikakina ninous tasiyas, mapuna ikatimop, ilana, “Yey abaptayseimiy yevagam waseg; tage teitan beim; natawtoun waseg ilaveig yey. Yey tasimav, nag kadilok basin bastotow bakablev nasandol. Mtowen beim mo bibaptayseimiy waseg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, mamagina kov.

¹⁷ “Nakaytuk wanaman vagan biwaway anawit biyakous, mo bikow anagin binow wanseigous, tage musamusan wit bilev bein wakov bigbugwab yam babaw; nag biyakous.”

¹⁸ Anilivan waseg singay babaw mo igiguyes o ikatimlakes gamag, vagan livan bwanabwein biliganes.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tage bo idibek gabman towen Elod, ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb peinan bo kukow bwadam nakwav Elodiyas, o peinan muwotet kweitan kweitan kalbaleb.” Elod mo ivag kweitan-vak ansinap kalbaleb, mo iyous Yon, isen wadeil.

Ibaptays Yeisuw

(Matiw 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Yon nibaptayses gamag babaw ikous, o nibaptays Yeisuw ikous, misumkwey towen Yeisuw bo ikulul, initoug waseg Yowbad, libalab mo itavis, Kululuwan Bwanabwein ibus im, iton wakunuwatan. Kululuwan won tatonen ankakin mawana bwabun, mo aygan teitan walbalab iliganes, ilana, “Yak Natug bwanabwein yak, singaya ibwein nanoug waseg yakoum.”

Yeisuw tibun

(Matiw 1:1-17)

²³ Yeisuw, anatut nisilamaw nawotet anbweilim adok sinwatoun. Gamag idokes taman Yosep.

Yosep taman Ilay.

²⁴ Ilay taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay. Livay taman Melik. Melik taman Danay. Danay taman Yosep.

²⁵ Yosep taman Mataday. Mataday taman Emos. Emos taman Nekum. Nekum taman Esliy. Esliy taman Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay taman Makat. Makat taman Mataday. Mataday taman Semein. Semein taman Yosek. Yosek taman Yod.

²⁷ Yod taman Yowanan. Yowanan taman Lis. Lis taman Delububel. Delububel taman Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel taman Neliy.

²⁸ Neliy taman Melik. Melik taman Adiy. Adiy taman Kosan. Kosan taman Elmadam. Elmadam taman El.

²⁹ El taman Yosuw. Yosuw taman Eliyesel. Eliyesel taman Dolim. Dolim taman Madatat. Madatat taman Livay.

³⁰ Livay taman Simiyon. Simiyon taman Yud. Yud taman Yosep. Yosep taman Yonam. Yonam taman Iliyakim.

³¹ Iliyakim taman Malay. Malay taman Men. Men taman Matat. Matat taman Nadan. Nadan taman Deibid.

³² Deibid taman Desiy. Desiy taman Obed. Obed taman Bowas. Bowas taman Sal. Sal taman Nason.

³³ Nason taman Amminadab. Amminadab taman Edmin. Edmin taman Anay. Anay taman Eslon. Eslon taman Peles. Peles taman Yud.

³⁴ Yud taman Yekob. Yekob taman Aysak. Aysak taman Ebelam. Ebelam taman Telak. Telak taman Neyol.

³⁵ Neyol taman Selug. Selug taman Lew. Lew taman Peleg. Peleg taman Ebel. Ebel taman Selak.

³⁶ Selak taman Keinan. Keinan taman Alpaksad. Alpaksad taman Sem. Sem taman Now. Now taman Lemek.

³⁷ Lemek taman Metuselak. Metuselak taman Inok. Inok taman Deled. Deled taman Malalel. Malalel taman Keinan.

³⁸ Keinan taman Inos. Inos taman Set. Set taman Adam. Adam taman Yowbad.

4

Seitan iyakwen Yeisuw

(*Matiw 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*)

¹⁻² Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo itawtoun waseg Yeisuw, ilisow Yoldan iyum in wanawoud. Yowbad Kululuwan imgwey Yeisuw inoun yam sinwawas, waseg Seitan iyyakwen. Yam tasiyas nag ikamkwam ee... nakabiyokous waseg mo ivag anamoun.

³ Yeisuw anamoun, Seitan mo idibek, ilana, “Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kadiloka kudibek dakul townen, mo bimlavag kam.”

⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livānen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina: ‘Makava kan nag biyamov gamag.’”

⁵⁻⁷ Wankuyeim Seitan mo itok inow wanakaew, ikatimlek ven babaw wadaban pwepway. Sivtanok ikin ikous; mo Seitan ilivan, ilana, “Ven tasiyas son yakawanan basekeim mukwaleiwag, peinan gunakaleiwag townen. Am-townen sivinag mo basek. Magat yak bukukulul wamatag, mo basekeim silmanin mukwaleiwag.”

⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livānen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina: ‘Kadiloka bukukulul wamatan Guyaw Yowbad. Mtowen anmwānet bukwanow aygan.’”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mo itok Yeisuw inow Yelusalem, isen Yowbad nabunatum wankunumwan, idibek, ilana, “Magat Yowbad Natun yak, kwaspepel kun watinow. Livāneim nises Bukitab waseg,

‘Bo bisek natakayobs siwotet mo bintakavateims.’

¹¹ “Kweitan livan nises mamagina: ‘Nimes waseg binupeims; Mata ge kakeim beiweiy dakul.’”

¹² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livan nises mamagina: ‘Awoum kuyakwen muGuyaw Yowbad.’”

¹³ Seitan iyakous ansinap babaw waseg iyakwen Yeisuw, mo ilisow, in, ikayamat kweitan tut, idok beiyum binek.

Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet

(*Matiw 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Yowbad Kululuwan natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, mo iyum in Galiliy; bulagan in ven babaw Galiliy walasin.

¹⁵ Ven babaw sisinagog katanok katanok waseg ikkatimlakay, mapuna gamag babaw ikavasis mtowen Yeisuw.

Min-Nasalet ipiyaves

(*Matiw 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Ikous, mo in Nasalet, ven townen nituyay-yay waseg; isiw in wasinagog, māwan ankikun, peinan Sabat. Mo itamanaw vāgan bivin Bukitab.

¹⁷ Itamanaw, mo isekes buk bivin. Buk townen palopit Isaya inabuk. Ikaliyow buk townen iban mwaynatan yageivein waseg nilel mamagina:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Yowbad Kululuwan waseg yey.

Bo isekeig gunawotet vāgan bageiguy livan bwein, basekes tasiyas tasimavs.

Bo ikayabeig nam badibakes tasiyas wādeil mo bisaps bineis wamnat.

O tasiyas toukwaws mo bikines.

O tasiyas, abes igeg, batokes banawes

bwanabwein keb waseg.

O baliwon bakamat Yowbad anbweilim waseg igaw mo bilabeimiy.”

²⁰ Ivin ikous, ikatibog buk towen, isek tanuwagan, mo isin. Tasiyas nisesus wasinagog mites meivek-wan igintoves Yeisuw.

²¹ Isin towen, mo idibakes, ilana, “Kweiboug Bukitab nilivnek youd towen, tage nagein bo ikamat; yakamiy nukuliganes.”

²² Asibabaw asilivan idokes Yeisuw ansinap bwein. Ikatiliganes anilivan peinan singay bwein, mo isom ninous, ikatugans; ilansa, “Tabta mtowen Yosep natun, ne? Amawan bikakin sinap towen?”

²³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid bukudibakeigs adilivans mamagin: ‘Doket yakoum, kuvageim tatoneim mo bukubwein!’ Adok bukulana, ‘Bulagam Kapaneyum waseg nakaligen, kuvag mawan, wamven tatoneim.’”

²⁴ Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, gamag nag biliganes palopit anilivan wanven tatonen.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yeisuw ilivan-vak, ilana, “Anatut Ilaytiy nag ikweis kweis kweitoun bweilim mo tibukon kweinim katanok, o nakwabs singay babaw ven towen Yisleil waseg, tage Yowbad nag ikayeb Ilaytiy binek nakwab vinen-Yisleil vagan bintakavet kan Ilaytiy, nag. Ikayeb Ilaytiy inek vinen-Sidon, nakwab natun inaven Salepat.

²⁷ “Toulepel-vak singay babaw ven Yisleil waseg, tage palopit Ilays nag ivag ibweins; misinaka ivag ibwein gum-Siliy teitan yagan Naman.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tasiyas wanuwana sinagog iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, mo ikapasal nuwes, ituts, iyousis Yeisuw, inawes watoulan ven, itokes inawes dibwadeb tigtageg waseg, ven nikabis wakunuwatan, idokes bilaves bein watinow.

³⁰ Tage Yeisuw ilavay wanuwana gamag babaw, inoun in, ilisawes.

Inakatimlakay tawtoun

³¹⁻³² Iwloubus in Galiliy ven yagan Kapaneyum. Sabat waseg ikatimlakes gamag, mo isom ninous, peinan inakatimlakay tawtoun, mawana takaleiwag tatonen.

Ikawsep yeiluw

(Mak 1:21-28)

³³⁻³⁴ Wasinagog towen gamag teitan, yeiluw kalbaleb nises wawon. Aygan avakaein iwak, ilana, “Ya! Aveyiyag bukunuwakeig yakoum gum-Nasalet Yeisuw? Adok bukuyagageig, ne? Akakina yak, Yowbad Natun yak.”

³⁵ Tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw towen, ilana, “Kukwapay, kukilev taw towen.” Yeiluw ivag taw towen ikalouw imasis wapwepway wanuwes gamags, ikilev taw towen, inoun; tage taw towen bo ibwein, nag iyageg, nag.

³⁶ Bo isom ninous tasiyas, illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Aw-sinap towen? Inakaleiwag tawtoun idibakes tasiyas yeiluw kalbaleb mo ikilaves gamags.”

³⁷ Bulagan in ven babaw Kapaneyum walasin.

Ivag takatouns babaw ibweins

(Matiw 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Yeisuw itamanaw ilisow sinagog, inoun in Saymon wanbunatum. Saymon yawan nimmasis ankatoun, won manawen vin singay muyamuy, initougs waseg Yeisuw vagan bileb.

³⁹ Iligen, inoun in, itamanaw itoun walasin, ikayeb katoun towen, mo iyenom. Bo ibwein, nuwanaw mo itamanaw ivag kaeis mo ikams.

⁴⁰ Wankuyeim kalas iseilil, mo imeyes takatouns waseg Yeisuw, askatoun kweitan kweitan; isen naman wawous tatanok tatanok, mo ibweins.

⁴¹ Bwagaw-vak nibugawus gamag mwasanin, Yeisuw ivag mo ilisawes; iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Yakoum Yowbad Natun yakoum!” Tage Yeisuw ikanes; nag itam vagan bilivans, peinan iwtusis, ikakins mtowen Kelis, takatinabwein gamags.

Itavin igeiguy

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Iyam gaboug mo inoun in ven makaw. Gamag babaw mo ineis ineves; ibanes mo inekes. Bikayuses kid Yeisuw; ilansa, “Awoum bukulisawem.”

⁴³ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag! Kadiloka bageiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, wasigeis ven kweitan kweitan. Yowbad nikayabeig nam silmanin nawotet towen.”

⁴⁴ Mo itavin in igeiguy sinagog kweitan kweitan Yudiy waseg.

5

Yeisuw idawes tasiyas taplapouls

(Matiw 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Igeiguy Yowbad anilivan ee... sivatan tut itamanaw wadadan yevagan nikatiboul yagan Genesalet. Singay babaw gamag katuyouns inekes, ipapeps wawous vagan biliganes anilivan.

² Itabinis Yeisuw, mo ikin wag akiy nibiteilis wakawalaw; o tasiyas taplapouls bo ikawes siwoyim, inawes ilasapis.

³ Itabinis Yeisuw, mo itouw kaytan wag, Saymon inawag, idibek Saymon, ilana, “Kwalises tasineikik-nen mo bageiguy.” E, ikayseles wag, isineikiks-nen, Yeisuw isin wawag, itouvin mo ikatimlakes tasiyas wanakaew nisesus.

⁴ Illivan ikous, mo idibek Saymon ilana, “Tatabus taneis wabwanit, mo kupouls.”

⁵ Iw to Saymon, ilana, “Tamwey, nakaplapoul ee... iyam, bo nag. Tage peinan amlivan waseg mo bapoul vayuwein.”

⁶⁻⁷ Misinaka sawtanoka ilaves, mo ikwanes in singay babaw. Kakita bikalitounis woyim. Mapuna iloukwams, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, “Wag kwayuwein kumeyes.” Imeyes kwayuwein wag, ilabes; idagis in, bo ikalawt wag akiy. Kakita bimukuls wag.

⁸ Saymon Pita ikin in singay babaw; iwen Yeisuw, itapop, ikulul waskawan kaken, mo initoug, ilana, “O Guyaw, kunoun kun, kulisaweig, peinan takalbaleb yey.”

⁹ Pita anilivan mawan, peinan iyow nuwes siney tasiyas; ikines asiwin singay babaw.

¹⁰ Tasiyas-vak Sebediy nitun iyow nuwes. Yiges tasiyas Yemes, Yon. Sisiy Saymon taplapouls tasiyas. Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwayat. Igaw bukwatikunakus gamags, mawana wot waseg nukukwanes in.”

¹¹ Ibiteilis siwag ikous, mo ilisawes siwliyoug wawag nises, ikikuns Yeisuw waseg.

Touplel ivag mo ibwein

(Matiw 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Wankuyeim misik kweitan ven toulepel teitan mo inek, meivek kaleivin kakulikul. Im towen, ikin Yeisuw, ikalivatow kantukov wamatan, initoug waseg, ilana, “Guyaw, magat sivinam, bukuvag kaleivig beibwein.”

¹³ Yeisuw iligen, iyasel naman, ikabkwen won, ilana, “Bo bavag kaleivim beibwein.” Nuwanaw mo ibwein toulepel towen.

¹⁴ Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun mo ilivan, ilana, “Awoum kudibek teitan gamag; awoum. Tage kunoun kunek tanuwagan lun bikineim, mo kukow aleim mansiyas Moses nilivan, kusek Yowbad peinan bo kubwein, o gamag bikineims o bisimounids bo kubwein.”

¹⁵ Ilivan; bo nag. Peinan bulagan bo in babaw gamag wasigeis; mo gamag singay babaw katuyouns kid biliganes aygan o bivag askatoun kweitan kweitan mo beibweins.

¹⁶ Yeisuw gog ininoun-wan wanawoud, ininitoug waseg Yowbad.

Gamag imeyes takatoun waseg Yeisuw

(Matiw 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Yam kweitan waseg ikatimlakay, o tasitas Palisiy mwasanin sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag mwasanin isinis wadadan. Tasiyas meinoy nimeis ven babaw Galiliy waseg o Yudiy waseg o Yelusalem waseg nimekes Yeisuw; o Yowbad natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, bivages takatouns mo ibweins.

¹⁸ Wankuyeim tawaw mwasanin bimeyes takatoun teitan nimmasis wakeb siwsawoul won. Sivines bimeyes wamatan Yeisuw bikin.

¹⁹ Iyokons, nag. Ta-mawan. Gamag singay babaw. Mo imwens watapwan bunatum, ikiboulis tapwan, ikaygwagwes takatoun wakaban nimmasis, mo ibus in, iton Yeisuw wamatan o wanuwes gamag babaw.

²⁰ Yeisuw ikin, ikakina singay inmises, o idokes bo bileb takatoun townen, mapuna ilivan, ilana, “Yakoum amsinap kalbaleb bo awid; bo ikous.”

²¹ Tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy bo isunasun ninous, ilansa, “Kal mtowen ilivan makaw, kalbaleb? Anmwānet Yowbad kadilok biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous.”

²²⁻²³ Yeisuw ikakin ninous, ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun isunasun ni-noumiy? Bweina balivan balana, ‘Bawid amsinap kalbaleb; beikous’? O bweina balivan-vak balana, ‘Kutamanaw kunoun’? Wotet akweiy gagab waseg yey.

²⁴ “Kadiloka kukwakins Gimgilitoun yey, o gunakaleiwag nises ven watinow vāgan bawid gamag asinap kalbaleb.” Mo idibek townen takatoun, ilana, “Adibakeim yak, kutamanaw, kukow abam, kun wambunatum.”

²⁵ Nuwanaw mo itamanaw wamtes, ikow keb to nimsik, inoun, inow wanven; singaya iyakawn waseg Yowbad.

²⁶ Asibabawa ikines, bo isom ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, igoulus, ilansa, “Nageina mo nitakines sinap kweitan.”

*Yeisuw idow takawein takis teitan
(Matiw 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Wankuyeim Yeisuw isap, ikin takawein takis teitan, yagan Livay, nissin buntuman takis waseg, mo idibek, ilana, “Kubkunig.”

²⁸ Mtowen iligen, itamanaw, ilisow navavag babaw, inoun, ibukun Yeisuw.

²⁹ Ibukun, mo ivag kan wambunatum silmanin Yeisuw beikam. O nimeis tasiyas takaweins takis babaw, sisiyas gamag singay babaw, ikamkwams sisiy Yeisuw.

³⁰ Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokays livan, idibakes inavamul, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kukwams o kumoums simwayas tasiyas takaweins takis o tasiyas takalbalebs?”

³¹⁻³² Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Tasiyas toubweins nag sivines doket; misinaka takatouns. Nag am silmanin tasiyas toubweins, tage silmanin tasiyas asinap kalbaleb, badawes vāgan bikanavin ninous mo beibweins.”

*Pos livanen
(Matiw 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Wankuyeim idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Yon inavamul singaya kutukut ipsapos o ininitougs waseg Yowbad, o tasiyas-vak Palisiy sivamul ipsapos o ininitougs; tage yakoum muvamul ikamkwams, imwamoums.”

³⁴⁻³⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Sigeilin veivay waseg, ta-mawan tasiyas tassagals beipos, peinan taveivay siney tasiyas nisesus. Tage igaw anatut waseg taveivay bilisawes, mo beipos tut townen waseg.”

Kweivaw kaleiwag

³⁶ Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, “Nag kal bisiled mwaynavaw kweim bibweil kweim mwaynaboug, peinan kweivaw kweim bo biyageg, o nag bibunek kweiboug kweim waseg.

³⁷ “Nag kal bivgog kunasoup kunaboug waseg wayn kweivaw, peinan beilol wayn mo bitavis kunasoup biyageg, o bo biyamkwen wayn.

³⁸ “Tage bivgog kunasoup kunavaw wanuwan, mo bises bwein.

³⁹ “Nag kal beimoum kweiboug wayn mo sivinan kweivaw. Ilana, ‘Peinan kweiboug bwanaabwein.’”

¹ Wankuyeim, Sabat waseg, ikanapels bag kweitan, siney navamul, mo inavamul ilpeleps wit mwanoug, inutus, ikimmayes vagan bibanes anagin beikams.

² Palisiy mwasanin ikines, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun kuvages mawan, kusiplates Moses nakaleiwag?”

³⁻⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok bo kuvinis livanen Deibid, ne? Peinan asimoun siney nagamag, isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum, ikow bled towen nisenas wamatan Yowbad, nikatibomes silmanin tanuwgwes lun beikams, o towen Deibid nag kadilok beikam. Tage peinan asimoun, ikam, mo isekes siney ikams.”

⁵ Mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey; takaleiwag Sabat waseg, yey.”

Sabat waseg Yeisuw ivag toupam ibwein

(Matiw 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwayuwein Sabat isiw in wasinagog ikatimlakay. Taw teitan nises, nakatay ipam.

⁷ Tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tasiyas palisiy ikinbunikes, idokes kid bivag taw towen beibwein Sabat waseg; bivag mawan mo biyateles Yeisuw.

⁸ Ikakina sikanuway, idibek towen toupam, ilana, “Kum, kutom towen.” Mo mtowen itamanaw im.

⁹ Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Kadeg? Tab kadilok Sabat waseg bitawotet bwein? o kalbaleb? Bitayamov gamag? o bitayageg gamag?”

¹⁰ Yeisuw ikines gamag tasiyas babaws ikous, wankuyeim mo idibek mtowen toupam, ilana, “Kudumwes namam.” Idumwes, bo ibwein.

¹¹ Tasiyas gog, bo ikapasal nuwes peinan iwotet Sabat waseg, illivans sisiyas aveiyag binuwakes.

Inavamul sinwatan teiy

(Matiw 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Misiyamun towen inoun in ven koyakoy waseg vagan binitoug waseg Yowbad; ininitoug ee... iyam.

¹³ Iyam gaboug idawes navamul mo imekes. Waseg bod towen ikatigik inagamag, misinaka sinwatan teiy, vagan bimlavag aposol bikanawes kid aygan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Tasiyas yiges mamagina: teitan Saymon, mo idok yagan Pita, o bwadan yagan Andiluw; o Yemes son Yon; o Pilip son Batolimiw; o Mati w son Tomas; o Alpiyow natun yagan Yemes; o talliwon towen yagan Saymon; o Yemes natun Yudas; o tayuwein Yudas Iskaliyot, mtowen bisilkod Yeisuw.

Ilabes gamag babaw

(Matiw 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Siney tasiyas iwloubus, itamanaws wasapon, sisiyas inavamul singay babaws; sisiyas babaw min-Yudiy o min-Yelusalem o tasiyas misikes ven Tayil o Sidon wakawalaw, asibabaw nimeis kid biliganes aygan, o bivag vagan beibwein askatoun.

¹⁸ O Tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, ivag mo ibweins.

¹⁹ Asibabaw sivines bikabikons wawon Yeisuw, silmanin natawtoun binekes kid tasiyas, mo beibweins.

Mwasanin bimwasaws, mwasanin nag

(Matiw 5:1-12)

²⁰ Itamnow matan mo ikines navamul ilana: “Tamumwasaw yakamiy tasimavs, peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag nises wasigeis yakamiy.

²¹ “Tamumwasaw yakamiy amimoun, bo buk wamuweips.

Tamumwasaw yakamiy tawvalams, peinan bukugigs.

²²⁻²³ “Kukin gamag mwasanin bikamliweimiy peinan agugwamag yakamiy, o kukin bipiyaveimiy o bitawageimiy o bivtokeimiy livan, mamagina takalbaleb yakamiy,

kadiloka kumwasaws avakaein, kusilasals, peinan maysamiy avakaein nises walbalab. Kweiboug timsiyas inuwakes tasiyas palopits mawan.

²⁴ “Tage guyawaw yakamiy, kalbaleb bukulivatus, peinan maysamiy nukukwawes ven watinow, bo misinak.

²⁵ “Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy, tage kalbaleb bukulivatus, moun bikamateimiy.

“Kugagigs tut townen, tage kalbaleb bukulivatus, bukuvalams.

²⁶ “Tut townen gamag babaw ikavasimiy, tage kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan kweiboug timsiyas bo ikavasis tasiyas palopit tayyaweids. Yakamiy mawana tasiyas.

Kusiwyoubus tasiyas takalbalebs

(Matiw 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ “Tage adibakeimiy taliganeins agulivan yakamiy: Kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy. Kulabes tasiyas nikamliweimiy.

²⁸ “Kulivans bwein wasigeis tasiyas nikawtuneimiy. Kunitougs waseg Yowbad vagan bilabes tasiyas niyageimiy.

²⁹ “Kukin kal beiweiy silapam kutouvin-vak paliyuwein beiweiy.

Kukin kal bikwey amukweim, kusek-vak musag.

³⁰ “Kukin kal tasimav binitoug waseg yak, kadiloka kusek.

Kukin kal bikwey muwliyoug, awoum kulivan biyamen.

³¹ “Amawan sivinamiy gamag bivages wasigeis yakamiy, kuvages mawan wasigeis tasiyas.

³² “Kukin bukusiwyoubus tasiyas nisiwyoubumiy nag ivag amisinap bwein. Takalbalebs-vak ivages mawan.

³³ “Kukin bukulabes tasiyas nilabeimiy nag ivag amisinap bwein. Takalbalebs-vak ivages mawan.

³⁴ “Kukin bukusekes miwliyoug wasigeis tasiyas kudokes igaw bimapus, nag ivag amisinap bwein. Tasiyas takalbalebs isekes sisiyas vagan igaw mo bimapus.

³⁵ “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus tasiyas nikamliweimiy, o kulabes gamag, kusekes miwliyoug. Awoum kunmises mapun bukukwawes. Bukuvages mawan agulivan, mo bukubanes maysamiy avakaein, bukulavags Yowbad nitun yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad issiwyoubus tasiyas tagidukis sisiyas takalbalebs babaw-wan.

³⁶ “Yakamiy-vak kadiloka binok nuwamiy wasigeis tasiyas; mawan ansinap Tamads walbalab.

Awoum kudok soum ansinap kalbaleb

(Matiw 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Awoum kudokes gamag mwasanin takalbalebs, mawan Yowbad bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy.

Awoum kumapus asisinap; mawan Yowbad bimop amisinap yakamiy. Tage kuwidis, kunumlaves asisinap, mo biwid amisinap yakamiy, binumlev.

³⁸ “Kusekes tasiyas, mo Yowbad bisekeimiy, miwliyoug bibabaw, bo bikalawt wasigeis yakamiy. Amawan vakaeinan bukusekes simiyas, bo mawana vakaeinan Yowbad bisekeimiy yakamiy.”

³⁹ Kweitan kabebay isekes mamagina: “Kukin toukwaw bingwey toukwaw teitan, nag kadilok ked bibanes. Asteiy bo bikalivatows bineis waleg.”

⁴⁰ Kweitan livan isekes mamagina: “Kukin tamwey kal bimulis natouwats, tasiyas navamul nag bikaleiwags; igaw gog biyakousis sitovek ansinap mo bimplavags mawana tamwey townen.

⁴¹ “Aveiyag wawun kukines musamus nises bwadam matan waseg, tage nag kukin amweilok avakaein matam toneim wanuwan?

⁴² “Aveiyag wawun kudibek bwadam, kulana, ‘Gwade, bo bakablev musamus wamatam’ tage nag kukin amweilok matam toneim wanuwan? Tayyaweid yakoum, wanamug kwablev amweilok matam waseg, mo bukukin bunik musamus bwadam wamatan, bukwablev.

*Sinap mawana amweilok anagin**(Matiw 7:17-20; 12:35)*

⁴³ “Nag kadilok amweilok bwanabwein beiuwuw gog anagin kalbaleb, nag; o nag kadilok amweilok kalbaleb beiuwuw gog bwanabwein, nag.

⁴⁴ “Bitakin wuwan mo bitakakin amweilok amawan, bwein o kalbaleb. Adilaboub waseg nag bitalep yaveinun. Amweilok kulikoul waseg nag bitalep gleip, nag.

⁴⁵ “Gamag mawan. Magat nanon bwein mo beivag ansinap bwein; tage kukin nanon kalbaleb mo beivag ansinap kalbaleb.

Aveyiyag gamag nanon bikalawt waseg, mo bisap wadon, billivan mawan.

*Kakol tawtoun o adok igwey**(Matiw 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Aveyiyag wawun kudibakeigs kulansa, ‘Guntovek, guntovek,’ tage nag kwanawes aygag?

⁴⁷ “Kal yak bukumekeig, bukuligen agulivan o bukwanow aygag, bakabebay vagan bukukwakins amawan amsinap.

⁴⁸ “Peinan yakoum mawana taw teitan niwlul nabunatum, ikaviyeil in watinow vagan kakolan bunatum bisin wakunuwatan dakul. Iwlul iyakous mo ikweis avakaein, yevagam ilatay avakaein iwaweiy bunatum townen, tage nag igogewn, peinan iwlul bwein.

⁴⁹ “Tage kal yak bukuligen agulivan, tage nag bukwanaway aygag, yakoum mawana taw teitan niwlul nabunatum, tage kakolan igwey, nikelay pwepway makaw waseg; yevagam mo ilatay avakaein, iwaweiy bunatum townen, nuwanaw mo ikalivatow, ikatagulek iyakous. Bo igak.”

7

*Takalikay natouwat ivag bwein**(Matiw 8:5-13; Yon 4:43-54)*

¹ Anilivan isekes gamag ikous, mo inoun in Kapaneyum.

² Ven townen mina-Lom sitakalikay nises; mtowen singay sivilan natouwat teitan; tage bo ikatoun avakaein mtowen natouwat. Kakita bo bikanig.

³ Takalikay townen iligen bulagan Yeisuw mo idawes min-Yudiy tammwayas mwasanin, ikayabes bikines Yeisuw, binitougs vagan beim bivag takalikay natouwat townen mo beibwein.

⁴⁻⁵ Min-Yudiy tasiyas inekes Yeisuw, igilagels, ilansa, “Bweina kuvag, peinan takalikay townen ansinap bwein, sivilan gamag yakids mo iwlul dasinagogs.”

⁶⁻⁸ Yeisuw iligen, siney tasiyas ineis ee... kakita bisaps takalikay nabunatum waseg, takalikay townen mo ikayabes viyen mwasanin, imekes Yeisuw, isekes takalikay anilivan, ilansa, “Takalikay anilivan mamagina: Guyaw, awoum bivakaein muwotet. Yey toul wamatam yak. Awoum bukusiw waganbunatum. Mapuna na-ikadilokeig bawekeim yak. Deisa kulivan mo beibwein guntouwat. Yey akakin kaleiwag. Gunakaleiwag nises wasigeis guntakanaviys. Badibek teitan, balana, ‘Kun,’ mo beim. Tayuwein badibek balana, ‘Kum,’ mo beim. O guntouwat badibek, balana, ‘Kuwtel wotet,’ mo biwtel. Bweina kulivan beibwein ankatoun.”

⁹ Yeisuw iligen anilivan townen, bo isom nanon, itouvin, idibakes asibabaw antabwakuns, ilana, “Mounid nag aban gum-Yisleil binamis beibwein waseg yey, tage takalikay townen singay inamis bwein.”

¹⁰ Ikous, takalikay natouwats tasiyas mo iyums ineis wanbunatum, ibanes natouwat, bo ibwein.

Nakwab natun natun iyakit

¹¹ Yamtan yam mo ineis ven yagan Neyn siney navamul sisiyas gamag babaw.

¹²⁻¹³ Inounas ee... kakita bisaps wakalamatan ven, mo ilivatus tasiyas takaweins takanig nimeis, peinan bo bidibwanis. Takanig kudataw, inan nakwab, tage townen natun

anmwānet. Yeisuw ikin manāwen vin ivvālam siney ven gimgilis singay babaw. Yeisuw ikin, inok nuwan, idibek, ilana, “Mata kuvālam.”

¹⁴ Mo imek takanig āban, ikabkwen. Takaweins toumat tasiyas mo itomos. Mo idibek takanig, ilana, “Tawlat yak, adibakeim, kukit.”

¹⁵ Mo takanig towen ikit, illivan. Yeisuw itok mo inow inan waseg.

¹⁶ Tasiyas ikines, bo igeg ninous, iyakawanes Yowbad, ilansa, “Palopit avakaein bo isap wasigeis yakids,” o ilansa, “Yowbad bo ilakwaneids inagamag yakids.”

¹⁷ Bulagan towen in ven babaw wawnuwan Yudiy mo ibekena walasin Yudiy.

Tabibaptaysein gamags yagan Yon

(Matiw 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Tasiyas Yon inavamul ikines, mo inekes Yon wādeil nises, ikamteles youd tasiyas.

¹⁹ Yon iligen, idouw navamul asteiy, ikayabes kid binekes Yeisuw bilansa, “Age yakoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?”

²⁰ Tawaw tasiyas inounas, inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tabibaptaysein gamag towen Yon nikayabem nakam, kasekeim anilivan, ilana, ‘Age yakoum Mesay? o nag? bakakaymet tayuwein beim?’ ”

²¹ Yam towen waseg, Yeisuw ivāges mo ibweins takatouns babaw, sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus, o toukwaws babaw ivāges mo ikines.

²²⁻²³ Yeisuw iligen asilivan Yon navamul tasiyas, ilana, “Kuyums, kwamtilakes Yon sinap towen nukukines o nukuliganes: toukwaws ikins bwein, takagayals inounas bwein, toulepels kulivis ibwein, takakons iliganes livan, takanigs ikits vayuwein, o tasiyas tasimavs bo inganegs agulivan bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin idokes gunawotet nag ibwein, tage kalisiy ikalin nuwes waseg yey, mo bimwāsaws tasiyas. E, kuneis, kudibakes Yon mamagin.”

²⁴ Yon inavamul iyums ineis, mo Yeisuw isilamaw livānen Yon, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Aveiyag silmanin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines amweilok gilgil, yag itow mo iguwen, ne? Adok nag.

²⁵ “Tage aveiyag silmanin bo kuneis wanawoud? Bukukines taw teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, ne? Adok nag. Peinan tasiyas asikweim singay maynamnabwein, abes bwanabwein king sibunatum wanuwan.

²⁶ “Tage aveiyag silmanin nukuneis wanawoud? Adok bukukines palopit, ne? Magen! Peinan mtowen Yon ilisawes tasiyas palopits.

²⁷ “Livānen mtowen Bukitab waseg mamagina: ‘Bo bakayeb towen bikokew agulivan, bingwayeim yak, bikaleil maked.’

²⁸ “Mounid mtowen Yon ikalisawes gamag babaw wadaban pwepway; tage Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan asibabaw imugwas; Yon ikuyeim.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, tasiyas takaweins takis sisiyas gamag babaw; ikavasis Yowbad, peinan bo itams waseg Yon inageiguy, ibaptayses tasiyas. Tage tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps bo ipiyaves Yowbad nanon pines tatineis, o Yon nag ibaptayses tasiyas.

³¹⁻³² Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Amāwan bakabebay vāgan bukukwakins gudwouvaws yakamiy amisinap amāwan? Adok yakamiy māwana gamagal iwliwals wavtakon ven, idibakes sisiyas, ilansa, ‘Kawayay kup tage nag kusilasals; ikous, mo kalloupid tage nag kuvālams.’

³³⁻³⁴ “Peinan tabaptaysein gamags Yon neim, nag ikam kan tonen, nag imwamoum wayn, mo kulansa ‘Takabalāwein mtowen peinan baloum iweiy.’ Tage Gimgilitoun yey nam akamkwam, amwamoum, mo kulansa ‘Taw towen tagovek, ikamkwam o imwamoum avakaein, ikanubeins siney tasiyas takaweins takis o tasiyas takalbalebs.’

³⁵ “Tage misinaka Yowbad nitun ikakins ansinap moundid.”

Nqtan vin iwid ansinap kalbaleb

³⁶ Palisiy teitan bo idow Yeisuw bein ikams son. Itam, isiw Palisiy wanbunatum, isin.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Isin, mo vinen ven towen ansinap kalbaleb iligen Yeisuw neisiw beikam Palisiy towen wanbunatum, mo ikow natagon wanuwan botol kakit, inow, itamanaw watib-welon Yeisuw, kaken walasin, ivv_{alam}. Iv_{alam}, iwtawout mitinagin, ininein wakaken. Ikous, mo kunun vayvayov ikow wanaman, itanob. E, iviyom kaken, peinan singay ikalin nuwan; mo iptum natagon waseg.

³⁹ Tage tanuwagan bunatum, Palisiy mtowen ikin vin manawen. Nanon waseg ivtok livan, ilana, “Kukin Yeisuw palopit bo bikakin kal vin manawen ikabkwen won o bikakin ansinap kalbaleb.”

⁴⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ikatimop nanon, ilana, “Saymon, kweitan youd badibakeim yak.” Saymon ikatimop, ilana, “Aw-youd bukwatimlakeig?”

⁴¹ Yeisuw mo ikabebay, ilana, “Tamwey teitan waseg, asteiy gamag sikawlavag, teitan lakatunim kina, tayuwein sinawanim kina.

⁴² “Asteiy nag ivag money waseg bimapus sikawlavag; mapuna iwidiis iyakousis. Amtowen bikalin nuwan singay waseg?”

⁴³ Iw to Saymon, ilana, “Adok mtowen nakawlavag avakaein niwid iyakous.” Yeisuw ilana, “Magen.”

⁴⁴ Mo itouvin bikin vin manawen, idibek Saymon, ilana, “Kukin vin manawen. Asiw am wambunatum, nag yevagam kusekeig bawid kakeig; tage manawen mitinagin bo idal kakeig mo itanob kunun waseg.

⁴⁵ “Nasiw nam wambunatum, nag kumuloul waseg yey, tage manawen vin isap ivviyom kakeig ee... nag iyakous.

⁴⁶ “Nag tagon kuptum kunug, tage manawen vin bo iptum kakeig natagon mul waseg.

⁴⁷ “Mapun ansinap babaw kalbaleb bo awid bo ikous, mo ikalin nuwan avakaein; tage kukin kal bawid ansinap kakit kalbaleb, mo bikalin nuwan kakit.”

⁴⁸ Yeisuw mo idibek vin manawen, ilana, “Amsinap kalbaleb bo awid, bo ikous.”

⁴⁹ Siney nikamkwams mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Kal mtowen biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb?”

⁵⁰ Tage Yeisuw idibek vin, ilana, “Nukusimounid waseg yey mapuna bo kubwein. Kunoun kun niwal waseg.”

8

Vinay mwasanin ilabes Yeisuw

¹⁻² Yam mwasanin wankuyeim mo itavin ven babaw wasigeis, iggeiguy, o isekes anilivan bwanabwein, Yowbad inakaleiwag livanen. Siney inavamul sinwatan teiy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin isekes kaeis yam katanok katanok ikams. Vinay tasiyas Yeisuw nivag mo ibweins kweiboug askatoun, peinan yeiluw niyagages. Natan Meliy nididawes Magdalein, bo nikayeb yeiluw teinim teiy waseg, mo ilisawes, bo ibwein.

³ Nayuwein vin yagan Yowan, Susa nakwav, mtowen tamtakavatein Elod nabunatum. Natounun Susana. Tasiyas sisiyas vinay babaw sivavag sam; isekes kaeis Yeisuw siney navamul yam katanok katanok ikams.

Talavein kaytul

(Matiw 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis ikatuyouns inekes Yeisuw, gamag singay babaw, inakabebay mo isekes, ilana:

⁵ “Talavein kaytul wit ispusoup wabag. Iliwlov ee... kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein waked. Gamag mo inounas ivvanis kaytul tasiyas, mo man iyoyows imimeis, ikikines, ikamkoums ikamiyeivis.

⁶ “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouws ininein wadikudakul, isibwasobs, mo kalas ikalin, ikalayyag; peinan nag ivag pwepway-nen.

⁷ “Kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein wapwepway son doudiw kaytul-nen. Son doudiw isibwasobs; kasiyas doudiw bo iwkuvakaekins, mapuna wit iguyagweys.

⁸ “Tage kaytul mwasanin ikalkalouw ininein pwepway bwanabwein, isibwasobs, iwkuvakaens. Kaytul katanok ivag anagin lakatutan.” Ilivan ikous, mo ilivan, aygan avakaen, ilana, “Kal yak sam teigam, bweina kuligen.”

Kabebay livanen

(*Matiw 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20*)

⁹ Inavamul mo ikatugans waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid bikakins silawun kabebay.

¹⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yowbad bo itam wasigeis yakamiy vagan bukukwakins nakaleiwag sinapun, nisowum wasigeis babaw gamag. Tasiyas gog misinaka kabebay biliganes,

Bikikines, nag gog bibanes silawun;

o biliganes, nag gog bikakins silawun.

¹¹ “Silawun kabebay towen mamagina: kaytul mawana livanen Yowbad.

¹² “Kaytul kasiyas waked mawana tasiyas iliganes, waninous nises, mogo Seitan isap ikwey livan towen; matage isimounids Yowbad ankatuneib silmanin.

¹³ “Kaytul kasiyas wadikudakul mawana tasiyas iliganes livanen Yowbad, imwasaws-wan, tage nag isob wanuwes, tut kadilakus isimounids ee... Seitan iyakwanes mo ikalows.

¹⁴ “Kaytul kasiyas ikalkalouws son douidiw kaytul-nen mawana tasiyas iliganes, inounas ee... ininuways livan towen son ven watinow ankanuway, o ininuways ven watinow mwasaw-nen; mapuna livanen Yowbad nag ivag anagin.

¹⁵ “Tage kaytul towen wasapon mawana tasiyas asininap bwanabwein, iliganes livan, iyyousis ikimtuwes, o ikaptules, mo ivag angis bwanabwein.

Lamp livanen

(*Mak 4:21-25*)

¹⁶ “Nag kal bivakanot lamp, mo loutan bikatigubweil wakunuwatan, o nag bisen lamp waskawan keb, nag; tage bisen wanakaew wakaban, mo tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan bunatum towen mo bikines mititeilin.

¹⁷ “Peinan sinap babaw nisowmes nisesun-wan, igaw mo bikamat, wakamnat.

¹⁸ “Kuvnaseimiy vagan bukuliganes bwein. Kukin kal navavag sam, mo bikatimweis bibabaw. O kukin navavag nag, mo bikwey aveiyag idok nises. Mounida beidev mtowen.”

Yeisuw inan, budan

(*Matiw 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Inan siney Yeisuw budan mo binekes, nag gog, peinan gamag babaw katikunouks isibwades ked.

²⁰ Teitan gamag ikow livan, ikaypwalal in, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Inam siney budam nitowas watoulan, sivines bikineims.”

²¹ Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, “Kalisiy yakamiy bukuliganes livanen Yowbad o bukutams waseg, yakamiy mamagina inag o budag yakamiy.”

Bwaw ikan, mo iyenom

(*Matiw 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Yam kweitan, itouws wawag siney navamul, idibakes, ilana, “Tadopels, taneis palata dadan yevagam towen.” Mo ikuks.

²³ Ikuks ee... bo imasis Yeisuw. Bwaw kweitan mo ilivatus; iwaweiy wag, yevagam bo neinay-o; kakita bimukuls. Bo igak.

²⁴ Inekes Yeisuw, iwgunis, ilansa, “Tamwey, bo bitamtamats.” Iligen, ikit, ikan yag, ikanes kaysay tasiyas kuvakaen, mo iyenom. Niwal avakaen.

²⁵ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun amipwayat? Adok nag kunmiseigs, ne, vagan balabeimiy?” Bo iwenes tasiyas, isom ninous, sisiyas wasigeis illivans, ilansa, “Adok kweitan gamag towen, idibakes yag son kaysay, mo ikanawes aygan!”

Inek takabalawein ven Gelasin waseg

(*Matiw 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

²⁶ Ikuks ee... ilugs min-Gelasin wasiven. Galiliy palatan, Gelasin palatan.

²⁷ Ilugs, Yeisuw in wanakaew mo ilivet gimgeilin ven townen; yeiluw neiweiys taw townen. Yam babaw nag issikam anakweim, nag ivag nabunatum. Sona mwadoyan nimmasis wakalawag.

²⁸ Mtowen im, ikin Yeisuw, mo iwak, ikalivatow, imasis kantukov wamatan Yeisuw, aygan avakaein waseg iyowal, ilana, "Aveiyag bukunuwakeig yey? O yakoum Yeisuw, Yowbad Tatawtoun Natun yakoum. Beitay! Awoum bukuyagageig, ne?"

²⁹ Peinan Yeisuw bo nidibek yeiluw townen vagan bilisow taw. O peinan tut babaw yeiluw niwaweiy-wan mo ikabalawein, o gamag niyousis, imtakavates. Naman, kaken niyawanis tawtoun waseg, tage bo iwlitun; o yeiluw kawsep isawl in wanawoud; singaya iyageg gamag townen.

³⁰ Yeiluw igilagel waseg Yeisuw ikous, mo Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, "Ami-yagam?" Ilana, "Kamimet," peinan yeiluw babaw neisiws wawnuwan.

³¹ Siyas yeiluw mo igilagels waseg Yeisuw, ilansa, "Awoum kwayabem bakan waleg, ne?"

³² Bwaloud babaw nikamkwams awuyow ane wakaytet nitatos; siyas yeiluw igilagels, ilansa, "Tab kadilok bakasiw bakanekes mansiyas bwaloud, ne?" Yeisuw itam.

³³ Siyas yeiluw mo ilisawes taw, inekes bwaloud mo kabalaweins, isisawls ikalkalouws tigtageg, inineis wayvagam, iwgeles.

³⁴ Tasiyas tamtakivateins bwaloud ikines, mo isawls ikamteles youd to nikines, inineis ven waseg o nawoud waseg.

³⁵ Gamag babaw iliganes, isaps kid bikines; e, imekes Yeisuw, ibanes taw townen, bo nilisawes yeiluw. E, isin Yeisuw walasin, anakweim bo isikam, nanon bo idumwal; mapuna iwenes.

³⁶ Tasiyas nikines mo ikamteles, ilansa, "Taw townen takabalawein, yeiluw neiweiys, Yeisuw gog idibakes mo yeiluw ilisawes, o taw townen bo ibwein."

³⁷ Ven walasin Gelasin gimgilis iliganes, ininitougs waseg Yeisuw, sivines kid Yeisuw beiyum; peinan aspwayat avakaein. Mo itouw wawag, iyum.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mtowen neibwein yeiluw waseg mo initoug waseg Yeisuw, ilana, "Soug yak bitatouw," tage Yeisuw ikayeb, ilana, "Kuyum kun wambunatum; kwantel Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yakoum." Mo inoun in ikamtilakes ven avakaein wawnuwan, mo ikakins Yeisuw nasiwayoub bwanabwein waseg.

*Takalawagein sinagog natun ikatoun
(Matiw 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Yeisuw iyum im Galiliy, gamag babaw nikaymates, mo imwasaws peinan bo iyum.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Takalawagein sinagog teitan yagan Yelos inek Yeisuw, ikulul wamatan, initoug waseg, ilana, "Kum wgunbunatum, kukin natug ikatoun avakaein." Natun manawen anbeilim sinwatan akweiy. Idokes kakita bikanig. Asteiy inounas, tage gamag singay babaw katuyouns imimekes, ipapeps Yeisuw wawon.

Natan vin ikabkwen anakweim matan

⁴³ Natan vin nises buyavin iwtawout sinwatan kweiy bweilim, tage nag kal ikakin bivag beimad.

⁴⁴ Manawen vin meinoy Yeisuw watibwelon, ikabkwen anakweim matan; nuwanaw buyavin mo imad.

⁴⁵ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Kal ikabikon waseg yey?" Asibabaw ikayans, ikous, mo Pita idibek ilana, "Tamwey, gamag singay babaw ipapeps wawoum."

⁴⁶ Tage Yeisuw ilana, "Teitan gamag bo ikabikon waseg yey, peinan asimkwen guntawtoun bo ilisaweig, bo inek gamag townen."

⁴⁷ Vin manawen ikakin ta-mawan bisowm, itatat won, inek, ikulul wamatan, ikamat wantes gamag babaw, ilana, "Peinan sivinag babwein, to nakabkwen anakweim matan; nuwanaw mo abwein."

⁴⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Natug yak, nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein. Ninabwein waseg kunoun.”

Yeisuw iyakit gwad teitan nikanig

⁴⁹ Igawa illivan, takaleiwag towen inagamag teitan imek, ilana, “Bo igeg! Natum bo ikanig. Awoum kweitan wotet kusek mtowen takatimlakay.”

⁵⁰ Yeisuw iligen, iwage, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwayat. Bweina kusimounid vagan beibwein natum.”

⁵¹ Yeisuw mo isap wabunatum ilana, “Awoum babaw gamag bukusiws waseg yey. Adok Pita, Yon, Yemes, o gwad taman, inan. Misinak.”

⁵² Ikin tasiyas tavvalams ivvalams peinan loupid ivages, ilana, “Awoum kuvallams. Narikanig gwad manawen; immasis-wan.”

⁵³ Tasiyas gog bo isibawes, peinan ikakinsa bo ikanig.

⁵⁴ Tage Yeisuw inek manawen gwad, iyous naman, ilana, “Gwa! Kukit!”

⁵⁵ Mo iyum kululuwan; nuwanawa ikit. Yeisuw mo ilana, “Kusek kan beikam.”

⁵⁶ Tasiyas inan taman bo isom ninous, tage Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kwamteles gamag biliganes sinap towen. Awoum.”

9

Navamul sinwatan teiy siwotet

(Matiw 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Mo idawes inavamul sinwatan teiy, imeis mo isekes sikaleiwag o sitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas bwagaw, baloum, katoun.

² Mo ikayabes kid biggeiguys livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag o bivages vagan beibweins tasiyas takatouns.

³ Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Awoum kuneis kukwawes kunamiy, mikaytuk awoum, amikaw awoum, kaeimiy awoum, mimoney awoum; awoum mwaynatan kweim, awoum.

⁴ “Avei-bwan waseg bukusiws bukumsikes ee... mo bukounounas kuneis.

⁵ “Am-palawen nag beitam wasigeis yakamiy, bukulisawes ven towen mo musamusan pwepway wakikeimiy kwatsapis bein waven mo bikakins Yowbad bimop asisinap.”

⁶ Mo inounas, itavins ven katanok katanok waseg, iggeiguys livan bwanabwein o takatouns ivages ibweins ven katanok katanok waseg.

Elod iligen bulagan

(Matiw 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Inounas ee... guyaw avakaein Elod iligen bulagan Yeisuw siney navamuls, bo isunasan nanon, peinan gamag mwasanin asilivan, ilansa, “Yon nikanig, bo ikit vayuwein.”

⁸ Tage mwasanin ilansa, “Ilaytiy bo isap.” O mwasanin ilansa, “Palopit kweiboug teitan bo ikit vayuwein.”

⁹ Elod iligen asilivan, ilana, “Yon bo abob kayon, tage kavel mtowen alligen nawotet bulagan, ivag mawan?” Mo Elod sivinan bikin.

Yeisuw ivakamus gamag babaw

(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Iyakousis siwotet tasiyas Yeisuw nikayabes, mo iyums, imekes Yeisuw mo ikamteles siwotet livanen. Mo Yeisuw itokes tasiyas-wan ineis ven yagan Beteseid.

¹¹ Gamag babaw iliganes mo ikikunis. Yeisuw ikines, itam wasigeis; isekes livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag, o takatouns tasiyas ivag mo ibweins.

¹² Iwwotet ee... bo ikwayav, tasiyas sinwatan teiy inekes, ilansa, “Kwayabes gamag babaw, bineis ven mwasanin o bineis nawoud waseg, kaeis bibanes o bimasis, peinan ven towen makawan.”

¹³ Iwage Yeisuw, idibakes, “Kusekes kaeis beikams.” Ilansa, “Yakamey kaem misinaka bled kweinim son in mwanay, tage nag kadilokes asibabaw beikams. Adok bakan waven bakagimwal kaeis bakamey, beikams, ne?”

¹⁴ Tawaw babiweis mamagina kweinim tawsan. Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kudibakes tasiyas bisinis bod kweitan kweitan waseg. Kweitan bod sinwanim gamag, kweitan bod simwanim gamag.”

¹⁵ Ivages mawan mo isinis asibabaw-wan.

¹⁶ Ikous, Yeisuw mo ikow bled kweinim son in mwanay, itamnow kayon, ikin walbalab, anilivan bwanabwein isek, silmanin kan townen, mo ikikivis, issekes navamul, ikawes, isenas wamtes gamag babaw.

¹⁷ Asibabaw ikams ikamuweips; mo isiyavis kan nikambwages nises, gamwat sinwatan gibsiy.

Pita ikakin Yeisuw Yowbad inaMesay

(Matiw 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Kweitan tut siney navamul mtowen Yeisuw anmwanet initoug waseg Yowbad; ikous, mo ikatugan wasigeis tasiyas ilana, “Gamag babaw idokeigs kal yey?”

¹⁹ Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Tabibaptaysein gamags Yon adok; o mwasanin idokeims Ilaytiy; o mwasanin idokeims kweiboug palopit teitan yakoum nukukit vayuwein.”

²⁰ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Age yakamiy, kudokeigs kal yey?” Pita ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Yakoum Kelis, Yowbad nikayabeim nukum bukwatinabwem.”

²¹⁻²² Tage Yeisuw anilivan tawtoun isekes, ilana, “Awoum kwamteleigs wasigeis gamag mwasanin.” Ilana, “Gimgilitoun yey, kadiloka abag bigeg singay, o tammwayas bipiyaveigs sisiyas tanuwgwes lun o tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Ikous mo bikati-mateigs; yam kweitoun mo bakit.”

Kadiloka navamul bikokews asklos

(Matiw 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

²³ Yeisuw idibakes asibabaw, ilana, “Kukin kal bikikun waseg yey, kadiloka bipiyev mwamovan tatonen, anklos bikokew yam katanok katanok mo bibkunig.

²⁴ “Kalisiy yakamiy bikayus mwamovan tatonen igaw mo biyamkwen, tage kukin biyamkwen mwamowan peinag yey mo bises bwein.

²⁵ “Kukin kal bikow youd babaw nisesus wadaban pwepway, mo biyamkwen mwamovan tatonen; tage nag bimwasaw mtowen, nag.

²⁶ “Kukin kal beivag anmwasin peinan iligen agulivan o peinan gungamag mtowen, igaw Gimgilitoun yey bayum bam ven watinow mo beivag agumwasin waseg gungamag townen. Peinan igaw bayum bam, yakawanag waseg, o Tamag yakawanan waseg, o tasiyas natakayobs yakawanes waseg.

²⁷ “Mounid adibakeimiy mwasanin yakamiy nukutomos, nag bukukwanigs ee... mo bukukines Yowbad nakaleiwag.”

Yeisuw ivag ankakin kweitan

(Matiw 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, itokes siney asteitoun, Pita, Yon, Yemes, ikatulags ineis wakoy vagan binitougs waseg Yowbad.

²⁹ Yeisuw ininitoug ee... ankakin iviwl ivag kweitan-wan, anakweim-vak bo ilapup-wakaw singay.

³⁰⁻³¹ Asteiy sisiy Yeisuw bo isaps, illivans. Mtasiyas Moses son Ilaytiy bo isaps, kamnat avakaen waseg. Illivans sisiy Yeisuw livanen nakanig igaw mo bilivet Yelusalem waseg.

³² Pita siney tasiyas bo imasis ikangagays mo ikits, ikines sikamnat tasiyas Yeisuw siney tasiyas asteiy.

³³ Tasiyas asteiy bo beiyums, Pita idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, bweina bitasesus townen. Bo bakawlul bunatum kweitoun, bunatan yak, bunatan Moses, bunatan Ilaytiy.” Ta-ivag silawun; makava ilivan Pita.

³⁴ Igaw illivan, lov kweitan im ilumwes; tasiyas wanuwun, bo iwenes.

³⁵ Aygan teitan wanuwun lov iliganes, ilana, “Mtownen Natug bwanabwein. Bweina bukuliganes aygan!”

³⁶ Ilivan ikous, mo ikines Yeisuw anmwānet nises. Youd towen nikines bo isowmes. Misiyamun towen nag ikamteles gamag wasigeis, nag.

Yeisuw ivag gwad ibwein

(Matiw 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷ Iyam nen gaboug Yeisuw siney nagamag iwloubus ineis watinow, inounas mo inekes gamag babaw bo nimimeis.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Teitan siney tasiyas iwak, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin natug kudataw. Peinan natug anmwānet-wan, yeiluw iwaweyi, isiblut waseg, iwak, itatat won mo ikapoul wadon, mo bigulek won. Nag biyeiwas waseg.

⁴⁰ “Bo anitoug wasigeis muvumul vagan bikayabes yeiluw, tage nag kadilokes.”

⁴¹ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Takakon yakamiy. Bo kawegweis woug wasigeis yakamiy. Natum kumey bakin.”

⁴² Bimeyes kid gwad towen Yeisuw waseg, mo yeiluw iweiy, igulek won, itatat; tage Yeisuw ikan yeiluw towen, ikayeb, mo ibwein gwad; mo iyamen isek taman.

Igaw teitan gamag bisilkod Yeisuw

(Matiw 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Asibabaw bo isom ninous peinan nikines Yowbad natawtoun. Ikines nawotet babaw, isunasun ninous ee... mo Yeisuw idibakes navamul ilana, “Livan towen kunin-uways beibwein, peinan igaw mo bisilkodeigs, Gimgilitoun yey, vagan gamag beiweigs.”

⁴⁵ Tage nag ikakins silawun anilivan towen, mamagina bo isowm wasigeis, vagan nag bikakins. Bo igoulus, aspwayat gog bikatugans waseg towen, vagan silawun bikakins.

Kal bimug?

(Matiw 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Wankuyeim mo ikamnimsans sisiyas, sivines kid bikakins kal bikow yagan avakaein mo bimlavag astamumug.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Tage Yeisuw ikakin sikanuway, mo itok gwad teitan, isen wadadan, idibakes, ilana, “Kal yak bukutam waseg gwad towen peinan agugwamag, bo kutam waseg yey; o kal yak bukutam waseg yey bo kutam waseg towen nikayabeig nam, mtowen Tamag. Kalisiy tamumug wasigeis yakamiy? Mounid siyas takekels bimgwayeimiy; guyawaw nag.”

Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy, bo ilabeimiy

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Iwage Yon ilana, “Tamwey, nakakin taw teitan nikayabes yeiluw yagam waseg, mo kasibwed, peinan nag sidayas mtowen.”

⁵⁰ Yeisuw gog ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Awoum kusibwades. Kukin kal nag bisibwadeimiy bo ilabeimiy.”

Min-Samaliy ipiyaves Yeisuw

⁵¹⁻⁵² Wankuyeim kakita bilivet tutan beimwen bein wanakaew, mo itamanaw silmanin bein Yelusalem. Bo ikayabes nagamag mwasanin vagan binounas wamatan bineis kweitan ven Samaliy gimgilis bidibakes, bilansa, “Kwatunags. Matovek wankuyeim mo beim.”

⁵³ Tasiyas gog min-Samaliy bo ipiyaves Yeisuw, peinan bein Yelusalem.

⁵⁴ Siyas inavamul Yemes son Yon ikines bo nipiyaves, ilansa, “Guyaw, tab sivinam bakadibek kov bikalivatouw walbalab bigabus tasiyas, ne?”

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Tage Yeisuw itouvin, ikanes, ilana, “Awoum.” Mo inounas, ineis ven kweitan.

Asteitoun bibwakuns waseg Yeisuw

(Matiw 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Inounas wakēd, teitan taw idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Babkunim ampalawen bukan.”

⁵⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Awuk sibunatum wakiwmawum, o mansiyas man sibunatum wakamweilok, tage Gimgilitoun yey ta-ivag abkunug bamasis.”

⁵⁹ Yeisuw idibek tayuwein, ilana, “Kubukunig yey.” Iwage towen, ilana, “Tab kadilok bakaymet tamag ee... beikous, bikanig, bakadibwen, mo baw.”

⁶⁰ Yeisuw gog ilana, “Tamam ga-ises; bikanig, tatineis bidibwanis; tage yak, kun kugeiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag.”

⁶¹ Tatounun gamag ilana, “Babkunim gunguyaw yak; tage wanamug ban amuloul wasigeis agugwamag waven nisesus.”

⁶² Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin kal bikavaveis, tage bitouvin beiyey wankuyeim, mtowen nag kadilok Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.”

10

Navamul sinwanim sinawey

¹ Wankuyeim siwotet Yeisuw isekes-vak inagamag sinwanim sinawey, ikayabes vagan bineis bimugwas, asteiy asteiy, bineis ven katanok katanok. Tasiyas bimugwas; Yeisuw bititayin wankuyeim.

² Idibakes, ilana, “Kan bitatayoyos singay babaw, tage tawteleins bag nag ibabaws. Kadiloka kunitougs waseg tanuwagan tayoy vagan bikayabes nagamag mwasanin bilabeids inatayoy waseg.

³ “Bo akayabeimiy, mawana sip nitsiyas yakamiy, bukunekes tasiyas mamagina awuk takananeisy.

⁴ “Awoum amikaw kukokews, awoum gamwat, awoum sandol; awoum bukulouvats gamag waked, bukukwaypuls; awoum.

⁵ “Aw-bunatum bukusiw wawnuwan, wanmugwana bukulivan Yowbad yagan waseg, kulana, ‘Niwal biwekeimiy yakamiy.’

⁶ “Kukin tanuwagan bunatum ansinap niwal, mo beitaw nuwan mtowen; kukin gog nag, amilivan bwein mo beiyum wasigeis yakamiy.

⁷ “Aw-bunatum waseg bukusikes, aveiyag bisekeimiy bweina kukwams o kumoums. Peinan tawteleins wotet yakamiy, kadiloka kukwams wotet anagin. Awoum kwaninapels bunatum kweitan kweitan.

⁸⁻⁹ “Kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o taginvens beitams wasigeis yakamiy, kaeimiy bisekeimiy bweina kukwams; o takatouns kuvages beibweins; o kudibakes tasiyas, kulansa, ‘Yowbad nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.’

Ven mwasanin bipiyaves

(Matiw 11:20-24)

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Tage kukin bukusunaps kweitan ven o towous nag beitams wasigeis yakamiy, kulivans wawtakon ven, kulansa, ‘Kapiyaveimiy yakamiy, simiyas musamusan pwepway wakikem kakatsap bininein wamiven; tage kadiloka kuninuways Yowbad nakaleiwag, peinan bo isap wasigeis yakamiy.’

¹² “Adibakeimiy, igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw asisinap kalbaleb, ven Sodom mapun bilivatus kalbaleb, tage ven towen bipiyaveimiy mapun singay kalbaleb bilivatus.

¹³ “Yakamiy min-Kolasin, o min-Beteseid yakamiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Nukukines gunawotet tawtoun, tage nag kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb. Kukin kweiboug min-Tayil o min-Sidon bikines gunawotet tawtoun mogo bigeg ninous bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, bikumus wous son asikweim kalbaleb, gunugoun, o adok sewed, peinan bikakinsa asisinap kalbaleb.

¹⁴ “Igaw Yowbad bimop ven babaw sikalbaleb, tasiyas min-Tayil o min-Sidon bilivatus mapun sikalbaleb, tage yakamiy singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.

¹⁵ “O yakamiy-vak min-Kapaneyum kudokes bukumwens kuneis walbalab, adok bukubus bukuneis watinow.”

¹⁶ Ikous anilivan towen, mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kukin kalisiy biliganes agamiy, biliganesa aygag. Kukin gog kalisiy bipiyaveimiy, bipiyaveigs yey. Kalisiy tasiyas bipiyaveigs, bo ipiyaves Tamag, towen nikayabeig nam.”

Iyums sona simwasaw

¹⁷ Tasiyas sinwanim sinawey ineis, iwotets mawan, mo iyums, imwasaws avakaein, ilansa, “Tamwey, yagam waseg kadibakes siyas bwagaw, mo ikilovs sinap kalbaleb waseg.”

¹⁸ Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Bo akin Seitan walbalab ikalivatouw mawana kavikawn, in watinow.

¹⁹ “Bo asekeimiy mikaleiwag vagan bukuvtakus mwatets sisiyas bobos bwabwels, tage nag bigadeimiy; mo bukutawtouns waseg Seitan inakaleiwag babaw.

²⁰ “Tage silawun mimwasaw nag peinan tasiyas bwagaw ikanawes agamiy. Silawun mimwasaw peinan Yowbad bo nilel yigamiy walbalab.”

²¹ Misiyamun towen Yeisuw bo imwasaw Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg, ilana, “Kalin nuwag Tamag yakoum, ven watinow son libalab sitovek yakoum, peinan nukusowm sinap towen, awoum tasiyas tassinaps bikakins, misinaka siyas ninous mawana pwapwaw. Mounid, Tamag, mawan nanoum tatoneim bwanabwein.

²² “Tamag bo itam youd babaw waseg yey. Nag kal ikakin Natun; misinaka Tamag. Nag kal ikakin Tamag; misinaka Natun yey, sigwey kalisiy sivinag bakamtel wasigeis mo bikakins Tamag.”

²³ Mo itouvin idibakes navamul, tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana, “Tamumwasaws tasiyas, kalisiy mites bikines sinap towen nukukines.

²⁴ “Mounid adibakeimiy, kweiboug palopit babaw sisiyas guyawaw babaw ivag sivines bikines sinap towen nukukines, nag gog ikines. O tasiyas sivines biliganes sinap towen nukuliganes nag gog iliganes.”

Tassinap iyakwen Yeisuw

²⁵ Wankuyeim tassinap teitan inek Yeisuw, idoki biyakwen; ilana, “Takatimlakay yak. Aveiyag yey bavag vagan mwamovag bises bisigeg?”

²⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuninuwag Moses nakaleiwag. Aveiyag nilel?”

²⁷ Ikatimop, ilana, “Kadiloka kusiwyoub Guyaw Yowbad, ateim waseg, kululuwam waseg, mutawtoun waseg o nanoum waseg; o kuvnas-vak soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

²⁸ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Magen! Kukin bukuvag mawan mo bukumov.”

²⁹ Tage taw towen, idok ansinap tonen didumwal, ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Kavel soug bavnas?”

Teitan taw nikatimlowus won waked

³⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ikabebay, ilana, “Teitan taw meinoy neim Yelusalem, iwloubus bein Yelikow. Ininoun ee... tavveinaws mwasanin ituts iweis, iyousis taw towen, ikawes anakweim, iwaweiys ikous, mo ilisawes taw towen immasis, bo katimlowus won.

³¹ “Yam towen tanuwagan lun teitan idoki biwloubus ked towen waseg, inoun ee... iwekey mtowen taw nimmasis waked, nag inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.

³² “Livay tabun teitan mo iwloubus iwekey mtowen nimmasis waked, ikin, nago inek, ilisow ises, inoun-wan.

³³⁻³⁴ “Tage gum-Samaliy teitan, ininoun, iwekey nimmasis waked, ikin, ikalin nuwan, inek, iyakit, ikabiyuv ansasok waseg antagon son wayn, mo isumweil. Ikous mo inup, isen alen donkiy watapwan, ivakaben donkiy, inow bunatum kweitan nises waked, mo ivnas wabunatum.

³⁵ “Iyam nen gaboug, mo ikow akweiy kina, isek tanuwagan bunatum, ilana, ‘Kuvnas gamag towen beibwein; o kukin money towen nag kadilok, igaw bayum bam bamop.’ ”

³⁶ Yeisuw mo ilivan, ilana, “Gamag asteitoun iwekes sisiy nimmasis waked; tage kal ivnas?”

³⁷ Iwage towen, ilana, “Adok towen ikalin nuwan, mo ileb.” Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Yakoum kun, bukumtel mawan.”

Malid son bwadan Meliy

³⁸ Yeisuw siney nagamag inounas oko isaps kweitan ven; natan vin Malid itam nabunatum, anbwabwal tasiyas.

³⁹ Malid bwadan Meliy isin Yeisuw wadadan, iligen nakatimlakay.

⁴⁰ Manawen Malid ivag kaeis beikams, inawotet singay babaw, mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana, “Guyaw, ta-bukukin bwadag nilisaweig agumwanet bavag kaeimiy bukukwams. Kudibek beim bilabeig.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Ikubukub nuwam peinan nanoum babaw, tage kweitan sinap ikabwag waseg yakoum. Meliy gog sivanan sinap townen bwanabwein; iligen aygag. Bweina bises bikatiluteg agulivan.”

11

Nitoug waseg Yowbad

(Matiw 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ven kweitan waseg Yeisuw bo ikulul, ininitoug waseg Yowbad; ikous, inavamul teitan idibek, ilana, “Tamwey, kwatimlakem bakanitoug waseg Yowbad; mawan Yon nikatimlakes tasiyas inavamul.”

² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bukunitougs, kulivans, kulansa: ‘Timem, bakagoul yagam. Mukwaleiwag beim.

³ Kaem bukusekem nagein.

⁴ Kunumlev amasinap kalbaleb, peinan yakamey kanumlev gamag asisinap kalbaleb wasigeis yakamey. Tage awoum bukusenam abiyokon waseg.’”

⁵⁻⁶ Mo idibakes, ilana, “Kal yak bukunek nubeim watapwan boug, bukulana, ‘Gwa, kusekeig bled kweitoun, agubwabwal beikam; peinan mwana isap, anamoun; ta-ivag kan basek beikam.’

⁷ “Nubeim adok wanuwan nabunatum bikatimop aygam, bilana, ‘Awoum kuvag mouvit waseg yey. Peinan koukwed bo akatibog, o nitug sigwey kamasis. Ta-mawan basap basekeim.’

⁸ “E, nag bisap bisekeim peinan nubeim, nag. Tage peinan kusimkakin mo bisap bisekeim aveiyag sivanam.

⁹ “Adibakeimiy, bweina kunitougs, mo bisekeimiy. Kunineivs mo bukubanes. Kugipits mo bikaliyow koukwed pinamiy yakamiy.

¹⁰ “Kukin kal binitoug, mo bisek. Kukin kal binineiv, mo biban. Kukin kal bigipit, mo bikaliyow koukwed peinan.

¹¹⁻¹³ “Tawaw yakamiy, kukin nitimiyas sivines in, bilivans, mwatet bukusekes beikams, ne? O kukin sivines pouw, bilivans, kadilayuy bukusekes, ne? Adog nag. E, takalbaleb yakamiy, kukwakins aveiyag bwein bukusekes nitimiyas. Yowbad ansinap bwein. Bukunitougs waseg mtowen, singay mo bisekeimiy Kululuwan Bwanabwein.”

Kal ileb Yeisuw mo ikayeb yeiluw?

(Matiw 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Teitan gamag bo ipiyev livan, peinan yeiluw neisiw wawon; Yeisuw ikayeb, ikilev gamag townen mo ilivan bwein; o tasiyas iliganes bo isom ninous.

¹⁵ Tage mwasanin iyages Yeisuw ilansa, “Siyas tabbwagaws sitovek Seitan mtowen nileb Yeisuw, mo ikayebes yeiluw.”

¹⁶ O musinis-vak sivines biyakwanes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kwamtilakem Yowbad naman mulin, bakakin.”

¹⁷ Yeisuw gog ikakina ninous tasiyas, idibakes, ilana, “Kukin ven avakaein gimgilis bilivis bivages bod kweitan kweitan, mo bigulekwes ven townen; o kukin gamag bilivis wawnuwan bunatum mo bigayays, singaya bigeg.”

¹⁸ “O Seitan-vak, kukin inabod bilivis, inakaleiwag bikalivatow. Awoum kulansa, ‘Bwagaw ilabeim mo kukwayabes yeiluw’; awoum.

¹⁹ “Amilivan gog mawan, tage kal ilabes mivamul mo ikayabes yeiluw? Kuninuways asisinap tasiyas mo bukukwakins bo ibol amilivan.

²⁰ “Tage kuninuways, magat Yowbad ilabeig vagan bakayabes yeiluw, nakaleiwag bo isap wasigeis yakids.

²¹⁻²² “Kukin tawtoun gamag bikokew naviy wuliyougwan ninamis waseg vagan bintakavet nabwan tatonen, adok nag teitan biyageg nawliyoug. Tage kukin tayuwein gamag singaya tatawtoun mo bivvatay waseg, bitakayway, mo bikwey wuliyougwan naviy son nawliyoug babaw, bivgen bisekes inagamag.

²³ “Kukin kal nag ilabeig bo isilbwadeig. O kukin kal nag ikatikunouk kan inow wagunseigous, mtowen bo ikatigey.

Gamag ibwein, mo ilivet kalbaleb singay

(Matiw 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Magat yeiluw bikilev gamag, mo bitavan ven makaw, binineiv nakabiyeiwas. Binineiv nag, bilivan bilana, ‘Bayum ban wagunbunatum to nalisow.’

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Beiym biban nabunatum, bo itaneivis, youd babaw bo ilivkases bwein, bikalin nuwan, bein ikin siney teinim teiy asisinap singaya kalbaleb, tasiyas asibabaw mo beisiws wabunatum, bisesus bisigagas. Kweiboug gamag towen nakalbaleb peinan yeiluw neisiw, tage nakabiyokous waseg singaya kalbaleb.”

²⁷ Yeisuw anilivan mawan, natan vin wawnuwes gamags, aygan ivakaein, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Singay tamumwasaw manawen vin nikopweim yak, o ivsasum.”

²⁸ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Nag, tasiyas taliganeins Yowbad aygan bimwasaws, o takanaweins aygan.”

Livnen Youna

(Matiw 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Gamag singay babaw katikunouks nimeis waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Gudwouvaws yakamiy amisinap kalbaleb. Sivinamiy naman mulin Yowbad bukukines. Nag gog. Magat bukunuways Youna waseg. Mawan min-Ninavek kweiboug ikines Youna nawotet mamagina naman mulin Yowbad; mawan Gimgilitoun yey, gunawotet kukines tut towen waseg.

³¹ “Igaw Yowbad biyatal wasigeis gamag babaw, mo kwin manawen kweiboug inaven wayals mo bilivan vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan manawen kwin inoun in singay kadiveiyov vagan biligen Solomon ansinap; tage sinap towen nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Solomon ansinap waseg.

³² “Min-Ninavek bitamanaws yatal waseg, bilivans vagan bukukwakins amisinap kalbaleb gudwouvaws yakamiy. Peinan tasiyas iliganes Youna nageiguy mo ilaves asisinap kalbaleb; tage kaleiwag nagein nukuliganes ikalisow Youna nageiguy. Kuliganes; nag gog, nag kulaves amisinap kalbaleb.

Woun mititeilin

(Matiw 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Lamp bitavakanot, awoum aveiyag bitakatugbulik, o awoum bitasen waskawan bunatum; awoum. Tage bitasen wateibol, mo tasiyas beisiws wabunatum bikines mititeilin.

³⁴ “Woun mititeilin mat. Kukin matam bwein mo woum meiveka bikamnat; kukin matam kalbaleb mo woum meiveka bidadub.

³⁵ “Kuvnases mititeilimi, mata ge idadub.

³⁶ “Kukin gog woum meiveka bikamnat, dadub nag, mo bukumlavag mamagina lamp kuvakaen mititeilin.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tassinaps

(Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Igawa illivan, Palisiy teitan inek, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, bitakams wagunbunatum”. Itam, inek beikams.

³⁸ E, kakita beikams, Palisiy towen ikin Yeisuw nag iwid naman, bo igeg nanon, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun nag kuwid namam?”

³⁹ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy Palisiy mamagina abmavin o kwavig, kuwidis watoulan igimagim, tage wanuwan bikibik, kalbaleb, peinan amisinap kukkwayes gamag sivavag.

⁴⁰ “Takabala_wein yakamiy! Yowbad nibun kaleivids, nibun-vak nuwads.

⁴¹ “Wanuwamiy kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein, kusiwayoubs gamag wasigeis, mo bukugimagims, o youd katanok katanok beibwein pinamiy yakamiy.

⁴² “Tage yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwatkakils waseg miwliyoug babaw, kulagus sinawatan; kalgutan mo kusekes Yowbad. E, kulagus gayas siyas kekel, mamagina minit o luw, tage bo kunumlaves sinap didumwal son siwayoub waseg Yowbad. E, kadiloka kuvnases sinap babaw, tage awoum bukuwidis sinap tasiyas avakaein.

⁴³ “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan tapw_waloul waseg sivinamiy bukusinis wakeb, o sivinamiy gamag wavtakon ven beikoks wamitamiy binounas.

⁴⁴ “Yakamiy Palisiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Amikakin bwein, tage wanuwamiy kalbaleb, mawana alawag wanawoud, gamag bikanpeles tage nag ikakins takanig alawagan.”

⁴⁵ Tassinap teitan idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, amlivan towen waseg kuyagem-vak yakamey.”

⁴⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakamiy-vak tassina_w yakamiy, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Peinan mikaleiwag kusekes gamags singay moumouvit mawana kunes kusekes avakaein, tage nag kakit bukukwawes vagan bukulabes, nag.

⁴⁷ “Singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Tibumiyas bo neiweiys siyas palopits mo kuwlules aluwgwes tasiyas palopits.

⁴⁸ “Mapuna kukwakins o kutams waseg tibumiyas siwotet kalbaleb. Tasiyas neiweiys palopits o yakamiy kuwlules aluwgwes.

⁴⁹ “Yowbad ansinap waseg ilivan maw_wan, ilana, ‘Bakayeb palopits sisiyas aposols binekes, mo beiweiys mwasanin o bisilkodes mwasanin.’

⁵⁰ “O tasiyas Yowbad inapalopit bo iwaweis ven watinow. O wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.

⁵¹ “Yowbad nibun ven watinow o gamag siyas wanamug, teitan taw iweiy Yowbad nagamag towen Eibel. Yowbad inapalopit iwaweis ee... nakabiyokous waseg mtowen Sekaliya, neiweis Yowbad wanbunatun, abeilun palatan, bunkakit palatan. E wotet towen kalbaleb mapun bukulivatus gudwouvaws yakamiy, tut towen waseg.

⁵² “Yakamiy tassina_ws, singay kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kukwayuses awkwedan sinap, nag bukusiws yakamiy, tage kusilbwades tasiyas sivines kid beisiws. Ta-maw_wan. Bo kusilbwades.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Ilisow ven towen, mo Palisiy sisiyas tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag singay ivvaluts asilivan waseg, mamagina ivvasiganis; ikayamats waseg Yeisuw anilivan; kukin kalbaleb biliganes, mo biyatals.

12

Bitawen Yowbad (Matiw 10:26-31)

¹ Wankuyeim gamag singay babaw katuyouns nimeis; bo ikalawt ven, nitatos ipapeps-wan; mo isilamaw nakabebay wasigeis navamul, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas Palisiy asiyst. Peinan tayyaweid tasiyas Palisiy.”

² Ilana, “Youd babaw nilumwes igaw mo bikaliyow, bikamat; o aveiyag nisisowmes, igaw mo bispuyes mo bikakins.

³ “Youd towen nukulivanes dadub waseg, igaw biliganes wamnat; o aveiyag nukwa-timwalags wamibunatum igaw mo bilivans wavtakon ven.

⁴ “Sigwey, awoum kuwenes tasiyas beiweisy woumiy. Bikatimateimiy bo misinak. Nag aveiyag binuwakeimiy.

⁵ “Tage kadiloka kuwenes mtowen bikatimateimiy mo bilaveimiy bukuneis wakov. Mounid bukuwenes mtowen.

⁶ “Skwasik mwananim, adok ten toya maysan; tage Yowbad ikikines; nag binumlev mwantanok, nag.

⁷ “Yowbad gog ikakin kunumiy nakasabwasob babewein nakavnivin. Awoum beivag amipwayat, Yowbad ikakina mansiyas skwasik, imtakavates; singay gog bintakavateimiy yakamiy.

Awoum bitakayan

(Matiw 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Kukin kal yak bukwanstel wamtes gamag, kulana, ‘Mounid Yeisuw inagamag yey,’ wankuyeim yey Gimgilitoun yey mo bakamstel wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakajobs, balana, ‘Taw towen yey gunagamag.’

⁹ “Tage bukwayaneig wamtes gamag, mo bakayaneim wamtes tasiyas Yowbad natakajobs.

¹⁰ “Kukin kal bitawyageig Gimgilitoun yey, Yowbad bweina biwid ansinap kalbaleb beikous; tage kukin bitawyeg Kululuwan Bwanabwein, Yowbad nag biwid ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

¹¹ “Igaw biyousimiy, biyateleimiy wasinagog o wamtes tasiyas guyawaw o tasiyas takaleiwags, awoum beivag ninoumiy babaw. Awoum kulansa, ‘Amawan bakatimop asilivan?’ Awoum kulansa, ‘Aveiyag balivan?’ Awoum.

¹² “Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein mo bikamtilakeimiy anilivan bukulivans tut towen waseg.”

Awoum bimwamon matad

¹³ Teitan taw wanuwes gamag babaw mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Takatimlakay yak, tuwag bo ikow nakiyay avakaein, kudibek mwasanin bisekeig gunkiyay yey.”

¹⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok awoum. Nag kal isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan bakaluweg mivavag.”

¹⁵ Idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum bimwamon mitamiy. Nag bitamwasaw peinan dawliyoug babaw. Silawun damwasaw kweitan.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kabebay kweitan idibakes, ilana, “Guyaw teitan inabag ivag kan singay babaw. Bo ikalawt seigous. Nanon ilana, ‘Aveiyag bavag? Peinan bo ikalawt seigous.’

¹⁸ “Ilana, ‘Adok bagulekwes seigous kweibougs, bawlulavaw bunavkaveks, waseg basen kan babaw o youd katanok katanok.

¹⁹ “ ‘Beikous; nanoug mo balana: “O yey guyaw yey, kag babaw, bo kadilok bweilim babaw; bweina bayeiwas, bakamkwam, bamwamoum, bamwasaw.” ’

²⁰ “Tage Yowbad idibek, ilana, ‘Takabalawein yak, boug towen bukumat, kululuwam toneim biyamkwaneim, mo kal bikow muvavag tasiyas nukwanlev?’

²¹ “Guyawaw mwasanin bo mawan; sivines siwliyoug bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage wanuwes nag ivag Yowbad nawliyoug, nag.”

Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy

(Matiw 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

²² Mapuna idibakes navamul, ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin mwamovamiy, aveiyag bukukwams. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy silmanin woumiy, aveiyag bukusikams.

²³ “Mwamovads nag mamagina kan; o wouds nag mamagina kweim.

²⁴ “Kuninuways mansiyas bwayobway. Nag isapwes kan, nag itayoys binawes wasiseigous; tage Youbad imtakavates, isekes kaeis ikams, singay gog bintakavateimiy yakamiy.

²⁵ “Adok nag kal yakoum bukunuway mutawtoun waseg mo beivag ambweilim bibabaw. Nag kadilok.

²⁶ “Sinap towen kakit nag kadilokeimiy. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy youd babaw silmanin.

²⁷ “Kuninuways kasiyas moloubaw peinan isibwasobs wadadan ked, nag iwotets, nag ibalals, nag. Tage astubub waseg ilisawes mtowen Solomon antubub kweiboug gamag nikavasis singay.

²⁸ “O kasiyas kay, nagein mwamov wadadan ked, nubweig beimat, o gamag bikawes binawes bilaves bein wakov. Peinan Yowbad isekes kay astubub kannabwein singay mo bisekeimiy amikweim yakamiy. Adok nag kunmises Yowbad, vagan bisekeimiy kan, kweim.

²⁹ “Awoum kuninuways aveiyag bukukwams o aveiyag bukumoums. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy.

³⁰⁻³¹ “Ven babaw gimgilis sivines youd tasiyas. Tamads ikakina aveiyag sivinamiy. Kadiloka bukunuways Yowbad nakaleiwag, bukwanawes, mo bisekeimiy youd tasiyas.

³² “Awoum beivag amipwayat. Yakamiy Yowbad alen yakamiy, mapuna bo itam vagan bukusiws wanuwan nakaleiwag.

³³ “Kuymiyises miwliyoug, money kukwawes, kusiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs; maysamiy walbalab mo bises bisigeg. Gamag nag bibakews waseg, o man kekel nag bikamkwams, o biyagages, nag.

³⁴ “Ampalawen miwliyoug kwatikunakus, mo biseiw nuwamiy ven towen.

Takaymates datoveks igaw beim

(Matiw 24:45-51)

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Kadiloka kupayiws o milamp bigidaged mamagina tasiyas nikaymates sitovek wasagal, veivay sigeilin; mtowen beiyum beim, bigipit; tasiyas biliganes, nuwanaw mo bikaliyowes koukwed. E, kadiloka kwayamats mawana tasiyas.

³⁷ “Igaw sitovek beim mo tasiyas talalals mo bimwasaws, bipayiw mtowen, bisekes abes bisinis, mo bimey kaeis beikams.

³⁸ “Kukin beim watapwan boug o bibanes ilalals, mo bimwasaws; o kukin walalayis mo beim o bibanes ilalals, mo bimwasaws-vak tasiyas.”

³⁹ Kweitan livan Yeisuw isekes mamagina, “Kuninuways tanuwagan bunatum; kukin bikakin asinavin tavveinaw beim, mo beilal, bisilbwed kid towen tavveinaw; awoum ge beisiw wanbunatum.

⁴⁰ “Yakamiy mawan, kadiloka kulalals, kukwaymateigs Gimgilitoun yey. Awoum balabuboleimiy; awoum.”

⁴¹ Pita ikatugan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta mukwabebay towen silmanin yakamey, o adok gamag babaw?”

⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kal natouwat tamwey bisek nawotet vagan bintakavates inagamag, bisekes kaeis bikamkwams? Adok towen tatoukum o tassinap. Igaw natovek beiyum beim o biban inatoukum inawotet waseg, bilana, ‘Kalin nuwag yakoum, kadiloka kumtakavet gunwuliyoug babaw.’

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Tage kukin natouwat bilana, ‘Guntovek bo iyouviy, adok nag nuwanaw beim,’ mo biwawey inagamag, tawaw, vinay, o bimplavag tagovek, o bimwamoum tawtoun soup bikabalawein, mo natovek beiyum beim bilabubol natouwat, bimop ansinap kalbaleb, bisen wasigeis tasiyas takapidabs.

⁴⁷ “Natouwat kavel ikakin natovek nanon, tage nag iwtel mawan, o nag ikatunag, natovek mo biwawey avakaein.

⁴⁸ “Tage kukin kal nag ikakin natovek nanon, mo iwotet kalbaleb, kadiloka natovek biwawey gamag towen, tage nag beiweiy bivakaein. Kukin kal natovek bisiwayoub

avakaein waseg, kadiloka biwotet avakaein peinan. O kukin natovek bisek navavag babaw, sivilan gamag towen biwotet bivakaein peinan.

Yeisuw im silmanin abilivis
(Matiw 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Yey nam bavakanot kov wadaban pwepway, o sivilan nanawan bigidaged.

⁵⁰ “Igaw mo bibaptayseig kweitan youd kalbaleb waseg, o sivilan nuwanaw biyakous.

⁵¹ “Awoum kuninuways yey nam silmanin niwal ven matinow. Nag. Yey nam silmanin abilivis bavag.

⁵² “Igaw bunatan bunatum wanuwun asteinim bilivis, asteitoun palatan, asteiy palatan.

⁵³ “E, bilivis, taman palatan, natun palatan; o inan palatan, natun palatan; o asteiy vinay son yawan, natun palatan, natun palatan.”

Nag iwtutis Yeisuw
(Matiw 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Magat bukukines lov isob wayavat, bukulansa, ‘Bo beikweis.’ E, mo ikweis.

⁵⁵ “O magat bukukines yals itow, bukulansa, ‘Kalas beikal avakaein,’ mo beikal kalas.

⁵⁶ “Tayyaweid yakamiy! Kukines libalab, ven ankakin mo kukwakins aveiyag bikamat, tage nag kuwtutis Yowbad nawotet tut towen waseg.

⁵⁷ “Aveiyag wawun nag bukukwakins sinap didumwal?

⁵⁸ “Kukin kal biyateleim binaweim waseg takaleiwag silmanin yatal; igaw waked kadiloka kuyokons vagan ninoumiy bukulananes. Kukin gog nag, mo biyateleim wamatan towen takaleiwag, o takaleiwag bidibek plisman, bilana, ‘Kutok gamag towen kunow wadeil.’

⁵⁹ “E, bukun wadeil, bukusesuna ee... anatut bukupayin inapayin meivek-wan beikous, mo bilikum bukusap wamnat.”

13

Kadiloka kulaves amisinap kalbaleb

¹ Misiyamun towen gamag mwasanin idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Min-Galiliy mwasanin iwaweiys man iluns waseg Yowbad, mo Paylat iweiys gamag tasiyas, imtamats sisiyas mansiyas man neiweiys.”

²⁻³ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kudokes min-Galiliy tasiyas asisinap singay kalbaleb mapuna imtamats. Nag. Min-Galiliy babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiy-vak, kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb mo bukukwanigs mawana tasiyas.

⁴⁻⁵ “Awoum kudokes min-Yelusalem tasiyas sinwatan teinim teitoun asisinap kalbaleb, mo bunatum bunaveiyov yagan Siloum ikalivatouw iwaweiys. Nag. Min-Yelusalem babaw asisinap kalbaleb; o yakamiy-vak, kukin nag bukulaves amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukukwanigs mawana tasiyas.”

Yaveinun nag ivag anagin

⁶ Yeisuw mo isekes nakabebay mamagina: “Taw teitan, wanabag nisop yaveinun nitet. Sivilan wuwun bikow; iwekey, nag.

⁷ “Idibakes tasiyas tawtelein bag, ilana, ‘Kweitoun bweilim aninek yaveinun makaywen, anineiv wuwun; nag. Kuteiy, awoum biteta mav, biyamkwen pwepway.’

⁸⁻⁹ “Ikatimop aygan, ilana, ‘Bweina ga itet bweilim towen. Bakaviyeil leis wadadan palavas, basen bulumakaw pwes. Kukin bweilim wamatads beiuw wuwun, bo bwein. Kukin nag, mo bateiy.’”

Natan vin ivag ibwein Sabat waseg

¹⁰ Sabat waseg, Yeisuw igeiguy wanuwun sinagog.

¹¹ Natan vin nises, sinwatan kweinim kweitoun bweilim ankatoun waseg tapwan idadog. Ta-mawan bitamanaw bidamoms tapwan.

¹² Yeisuw ikin, idibek, ilana, “Vin yak, bo kubwein, amkatoun waseg.”

¹³ Isen naman wawon, nuwanaw mo idamoms tapwan; mapuna ikaves Yowbad.

¹⁴ Tage tanuwagan sinagog ikin Yeisuw nivag takatoun ibwein Sabat waseg, ikapasal nuwan, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Yam kweinim katanok waseg bitawotets. Awoum kumeis Sabat vagan amikatoun bivageimiy bukubweins.”

¹⁵ Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Tayyaweid yakamiy. Sabat waseg kulikus aleimiy bulumakaw o donkiy wasibunatum nisesus mo kutokes kunawes wayvagam beimoums.

¹⁶ “Tage manawen vin, Ebelam tabun natan, Seitan niyawen bweilim babaw, bweina balik Sabat waseg. Peinan Seitan ankatoun nivag sinwatan kweinim kweitoun bweilim.”

¹⁷ Anilivan mawan, mo ivag asimwasin tasiyas nivtokays livan, tage gamag babaw imwasaws peinan ikines nawotet singay tawtoun.

Yowbad nakaleiwag

(Matiw 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Yowbad nakaleiwag amawan? Aw-kabebay basekeimiy vagan bukuliganes o bukukwakins.

¹⁹ “Adok mawan tipol veitun, peinan gamag teitan ikow inow isop wanabag; isob, ivakaein, mo mansiyas man iyoyows iwulules sibunatum yayagein waseg.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Vayuwein ilivan, ilana, “Amawan bakabebay vagan bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag? Adok mawana yist, natan vin ikow isen waseg pwalaw avakaein, tamkwalan mo ilol.”

Koukwed kabkakit

(Matiw 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Inoun, in, silmanin Yelusalem, itavin ven babaw, ven mwasanin wunoveks, o ven mwasanin wunkekels, ikatimlakes gamags.

²³⁻²⁴ Teitan gamag ikatigan, ilana, “Tamwey, tabta Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag asteiyuye?” Iwage, ilana, “Kuyokons vagan bukusiws koukwed kabkakit waseg. Mounid, gamag babaw sivines beisiws, biyokons, bo nag.

²⁵ “Igaw tanuwagan bunatum bitamanaw, bikatibog koukwed, mo bukutowas watoulan, bukugipits, kulansa, ‘Tamwey, kwaliyow koukwed pinem yakamey,’ tage mtowen bikatimop agamiy, bilana, ‘Nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy.’

²⁶ “Mo bukulansa, ‘Nakakamkwam nakamwamoum wamatam yak, o nukwatimlakay wamaven.’

²⁷ “Towen gog bilivan, ‘Mounid nag akakin avanuy mukunoy nukumeis yakamiy. Kunounas, kuneis, takalbalebs yakamiy.’

²⁸ “Mo bukuvvalams o bukukwakins kumtumiy, peinan bukukines Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob sisiyas tasiyas palopits, Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg, o yakamiy bukusiwas watoulan.

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Gamag babaw meinoys wanuvid, wayavat, wabomat, wayals, bimeis bisinis beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg. Tage mwasanin wankuyeim bo bimugwas, o mwasanin wanamug bo bikuyeims.”

Yeisuw beimat Yelusalem waseg

(Matiw 23:37-39)

³¹ Tut towen Palisiy mwasanin inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kusawl, kun, Elod sivanan beiweim.”

³² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kuneis, kudibakes bulawud towen agulivan mamagin: Nagein nubweig siyas bwagaw bakayabes, takatouns bavag mo beibweins, tage bugiy bo bayakous gunawotet.

³³ “Kadiloka banoy gunaked nagein, nubweig, bugiy. Peinan palopit babaw yakamey bakamtamat Yelusalem. Tobwag ven awoum.

Min-Yelusalem bo iwaweiyis palopits

³⁴ “O Yelusalem. Min-Yelusalem yakamiy kuwaweiyis tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas nissekeimiy Yowbad anilivan kuwaweiyis dakul waseg, kwatimates. Tut babaw sivanag

badaweimiy bukumeis bamtakavateimiy maḡwan kolkolek imtakavates nitun; nag gog; kupiyaves aygag.

³⁵ “Nagein mibunatum makaw, o nag bukukineigs ee... igaw anatut wanakoug bukulansa, ‘Kalin nuwads mtowen neim silmanin Yowbad nawotet,’ mo bukukineigs vayuwein.”

14

Towen ilelol won, ivag ibwein

¹⁻² Sivatan tut, Sabat waseg, Yeisuw in beikams son guyaw teitan, mtowen Palisiy. O takatoun towena, won bo ilelol. O tasiyas Palisiy ikinbunikes Yeisuw, bivag takatoun beibwein, o nag.

³ Yeisuw idibakes tasiyas tassinaps sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy, ilana, “Tab kadilok bitavag beibwein Sabat waseg, o nag?”

⁴ Tasiyas gog isesus-wan ikikapays. Yeisuw mo ivag ibwein; ikous, mo ilana, “Bweina kunoun.”

⁵ Mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Tage yakamiy, kukin aleim mwanatan bikalivatow bein waleg Sabat waseg, adok donkiy, o bulumakaw, adok bukuyous ne? Sabat waseg, bukunup, bukusem wanakaew?”

⁶ Tasiyas iliganes. Ta-maḡwan bikatimapus aygan towen nilivan.

Guyawaw abes

⁷⁻⁹ Yeisuw ikines gamag mwasanin imeis silmanin sagal, mo sivines guyawaw abes wanakaew. Yeisuw ikines, mo ikabebay, idibakes, ilana, “Bukun silmanin veivay sigeilin, awoum kusin guyaw aban waseg. Adok guyaw avakaein beim, mo tanuwagan bidibakeim, bilana, ‘Guyaw aban towen. Kum, kusin watinow.’ Ammwasin, mo bukubus bukun watinow.

¹⁰ “Tage bukun wasagal, kadiloka kusin watinow. Wankuyeim tanuwagan beim, adok bidibakeim, bilana, ‘Gwa, kum kusin wanakaew, abam towena.’ Mamagina bukumliguyaw wamtes simwayas tasiyas takamsagals.

¹¹ “Kukin kal sivinan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow; tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.”

¹² Peinan tanuwagan sagal nidow Yeisuw im silmanin sagal; o Yeisuw bo idibek, ilana, “Igaw bukusagal, awoum kudawes veiyom babaw, o taliwom o simwayas guyawaw mwasanin. Peinan tasiyas bisagals mo bidaweims yak mo bimapus.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tage yakoum bukusagal, kudawes tasiyas tasimavs, o tasiyas toupams sisiyas takagayals, o tasiyas toukwaws, mo bukumwasaw. Peinan tasiyas ta-maḡwan bimapus. Igaw anatut tadidumwals beikits vayuwein mo maysan bukuban.”

Tamwey inasagal

(Matiw 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Nisinis sagal waseg, son teitan iligen, mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin kalisiy beikams Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, singay bimwasaws tasiyas!”

¹⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: Tamwey teitan inasagal avakaein, bidawes gamag babaw bimeis.

¹⁷ Kan ikatineg ikous, mo idibakes natouwats, ilana, “Kukines tasiyas nadawes, kulansa, ‘Kumeis, tamwey bo ikatineg kaeimiy, kumeis kukwams.’”

¹⁸ Tage asibabaw ipiyaves. Teitan ilana, “Bo agimwel pwepway kweitan, bo ban akin; adok awoum ban wasagal.”

¹⁹ Tayuwein ilana, “Bo agimwel bulumakaw sinawatan, vagan bibteilis plaw kweinim. Bo ban ayakwanes mwanay mwanay bibteilis; babiweis sinawatan mansiyas bulumakaw; adok awoum ban wasagal.”

²⁰ Tatounun ilana, “Bo aḡay soug gunakwaw. Ta-maḡwan baw.”

²¹ Natouwat iyum idibek natovek, ilana, “Bo ipiyaves, babaws.” Natovek iligen, ikavikun, idibek natouwat, ilana, “Nuwanaw kun ven babaw wasigeis kukines tasiyas tasimavs, toupams, toukwaws, takagayals, kudibakes bimeis ikams.”

²² Natouwat ikanow aygan, in ivag mawan, mo iyum, idibek natovek, ilana, “Bo adawes tasiyas nimeis beikams, tage gamag nag mananan.”

²³ Iwage natovek, ilana, “Kun ked babaw wasigeis, kun-o wanawoud kubanes gamag, kwabutus bimeis, ikams. Kadiloka gunbunatum bikalawt.

²⁴ “Mounid adibakeim tasiyas wanamug nadawes nag beikams gunsagal.”

Amawan bitamlavag Yeisuw navamul

²⁵⁻²⁶ Siney Yeisuw singay babaw gamag ibukunis. Itouvin, idibakes, ilana, “Kukin kal yak bukulavag gunavamul, kadiloka kupiyev tamam, inam, mukwav, nitum, budam, nimut, o mwamovam tatoneim, mo bukulavag gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

²⁷ “Kukin nag tatonen bikow anklos, mawana bibkunig, mtowen nag gunavamul.

²⁸ “Kal yak bukuwlul bunatum bunaveiyov, adok wanamug bukusin, kunuw maysan, kadilokeim? o nag?

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Kukin nag bukunuw maysan, adok kwatitow kakol, bo misinak. Peinan mumoney bo ikous. Tasiyas bikines mo bisibaweims, bilansa, ‘Taw towen biwlulay nabunatum, tage ta-mawan biyakous.’

³¹ “E, kuninuways guyaw teitan siney natakanaviy bikanaviys wasigeis tayuwein guyaw siney natakanaviys; adok wanamug bisin binuway, nanon bilana, ‘Guyaw towen natakanaviys sinawey tawsan, o yey guntakanaviys sinawatan tawsan; adok kadilokeig batagagay wasigeis? o nag?’

³² “Kukin nanon adok nag kadilok, o tayuwein guyaw siney natakanaviy nimimeis kadiveiyov, adok mo bikayeb nagamag mwasanin bikines guyaw towen bilivans vagan bibwabwes kanaviy.

³³ “E, kadiloka kupiyaves mivavag babaw mo bukulavags gunavamul. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.

Sol sabal-nen

(Matiw 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Sol magat yayan, bwanabwein. Kukin gog nag, ta-mawan bisabal. Sol towen kalbaleb nag bileb bag; nag ivag nawotet. Deisa talev. Yakamiy tigamiy sam bweina kuliganes.”

15

Kabebay sip

(Matiw 18:12-14)

¹ Bo ikatuyouns waseg Yeisuw tasiyas kalbaleb takaweins takis sisiyas takalbalebsa babaw, sivines kid biliganes aygan.

² Tasiyas Palisiy sisiy takatimlakeins kaleiwag ikines, ivtokes livan, ilansa, “Taw towen sivinan takalbalebs, ikamkwams siney. Bo igak!”

³⁻⁴ Yeisuw ikakin-wan asilivan, ikabebay mamagina: “Tab teitan yakoum aleim sip lakatutan, natan bikanig wanawoud, bukulana, ‘Bweina bikanig?’ Adok nag. Adok bukulisawes asibabaw bisesus, bukunineiv ee... mo bukuban.

⁵⁻⁶ “Kuban, adok beimwan woum, bukukow kumey waven; e, bukuwak, kunukwes adok talawom, ‘Aleig nikanig bo aban, kumeis bitamwasaws babaw yakids.’

⁷ “Kuninuways gamag kalisiy toubweins nisesus nag aveiyag asisinap kalbaleb vagan bilavewas, o min-libalab imwasaws pines tasiyas; tage kukin takalbaleb anmw Janet bilavew ansinap, min-libalab singaya bimwasaws, peinan ilavew ansinap kalbaleb.”

Kabebay vin inaveigun

⁸ O peinan asilivan nilansa, “Taw towen sivinan takalbalebs,” Yeisuw sivyuwein mo ikabebay, ilana, “Tabta natan vin nises, inaveigun sinawatan, kweitan bikanig, bilivan,

'Bweina bikanig'? Adok nag. Adok bikow nawodam, inataneiv, bitanev nabunatum, binineiv ee... mo biban.

⁹ "Biban, adok mo bidawes taliven bilana, 'Kumeis tamwasaws, peinan gunaveigun nikanig bo aban.'

¹⁰ "Gamag bo mawan, kukin teitan gamag bilavew ansinap kalbaleb, Yowbad siney natakayobs walbalab mo bimwasaws singay."

Kabebay taman son digumasus

¹¹ Sivtounun Yeisuw ikabebay, ilana, "Tamwey teitan nitun tawaw asteiy.

¹² "Digumasus idibek taman ilana, 'Tamag, igaw bukukwanig gunkiyay mo bakow; nagein kukwaleiwag aveiyag tuwag bikow, aveiyag yey, o yey tut towen bakow.'

"Taman itam, ikaluweg, isek digumasus inavavag.

¹³ "Yam akweiy ikous, digumasus mo iyamiyis inavavag, maysan ikow, ilisow naven, inoun in kadiveiyov nen; ansinap kalbaleb waseg mo igimwal youd babaw ee... mo iyakous inamoney.

¹⁴ "Ikous namoney, mo ilivet tut kalbaleb ven towen waseg, kweis nag, kan nag, ikamet moun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ "Anamoun, inek tamwey teitan, ilana, 'Tabta muwotet nises, yey bawtel, mamagina mutouwat yey?' Tamwey towen itam, ilana, 'Bwein, bwaloud aleig nisesus waven, kumtakavates aleig.'

Inoun, iwotet ee... bo ivag anamoun, peinan nag kal bisek kan beikam. Singay anamoun, sivinan kid bwaloud kaeis beikam; mo idumwal nanon, ilana, 'O takabalawein yey! Tamag wanven natouwat kaeis babaw, yey gog nag; kakita bakanig agumoun. Adok batamanaw banoun banek tamag balana: Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad, o waseg yak. Adok bukupiyaveig natum yey, ne? Tabta bawtel muwotet, mamagina mutouwat yey?'

²⁰ "E, mo itamanaw inoun ee... kakita bisap waven, taman ikin, ikalin nuwan, isawl, in iwliboub wawon, ivvalams son.

²¹ "Ivvalams ikous, digumasus ilana, 'Tamag, agusinap kalbaleb, waseg Yowbad o waseg yak, adok bukupiyaveig natum yey.'

²²⁻²⁴ "Tage taman nag iligen, deisa idibakes natouwats, ilana, 'Kusawls, kweim maynamnabwein kukwawes kumeyes, natug bisikam, ring kumeyes bisen wanaman, sandol kumeyes bivaligev wakaken. E, kuyousis manawen bulumakaw natun ankaytub avakaein, kuweiyis, takams tamwasaws, peinan natug neimat, nag gog bo imov; natug bo ikanig, nag gog bo aban.' Mapuna isagals, imwasaws.

²⁵ "Tage kunutaw igaw wabag nises. Ikous nawotet im waven. Kadilakusan ven ikatiluteg kup waseg ikannuwels, isilasals.

²⁶ "Idow taman natouwat teitan, inek, ikatugan waseg, ilana, 'Aveiyag silmanin imwasaws?'

²⁷ "Gwad towen ilana, 'Peinan bwadam bo iyum neim, nises bwein, taman bo iyous alen namnabwein iweiy.'

²⁸ "Kunutaw towen ikavikun, ipiyev sagal towen, isinal. Taman gog inek, igilagel, sivinan kid natun beitam.

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Nag gog, idibek taman, ilana, 'Tut babaw akaninow aygam, nag kweitan tut asiplew amulivan, nag. Tage nag natan aleig kakit bukusekeig bakasagal sigwey, nag. Natum gog towen muvavag babaw bo iyagey, isekes nakubukwabs naggeinawls wasigeis, ikous, iyum im, mo kuyous bulumakaw namnabwein kuweiy. Bo igak!'

³¹⁻³² "Taman gog ikatimop aygan, ilana, 'Gwa, soug yak tasesun yam babaw. Aveiyag gunavavag yey, mawana muvavag yak, peinan natug yak. Awoum kwavikun. Kadiloka tamwasaws, peinan bwadam bo imat, nag gog bo imov, tadoki bo ikanig, nag gog bo tabanes bo imov.' "

Yeisuw ikabebay mawan, peinan asilivan, "Mtownen sivinan tasiyas takalbalebs."

16

Tamwey natouwat kalbaleb

¹ Kabebay tasiyas ikous, kweitan isekes navamuls, ilana, “Guyaw teitan natouwat nawotet imtakavet navavag babaw. Gamag mwasanin ivtokays livan, idibakes natovek ilansa, ‘Mutouwat bo iyageg muvavag.’

² “Natovek mo idow, im, ikatigan, ilana, ‘Aveiyag silawun livaneim tasiyas illivans? Kuyamen gunabuk. Bo bakayabeim, peinan muwotet kalbaleb.’

³ “Mtowen iyum in vagan bikow inabuk; nanon ilana, ‘Gunawotet beikous, peinan guntovek bo bikayabeig. Aveiyag bavag? Nag atawtoun vagan babgubag. Tage nag banitoug kag; agumwasin.

⁴ “Bo akakin, kweitan sinap bavag. Bavag mawan mo guntovek bibob gunawotet, tage bisekeigs kag bakam.’

⁵ “E, mo ivag mawan. Idawes tasiyas nikawlavags waseg natovek, idibek teitan, ilana, ‘Kweivin mukwawlavag waseg guntovek?’

⁶ “Ilana, ‘Tagon, lakatutan botol.’ Iwage, ilana, ‘Mubuk towena. Nuwanaw kusin wakeb, kugulek lakatutan, kulel sinawanim.’ E, igulek towen, ilel gog sinawanim.

⁷ “Ikous, tayuwein im, idibek, ilana, ‘Kweivin mukwawlavag waseg guntovek?’ Ilana, ‘Wit, lakatutan gamwat.’ Iwage, ilana, ‘Mubuk towena; kugulek lakatutan, kulel go sinwanim sinwatoun.’ Mo igulek mo ilel mawan. Imimeis, tatanok tatanok idibakes mawan. Igulekwes, ileles mamagina iseibwis sikawlavag.

⁸ “Ikous, mo natovek iligen livanen mtowen tasilponay, waseg niseib sikawlavag gamag babaw. Tage natovek bo ikaves natouwat towen, ilana, ‘Singay ansinap tawtoun.’” Yeisuw ilana, “Tut towen ven watinow gimgilis bo imugwas, peinan asisinap tawtoun. Yowbad nagamag asisinap igwey.

⁹ “Ven watinow wuliyugwan kalbaleb. Miwliyoug waseg, kadiloka kukwaveiyons simiyas wasigeis. Wankuyeim, beikous miwliyoug mo bukubanes miven walbalab, bukusesus kusigagas.

Toukum

¹⁰ “Kukin kal bitoukum wotet kakit waseg, mawan avakaen waseg bitoukum. Kukin kal bisilponay wotet kakit waseg, mawan avakaen waseg bisilponay.

¹¹ “Ven watinow wuliyugwan kalbaleb. Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg mivavag ven watinow adok Yowbad nag bisekeim libalab wuliyugwan.

¹² “Kukin nag bukutoukum waseg soum navavag adok Yowbad nag bisekeim muvavag tatoneim.

¹³ “Nag kadilok gamag bikanow ages natovek asteiy, peinan bikamliw teitan, bisiwyoub tayuwein; o adok bitoukum teitan silmanin, bipiyev tayuwein. Ta-mawan bitaninuway Yowbad anilivan son ven watinow wuliyugwan.”

Palisiy asisinap

¹⁴ Tasiyas Palisiy sivines simoney bikatimweisis bibabaw, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan towen, isibawes.

¹⁵ Tage Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Peinan kuvages amisinap ankakin beibwein wamtes gamag, tage Yowbad ikakin ninoumiy kalbaleb. Youd tasiyas sivinamiy mawana babaw gamag sivines, tage Yowbad ikasigum youd tasiyas.

Moses nakaleiwag

¹⁶ “Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug nises, o tasiyas palopit sigeiguy nileles nises Bukitab wanuwan. Kaleiwag towen ises ee... mo Yon isap, wankuyeim mo kageiguy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, o gamag babaw itawtouns, sivines beisiws waseg.

¹⁷ “Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag beikous, nag. Kukin libalab son ven watinow biyakous mo beikous kaleiwag siyas kakit, Moses nakaleiwag wanuwan.

Kanavay mav

¹⁸ “Kukin kal bipiyev nakwav mo beivay son nayuwein vin bo igeinawl, ikanavay mav. O nakwav nipiyev mo beivay son tayuwein taw, taw towen bo ikanavay mav.

Guyaw son Lasal ikanigs asteiy

¹⁹ “Teitan taw bo iguyaw avakaein, anakweim maynamnabwein, o kan bwanabwein ikamkwam yam katanok katanok.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Tage tasimav teitan yagan Lasal nimmasis guyaw wanakoukwed wadadan, won meivek sasok-wan. Mtowen tasimav sivinan beikam kan musamusan nikambweg guyaw nateibol waseg; o mansiyas awuk inekes ikanmwasis ansasok.

²²⁻²³ “Mtowen tasimav ikanig, min-libalab mo ikawes inawes vagan bimwasaw Ebelam wanven waseg. Guyaw-vak ikanig, idibwanis, in waTum, igidaged kov waseg, imdamed won, itamnow matan, ikin Ebelam kadiveiyov son Lasal, imwasaws.

²⁴ “Iwak, ilana, ‘Tama, Ebelam, binok nuwam yey. Kwayeb Lasal, bein isow didin wayvagam, beim, isen wamayeig, biyenom. Peinan woug singay asimkwen mawana kov towen nigidaged.’

²⁵ “Iw to Ebelam, ilana, ‘Gwa, adok kunuw ven watinow nukumov, nukumwasaw avakaein, tage Lasal aban igeg. Tut gog towen Lasal immwasaw, tage yak igidaged woum.

²⁶ “‘O kweitan youd kukin. Yakamey palatan, yakamiy palatan, o awasas avakaein wanuwein. Ta-mawan bakakanapel bakaw; o nag bukwanpeles bukumeis.’

²⁷⁻²⁸ “Mtowen guyaw mo igilagel, ilana, ‘Tama, tab kadilok bukwayeb Lasal bein tamag wanbunatum bikines budag asteinim, bidibakes, bilana, “Kuvnaseimiy. Mata ge bukumeis ven towen kalbaleb.’”

²⁹ “Iw to Ebelam, ilana, ‘Moses siney siyas palopits asilivan nises. Kadiloka biliganes livan towen.’

³⁰ “Ilana, ‘Nag biliganes tasiyas. Tage kukin takanig teitan beiyum binekes bilivan wasigeis, mo bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb.’

³¹ “Iwage Ebelam, ilana, ‘Kukin nag biliganes Moses siney palopits asilivan, mo takanig teitan beikit binekes, nag gog bisimounids anilivan waseg.’”

17

Katsilakay silmanin sinap kalbaleb

(Matiw 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamuls, ilana, “Mounid gamag mwasanin biyakwanes sisiyas bikatsilakes silmanin asisinap kalbaleb, tage tasiyas takatsilakays mo bilivatus kalbaleb.

² “Kadiloka dakul avakaein biyawanis takatsilakay wakayon bilaves bein wabwanit; mata ge bikatsilek gwad kakit mawana gwad towen, vagan kid beivag ansinap kalbaleb.

Kuwid bwadam ansinap kalbaleb

(Matiw 18:21-22)

³ “Kuvnaseimiy. Kukin bwadam biyagageim, kwamtilek ansinap kalbaleb bikakin. Kukin bikanavin nanon, mo kuwid ansinap, kunumlev.

⁴ “Kukin katanok yam waseg sivanim sivay biyagageim mo sivanim sivay bigilagel, bilana, ‘Kuwid agusinap towen’; e, kadiloka kuwid.”

Simounid

⁵ Gamag tasiyas takaweins anilivan mo idibakes siguyaw, ilansa, “Kulabem vagan bakasimounid beibwein.”

⁶ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kukin bukusimounids mawan tipoul kaytul-nen, mo bukudibakes kay makaywen bukulansa, ‘Kugut gidawalim, mo kunoun kun kutow wabwanit,’ e, mo bikanaway agamiy.

Bo misinak nilivan nitavag, bo deis

⁷⁻⁸ “Takinew mutouwat biwaway wabag, o takinew bintakavet mansiyas aleim wanawoud, ikous mo beiyum beim waven, adok nag bukulana, ‘Nuwanaw kum, kukwam.’

Nag. Peinan adok bukulana, 'Kupayiw kukwaliveinun kag, kusekeig; bakam bamoum, ikous; mo kukwam, kumoum wankuyeim.'

⁹ "Mutouwats towen bikanaway aygam, adok nag bukulana, 'Kalin nuwag avakaein yakoum.' Nag.

¹⁰ "Yakamiy mawan, bukuyakousis Yowbad nawotet nilivan, mo bukulansa, 'Yakids nag natouwats bwein yakids. Bo misinak nilivan nitivag, bo deis.'"

Touplel sinawatan

¹¹ Inounas, bineis kid Yelusalem, inoyes ked makadewen Samaliy palatan, Galiliy palatan.

¹²⁻¹³ Isap ven kweitan waseg, iwekey toulepel sinawatan, itowas, iwaks, ilansa, "Tamwey, Yeisuw, tabta binok nuwam yakamey?"

¹⁴ Yeisuw ikines, ilana, "Kunounas kuneis; siyas tanuwgwes lun bikineimiy." Inounas binekes kid tanuwgwes lun, inounas wakad mo ibweins.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Teitan ikin kaleivin bo ibwein, itouvin, aygan avakaein iyakawn Yowbad waseg, iyum inek Yeisuw, ikalivatouw kantukov wamatan, ilana, "Kalin nuwag yakoum avakaein." Mtowen gum-Samaliy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, "Adok sinawatan yakamiy nukubweins, avanuy tasiyas teinim teivas? Tabta beiyum bimeis bikavasis Yowbad, peinan ibweins? o misinaka tobwag ven gimgeilin towen?"

¹⁹ Mo idibek mtowen ilana, "Kutamanaw, kunoun. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein."

Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin bisap

(Matiw 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Palisiy mwasanin inekes, ikatiganes, ilansa, "Asinavin Yowbad nakaleiwag bisilamaw?"

Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Nag bitakin kweitan mulin naman Yowbad mo bitakakin nakaleiwag isilamaw, nag. O gamag nag bilivans, bilansa, 'Kukines ane' o 'Towen-one'; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwamiy nises."

²² Mo idibakes navamul, ilana, "Igaw tut wanakoug, beivag sivinamiy bukukines Gimgilitoun yey gunakaleiwag kweitan yam waseg, tage nag bukukines.

²³ "Gamag mwasanin bidibakeimiy, bilansa, 'Kukin-one' o 'Ane.' Tage awoum kuneis kukines; awoum kukikuns tasiyas; awoum.

²⁴ "Peinan yam towen bayum bam bukukineigs mawana kavikawn bimteil libalab palatadadan palatadadan.

²⁵ "Youd towen wanakougwaw, tage wanamug abag bigeg o peinan tut towen gimgilis bo bipiyaveigs.

²⁶ "Gimgilitoun yey. Igaw bayum bam mo gamag mwasanin bilivatus kalbaleb, mawan kweiboug, inatut Now waseg, Gimgilitoun yey gunatut bo mawan.

²⁷ "Peinan Now inatut waseg ikamkwams, inwamoums, iveivays, itames nitsiyas silmanin beivays. Mawana ee... kweitan yam mo Now isiw in wanawag wanuwam, mo ikweis avakaein, imukul ven, iwgeles gamag ikous. ²⁸⁻²⁹ "Lot-vak inatut mawan, ikamkwams, inwamoums, iyyamayis siwliyoug, isipusops sibag, iwlulays sibunatum. Tage yam towen Lot ilisow Sodom mo kov son dikudakul muyamuy ikalkalouw mawana kweis, ikatimates gamag babaw iyakous.

³⁰ "Bo mawan yam wanakoug waseg Gimgilitoun yey basap vayuwein ven watinow.

³¹ "Kukin kal biyeiwas wanpwasiw awoum beisiw vayuwein wanbunatum vagan bikow nawliyoug; awoum. O towen-vak wabag awoum beiyum bein waven.

³² "Kuninuways Lot inakwaw.

³³ "Kukin sivinamiy bukwatinabweimiy mo mwamovamiy biyamkwaneimiy tage kukin biyamkwaneimiy mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

³⁴ “Adibakeimiy kukin bayum bam boug waseg, asteiy tawaw bimasis keb katanok waseg, teitan bakow; tayuwein bisiw.

³⁵ “Vinay nay biwotets wit bikanimimayes, natan bakow; nayuwein bisiw.” ³⁶ (-)

³⁷ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tamwey, avanuy?”

Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Am-palawen takanig immasis mo bikatuyouns bimeis mansiyas bunibwan.”

18

Nakwab son takaleiwag

¹ Kweitan kabebay Yeisuw isekes vagan bisimkakins sinitoug waseg Yowbad. Mata ge beigweys.

² Ilana, “Ven kweitan takaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag igoul Yowbad, o nag ivnases gamags.

³ “Nakwab ven towen yam katanok katanok ininek mtowen takaleiwag, ilana, ‘Kumop ansinap gamag towen niyagageig.’

⁴⁻⁵ “Mtowen takaleiwag yam babaw nag iligen, ee... imwemway nen, mo ikawegweis won; nanon ilana, ‘Yey nag agoul Yowbad o nag avnases gamags, tage bo ikawegweis woug, nakwab manawen yam katanok katanok imimeim, mapuna bo bamop ansinap gamag towen niyageg, vagan beikous gunamouvit waseg manawen vin. Kukin gog nag, adok bimimeim ee... bo bibilek woug!’”

⁶⁻⁸ Ikous ankabebay towen, mo Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kuninuways anilivan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb. Mawan Yowbad bimop asisinap tasiyas iyagages inagamag, peinan igilagels waseg Yowbad iboug ee... iyam. Nag bikabiyun, nag. Bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Tage kweitan tut bam Gimgilitoun yey, tabta babanes mwasanin tasiyas tasimounids ven watinow?”

Palisiy son takawein takis

⁹ Gamag mwasanis idokes tatineis ididumwals o ikasigumis sisiyas. Mapuna Yeisuw idibakes kabebay towen, ilana,

¹⁰ “Tawaw asteiy ikatulags ineis Yowbad wanbunatun bunavakaein, silmanin nitoug. Teitan Palisiy, tayuwein takawein takis.

¹¹⁻¹² “Palisiy anmwānet itamanaw, initoug mamagina, ‘O Yowbad, kalin nuwag yakoum, peinan yey nag mawana gamag babaw, takalbalebs tasiyas, takwekways tasiyas, tasilakods tasiyas, tassubwans tasiyas; o yey nag mawana takawein takis towena. Wik katanok katanok apos akweiy yam vagan batapwāloul beibwein. O gunwuliyoug babaw alog sinawatan, kalgutan asekeim yak.’

¹³ “Tage towen takawein takis itamanaw itow kadiveiyov, ikulul; nag itamnow matan bikin libalab. Deisa iwayay vitakon, igeg nanon, ilana, ‘O Yowbad, binok nuwam takalbaleb yey!’

¹⁴ “Initoug ikous, iyum in wanven; mounid Yowbad idok taw towen tadidumwal, tage son mtowen Palisiy nag. Peinan kukin kal sivilan bimliguyaw mo beibus bein watinow, tage kukin kal biseib tatonen igaw mo biguyaw.”

Yeisuw sivilan gamagal

(Matiw 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Vinay bimeyes-vak nitsiyas vagan Yeisuw bikabkwen wous. Navamul ikines bo isilbwades kid.

¹⁶ Tage Yeisuw idawes bimeis, ilana, “Bweina gamagal bimeis waseg yey. Awoum kusilbwades. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, asibabaw mawana tasiyas gamagal.”

¹⁷ “Mounid adibakeimiy kukin bukumlavags mawana gamagal yakamiy, bukutamis waseg Yowbad nakaleiwag mo bukusiws waseg. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

Takaleiwag inek Yeisuw

(Matiw 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Takaleiwag teitan ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Takatimlakay bwanabwein yak. Aveiyag bavag vāgan mwamovag nag beikous?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kudokeig toubwein yey? Toubwein anmwānet, mtowen Yowbad. Adok kukwakin Yowbad nakaleiwag, ‘Awoum kusubwan; awoum kuweiy gamag; awoum kuveinaw; awoum kuyaweid, teitan gamag livānen; kuvnāses tamam, inam.’”

²¹ Iwage mtowen, ilana, “Igaw-o wagwadig asilamaw avvag youd tasiyas, o nagein igawa avvalut waseg.”

²² Yeisuw iligen, mo idibek, ilana, “Kweitan sinap ikābwag waseg yak. Kuvgen muwliyoug babaw kuyakous, kusekes tasiyas tasimavs; awoum bimapus. Maysan igaw mo bukukow walbalab. E, kuvgen kuyakous, mo tasimav yak, kum kubkunig yey.”

²³ Iligen livan towen, ipiyev; singay igeg nanon, peinan nawliyoug babaw, ikayus.

²⁴ Yeisuw ikikin taw towen, ilana, “Singay keikay beisiws Yowbad inakaleiwag, tasiyas sivavag babaw.

²⁵ “Manāwen kamel beisiw wakunun vas, wotet towen gagab, tage keikay tasiyas sivavag babaw beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag wanuwan.”

²⁶ Iliganes tasiyas, ilivans, ilansa, “Tage kalisiy beisiws?”

²⁷ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Gamag nag kadilokes wotet babaw, Yowbad anmwānet kadilok.”

²⁸ Pita ikatugan, ilana, “Tage yakamey, bo nakalisow maven nakabkunim yak, aveiyag bakalivet?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy kukin kal bilisow naven o nakwav o budan o taman o inan o nitun vāgan bikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo biban youd tasiyas, bikatimweis bibabaw ven watinow; ikous mo mwamovan biban, nag beikous.”

Bo beiweiys Gimgilitoun Yeisuw

(Matiw 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Navamul sinwatan asteiy tasiyas-wan idibakes, ilana, “Bo bitakatulags taneis Yelusalem, mo bikamat youd babaw tasiyas palopit kweiboug nilivnakes o nileles nises Bukitab waseg.

³²⁻³³ “Bo ilivnakes livānen Gimgilitoun, teitan bisilkod, vāgan ven tobwag gimgilis biyousis, bisibāwes, biyagages, bigusus, biwaweiys waseg vatul, bikatimates; yam kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein.”

³⁴ Navamul nag ikakins youd tasiyas; mamagina bo isowm wasigeis. Nag ikakins silawun anilivan.

Toukwaw ivag ibwein

(Matiw 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵⁻³⁶ Inoun ee... kakita bisap Yelikow, toukwaw teitan nissin wadadan ked, ininitoug money wasigeis tasiyas inounas waked; iligen butus babaw gamag inounas, ilana, “Aveiyag?”

³⁷ Idibakes, ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo neim-ay bo bein.”

³⁸ Iwak, ilana, “Yeisuw, Deibid delen yakoum, binok nuwam yey!”

³⁹ Tasiyas nimugwas Yeisuw waseg, ikānes toukwaw towen, ilansa, “Kukwāpay!” Tage singaya iwak ilana, “Yeisuw, Deibid delen yakoum, binok nuwam yey!”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yeisuw iligen, itoun ilana, “Kumeyes taw towen.” Imeyes, isineikim; Yeisuw ikatigan; ilana, “Aveiyag sivanam bavag peinam?”

Ilana, “Tamwey kuvag matag beilal, bakin.”

⁴² Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo ilal matam. Nukusimounid waseg yey, mapuna bo kubwein.”

⁴³ Nuwanaw matan ilal, ikin-wan; ikikun Yeisuw, iyyakawn waseg Yowbad. Gamag babaw bo ikines, bo ikavasis Yowbad.

¹ Isap Yelikow, ikatidumwal wavtakon ven, in.

² Ven towen waseg taw yagan Sakiyus, takaweins takis sitovek, nawliyoug singay babaw.

³ Mtowen Sakiyus sivanan bikin kal mtowen Yeisuw. Ta-mawan. Gamag singay babaw, o towen Sakiyus takayakus.

⁴ Mapuna isawl in wanakoug, imwen kay kaytan yagan sikamol vagan bikin Yeisuw, peinan beinoy beim ked towen waseg.

⁵ Yeisuw im, itoun, itamnow matan, iban Sakiyus, idibek, ilana, "Sakiyus, nuwanaw kubus kum, sivanag bamasis wambunatum nagein."

⁶ Nuwanaw mo ibus, itam peinan bo anwabwal towen; imwasaw silmanin.

⁷ Tasiyas gog nikines, ivtokays livan, ilansa, "Yeisuw bo inek mtowen takalbaleb wanbunatum."

⁸ Tage Sakiyus idibek Yeisuw, ilana, "Guyaw, bo baliv gunwuliyoug, mwasanin basekes tasiyas tasimavs, mwasanin yey. O magat kweiboug basilponay gamags siwliyoug bakwey, bo bayamen mo bakatimweis sivatoun, mamagina bo bimplavag sivavas basekes."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, "Nagein Yowbad bo ikatinob bunatum towen, peinan taw towen Ebelam delen. Peinan Gimlilitoun yey gunawotet vagan banineiv takalbalebs, tasiyas mamagina sip bo nilasisulis ked, mo bakatinabwes."

*Mwasanin iwotets waseg sitovek namoney
(Matiw 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ankabebay isekes. Silawun kabebay peinan kakita bisap Yelusalem; o tasiyas gog idokes nuwanaw mo bikines Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tage ikakina nag nuwanaw Yowbad bisilamaw nakaleiwag.

¹² Mapuna ikabebay, ilana, "Tamwey teitan in kadiveiyov ven vagan bimplavag takaleiwag avakaein, mo beiyum beim.

¹³ "Kakita binoun, idawes natouwats sinawatan, isekes simoney, sinawatan sinawatan, ilana, 'Mimoney towen mamagina biwotet. Kuymiyises miwliyoug kweitan magin, kweitan magin, mamagina stow waseg gamag bigimwals, vagan mimoney mo kwatimweisis bibabaw. Kuvvages mawan ee... mo bayum bam.'

¹⁴ "Tage nagamag bo ikamliwes, ikayabes gamag mwasanin wankuyeim, asilivan mamagina, 'Kapiyev taw towen. Awoum bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamey.'

¹⁵ "Ilivans, bo nag. Taw towen imlavag takaleiwag avakaein. Iyum, in wanven, mo idawes natouwat bimeis, vagan bikin isimoney akweivin ikatimweisis.

¹⁶ "Teitan inek, ilana, 'Guyaw, money nukusekeig sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag lakatutan sinawatan.'

¹⁷ "Iwage natovek, ilana, 'Bwanabwein! Bo kutoukum yak. Peinan nukutoukum waseg wotet kakit bo basekeim mukwaleiwag waseg sinawatan ven.'

¹⁸ "Tayuwein inek, ilana, 'Guyaw, money nukusekeig sinawatan bo akatimweis imlavag sinawanim sinawatan.'

¹⁹ "Iwage natovek, ilana, 'Yakoum-vak basekeim mukwaleiwag waseg kweinim ven.'

²⁰⁻²¹ "Tatounun inek ilana, 'Guyaw, mumoney towena. Bo asumweil asen, peinan bo aweneim, tayakeikay yak, peinan kuninineiv simwey sivavag bukukwey.'

²²⁻²³ "Iwage ilana, 'Guntouwat kalbaleb yak. Amlivan toneim waseg bakatimlakeim amsinap kalbaleb. Kukwakin tayakeikay yey; aninineiv sigwey sivavag, akwekway. Aveiyag wawun nag kusen gunamoney wanuwan benk vagan bayum bam mo bakow son intalest-nen bikatimweis bibabaw.'

²⁴ "Mo idibakes tasiyas nitowas wadadan, ilana, 'Kukow inamoney, kusek mtowen namoney lakatutan.'

²⁵ "Ikatimapus siguyaw aygan, ilansa, 'Towen namoney babaw, lakatutan.'

²⁶ "Mounid gog adibakeimiy, kukin kalisiy sivavag, bikatimweisis bibabaw; tage kukin kal navavag nag, bo bikwayes aveiyag idok nises, mo bimplavag tasimav tatonen.

²⁷ "Tasiyas gog nikamliweigs o nipiayaves gunakaleiwag, kumeyes kuweiyis wamatag."

*Yeisuw isap Yelusalem waseg**(Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)*²⁸ Ilivan ikous, imug, ikatulag, in silmanin Yelusalem.²⁹⁻³⁰ Inoun ee... koy yagan Oliv, kakita mo bisap ven Betipeig son Betaniy, mo ikayabes navamul asteiy, bineis waven, ilana, “Kuneis waven palatan nises, kusaps ven townen mo bukubanes donkiy mwanatan, kayon niyawanis vatul; igaw naptabod, nag ikakin gamag bisinis watapwan. E, bukubanes donkiy manawen, kulikus, kumeyes.³¹ “Kukin kal bikatiganeimiy, bilana, ‘Aveyag wawun kulikus?’ mo kwatimapus aygan, kulansa, ‘Peinan tanuwagan sivinan.’ ”³² Tasiyas nikayabes nineis, ibanés donkiy manawan nilivnek.³³ Bilikus donkiy manawen, natuwavek ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveyag wawun kulikus alem manawen?”³⁴ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tanuwagan sivinan.”³⁵ Ilikus, inawes Yeisuw waseg, iyaves asikweim watapwan; Yeisuw isin.³⁶ Mwasanin iyeves asikweim waked, Yeisuw mo inoun.³⁷⁻³⁸ Kakita biwloubus koy townen Oliv, inavamul asibabaw bo imwasaws, ikavasis Yowbad, peinan bo ikines nawotet tawtoun. Ages avakaein ilansa,

“Kalin nuwem Guyaw yakoum; nukum,

Yowbad yagan waseg.

Niwal son kamnat

avakaein, wanakaew, walbalab.”

³⁹ Palisiy mwasanin wanuwan babaw gamag mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak. Kusilbwed asilivan muvamul.”⁴⁰ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat tasiyas bikapays, mo dakul siyas biwkuwaks.”*Ven Yelusalem igaw mo bigulekwes*⁴¹⁻⁴² Kakita bisap Yelusalem, ikin wunovek, ivalam peinan, ilana, “Magat nagein bukukwakins miked silmanin niwal. Tage bo isowm; mata ge bukukines.⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Peinan igaw kweitan tut abamiy bigeg singay. Tasiyas ikamliweimiy bituyes pwpeway bimplavag koy watoulan miven, o bidiliwunis watibwelon miven, vagan bikalituwanis boul biweis, biwaweimiy, bilaveimiy bukuneis wapwepway, simiyas nitimiyas; mibunatum bigulekwes beikous. Nag kweitan dakul bisesun wakaban. E, binuwakeimiy manawan, peinan Yowbad bo ilakwaneimiy; nag gog, nag kuwtusis, nag kukwakins.”*Ikayabes tasiyas wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum**(Matiw 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yon 2:13-22)*⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Mo isiw in wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum ikikayabes tasiyas taggimwals, idibakes, ilana,

“Yowbad anilivan mamagina: Gunbunatum silmanin nitoug, tage nukuvages kid buntuman veinaw.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yam katanok katanok ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum. Tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tammwayas Yudiy sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw. Tamawan binuwakes beiweiys, peinan gamag babaw sivines anilivan.

20

*Yeisuw nakaleiwag**(Matiw 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*¹ Yam kweitan Yeisuw ikatimlakes gamag Yowbad wanbunatum, o igeiguy livan bwanabwein, mo inekes Yeisuw tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag, sisiyas tasiyas tammwayas.² Inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag waseg kuwotet manawan? o kal isekeim mukwaleiwag townen?”

³⁻⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kweitan youd bakatugan wasigeis yakamiy. Kudibakeigs. Yon inakaleiwag waseg nibaptayses gamags, Yowbad isek nakaleiwag? o nag? gamag mwasanin isekes nakaleiwag?”

⁵⁻⁶ Sisiyas illivans, ilansa, “Kukin bitalivans ‘Yowbad isek,’ mo bikatimop aygads bilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun kupiyaves?’ Tage kukin bitalivans, ‘Gamag isekes’ mo gamag biwaweids, peinan idokes Yon palopit teitan.”

⁷ Mapuna ikatimapus Yeisuw anilivan, ilansa, “Yakamey nag kakakin kal isek Yon nakaleiwag.”

⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yey-vak nag badibakeimiy kal nisekeig gunakaleiwag silmanin wotet towen.”

Tawteleins tamwey inabag.

(Matiw 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Mo isekes nakabebay towen, ilana, “Teitan tamwey isop bigulen gleip, isekes gamag mwasanin siwotet vagan bintakavates, mo inoun in kweitan ven, isik tut kadiveiyov.

¹⁰ “Tutan gleip bimwanoug ikayeb natouwat bikow bag anagin, bimey, mo beikam, tage tamtakavateins bag bo kayuses anagin, iwaweis tamwey natouwat towen ikous, mo ikayabes. Makava inoun, iyum.

¹¹ “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tayuwein natouwat, iwaweis-vak mtowen, iyagages, ivag anmwasin seikwan. Ikous mo ikayabes. Makava iyum.

¹² “Wankuyeim tamwey ikayeb tatounun, ibasis mtowen sikayal waseg, ikines bwayan kayal wawon, mo ilaves in watoulan ven.

¹³ “Tanuwagan bag nag ikakin seik amawan biwkek, mo ilana, ‘O, bo bakayeb natug bwanabwein; tasiyas bigoulus, bisekes anagin bimey.’

¹⁴ “Inoun in natun, kakita binekes, tamtakavateins bag iwtusis, ilansa, ‘Natun mtowen. Tamwey bikanig mo nakiyay bikow, bag towen. Bo bitaweis mo takawes dakiyays yakids.’

¹⁵ “E, ituts, iwekes, iyousis, inawes watoulan bag ikatimates. Tanuwagan bag igaw mo beim, aveiyag binuwakes tasiyas?

¹⁶ “Adok beim biwaweis biyakous gamag tasiyas, mo binineiv gamag mwasanin, bisekes siwotet bintakavates inabag.” Iliganes anilivan towen; ilansa, “Awoum.”

¹⁷ Tage Yeisuw ikikines tasiyas, ilana, “Silawun agulivan towen Bukitab waseg nileles mamagina:

‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum
nipiyaves,

tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.’

¹⁸ “Wululay towen yey. Kukin kal bikalivatow wakunuwatan wululay towen mo bibilek won; tage wululay towen bikalouw wakunuwatan gamag mo bikanimimey.”

Sisal natakis

(Matiw 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Tut towen tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas tanuwgwes lun sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw, peinan ikakins Yeisuw nakabebay silawun mamagina asisinap tatineis. Sivines kid biyousis Yeisuw. Ta-mawan, peinan iwenes gamag babaw.

²⁰ Deisa ikaymates Yeisuw, o ikayabes sitouwat mwasanin, askakin mamagina tasi-mounids tage tayyaweids; bikatiliganes Yeisuw anilivan vagan biliganes silawun yatal, waseg biyateles Yeisuw wamatan takaleiwag avakaen, ven Yudiy waseg. Takaleiwag mo biligen yatal, bikaluweg.

²¹ Tasiyas inekes Yeisuw ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak, kakakin amlivan bwein o mukwatimlakay bwein, o nag kuwenes gamag mwasanin o mukwatimlakay katanok-wan gamag babaw wasigeis. Peinan Yowbad inaked kwatimlakem moundid.

²² “E, tab kadilok bitapayin Sisal natakis? o nag?”

²³⁻²⁴ Tage Yeisuw ikakin asisinap, idibakes ilana, “Money dakul kusekeig kweitan, bakin.” Isekes mo ilana, “Kal kululuwan nileles? o kal yagan nileles waseg?”

Ilansa, “Sisal.”

²⁵ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Kadiloka Sisal navavag bitasekes Sisal; o Yowbad navavag bitasekes Yowbad.”

²⁶ Peinan tasiyas iyokons; bo nag. Ta-mawan bibanes aveiyag kalbaleb Yeisuw bilivan wamtes gamag babaw vagan biyateles. Iliganes gog Yeisuw nakatumap, bo isom ninous, isesusa ikkapays.

Takanigs beikits vayuwein

(Matiw 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Ikous asilivan tasiyas, mo Sadusiy mwasanin mo inekes. Gamag tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag yakids bitakanigs, nag bitakits vayuwein.

²⁸ Tasiyas ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Takatimlakay yak. Moses nilel dakaleiwags vagan kukin kal taw bikanig, nakwav sam, tage natun nag, takanig bwadan o tuwan mo beivay son nakwab, mo bikop natun bimplavag takanig natun.

²⁹⁻³¹ “Taw teitan siney budan teinim tatanok, ivay son nakwav, ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, mo ikanig, natun nag. Isiken ivay son nakwab, ikanig, natun nag. Mawana mawana ee... tasiyas teinim teiy ivays sisiy vin manawen ikankanigs ikous, nitus nag.

³² “Ikous, mo vin ikanig.

³³ “Igaw beikits vayuwein, kal nakwav manawen? Peinan sikwev asibabaw.”

³⁴⁻³⁶ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ven watinow gimgilis nibokeymiy kuveivays, tage tasiyas Yowbad idok asisinap kadilok beikits vayuwein silmanin tut wanakoug, tasiyas gog nag iveivays o nag ibokes, nag. Ta-mawan bikanigs vayuwein, peinan imlavags min-libalab tasiyas. Peinan ikits vayuwein bo imlavags Yowbad nitun tasiyas.

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Takankanigs ikits vayuwein. Moses ikatimlakeids mawan. Bukitab bitavin kweiboug livanes Moses iligen Yowbad aygan wanuwan kaligweg makaywen nigidaged kov, peinan Moses idok Yowbad mamagina Ebelam naYowbad, Aysak naYowbad, Yekob naYowbad. Nag takanig tasiyas. Yowbad tamwamovs gamag siYowbad; nag takanig siYowbad. Yowbad waseg babaw tamwamovs.”

³⁹ Iweis tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag ilansa, “Mounid, takatimlakay yakoum amliwan bwein.”

⁴⁰ Asilivan babaw ikatimop bwein, mapuna iwenes vayuwein bikatiganes.

Kelis Deibid tabun

(Matiw 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Yeisuw mo ikatiganes tasiyas, ilana, “Amawan gamag bidokes Kelis Deibid tabun?

⁴²⁻⁴³ “Deibid anilivan, nilel, nises buk yagan Sam waseg:

‘DaGuyaws idibek gunguyaw, ilana:

Kusin wagunkatay vagan bavages tasiyas

astameiliw yak, mo bimplavags mamagina

mukwabtatet, bukuvnivans wakunuwtes.’

⁴⁴ “E, kuninuways Deibid idok Kelis inaguyaw. Kukin Kelis meinoy neim Deibid waseg, amawan bivkek bikativin bimplavag naguyaw?”

Yeisuw ikatiganes, ta-mawan bikatimapus anilivan.

Takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap kalbaleb

(Matiw 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yeisuw mo iguyes tasiyas inavamul, o gamag babaw niliganes, ilana, “Kadiloka kupiyaves tasiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag asisinap, sivines kid asikweim vayvayov, o sivines gamag bikakoks binounas wamtes, o tapwaloul waseg sivines keb wanakaew, o sivines bimliguyaws sagal waseg.

⁴⁷ “Tage ikukwayes nakwabs sivavag, mo ikululs initougs aveiyov, vagan gamag bisimounids, bidokes asisinap bwein. Nag gog, kalbaleb. Igaw Yowbad bimop asisinap. Singay kalbaleb bilivatus.”

21

Nakwab namuloul avakaein
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Yeisuw itamnow matan, ikines guyawaw mwasanin imulouls Yowbad wanbunatum.

² Wankuyeim mo ikin nakwab nasimav imuloul akweiy toya.

³⁻⁴ Ikin ikous, mo ilivan ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy nakwab manawen namuloul bo itamap wasigeis tasiyas asibabaw. Peinan tasiyas simoney babaw, imulouls ikous, tamkwalan nises; tage manawen namoney misinaka kweiy toya, imuloul ikous, nag aveiyag nises bigimwal kan.”

Igaw bigulekwes Yowbad nabunatum
(Matiw 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Gamag mwasanin ilivans Yowbad nabunatum livanen, peinan bo ikawyamis dakul bwanabweins, o gamag sisiwayoub wasigeis. Yeisuw iligen asilivan, ilana,

⁶ “Youd tasiyas nukukines, igaw kweitan tut mo bigulekwes biyakousis. Nag kweitan dakul bisesuna wakaban.”

Tut kalbaleb ven watinow
(Matiw 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Livan towen nukulivan, avei-tut waseg mo bivag manawan? Aman bakakakin kakita bo bigulekwes?”

⁸ Ilana, “Awoum gamag bikatidavimiy. Tawaw babaw bisaps yagag waseg bilansa, ‘Yey mtowen yey’; o adok bilansa, ‘Anayam bo neim.’ Awoum kubwakuns wasigeis tasiyas.

⁹ “Igaw bukuliganes bulagan naviy o bulagan kawpwanaw; awoum beivag amipwayat. Sinap tasiyas wanamug, tage tut nakabiyokous wankuyeim.”

¹⁰ Mo idibakes, ilana, “Ven avakaein bikanaviys wasigeis ven avakaein. King siney nagamag bikanaviys wasigeis kweitan king siney nagamag.

¹¹ “O nik bunkunik avakaein. O ven mwasanin bikamates moun, o katoun bisap; ven mwasanin gimgilis bintamats. O gamag biwenes singay peinan bikines walbalab mulin naman Yowbad.

¹² “Youd tasiyas kalbaleb tut wanakoug singay, tage watapwan tut gamag biyousimiy biyagageimiy, biyateleimiy sinagog waseg, o bisenamiy wadeil; o peinan gungamag yakamiy bo biyateleimiy wamtes tasiyas king, o takaleiwags kawkaweks wamtes.

¹³ “Igaw tutan biyateleimiy, mo kwamteles livaneig yey.

¹⁴ “Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw. Awoum ninoumiy kulansa, ‘Aman bakakatimop asilivan?’

¹⁵ “Peinan yey basekeimiy amilivan, o amisinap, o bukutawtouns wasigeis tasiyas niyateleimiy. Nag kadilokes bikatimapus amilivan, nag.

¹⁶ “Timimiyas bisilkodeimiy. E, inmiyas, tuwmiyas, budimiyas, tawlimiyas o veimiyas bisilkodeimiy, mo bikatimateimiy yakamiy mwasanin.

¹⁷ “Asibabaw bikamliweimiy, peinan gungamag yakamiy.

¹⁸ “Tage nag biyagageimiy. Nag bigutus walitanok kunumiy.

¹⁹ “Kukin bukuptuleimiy mo bukuyamoveimiy.

Bo bigulekwes Yelusalem
(Matiw 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Tage igaw bukukines takanaviy asibod babaw bidiliwunis miven Yelusalem, mo bukukwakins kakita bigulekwes.

²¹ “Yakamiy magat bukusikes Yudiy, kadiloka kusawls kuneis wakoy; o yakamiy waven kadiloka kuneis wanawoud; o yakamiy wabag awoum kuneis waven.

²² “Tut towen waseg Yowbad bo bimop gamag asisinap, mamagina bo bikamat sinap babaw nilivnek Bukitab waseg.

²³ “Tut towen siyas takakudapoms bilivatus kalbaleb, o tasiyas nisasus nitsiyas. Peinan ven watinow gimgilis abes singay bigeg, o Yowbad bikawkunes gamag tasiyas.

²⁴ “Gamag tasiyas bimtā mats naviy waseg; o tobwag gamag bimeis bigulekwes ven townen Yelusalem, bitokes min-Yelusalem binawes ven babaw wasigeis; o tobwag gamag tasiyas mo bivvanis Yelusalem pwepway-nen ee... tobwag gamag tasiyas situt mo biyakous.

Yeisuw beiyum beim

(Matiw 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Gamag bikines mulin naman Yowbad bivag kalas waseg, o tibukon waseg, o wutun wasigeis, biyagages. O ven watinow, kaysay singay bikawot avakaein, mapuna ven babaw gimgilis biliganes, beivag ninous babaw. Ta-māwan bikakins, bikatinabwes.

²⁶ “Tawaw bo bisoumats, aspwayat, bininuways ven watinow bo biyageg. Peinan libalab tatonen bo bigulek.

²⁷ “Ikous, mo bukukineigs Gimgilitoun yey bo bam, lov waseg, son guntawtoun o yakawanag avakaein.

²⁸ “Igaw bisilamaws youd tasiyas, bweina bukutamnawes kayoumiy, bukukines takatinabweimiy bo beim.”

Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap

(Matiw 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nakabebay kweitan isekes mamagina: “Kukines yaveinun siney amweilok babaw, biyasus yageivein kweivaw mo bukukwakins wuwal bo beim.

³¹ “E, māwan bukukines sinap tasiyas bisipsaps, mo bukukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bo bisap.

³² “Mounid adibakeimiy tut townen gimgilis bisesus ee... mo sinap tasiyas bisipsaps.

³³ “Libalab son ven watinow beiyakous, tage agulivan nag biyakous, nag.

Kuvnaseimiy, kukwayamats

³⁴ “Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum ge ninoumiy bibulabol peinan kuninuways kaeimiy, o amiyoubwein, o amiwiskiy, o youd katanok katanok ven watinow waseg, mo Yowbad anayam bisibluteimiy, mamagina sik bikwaneimiy.

³⁵ “Peinan bo bisiblutes gamag ven watinow wadaban pwepway.

³⁶ “Tage yakamiy, kadiloka kukwaymates tut babaw, kuninitougs vāgan Yowbad bilabeimiy bikimtuweimiy, mata ge bikwaneimiy youd siyas kalbaleb, wankuyeim mo bukutamanaws yey Gimgilitoun yey wamatag.”

Ikatimlakes Yowbad wanbunatum

³⁷ Yam katanok katanok ikatimlakes gamag Yowbad wanbunatum, o boug waseg inoun in wākoy yagan Oliv, imasis.

³⁸ Gaboug katanok katanok gamag babaw mo ikattuyouns imimeis Yowbad wanbunatum vāgan biliganes aygan.

22

Yudas itam vāgan bisilkod Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:1-5, 14-16; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

¹ Yam mwasanin ikous mo bisagals, Kaltuwon Sigeilin. Sagal townen nag ikams bled son yist tage makava bled ikams.

² Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag iyokons amāwan beiweiys Yeisuw bikatimates. Ta-māwan, peinan iwenes gamag babaw.

³ Seitan nanon mo isiw wanuwan Yudas, yagan Iskaliyot, Yeisuw navamul teitan. Navamul babiweis sinawatan asteiy.

⁴ Seitan nanon isiw Yudas wananon; Yudas isap, inoun, inekes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas tulals, sisiy illivans, amāwan bisilkod Yeisuw vāgan tasiyas mo biyousis.

⁵ Tasiyas iliganes anilivan, imwasaws, ilivans money kid bisekes Yudas, maysan nawotet townen.

⁶ Mtowen Yudas itam, iyokon amawan bisilkod Yeisuw. Sivinan gamag babaw bigayays, mo Yeisuw bibanes anmwānet, biyousis.

Kaltuwon Sigeilin

(*Matiw 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Yon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinit 11:23-25*)

⁷ Yudas ikayamat ee... anayam waseg ikams makava bled, o beiweiys aleis lamiy Yowbad wanbunatum, silmanin Kaltuwon Sigeilin.

⁸ Yam towen Yeisuw mo ikayabes Pita son Yon bineis waven, ilana, “Kuneis kuvages Kaltuwon Sigeilin; bitakams yakids.”

⁹ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Avanuy bakavag kan?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ilana, “Bukunounas, bukusaps waven, taw teitan ikokew kunasoup bilivatumi, mo bein, beisiw wabunatum. Kwabkunis, kudibakes tanuwagan bunatum, kulansa, ‘Datakatimlakays ilana: Avanuy bwabwal yakamey mabunatum waseg bakakamkwam Kaltuwon Sigeilin, sigwey gunavamul?’

¹² “Kulivans mawan mo bikamtilakeimiy bunavakaein wanakaew wanbunatum nises, son kabanen. Towen waseg kuvages kads.”

¹³ Iliganes, ineis, ibanes mawana nilivnek; mo ivages kan silmanin sagal towen beikams.

¹⁴ Anatut beikams, Yeisuw isinis siney tasiyas takaweins anilivan.

¹⁵ Idibakes, ilana, “Singay sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitakams sagal towen, peinan bo balivet mamayuy.

¹⁶ “Nag vayuwein bakam sagal towen oko anatut sagal towen wutalan beikous Yowbad nakabkaleiwag waseg.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ilivan ikous, mo ikow kwavig, ikalin nuwan waseg Yowbad ikous, ilana, “Kukwawes kwavig towen kumoums tatanok tatanok yakamiy, peinan igaw nag bamoum gleip sipinen ee... Yowbad nakaleiwag mo bisilamaw.”

¹⁹⁻²¹ Wankuyeim mo ikow bled; ikalin nuwan ikous, ikivis, ivvagein, isekes, ilana, “Woug towen, tage mtowen tasilkodeig sidayas nitakamkwams.

²² “Peinan Gimgilitoun yey gunaked Yowbad bo ikaluweg. Ked towen banoy ban, tage mtowen tasilkodeig mo bilivet kalbaleb.”

²³ Navamul tasiyas mo illivans sisiyas wasigeis, idokes kavel bisilkod Yeisuw.

Mitovek mawana mitouwat

²⁴ Ikous, tasiyas-wan kamniman kweitan ivages, peinan idokes kal bimplavag astamumug.

²⁵ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Ven tasiyas igaw dadub siking ikalawages tasiyas, o ilansa, ‘Amatakaleiwag ilabemas.’

²⁶ “Tage yakamiy awoum mawana tasiyas. Kadilok amitamumug bimplavag mawana gwad, o mitovek mawana mitouwat.

²⁷ “Kal imug? Towen isin wakeb ikamkwam? O adok towen natouwat isek kan ikam? Nag, towen isin wakeb tamumug. Tage yey wasigeis yakamiy, mawana mitouwat yey.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “Sigwey yakamiy nukulabeigs gunamouvit waseg. Mapuna bakaluweg abamiy beibwein tut wanakougwaw silmanin. Tamag bo ikaluweg abag o gunakabkaleiwag bwanabwein, mawan-vak akaluweg abamiy bwein, sigwey yakamiy mo bitakams bitamoums gunakabkaleiwag waseg, o bukusinis wamikabkaleiwag mamagina guyawun Yisleil yakamiy, bukwaleiwags wasigeis asikum sinawatan kweiy.

Saymon Pita bikayan Yeisuw

(*Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38*)

³¹ “Yakoum Saymon kuligen agulivan. Seitan bo sivinan bikaweimiy vagan biyakwaneimiy mawan tatayins wit iwaweiy mo anagin ibanes.

³² “Tage bo anitoug waseg Yowbad vagan bukusimounid beibwein; awoum kukwalouw. Ikous, mo bikanavin nanoun ikous, kadiloka kulabes budam bitawtouns.”

³³ Iw to Pita, ilana, “Tamwey, kukin bilaveims bukun wadeil o bikatimateims, soug yak bitases.”

³⁴ Yeisuw ilana, “Adibakeim Pita, nagein bukwayaneig sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek.”

³⁵ Yeisuw idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kweiboug akayabeimiy, kutavins ven babaw, amikaw nag, kunamiy nag, amisandol nag, tabta aveiyag ikabwag wasigeis yakamiy?”
Ilansa, “Nag.”

³⁶ Idibakes, ilana, “Tut gog townen kal sam anakaw, bweina bikow, kwanan mawan. O kukin kal nag ivag napulut, bweina biyamiyis anpwalum, maysan bikow mo bigimwel napulut.

³⁷ “Adibakeimiy, bo bikamat livaneig nilivnek Bukitab waseg mamagina, ‘Mtownen siney takalbalebs idokes mawana tasiyas.’ Peinan livaneig nilivnek, bo bikamat mawan.”

³⁸ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tamwey, kukin pulut siyas akweiy.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Bo deis!”

Yeisuw initoug waseg Yowbad

(Matiw 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Ilisow ven, inoun in koy yagan Oliv mawan angulagul yam babaw. Navamul ikabwakuns waseg.

⁴⁰ Isaps ven townen nimsikes-yay, idibakes, ilana, “Kunitougs waseg Yowbad. Mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Ilisow navamuls, inay-o tanaban-o, mo ibasin kitatun, initoug, ilana, “Tamag, magat sivinam, bukukow agkwavig kwawiwen; awoum bamoum, singay yayan. Tage awoum nanoug yey. Nanoum yak kuvag mawan.”

⁴³ Initoug ikous, mo Yeisuw ikin wamatan gum-libalab bo ileb, ikimtuw.

⁴⁴ Singay Yeisuw nanon igeg, ikulul, initoug avakaein, anpulikas avakaein mamagina buyavin iwtawout wawepway.

⁴⁵ Initoug ikous, itamanaw, inekes navamul bo imasis, peinan ninous igeg.

⁴⁶ Ibanes, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kummasis? Kukits, kunitougs; mata ge Seitan biyakwaneimiy.”

Imeis biyousis Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Igaw ilivan, gamag babaw isaps. Taw townen yagan Yudas, Yeisuw navamul teitan, bo imgwayes tasiyas babaw. Isineikik inek Yeisuw, bimulouls son.

⁴⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Yudas, bukumuloul waseg Gimgilitoun yey vagan bukusilkodeig? Oone!”

⁴⁹ Tasiyas nitomos walasin Yeisuw ikakins gamag babaw biyousis Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tabta bakawaweiys tasiyas mapulut waseg?”

⁵⁰ Ilivans ikous, mo teitan itamnow napulut tanmunum iweiy teitan tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat, ibob teigan.

⁵¹ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Deisa!” mo ikabkwen teigan, ivag ibwein.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas tulals tasiyas nimitakavates Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas tammwayas, peinan bo nimeis biyousis Yeisuw; ilana, “Bo nukumeis, mipulut minew kukokews, bukuyousigs mawana tavveinaw yey? Yam katanok katanok sigwey yakamiy nitasesus Yowbad wanbunatum, nag kuyousigs. Nagein gog bukuyousigs, peinan imitut dadub kaleiwag waseg.”

Pita ikayan

(Matiw 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ituts, iwekes, iyousis Yeisuw, inawes tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanbunatum. Pita ikikun kadiveiyov.

⁵⁵ Tawaw tasiyas ivlakes sikov tanuwgwes lun sitovek wanven, isinis wadadan kov. Pita siney tasiyas isinis.

⁵⁶ Pita isin, kov imteil magin, natan nakubukwab ikin bo ikabunik, iwtus, ilana, “Bo akin taw towen son Yeisuw.”

⁵⁷ Pita ikayan, ilana, “Nag! Nag akakin taw towen.”

⁵⁸ Isesus ee... teitan gamag ikin Pita, ilana, “Yakoum Yeisuw nagamag yak, ne?”
Iwage Pita, ilana, “Yey nag.”

⁵⁹ Isesus ee... imwemway nen, tatounun anilivan tawtoun, ilana, “Mounid taw towen son Yeisuw nisesus, peinan gum-Galiliy.”

⁶⁰ Iwage Pita, ilana, “Nag! Nag akakin aveiyag kulivan.” Igawa illivan, bo igel kolkolek.

⁶¹ Yeisuw mo itouvin ikin Pita wamatan. Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan mamagina: “Nagein bukwayaneig sivatoun mo beigel kolkolek.”

⁶² Pita inuw Yeisuw anilivan, isap in watoulan ven, ivalam, singay igeg nanon.

Iyateles Yeisuw

(*Matiw 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Yon 18:19-24*)

⁶³ Tasiyas niyousis Yeisuw mo isibawes, iwaweiys.

⁶⁴ Kweim waseg ilumwes matan, ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kulivnek mawana palopit yakoum. Kal to iweim?”

⁶⁵ Asilivan babaw ikikanes Yeisuw, itawyages.

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁹ Iyam gaboug, tammwayas katuyouns imimeis, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag. Itokes Yeisuw inawes silmanin yatal, ilansa, “Kukin yakoum Kelis yakoum, kadiloka kudibakem mawan.”

Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin badibakeimiy, nag bukusimounids. O kukin bakatiganeimiy, nag bukwatimapus agulivan. Tage nagein Gimgilitoun yey mo bassin Yowbad wanakatay, vagan bakaleiwag.”

⁷⁰ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tage yakoum Yowbad Natun, ne?”

Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Bo nukulivans mawan.”

⁷¹ Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, “Nag sivinads gamag bikamtilakeids ansinap kalbaleb, peinan nitaliganes anilivan kalbaleb, tatonena ikamumwan.”

23

Iyateles wamatan Paylat

(*Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38*)

¹⁻² Iliganes anilivan, tasiyas babaw itamanaws, itokes Yeisuw, inawes Paylat waseg; mo iyateles, ilansa, “Yakamey min-Yudiy yakamey, o taw towen bingwayem ked kalbaleb waseg. Nakaligen anilivan, ilana, ‘Awoum kutams Sisal natakis waseg.’ Peinan ilana, ‘Yey Kelis, king yey.’”

³ Paylat ikatugan, ilana, “Yakoum min-Yudiy siking yakoum, ne?”

Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Nukulivan mawan.”

⁴ Paylat mo idibakes tanuwgwes lun situwaweiks sisiyas gamag babaw, ilana, “Nag kweitan aban ansinap kalbaleb.”

⁵ Singay gog illivans, ilansa, “Bo ikabiyun gabman nakaleiwag. Ikatimlakes gamag mawan. Bo isilamaw Galiliy o ven babaw Yudiy ikous, mo im ven towen, waseg anilivan towen kalbaleb.”

Iyateles wamatan Elod

⁶ Paylat iligen asilivan, ilana, “Tage taw towen gum-Galiliy, ne?”

⁷ Ilansa, “Oo!”

Paylat ilana, “Elod takaleiwag ven Galiliy waseg, kadiloka kunawes binek Elod; mtowen bikaleiwag.”

Tut gog towen Elod nises Yelusalem. Paylat ikayeb Yeisuw, binek Elod vagan bikaleiwag.

⁸ Elod ikin Yeisuw neim, imwasaw, peinan tut kadiveiyov sivilan bikin Yeisuw. Bo iligen bulagan Yeisuw, tage sivilan bikin kweitan nawotet tawtoun.

⁹ Ikatitugwan waseg Yeisuw ee... bo nag. Nag ikatimop anilivan.

¹⁰ Tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sisiyas takatimlakeins kaleiwag itomos, singay iyateles Yeisuw, asilivan tawtouna singay.

¹¹ Elod siney natakanaviy iyagages Yeisuw peinan ikasigumis, o issibawes. Ikous, mo isekes Yeisuw anakweim mwaynamnabwein bisikam, peinan isibawes. Ikous mo Elod ikayeb beiyum binek Paylat.

¹² Yam townen Elod imwas son Paylat, peinan kweiboug kavikun son.

Gamag sivines beiweiyis Yeisuw

(Matiw 27:16-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39-19:16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Paylat mo idawes bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas takalleiwags, sisiyas min-Yudiy babaw. Imeis mo idibakes, ilana, “Nukumeyes taw townen, kuyateles, kulansa, ‘Imgwayem ked kalbaleb waseg, vagan bakakabiyun gabman nawotet.’ Wamtamiy bo nakatigan, nag kweitan ansinap kalbaleb aban mawan nukulivanes, nag.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Wankuyeim mo akayeb inek Elod, o Elod nag kweitan iban ansinap kalbaleb, nag; mo ikayeb vayuwein iyamnavaw; o nag kaban ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ivag silawun bitakatimet gamag townen. Misinaka bawaweiy vatul waseg mo balik binoun.” ¹⁷ (-)

¹⁸ Iweis min-Yudiy tasiyas, iwaks, ilansa, “Awoum kulik taw townen, kwatimet-wan! Kulik Balabas beim.”

¹⁹ Mtowen Balabas nises wadeil peinan bo ikabutus gamag ven townen waseg mo ikanaviys wasigeis gabman natakanaviy, o bo iweiy gamag mwasanin.

²⁰ Vayuwein Paylat mo iliwon, idibakes tasiyas, sivinan kid bilik Yeisuw, binoun.

²¹ Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kwatikavates waklos beimat.”

²² Sivtounun idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun bitaweiy? Aveiyag ansinap kalbaleb? Nag aban ansinap kalbaleb vagan bakatimet. Misinaka bawaweiy mo balik binoun.”

²³⁻²⁴ Tasiyas gog min-Yudiy singaya iwkuwaks, sivines kid bikatimates Yeisuw. Avakaen ages iwkuwaks ee... bo itawtoun asilivan; Paylat bo iwnatout, mo itam.

²⁵ Ilik taw townen nikabutus gamag silmanin naviy waseg gabman, tawayin gamags mtowen Balabas. Bo ilik, peinan gamag sivines. Tage Yeisuw itam silmanin ninous tasiyas bivages.

Inawes beiweiyis waklos

(Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Itokes Yeisuw, inawes, iyousis gum-Saylin mwana meinoy wanawoud neim, isekes Yeisuw anklos, tatonena ikew. Yeisuw imug in, gum-Saylin mtowen wankuyeim.

²⁷ Gamag singay babaw ibukunis, o vinay mwasanin ivvalams-wan, peinan beiweiyis Yeisuw.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yeisuw itouvin idibakes tasiyas ilana, “Vinay-nen Yelusalem yakamiy, awoum kuvalams peinan beiweigs, kuvalams pinamiy simiyas nitimiyas. Peinan tut kalbaleb bukulivatus, mo gamag bilansa, ‘Tasiyas vinakal bwein, ta-ivag nitsiyas, nag ikakudapoms, nag ivsasus pwapwaws.’

³⁰ “Tut townen waseg gamag bidibakes koy, bilansa, ‘Kugiyeil kum kudibwanim’; peinan biwenes Yowbad. E, tut singay kalbaleb bukulivatus.

³¹ “Yey toubwein mamagina kay mwamov, bo iyagageigs yey, o yakamiy mawana kaligweg nimtamat tasiyas bo biyagageimiy singay.”

Isibawes Yeisuw

³² Tasiyas takanaviy bikatimates-vak takalbalebs asteiy. Sisiy Yeisuw inawes bikatikavates wasklos.

³³ Inawes ineis ven yagan “Busabwes,” mo ikatikavates naman kaken wanklos waseg, mo kativtawes klos akiwen, Yeisuw bikayagweg ee... beimat. Takalbalebs mawan inuwakes, teitan wanakatay, tayuwein wankimaw.

³⁴ Yeisuw ikayagweg wanklos, initoug waseg Yowbad, ilana, “Tamag, kuwid asisimap kalbaleb, kunumlev. Peinan sikalbaleb nivages nag ikakins.” Mo ikalawages anakweim; makava ilaves kweitan youd bikines kalisiy bikawes asikweim tatanok tatanok tasiyas.

³⁵ Gamag babaw itowas ikikines, tage astakaleiwags isibawes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Bo ikatinob gamag mwasanin; bweina bikatinob tatonen, magat mtowen Yowbad angamag Kelis.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Tasiyas takanaviys-vak isibawes, imimeis bisekes wayn yayan, ilansa, “Kukin yakoum min-Yudiy siking, kadilok kwatinabweim tatoneim.”

³⁸ Anklos wakunuwatan bo ileles silawun neiweiys, mamagina: “Mtowen min-Yudiy siking.”

Yeisuw siney takalbalebs asteiy wanklos

³⁹ Takalbaleb teitan nikayagweg wanklos, iyeg Yeisuw, ilana, “Yakoum Kelis ne? Kwatinabweids simey yakoum.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Tage son ikan, ilana, “Adok nag kugoul Yowbad, peinan neiweim bukurat mawana taw towen. Yakid aditeiy kadiloka bitamat peinan adsinap kalbaleb; tage taw towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.”

⁴² Mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Yeisuw, igaw bukusilamaw mukwaleiwag, kadiloka bukunuweig yey.”

⁴³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeim nagein bitasin ven bwanabwein waseg, yey soug yak.”

Yeisuw ikanig

(Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Bo yanay mo iladadub wadaban pwepway; kalas nag imiteil ven ee... itageg kalas mo ikamnat vayuwein. Maynawen kweim mwaynavakaein nisilbwed palakakit Yowbad wanbunatum mo iksigeb, ivag mwayney.

⁴⁶ Yeisuw mo iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Tamag, kululuwag kukow.” Ilivan ikous, mo ikanig.

⁴⁷ Takalikay towen nikakin mo iyakawn waseg Yowbad, ilana, “Mounid taw towen tadidumwal.”

⁴⁸ Gamag babaw nikatuyouns ikikines ikous, mo iyums ineis wasiven; iways wawtakous, peinan ninous igeg.

⁴⁹ Yeisuw taliven nitowas ikikines, sisiyas vinay tasiyas nibukunis Yeisuw Galiliy waseg mo nimeis Yelusalem.

Idibwanis wakalawag

(Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, inaven Alimatiy wawnuwan Yudiy. Mtowen Konsel teitan, ansinap bwein, didumwal.

⁵¹ Nag itam vagan bikatimates Yeisuw, bikayus kid; bo nag. Mtowen ikayamat Yowbad nakaleiwag asinavin beim.

⁵² Mtowen Yosep inek Paylat, initoug won Yeisuw silmanin bikow binow bidibwen.

⁵³ Itam Paylat. Mtowen Yosep in mo inibwis Yeisuw, ikawes inawes, isumweilis kweim pwapwakaw, isenas wanuwan alawag, mamagina takunumwan nitateiys koy dakul waseg. Takanigs nag idibwanis kweiboug wanuwan alawag towen, peinan kweivaw mwana nitateiys, mo itakus Yeisuw alawag towen waseg.

⁵⁴ Yam towen ikatunags silmanin sagal nubweig, bo beiyam nubweig Sadad, min-Yudiy tasiyas siSabat.

⁵⁵ Vinay-nen Galiliy siyas nibukunis Yeisuw nimeis Yelusalem, bo ikikunis Yosep, ikines amawan inuwek, Yeisuw isen wakalawag, mo iyums, ikatinages tagon simasim vagan won Yeisuw biptumis.

SiSabat iyeiwas, peinan Moses nakaleiwag mawan. ⁵⁶ (-)

Vinay ilakwanes alawag

(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

¹ Iyam nen gaboug, kweivaw wik isilamaw. Walalayis vinay tasiyas ilakwanes alawagan. Tagon simasim to nivages nisemos, bo ikawes inawes Yeisuw biptumis.

² Dakul towen nisenas Yeisuw alawagan wadon nikatibwades bo iban̄es niyatipines nises wadadan.

³ Isiws ineis wanuwan iwekes makawa-wan. Nag iban̄es Yeisuw.

⁴ Bo isunasun ninous, peinan alawag makaw; bo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy asikweim mamagina kavikawn, ikaligwen mites.

⁵⁻⁷ Vinay aspwayat, ikululs avakaein, migis kakita binek pwepway. Tawaw idibakes, ilansa, "Aveiyag wawun kunineivs towen tamwamov, takanig siven waseg? Kuninuways igaw simiy waGaliliy anilivan, ilana, "Teitan gamag bisilkodeig Gimgilitoun yey, vagan tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimateigs waklos. Kweitoun yam mo bakit vayuwein." "

⁸⁻⁹ Ilivans ikous, mo inuwes Yeisuw anilivan mamagin, mo ilisawes alawag, iyums, asilivan babaw idibakes Yeisuw navamul sinawatan tatanok sisiyas tasiyas babaw.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Vinay tasiyas yiges Meliy Magdal, Yowan, Yemes inan yagan Meliy, sisiyas vinay mwasanin. Vinay tasiyas asilivan idibakes tasiyas takaweins Yeisuw anilivan. Tage nag isimounids, idokes asilivan mamagina kwaneib. ¹² (-)

Asteiy bineis Emeyus

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Yam towen asteiy inounas bineis ven yagan Emeyus. Kukin bitanoy Yelusalem biten Emeyus katanok veit.

¹⁴ Tasiyas asteiy inounas illivans sinap tasiyas nikamat Yelusalem waseg.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Igaw illivans asteiy, Yeisuw mo inekes, asteitoun inounas, tage mites nag kadilok biwtusis Yeisuw.

¹⁷ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Aveiyag kulivan̄es amiteiy nukuninounas?"

Ilivan ikous, itounis tasiyas; bo igeg ninous.

¹⁸ Teitan yagan Kliyopas, ikatimop anilivan, ilana, "Adok kweivaw gamag yakoum nukum Yelusalem, nag kukwakin aveiyag nivages tut towen. Peinan gamag babaw bo ikakins."

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, "Aveiyag?"

Ilansa, "Livan̄en gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw. Mtowen palopit nawotet tawtoun, anilivan tawtoun, wamatan Yowbad, wamtes-vak gamag babaw. Tage tasiyas imalun tanuwgwes sisiyas amatakaleiwags bo ipiyaves, iyateles; isekes mina-Lom wasigeis vagan bikatimates waklos.

²¹ "Yakamey kadok mtowen bikatinabwem, min-Yisleil yakamey. E, bo iweiyis ikous, sinovan. Akweiy yam bo nein wankuyeim.

²²⁻²³ "Sinap kweitan mo kaligen, waseg isom ninom. Peinan simayas vinay mwasanin walalayis nagein ilakwanes alawagan, tage nag iban̄es Yeisuw; iyums, ilansa, "Nakakin mamagina min-libalab, asilivan ilansa, "Yeisuw bo imov." "

²⁴ "Simayas mwasanin mo ineis wakalawag, iwekes makaw, mawan vinay asilivan, tage nag ikines Yeisuw."

²⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, idibakes, ilana, "Takabalawein yakamiy, bo ibol ninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids kweiboug palopits asilivan!

²⁶ "Kadiloka bigeg aban̄ Kelis, mawana nukulivan̄es; ikous mo bikow yakawanan avakaein."

²⁷ Mo ikatimlakes livan̄en tatonen Bukitab waseg. Isilamaw waseg Moses nakaleiwag o tasiyas palopit sikalelel o Bukitab babaw ikatimlakes ikous.

²⁸ Inounas, ikkatimlakes ee... kakita bisaps wasiven. Yeisuw gog bilisawes binoun.

²⁹ Tasiyas gog kayuses, ilansa, "Kum wamabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav." Isimkines mo itam; siney isiws wasibunatum.

³⁰ Isiws wabunatum, isinis beikams; mo ikow bled, anilivan bwanabwein isek, ikivis, isekes beikams.

³¹ Mamagina bo ilal mites, peinan iwtusis Yeisuw; ikous, mo imtikiniges tasiyas.

³² Asteiy ilivans, ilansa, “Mounid bo imwan woud, nikatimlakeid waked mo takakin Bukitab.”

³³⁻³⁴ Nuwanaw itamanaws, iyums ineis Yelusalem; ibanes navamul sinawatan tatanok katuyouns nisesus sisiyas gamag mwasanin. Navamul asilivan mamagina, “DaGuyaws bo ikit, inek Saymon, mo ikin.”

³⁵ Tasiyas asteiy mo ikamteles asisinap waked, peinan Yeisuw inekes, sisiy beikams, ikivis bled, mo iwtusis.

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul

(Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 20:19-23; Wotet 1:6-8)

³⁶⁻³⁷ Iliwanes mawan, Yeisuw mo itoun wanuwein tasiyas, isiblutes. Aspwayat; idokes tobwag, mamagina aluw.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Idibakes, ilana, “Awoum kuweneigs! Awoum ninoumiy bibabaw! Yey! Kukines namag, kakeig; yeya toneig. Kwabkwanes woug, kukines yeya toneig. Aluw nag ivag viniyon son tatuwan mawana nukukineigs yey.” ⁴⁰ (-)

⁴¹ Singaya imwasaws, nag isimounids, peinan ninous babaw, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tabta kan nises bakam.”

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ibanes in sulusul, isekes; ikam wantes.

Ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab

⁴⁴ Mo idibakes, ilana, “Agulivan towen nasekeimiy kweiboug sigwey yakamiy tasesus, peinan livaneig nises Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o livaneig nises tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg, o livaneig nises wous tasiyas sam wasigeis; e, kadiloka livaneig babaw bikamat.”

⁴⁵ Mo ikatiboug nuwes bikakins Bukitab.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Idibakes, ilana, “Bukitab waseg nileles mamagina: kadiloka bigeg aban Kelis, beimat, yam kweitoun mo beikit vayuwein, mo livanen Kelis bigeiguys ven babaw vagan gamag bilaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo Yowbad biwid binumlev. E, bisilamaws Yelusalem mo bineis ven babaw.

⁴⁸ “Yakamiy takaweins livan towen.

⁴⁹ “Tamag nikatigik kululuwan teitan bilabeimiy. Yey ban mo bakayeb towen biwekeimiy. Kadiloka kusesusa ven towen ee... Yowbad natawtoun mo biwekeimiy.”

Imwen in walbalab

(Mak 16:19-20; Wotet 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Anilivan ikous, imgwayes inounas ineis Betaniy, itamnow naman, anilivan bwanabwein isekes.

⁵¹ Igawa illivan mo ilisawes, imwen in walbalab.

⁵² Iyums tasiyas, ineis Yelusalem, imwasaws seikwan.

⁵³ Tut babaw nisesus Yowbad wanbunatum, iyakawns waseg.

YON

Livan imlavag gamag

¹ Wanamug gamag yagan Livan nises. Gamag towen yagan Livan waseg Yowbad nises. Gamag towen yagan Livan son Yowbad katanok-wan.

² Gamag towen yagan Livan son Yowbad wanamug nisesus.

³ Gamag towen yagan Livan youda babaw ibubun. Peinan Livan towen waseg, mo Yowbad nibun youd meivek-wan.

⁴ Mtowen taymovein youda babaw; mwamovan towen magina gamag yakids dakam-nats. ⁵ Kamnat towen imteil ven dadub waseg. Dadub nag iyakous kamnat towen. Igawa nises.

⁶ Yowbad nikayeb gamag teitan, tabibaptaysein gamags, yagan Yon. ⁷ Yon neim; nawotet bikamtilakeids mo bitakines gamag towen ansinap kamnat, vagan kid babaw gamag mo bitasimounids waseg.

⁸ Yon nag kamnat tatonen; misinaka ikamtilakeids bitakines mtowen kamnat tatonen. ⁹ Mtowen kamnat mounid, immiteil wasigeis gamag tatanok tatanok. E, mtowen bo neim ven watinow.

¹⁰ Im watinow, ven towen nibubun; tage ven watinow nag ikakins mtowen. ¹¹ Inekes inagamag, tage bo ipiyaves.

¹² Mwasanin gog bo itams waseg mtowen mo itames tasiyas, vagan bimlavags Yowbad nitun tasiyas, peinan isimounids mtowen Mesay waseg.

¹³ Nag ikopwes tasiyas, gamag buyvis waseg; nag. Nag ikopwes tasiyas peinan gamag sivines. Nag ikopwes tasiyas gamag sikaleiwag waseg; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg.

¹⁴ Livan towen im watinow, imlavag gingilitoun, nisik davanuys. Nakakin mtowen singay takamnat, mamagina Taman Natun tatonen, singaya isiwayoub, ansinap mounid waseg.

¹⁵ Yon nikatimlakem, niwkuwak, ilana, "Mtowen livanen nalivan: 'Igaw watibweloug teitan beim, bimug waseg yey.

Yey babus, peinan tutan gunakabsilamaw waseg, mtowen igawa nises.'

¹⁶ "Mtowen guyaw avakaein; singaya ivvagein issekeids; nasiwayoub ikatitimweis bo ivakaein.

¹⁷ "Moses bo isekeids nakaleiwag; tage Yeisuw Kelis isiwyoubuds ansinap mounid waseg.

¹⁸ "Ta-kweitan tut gamag ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage Yowbad nipwakit Natun tatonen; mtowen nikatimlakeids Taman, mo takines."

Yon tabaptaysein gamags anilivan tonen
(*Matiw 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-17*)

¹⁹ Wankuyeim gamag mwasanin inekes Yon ikatugans waseg, mo ikatimop asilivan. Peinan min-Yudiy tammwayas tasiyas misikes Yelusalem ikayabes tanuwgwes lun, sisiyas mwasanin Livay delen nimitakavates Yowbad nabunatum. Ikayabes tasiyas, inekes Yon, ikatugans waseg, ilansa, "Kal yakoum?"

²⁰ Yon anilivan kamnat isek, ilana, "Yey nag Takatuneib Kelis, nag."

²¹ Mo ikatiganes, ilansa, "Kal yak? Ilaytiy adok?"

Ilana, "Nag."

Ilansa, "Adok yakoum palopit towen nakakayamat?"

Ilana, "Nag."

²² Mo idibakes, ilansa, "Kal yak? Livaneim aveiyag bukulivan, vagan bakanow bakasekes tasiyas nikayabemas nakam?"

²³ Iw to Yon, ilana, "Yey tawkuwak wanawoud vagan bukukidumwalus daGuyaws inaked, mawan palopit Isaya nilivnek."

²⁴ Tasiyas Palisiy misikes Yelusalem, nikayabes gamag tasiyas nimeis ikatugans waseg Yon.

²⁵ E, vayuwein tasiyas mo ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kukin yakoum nag Kelis yakoum, nag Ilaytiy yakoum, nag palopit towen yakoum, aveiyag wawun kubaptayses gamags?”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yon ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yey abaptays yevagam waseg. Tage wanuwein yakamiy teitan nises, nag kukwakins kavel; watibweloug mtowen beim, tage nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan vagan kid bakablev nasandol, peinan mtowen singay iguyaw.”

²⁸ Ilivan mawan Betaniy waseg, ven towen palata-dadan Yoldan. Ven towen waseg Yon nibaptayses gamags.

Kukines Lamiy Yowbad silmanin

²⁹ Neiyam-nen Yon ikin Yeisuw im, ilana, “Kukines Yowbad alen lamiy mtowen lun bulukwan, beimat silmanids yakids, vagan biwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.

³⁰ “Mtowen livanen kweiboug nalivan, ‘Watibweloug teitan beim, mtowen bimug. Yey babus, peinan tutan gunakabsilamaw, towen igawa nises.’

³¹ “E, yey nag bakakin kavel towen, tage nam abaptayseimiy min-Yisleil yakamiy yevagam waseg, vagan bukukwakins guyaw towen.”

³²⁻³⁴ Wankuyeim livanen Yeisuw Yon mo ilivan; ilana, “Akin Kululuwan Yowbad ibus walbalab im, magin mawana bwabun, iton Yeisuw wakunun. O yey nag bakakin towen, tage towen nikayabeig nam silmanin babaptays yevagam waseg, towen nidibakeig, ‘Kukin kal Kululuwag beibus biton wakunun, mtowen tabaptaysein gamags Kululuwag Bwanabwein waseg.’ Yey bo akin, to adibakeimiy mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen.”

Yeisuw idawes navamul mwasanin vagan bikabwakuns waseg

³⁵ Neiyam-nen Yon mo itamanaws sen inavamul asteiy, itowas. ³⁶ Yon ikin Yeisuw ininoun, ilana, “Kukines Yowbad alen.”

³⁷ Navamul asteiy iliganes, mo ikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg.

³⁸ Yeisuw itouvin, ikines tasiyas ikabwakuns waseg, mo ilana, “Aveiyag sivinamiy?” Tasiyas gog, ilansa “O matovek, avanuy mukusik?” (Aga-Muyuw “matovek”, ages gog tasiyas “Labay”.)

³⁹ Ilana, “Kumeis taneis mo bukukines.” Siney mo ineis, ikines nakabmasis, ikaypuls sisiy, asibabaw imasis ven towen, peinan bo ikwayav.

⁴⁰ Yam towen asteiy tasiyas niliganes Yon anilivan, ikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg. Teitan yagan Andiluw inuw tuwan yagan Saymon Pita nises.

⁴¹ Nuwanaw in inineiv tuwan; iban mo ilana, “Saymon, bo kaban towen Mesay.” (Takativini gog yagan “Mesay” bein aga-Gilis “Kelis”.)

⁴² Andiluw mo itok tuwan inekes Yeisuw. Yeisuw ikabunik, mo ilana, “Yakoum Saymon, Yon natun yakoum; badokeim Pita.” (Takativini gog bein aga-Muyuw, “Dakul”.)

Idawes Pilip son Nataniyel

⁴³ Neiyam-nen Yeisuw sivilan bein Galiliy. In Galiliy mo iban Pilip, idibek, ilana, “Kwabkunig yey.”

⁴⁴ Andiluw son Pita siven Beteseid. To Pilip naven katanok-wan Beteseid.

⁴⁵ Pilip inek Nataniyel ilana, “Bo kaban Mesay; Moses nakaleiwag waseg nilel ilivnek mtowen beim bikatinabweids, o tasiyas palopits nileles ilivnakes livanen towen waseg; mtowen gum-Nasalet, yagan Yeisuw, taman yagan Yosep.”

⁴⁶ Nataniyel ilana, “Adok na-ikadilok youd bwanabwein beim ven to Nasalet waseg. Adok nag.”

Pilip ilana, “Kum, kukin.”

⁴⁷ Ineis; Yeisuw mo ikin Nataniyel imimeim, ilana, “Kukines taw towen ansinap bwein, nag bikatidev son, peinan gum-Yisleil moundid.”

⁴⁸ Nataniyel iligen anilivan, mo ilana, “Amawan nukukwakin yey?” Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Igaw Pilip bidaweim bukum, bo akineim mukusik yaveinun wangwanan.”

⁴⁹ Nataniyel ilana, “O guntovek, mounid yakoum Yowbad Natun yakoum; min-Yisleil yakids imaking yakoum.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Tayyaweid yak! Peinan adibakeim, alana, ‘Bo akineim yaveinun wangwanan’ mo kusimounid. Sinap towen kakit; igaw tawtoun bukukin. Mounid adibakeim igaw bukukin libalab bikaliyow, Yowbad natakayobs mo binnamwens o bibweibus Mesay Gimgilitoun yey waseg.”

2

Sagal veivay silmanin ven Ken

¹ Yam akweiy ikous, mina-Ken mwasanin mo isagals, veivay silmanin. Ken wawnuwan ven avakaein Galiliy. Yeisuw inan in Ken silmanin sagal towen.

² Bo idawes-vak Yeisuw, sen navamul, ineis sagal towen silmanin.

³ Issagals ee... wayn bo ikous. Yeisuw inan mo idibek, ilana, “Asiwayn bo ikous.”

⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Adok mukwaleiwag towen; yey gunakaleiwag igaw.”

⁵ Yeisuw inan mo idibakes tanuwagan sagal navamuls, ilana, “Aveiyag Yeisuw bidibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuwteles.”

⁶ Kunasoup nisesus kunanim kunatan, silmanin min-Yudiy biwidis nimes, kikeis; peinan asinap mawan. Kunasoup kavkavek, vakanes mamagina gamag vakaeinan.

⁷ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kuvgwagwes kunasoup, yevagam waseg; mo ivgwagwes, in, ikalawt.”

⁸ Yeisuw mo ilana, “Kunasoup waseg kukilis, kukwawes kunawes tanuwagan sagal waseg,” mo iwteles mawan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tanuwagan sagal ikamkwen yevagam towen bo imlavag wayn; nag bikakin avanuy meinoy neim, tage tasiyas takilins yevagam ikakins; tanuwagan sagal mo idow taveivay vagan beim bilivans son. Ilana, “Gamag babaw sagal nakabsilamaw waseg isekes wayn singaya bwein, imwamoums ee... iyakousis, wankuyeim mo isekes kalamwey wayn; tage yakoum amsinap kweitan, wayn bwanabwein kwayus, sagal nakabiyokous waseg mo kusekem kamoum.”

¹¹ Nakabsilamaw mulin naman Yeisuw nivag towen, ven Ken wawnuwan Galiliy, waseg ikatimlakes natawtoun, navamul mo isimounids waseg.

¹² Sagal towen ikous, mo iyum ineis Kapaneyum son inan, siney budan, o navamul. Nag biveiyov tut nisesus Kapaneyum.

Ikawsapes taggimwals Yowbad wanbunatum

(Matiw 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Min-Yudiy kakita bo bisagals, sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon. Mapun Yeisuw in Yelusalem.

¹⁴ Isap Yowbad wanbunatum ibanés tasiyas tanuwgwes bulumakaw, o sip, o bwabun, nimeyes aleis vagan gamag babaw mo bigimwals wasigeis; sisiyas tasiyas takaweins money vagan bikatimapus dakul silmanin muloul Yowbad wanbunatum.

¹⁵ Yeisuw ikow vatul, ivkek inanew vagan biwayay, mo ikawsapes, babaw isawls ineis watoulan. Ikawsapes aleis, ineis watoulan. Simoney itigabaw ininein wapwepway; siteibol ikatitan, ikalkalouw ikantanays. ¹⁶ Idibakes tanuwgwes bwabun, ilana, “Kukwawes, kunawes watoulan. Awoum kuvages Tamag nabunatum magina abgimwal.”

¹⁷ Navamul ikikines, mo inuwes Bukitab nilivnek mamagina, “Bo iseiw nuwag mubunatum.”

¹⁸ Min-Yudiy mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Namam mulin aveiyag bukwatimlakem vagan bakakakin mukwaleiwag, wotet towen silmanin?”

¹⁹ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bukugulekwes bunatum towen, yam kweitoun mo bawlulavaw.”

²⁰ Min-Yudiy ilansa, “Bweilim sinawavas kweinim katanok iwlules Yowbad nabunatum townen. Adok nag kadilokeim bukuwlulavaw kweitoun yam waseg.”

²¹ Tage Yeisuw nag ilivan livanen Yowbad nabunatum, ikabebay silmanin won tatonen.

²² Igaw tut wankuyeim mo ikanig, ikit vayuwein; ikous, navamul mo inuwes anilivan townen, mo isimounids Bukitab waseg, o isimounids Yeisuw anilivan waseg.

Yeisuw ikakina ninous gamag babaws

²³ Igaw nises Yelusalem, sagal townen Kaltuwon waseg, babaw gamag ikikines naman mulin mo isimounids waseg.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tage Yeisuw nag isimounid wasigeis tasiyas, peinan ikakina gamag babaw asisinap. Nag kadilok teitan bikatimlek sinapun gamag, peinan ikakina gamag ninous.

3

Yeisuw son Nikodimos

¹ Palisiy teitan yagan Nikodimos, guyawun ven Yudiy. ² Mtowen inek Yeisuw, boug waseg, ilana. “Tamwey, kakakin Yowbad nikayabeim nukum kwatimlakem yakamey, peinan namam mulin kuvag mamagina Yowbad nawotet. Kukin nag Yowbad soum bilabeim, nag bukuwtel mawan.”

³ Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid anukweim, magat nag bikopweim vayuwein, nag bukukin Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.”

⁴ Iw to Nikodimos, ilana, “Adok nag kal bikopweig vayuwein! Ta-mawan inag bikopweig vayuwein, peinan yey bo avakaein.”

⁵ Yeisuw ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan kadilokena bikopweim! Mounid anukweim, kukin Kululuwan Yowbad nag bikopweim yevagam waseg, ta-mawan bukusiw wanuwan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tage kukin Yowbad Kululuwan bikopweim, bweina bukusiw wanuwan nakaleiwag.

⁶ “Gimgeilin inan bikop gimgeilin-wan; tage Kululuwan Yowbad bikop bo kululuwan-wan.

⁷ “Awoum bisunasun nanoum agulivan townen, ‘Kadiloka bikopweimiy vayuwein.’

⁸ “Yag ampalawen sivilan beitol, butkawan bukuligen, tage nag kukwakin avanuy meinoy neim, o bein avanuy. Mawana tasiyas Yowbad Kululuwan ikopwes.”

⁹ Nikodimos ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Amawan youd tasiyas?”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yeisuw idibek, “Adok min-Yisleil wasigeis, yakoum takatimlakein gamags, yakoum; tage nag kukwakin youd siyas, ne? Mounid anukweim, aveiyag nakakakin youd siyas kanukweimiy, o yakamiy gog nag kusimounids.

¹² “Peinan ta-kusimounids agulivan, sinapun ven watinow waseg, ta-mawan bakatimlakeimiy sinapun libalab!

¹³ “Nag kadilok gamag beimwen bein walbalab. Misinak Gimgilitoun yey, bo alisow gunaven libalab, abus am watinow, kadilokeig bayum ban walbalab.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Kweiboug wanawoud, Moses itamnow mwatet tanmunum, mawan magin igaw mo bitamnaweigs yey, Gimgilitoun yey, vagan kal yak bukusiounid waseg yey mo bukuban mwamovam bises bisigeg.

Mwamov bises bisigeg

¹⁶ “Singay Yowbad isiwyoubus ven watinow gimgilis. Natun gog anmwānet bo itam, bo isek vagan bikatinabwes gamag. Kukin kal bisimounid townen waseg nag bigeg, nag; mwamovan son bises bisigeg.

¹⁷ “Yowbad ikayeb natun neim ven watinow nag silmanin biyateles gamag babaw, nag; nikayeb neim vagan kid bikatinabwes gamag.

¹⁸ “Kukin kal bisimounid waseg Yowbad Natun, nag biyatal; nag. Tapiyaveins gog Yowbad Natun siyatal nises, peinan nag isimounids waseg Yowbad Natun anmwānet-wan, o peinan yagan ipiyaves.

¹⁹ “Silawun yatal townen, peinan kamnat bo isap im ven watinow; tage gamag ipiyaves, sivines kid dadub, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

²⁰ “Takalbalebs ipiyaves gog kamnat; nag bimeis kamnat waseg, peinan bo bimteil asisinap kalbaleb.

²¹ “Townen gog nawotet moundid bo bimek kamnat waseg, mo bimteil nawotet bwanabwein, niwwtel Yowbad waseg.”

Mtownen butun bivakaein; yey babus

²² Wankuyeim Yeisuw sen navamul mo ineis wawnuwan ven Yudiy; misikes ven townen, ibibaptayses gamag.

²³ Yon gog misik ibibaptayses gamag ven yagan Aynon, walasin Selim, peinan ven townen yevagam avakaein nises. Gamags imimeis mo ibaptayses.

²⁴ Nag iyousis Yon vagan beisiw wadeil. Igaw.

²⁵ Yon navamul mwasanin mo ikamnians sisiy gum-Yudiy teitan, idokes kalisiy sivkay bwein vagan biwid gamag sikalbaleb.

²⁶ Mapuna inekes Yon, ilansa, “Tamwey, taw townen nukwatimlakem, kulana, ‘Yowbad alen townen,’ kweiboug soum nukusesus ven townen niweiw, Yoldan nimeim; tut townen bo neim ibaptayses gamags, o gamag babaw inekes.”

²⁷ Yon ilana, “Tanuwagan libalab takaleiwag inasiwayoub wasigeis yakids vagan bitamwasaws. Townen anmwānet takaleiwag.

²⁸ “Yakamiy nukuliganes agulivan mamagina, ‘Yey nag Mesay Kelis; nag. Misinaka Yowbad nikayabeig amgwey mtowen Kelis.’

²⁹ “Mtownen, imwasaw māwana taveivay, peinan taveivay ikow inakwaw. Veiyon-vak imwasaw peinan ikin taveivay ikow inakwaw. Yey māwana veiyon townen, aligen aygan, amwasaw avakaein, mtowen Yeisuw silmanin.

³⁰ “Butun mtowen bo bivakaein; yey gog bo babus.”

Mtownen meinoy neim walbalab

³¹⁻³² Mtownen meinoy neim walbalab, singay imug. Tage min-pwepway yakids mitanoys nitameis pwepway waseg, tallivans kid livānen ven watinow.

Mtownen meinoy neim walbalab singay imug; aveiyag wamatan nikin, o teigan waseg niligen, mo ikatimlakeids; tage babaw gamag ipiyaves anilivan.

³³ Kukin kal bo biligen anilivan, bisimounid, mamagina bo ikamtel Yowbad ansinap moundid.

³⁴ Mtownen Yowbad nikayeb neim, ikatimlakeids Yowbad ansinap, peinan singaya ikatpel Kululuwan isek townen.

³⁵ Taman Yowbad sivanan Natun, youda babaw nisiwayoub waseg.

³⁶ Kukin kal bisimounid waseg Natun, mwamovan bises bisigeg; togo tapiyavein Natun nag biban mwamovan, peinan Yowbad bikavvikun waseg.

4

Yeisuw ilivans son nen-Samaliy

¹⁻³ Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes livānen Yeisuw peinan ibaptayses gamag babaw mo imlavags navamul; o iliganes livānen Yon ibaptayses gamag nag ibabaw; tage Yeisuw nag ibaptays, navamul gog ibaptayses gamags. Yeisuw ikakin ninous tasiyas Palisiy, mapuna ilisow Yoldan, inoun, vayuwein mo in Galiliy.

⁴ Ked townen waseg kadiloka bikanapel Samaliy mo bein Galiliy.

⁵ Isap gog min-Samaliy wasiven yagan Saykal, walasin pwepway townen Yekob nisek natun Yosep pwamug-o.

⁶ Yevagam townen kweiboug Yekob ikaviyeil. Yeisuw ininoun waked ee... mo isap, bo isoumat; isin wadadan yevagam.

⁷⁻⁸ Navamul ineis waven bigimwals kan. Bo yanay. Nen-Samaliy mo im beikil soup. Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Soup kumey, bamoum.”

⁹ Vin manawen mo ilana, “Adok yakoum gum-Yudiy yakoum. Aveiyag wawun kunitoug soup waseg vinen-Samaliy yey?” (Peinan min-Yudiy isisinales min-Samaliy.)

¹⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Magat bukukwakin Yowbad nasiwayoub, o magat bukukwakin kavel yey anitoug yevagam waseg yak, adok mo bukunitoug waseg yey vagan kid basekeim soup mwamov silmanin.”

¹¹⁻¹² Vin idibek, ilana, “Ta-kweitan mukwayagweg nises. Ta-mawan bukukil amsoup to kadiveiyov. Avanuy bukukil mo bukusekeig soup mwamov silmanin? Datoveks Yekob kweiboug guyaw avakaein, nikaviyeil yevagam towen, imwamoum, alen imwamoums, nitun tibun imwamoums ee... igawa kamwamoum yakamey. Tabta yakoum bukumgweg tamweg towen Yekob?”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yeisuw ilana, “Kalisiy beimoums soup towen, igaw vayuwein mo beivag asidak. Tage kukin kal beimoum soup towen yey basek, nag vayuwein beivag anadak; nag. Soup towen basek bmlavag mamagina yuwyeiwl bibwabwab wanuwan, silmanin mwamovan nag beikous.”

¹⁵ Vin manawen ilana, “O guyaw, soup towen kumey bamoum, vagan beikous agudak; awoum ge bamimeim bakilikil agusoup.”

¹⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Kun kudibek mumwan, kumeis amiteiy.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Vin manawen ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Ta-ivag gunamwan.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid amlivan. ‘Ta-ivag gunamwan.’ Adok mumwanas asteinim; towen gog soum kusesus nag mumwan tonen, to amlivan mounid-wan.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vin manawen ilana, “O guyaw, akakin yakoum palopit yakoum. Tammwayas bo ikululs wamatan Yowbad koy towen waseg; min-Yudiy yakamiy kulansa, ‘Kadilokeids bitakululs Yelusalem waseg.’”

²¹ Yeisuw ilana, “Kadiloka kusimounid agulivan towen. Igaw nag bitakulul wamatan Yowbad koy towen waseg, o Yelusalem waseg, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag bo bisap.

²² “Yakamiy nag kukwakins aveiyag towen kukululs wamatan. Yakamey kakakin, peinan wawun katuneib nises wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey.

²³ “Igaw kweivaw sinap bisilamaw. Mounid bo isilamaw tut towen waseg, peinan tasiyas ikululs mounid wamatan Yowbad, kululuwes waseg bikululs, sitapwaloul mounid. Peinan Tamads sivinan sinap towen, waseg gamag bitapwalouls bwein.

²⁴ “Yowbad kululuwan mav. Tasiyas gog sivines bikululs wamatan Yowbad, kadiloka kululuwes waseg bikululs, mounid-wan; awoum bikululs mav.”

²⁵ Vin manawen mo idibek, ilana, “Akakin igaw Mesay beim, mtowen gamag mwasanin idokes Kelis. Igaw beim, mo bikatimlakeids youda babaw.”

²⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Mesay yey, mtowen nukulivans soum.”

²⁷ Ilivan mawan ikous, navamul mo iyums imeis; bo isunasun ninous peinan Yeisuw ilivans son kudavin; (peinan min-Yudiy idokes nag kadilok taw bilivans son vin watapwan ven); tage nag teitan ilana, “Aveiyag sivinam?” o nag teitan ilana, “Aveiyag wawun kullivans soum manawen vin?” nag. Ikiapays-wan.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Vin gog manawen bo ilisow nakunasoup, inoun in waven, idibakes gamags; ilana, “Kumeis taneis kukines gamag teitan nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navvag. Tabta mtowen Kelis?”

³⁰ Iliganes, mo ilisawes ven towen, inounas kid binekes Yeisuw.

³¹ Tage navamul bo nisimkakins waseg Yeisuw vagan kid beikam kan to nimeyes.

³² Togo Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag nises. Yakamiy nag kukwakins.”

³³ Tasiyas ilansa, “Tabta kal-tan kan isek ikam?”

³⁴ Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kag nises. Bo bakanow Yowbad aygan, aveiyag sivinan, mo bayakous nawotet. To silmanin nikayabeig nam. Agusinap towen kag-wan.

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Adok yakamiy kulansa, ‘Kweivas tibukon mo bitatayoys kan.’ Tage kukin bikiplal mitamiy mo bukukines kan bo iyebwel, peinan bo imatuw. Tatayaweins kan ikawes maysan wotet, o itayoys anagin towen, gamag mwamoves nag beikous.

Mapuna mo bimwasaws tasiyas tasapweins kan sisiyas tasiyas tatayaweins kan.

³⁷ “Livan towen mound-wan, mamagina, ‘Tasapwein kan kweitan; tatayawein kan kweitan.’

³⁸ “Yey akayabeimiy vagan bukutayoys bag towen. Mwasanin gamag niwteles bag, yakamiy nag; misinaka kutayoys-wan; tage bo niwteles nanawan.”

³⁹ Ven towen Samaliy gimgilis babaw mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, peinan vin anilivan, “Nidibakeig agusinap babaw kweiboug navvag.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴² Min-Samaliy tasiyas mo inekes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Kum kuyeiwas wamaven, amab-wabwal yakoum.” Itam. Siney tasiyas nisesus akweiy yam, iliganes anilivan. Iliganes, singay babaw mo isimounids waseg; idibakes vin manawen, ilansa, “Kaligen amlivan, kakit kasimounid; tage tut towen yakameyan-wan nakaligen anilivan, mo kakakin mound mtowen takatinabweids ven watinow gimgilis yakids.”

Gabman natun Yeisuw ivag mo ibwein

(Matiw 8:5-13; Luk 7:1-10)

⁴³ Yam akweiy ikous mo ilisawes; inoun in Galiliy.

⁴⁴ Yeisuw anilivan tonen mamagina, “Wanven tatonen nagamag nag biliganes palopit anilivan.”

⁴⁵ Tutan isap Galiliy mo ibwein ninous min-Galiliy, peinan bo ineis Yelusalem, sagal silmanin, bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet sagal towen waseg.

⁴⁶ Vayuwein mo in Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy, kweiboug nivag yevagam to mo imlavag wayn.

Gabman nises, natun ikatoun ven Kapaneyum waseg; natun kudataw.

⁴⁷ Gabman towen iligen Yeisuw bo ilisow Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy; mapuna inek Yeisuw, ilana, “Kum, biten, natug kudataw kukin, bo ikatoun avakaein. Adok kakita bikanig. Kuvag beibwein.”

⁴⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Magat bukukines wotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, mo bukusimounids. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

⁴⁹ Iw to Gabman, ilana, “Kum, kukin natug. Mata ge bikanig!”

⁵⁰ Yeisuw ilana, “Kuyum kun. Natum bo ibwein.” Gabman mo isimounid peinan Yeisuw anilivan; iyum in silmanin naven.

⁵¹ Iwloubus ininoun ee... ilivatus natouwat mwasanin; bo nikatulags nimimeis, ilansa, “Natum bo ibwein.”

⁵² Gabman ikatiganes, ilana, “Asinavin mo ibwein?”

Ilansa, “Nov, yanay kansow, mo iloulun won. Ankatoun bo ikous.”

⁵³ Taman mo inuway nov yanay anatut kansow, Yeisuw nilivan, “Kuyum kun. Natun bo ibwein”; mo isimounids sen nagamag asibabaw-wan.

⁵⁴ Tut towen Yeisuw nilisow Yudiy, meinoy neim Galiliy, naman mulin kwayuwein ivag, peinan Gabman natun towen ivag mo ibwein.

5

Yevagam wadadan ivag teitan mo ibwein

¹ Kweitan tut wankuyeim, Yeisuw mo ikatulag in Yelusalem, min-Yudiy sisagal silmanin. ² Yelusalem waseg, yevagam kweitan; yagan ag-ibliw “Beteseid”, sip sikoukwed walasin. Tavael bunanim wadadan yevagam. ³ Bunsiyas bunatum takatouns immasis, ikayamats beibwab yevagam. Takatouns tasiyas ikaw mites mwasanin, takagayals mwasanin, tasiyas ipams, takatounsa babaws-wan. ⁴ (-)

⁵ Kudataw teitan immasis, ankatoun nises bweilim sinwatoun kweinim kweitoun.

⁶ Yeisuw ikin taw towen, ikakin nagwadiven ankatoun nises, ilana, “Tab sivanam bukubwein?”

⁷ Takatoun ilana, “O guyaw, ta-manawan babwein. Igaw yevagam beibwab ta-kweitan gamag bilabeig vagan banuw waseg. Igaw bayokon banoun ban wayevagam, teitan gog bo imug in inuw.”

⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Kutamanaw, kukow musag, kunoun.” ⁹ Nuwanaw taw townen mo ibwein, ikow nasag, inoun.

Yam townen Sadad, min-Yudiy siSabat, tapwaloul peinan. ¹⁰ Min-Yudiy ikines taw townen ikokew inasag, idibakes; ilansa, “Nagein Sabat. Nag kadilok bukukow musag.”

¹¹ Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Teitan gamag nivaigeig mo abwein mtowen bo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kukow musag, kunoun.’ ”

¹² Ikatiganes, ilansa, “Kavel taw townen nidibakeim ‘Kukow musag?’” ¹³ Togo nag bikakin, peinan Yeisuw bo inoun; gamag singay babaw ven townen.

¹⁴ Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo iban taw townen Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek, ilana, “Yakoum bo kubwein amkwatoun waseg. Awoum amsinap kalbaleb kuvag vayuwein; mata kalbaleb singay avakaein mo bukulouvat geg.”

¹⁵ Taw townen mo inoun inekes min-Yudiy tasiyas, ilana, “Mtownen Yeisuw ivageig mo abwein.” ¹⁶ Mapuna ikamliwes Yeisuw, peinan wotet townen niwtel yam Sabat waseg.

¹⁷ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Tamag yam babaw iwotet ee... nagein gog igawa iwotet. Yey bo mawan, awwotet-wan.”

¹⁸ Mapun min-Yudiy singaya sivines beiweisy Yeisuw, idokes ansinap akweiya kalbaleb; kweitan igulek Sabat nakaleiwag; kwayuwein gog idok Yowbad Taman tatonen, mamagina idoki ansinap bo ikadilok tatonen.

Yowbad Natun nakaleiwag tonen

¹⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana: “Yowbad Natun yey. Aw-wotet kadilokeig bawtel gunawotet tatoneig, ne? Tamag nawotet akin iwwtel. Aveiyag Tamag ivvag, Natun yey mo avag mawan. Nag kweitan tobwag wotet bawtel, nag. ²⁰ Tamag gog iswayoub waseg Natun yey, nawotet babaw-wan aveiyag ivvag, mo ikatimlakeig Natun yey. Igaw singay tawtown wotet mo bikatimlakeig Natun yey. Yakamiy bukukines, mo beisom ninoumiy. ²¹ Tamag ivag takanigs mo imovs vayuwein, mawan-vak Natun yey asekes simwamov, kalisiy sivinag.

²² “Tamag nag bikatukin bikaleiwag gamag sikalbaleb o sikamnabwein wasigeis. Kaleiwag townen bo isekeig Natun yey, vagan kid bakaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis. ²³ Gamag babaw ivnases Tamag, peinan Yowbad. Bo isekeig Natun yey gunakaleiwag townen vagan kid gamag babaw mo bivnaseigs yey, mawan ivnases Tamag. Kukin kal nag ivnaseig yey, mawan-vak nag ivnas Tamag, mtowen nikayabeig nam.

²⁴ “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal yak bukuligen aygag, o bukusimounid waseg townen nikayabeig nam, e, mwamovam bises bisigeg. Yowbad nag biyateleim, nag; peinan kanig bo kulisow, mwamovam bo kuban.

²⁵ “Mounid adibakeimiy, tut kadiyakus, nagein gog nises tut townen, tasiyas takanigs bo biliganes aygag, Yowbad Natun yey; e, kalisiy biliganes mo bimwamovs. ²⁶ Tamag tonen tamwamov, mawan-vak mwamovag tatoneig bo itam waseg Natun yey. ²⁷ O peinan bo amlavag Gimgilitoun, bo isekeig gunakaleiwag vagan bamop gamag asisinap wasigeis.

²⁸⁻²⁹ “Awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan agulivan townen. Igaw tasiyas wakaluwgwes nisesus, igaw biliganes aygag mo bisaps; tasiyas siwotet bwein beikits waseg mwamoves bo bisigagas; tasiyas siwotet kalbaleb beikits vagan kid bamop asisinap kalbaleb.

Tasiyas ilivans livanen Yeisuw

³⁰ “Nag kadilokeig aveiyag tatoneig bawtel; nag. Mawan baligen, mawan-vak bakaleiwag; o gunakaleiwag didumwal. Peinan nag bakaleiwag nanoug tatoneig; nag. Nanon gog townen nikayabeig nam bakaleiwag. ³¹ Kukin livaneig balivan, nag balivan mounid; nag. ³² Teitan gog livaneig nilivan; akakin geg mounid anilivan townen.

³³⁻³⁴ “Nukukwayabes gamag mwasanin inekes Yon iliganes anilivan mounid, mo ikatpeles isekeimiy. Livaneig bo isekeimiy. Tage nag ivag sivinag gamag asilivan livaneig waseg billivans, nag. Livan townen bo adibakeimiy vagan kid Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

³⁵ “Mtowen Yon mamagina wodam, mititeilin avakaein waseg nigidaged, o bo ivag sivinamiy kumwasaws tut nag biveiyov mititeilin towen waseg. ³⁶ Livaneig Yon nilivan. Tage livaneig tawtoun nises waseg gunawotet, peinan gunawotet tawtoun. Wotet towen Tamag nisekeig bawtel beikous. Kukin kalisiy yakamiy bukukines gunawotet towen nawwtel mo bukukwakins Tamads nikayabeig nam.

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Tamag tonen livaneig nilivan. Yakamiy gog nag kweitan tut kuliganes aygan, o nag kukines magin, nag. Aygan nag bises waninoumiy, peinan nag kusimounids waseg yey; Yowbad nikayabeig mo nam. ³⁹ Bukitab waseg kunineivs amisinap; kudokes kid bukubanes mwamovamiy towen bises bisegeg. Nag gog; livaneig yey nises Bukitab waseg. ⁴⁰ Kuvinis Bukitab, tage nag sivinamiy bukumekeigs vagan kid mo basekeimiy mwamovamiy towen.

⁴¹⁻⁴² “Nag ivag sivinag ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy bukuyakawaneigs, nag. Peinan akakina nag ivag misiwayoub waseg Yowbad. ⁴³ Yey nam Tamag yagan waseg, mo kupiyaveigs. Magat teitan beim yagan tonen waseg, adok bukutams gamag towen waseg.

⁴⁴ “Ta-mawan bukusimounids, peinan simsimiyas kuyakawaneimiy; tage nag ivag sivinamiy Yowbad anmwanet biyakawaneimiy.

⁴⁵ “Awoum kudokes bayateleimiy wamatan Tamag; nag. Towen Moses kunmises bilabeimiy, togo bo biyeteleimiy. ⁴⁶ Kukin bukusimounids Moses waseg, mapuna bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan towen Moses livaneig yey nilel. ⁴⁷ Peinan nag kusimounids Moses nakalelel waseg, ta-mawan bukusimounids agulivan waseg.”

6

Ivakamus gamags kweinim tawsan

(Matiw 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous mo inoun in palata-dadan yevagam avakaein yagan Galiliy, yagan kweitan Tibeliyas. ² Singay babaw gamag ikikuns, peinan bo ikines naman mulin takatouns wasigeis, ivages mo ibweins. ³ Ikatulags koy kweitan, siney navamul, mo isinis. ⁴ Bo kadiyakus tutan sagal, min-Yudiy sisagal, yagan Kaltuwon.

⁵ Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ikin singay gamag babaw bo nimeis, idibek Pilip, “Avanuy bitaymiyis kaeis tasiyas beikams?” ⁶ Ilivan mawan vagan biyakwen Pilip. Yeisuw bo ikakin aveiyag mo bivag.

⁷ Pilip ilana, “Bitaymiyis kan, lakatuy kina nag kadilok kakit gamag siyas katanok katanok beikams.”

⁸⁻⁹ Inavamul teitan, Saymon Pita bwadan, yagan Andiluw, mo ilana, “Gwad towen nises, anbled kekel kweinim, in mwanay; na-ikadilok gamag siyas singay babaw.”

¹⁰ Yeisuw ilana, “Kunukwes gamag babaw bisinis.” Ven towen awuyow babaw nisesus, mo isinis wakunuwatan awuyow, tawaw babaw, babiweis mamagina kweinim tawsan.

¹¹ Yeisuw ikow bled towen, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, mo ikikivis, isisekes inavamul, ivvageins gamag babaw wasigeis, tasiyas isinis awuyow wakunuwatan. Asiyin mawan, mawan sivines mo isekes, ikams.

¹² Ikamuweips ikous, mo inukwes navamul, ilana, “Kusiyavis kan koubwag; awoum iyamkwen kan bises mav.” ¹³ Bled kweinim, gamag tasiyas kamkwam ikamwages, mo isiyavis; idagis wanuwan kaynad, bo ikalawt sinwatan kadiney kaynad.

¹⁴ O gamag tasiyas ikines naman mulin Yeisuw mwana nivag, mo ilansa, “Adok mound palopit towen nitakaymates bo neim.” ¹⁵ Yeisuw ikakin gamag tasiyas sivines kid bimeis mo biyousis, binawes vagan bmlavag siking, mo inoun anmwanet-wan, ikatulag vauwein in wakoy.

Inoun wakunuwatan yevagam

(Matiw 14:22-27; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kwayav waseg inavamul iwloubus ineis wakawalaw, inibwis siwag, mo ikalavis bineis Kapaneyum, palata-dadan yevagam. Ibwages peinan bo idadub; tage Yeisuw ta-inekes. ¹⁸ Yag avakaein mo itow; kaysay ivag igegayous.

¹⁹ Ikalavis ee... katanoka veit, mo ikines Yeisuw inoun wakunuwatan yevagam; bo isineikim, bo ivag aspwayat.

²⁰ Iwage Yeisuw ilana, “Yey! Awoum kuweneigs!” ²¹ Sivines kid Yeisuw beitouw wawag. Nuwanaw mo italags wasiven.

Yeisuw kan mwamov silmanin

²² Neiyam-nen gamag babaw igawa nisesus palata-dadan yevagam. Nov bo ikines katanoka wag wakawalaw; ta-kwayuwein nises; nag. Ikakins Yeisuw nag itouw sen navamul; siyas-wan itouws ikalavis. ²³ Tage Tibelijas wugwanen mwasanin mo ilugs kadilkusana ven townen Yeisuw nivakamus tasiyas, waseg kan townen ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg. ²⁴ Gamag tasiyas mo ikakins ven makaw; Yeisuw nag ises, navamul nag isesus. Mapuna itouws, ikalavis ineis Kapaneyum, mo inineivs Yeisuw. ²⁵ Ininineivs mo ibanés Yeisuw wayevagam wanpalatan townen, ilansa, “Tamwey, asinavin nukum?”

²⁶ Yeisuw mo ikatimop ages, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, nag kuneveigs peinan kukines namag mulin; nag. Bogo avakamumiy, kukwamuweips, to kuneveigs.

²⁷ “Awoum kuwwotets peinan kan townen bipsapwas. Tage bweina kuwwotets peinan kan townen silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Gimgilitoun yey basekeimiy kan townen. Tamag Yowbad bo ikatigikeig wotet townen silmanin.”

²⁸ Iliganes, mo ilansa, “Aveiyag bakavag vagan bakawtel Yowbad nawotet?”

²⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Yowbad nawotet mamagina bukusimounids waseg yey, peinan nikayabeig nam.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Tasiyas ilansa, “Namam mulin aveiyag bukuvag, vagan bakakin mo bakasimounid. Tamumwey pwamug-o wanawoud kaeis yagan mana; livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, ‘Kaeis libalab avanin issekes, ikamkwams.’ Tage yakoum, aw-wotet bukuwtel?”

³² Yeisuw mo ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, Moses nag isekeimiy libalab avanin; tage Tamag bisekeimiy libalab avanin mounid-wan. ³³ Kan townen meinoy neim walbalab vagan Yowbad bisekeimiy mwamovamiy, ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.”

³⁴ Mapuna idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “O guyaw, kadiloka kusseken kan townen; tuta babaw bakakamkwam.”

³⁵ Yeisuw ilana, “Yey kan, mwamov silmanin; kal yak bukumekeig nag beivag amumoun; o kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey nag beivag amdak.

³⁶ “Kweiboug adibakeimiy, peinan nukukineigs tage nag kusimounids waseg yey. ³⁷ Gamag tasiyas Tamag bissekeig mo bimmekeigs kid; o yey nag bapiyaves gamag tasiyas; nag.

³⁸ “Peinan yey bo alisow libalab, abus am ven watinow, silmanin bawotet nanon townen nikayabeig Tamag, nanoug tatoneig awoum.

³⁹ “Townen nikayabeig sivinan bisekeig gamag, o sivinan bikayus silmanin gungamag babaw tasiyas, nag tatanok bikabwag; o basekes mwamoves vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg. ⁴⁰ Tamag nanon bo mawan. Kal yak bukukin Natun yey, o bukusimounid waseg yey, mwamovam yak mo bises bisigeg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo bavageim bukukit vayuwein.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yudiy gimgilis ivtokes livan Yeisuw, peinan ilana, “Yey libalab avanin, abus am watinow”; ilansa, “Adok townen Yosep natun, Yeisuw. Taman, inan takakins; aveiyag silawun anilivan, ‘Abus am watinow?’”

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Awoum simsimiyas kuvtokays livan. Misinaka takayabeig Tamag bibiteil gamag, mo bimekeig; nag teitan bimekeig mav; nag. Tasiyas bimekeigs bavages mo beikits vayuwein, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg.

⁴⁵ “Palopit teitan nilivnek, anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,

‘Yowbad mo bikatimlakes tasiyas tababaws.’

Mapuna tasiyas biliganes Tamag aygan, bimulis tasiyas, bikakins, mo bimekeigs, asibabaw-wan. ⁴⁶ Nag teitan bikin Tamag magin; nag. Misinaka yey; peinan kweiboug soug Tamag nakases.

⁴⁷ “Mounid adibakeimiy, kal townen tasimounid, mwamovan tonen nag beikous.

⁴⁸ “Yey kan mwamov silmanin. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Tammwayas siyas tibudayas bo ikams kan yagan mana wanawoud; ikinkanigs. Tage kan towen libalab avanin; bo neim watinow. Kukin kal beikam, nag bikanig; nag.

⁵¹ “Yey libalab avanin, mwamov silmanin; kal beikam waseg yey, mwamovan towen nag beikous. Kan towen woug tatoneig, bo basekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis silmanin mwamovamiy yakamiy.”

⁵² Mapuna min-Yudiy mo ikamminimans sisiyas; mwasanin ilansa, “Ta-mawan taw towen bisekeids won tatonen bitakams.”

⁵³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin nag bukukwams woug, Gimgilitoun yey, ta-mawan bukumovs. Kukin nag bukumovs buyavig, nag bukumovs; nag.

⁵⁴ Kukin kal beikam woug o beimoum buyavig, mwamovan tonen bises bisigeg; igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo bavag gamag towen bitamanaw vayuwein. ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Peinan woug kan tonen, buyavig soup tonen. Kukin kal beikam woug, o beimoum buyavig, soug towen bakases, o yey bases waseg gamag towen.

⁵⁷ “Tamag Tamwamov nikayabeig nam; Tamag mwamovan waseg amov; mawan-vak kavel bikamwig mo bimwamov waseg mwamovag. ⁵⁸ Kan towen meinoy neim walbalab mounid yey; nag mawan mana towen tammwayas ikamkwams, mo ikanigs; nag. Kukin kal bikamwig, mwamowan bises bisigeg.”

⁵⁹ Igaw ikatimlakay ven Kapanenyum waseg, ansinap towen igeiguy wanuwan sinagog.

Livanen mwamov bisigeg

⁶⁰ Navamul mwasinis ikatilutegs anilivan towen, ilansa, “Keikay sinap towen, ta-kal biligen.”

⁶¹⁻⁶² Yeisuw ikakina wananon inavamul bo ivtokes livan, peinan anilivan keikay, mapuna idibakes, ilana, “Tabta igeg ninoumiy, sinap towen, ne? Magat bukukines Gimgilitoun yey bayum bamwen ban walbalab, adok singaya bisunasun ninoumiy.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Yowbad Kululuwan bisekeimiy mwamovamiy; ta-mawan kalivimiy bilabeimiy; nag. Livan towen nasekeimiy, kululuwamiy o mwamovamiy silmanin; tage mwasanin yakamiy ta-kusimounids agulivan towen.” Peinan wanmugwana Yeisuw ikakin kalisiy bisimounids waseg, o kal bisilakod waseg.

⁶⁵ Ilana, “Peinan kweiboug adibakeimiy: Misinaka Tamag beitam wasigeis gamag kalisiy bimekeigs. Nag teitan bimekeig mav.”

⁶⁶ Ilivan mamagin, navamul mwasinis mo ipiyaves, ilisawes, inounas. ⁶⁷ Yeisuw mo idibakes navamul sinawatan asteiy, ilana, “Sivinamiy-tan bukuneis yakamiy?”

⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ Iw to Saymon Pita, ilana, “O guyaw, bakalisaweim, kal mo bakanek? Yakoum waseg livanen mwamovem bises bisigeg. Kasimounid o kakakin mounid yakoum Yowbad naMesay yakoum.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Bo adaweimiy, sinwatan amiteiy; tage Seitan nises waseg tatanok gamag.” Livanen towen Yudas, taman yagan Saymon Iskaliyot; mtowen waseg bod towen, igaw mo bisilkod Yeisuw.

7

Yeisuw budan nag isimounids

¹ Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ininoun ven Galiliy waseg. Nag bininoun Yudiy waseg, peinan mwasanin Yudiy sivines kid bikatimates. ²⁻⁴ Kakita bisagals min-Yudiy sisagal towen waseg niwlules tavalal. Budan Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilansa, “Kunoun kun Yudiy, vagan kid muvumul mo bikines mukwawotet. Kukin kal bisesuna wanven bisowm nawotet, nag bivakaein butun tatonen. Yak mawan, kukin bukutawtoun, kadiloka gamag babaw bikines miwotet.” ⁵ Budan-vak nag isimounids waseg, mo ilivans mawan.

⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Yakamiy bukuneis yam babaw bwein-wan, tage yey nag; igaw tutag waseg mo banoun. ⁷ Ta-mawan ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy; tage bo

ikamliweigs peinan bo akamtel asisinap kalbaleb. ⁸ Yakamiy kukwatulags kuneis sagal towen, yey bases. Igaw tutag beibwein, mo baw.” ⁹ Ilivan ikous, isesuna ven to Galiliy.

Yeisuw Sagal Tawalel waseg

¹⁰ Yeisuw budan ikatulags ineis sagal towen. Yeisuw anmwānet mo inoun ivapana nein, peinan nag sivilan gamag babaw bikakins. ¹¹ Min-Yudiy ininineivs Yeisuw sagal towen waseg, ilansa, “Avanuy misikey?”

¹² Gamag babaw ikatimwālags, livānen Yeisuw illivans. Mwasanin ilansa, “Taw towen kamnat.” Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Nag, peinan ikatidavidav gamag wasigeis.” ¹³ Tage asilivan kweitan kweitan, nag bilivans kamnat waseg, ikagsowums, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwāveks.

¹⁴ Watapwan sagal Yeisuw mo isiw in Yowbad wanbunatum, ikatimlakay. ¹⁵ Min-Yudiy mo isunasun ninous, ilansa, “Amāwan nikakin ansinap towen, peinan ta-iskul avakaein.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Ta-agusinap tatoneig, nag. Towen nikayabeig nam, ansinap tonen. Kukin sivilan bukūwtel Yowbad nanon, mo bukūkwakins avanuy meinoy neim sinap towen, takinew Yowbad waseg, o takinew agusinap tatoneig. Bukūwtel Yowbad nanon mo bukūkwakin.

¹⁸ “Kavel bilivan ansinap tatonen, sivilan kid bivakaein butun tatonen. Tage kukin kal bikanow natovek aygan, o sivilan butun natovek bivakaein, towen gamag kamnat, didumwal.

¹⁹ “Adok Moses nisekeimiy Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage nag teitan yakamiy bivnas nakaleiwag towen? Wawun sivilan bukūweigs?”

²⁰ Iweis gamag babaw, ilansa, “Takabalāwein yakoum! Nag kal beiweim! Adok Baloum bo iyousim.”

²¹ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nawtel gunawotet bwanabwein katanok, Sabat waseg, mo igeg ninoumiy. ²² Tage yakamiy kubwabwes apwaw momwan yam Sabat waseg, peinan Moses nakaleiwag māwan. (Nakabsilamaw sinap towen tammwayas wasigeis, wankuyeim Moses anatut igawa ikokews sinap towen.)

²³ “Peinan kubwabwes momwes Sabat waseg, vāgan nag bukugulekwes Moses nakaleiwag, aveiyag wawun kwavikuns takatoun navag neibwein Sabat waseg? ²⁴ Kakit kukwakins, kwaleiwags, kulansa, ‘Towen bwein; towen kalbaleb.’ Bo ibol mikaleiwag peinan nag kukwakins beibwein. Kadiloka kuneves silawun sinap vāgan bukūweiwags bwein.”

Tabta mtowen Kelis-tan?

²⁵⁻²⁷ Min-Yelusalem mwasanin iliganes anilivan, ilansa, “Adok gamag towen datuwāveks ininineivs mtowen, sivilan kid bikatimates. Tut gog towen illivan wamnat, o nag ikatimopus aygan. Tabta moundid ikakins taw towen Mesay Kelis? Adok nag. Adok watinow gamag towen, peinan takakins avanuy meinoy neim; tage igaw Kelis beim, nag kal bikakin avanuy meinoy yay.”

²⁸ Igawa ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, aygan avakaein ilana, “Moundid kukwakins yey, o kukwakins avanuy mānoy nam; tage teitan nikayabeig mo nam. Yey gunakaleiwag nag. Mtowen ikaleiwag, moundid ansinap kamnat; tage nag kukwakins mtowen. ²⁹ Yey akakin mtowen, peinan soug towen nakases, mo ikayabeig nam.”

³⁰ Iliganes anilivan towen, singaya igeg ninous, iyokons kid biyousis vāgan biyateles, tage nag kadilokes peinan nag ilouvat Yeisuw inakanig tutan; igaw-wan.

³¹ Singay babaw gamag ikatitutegs, mwasanin gog isimounids waseg, ilansa, “Igaw Kelis beim, tabta nawotet bitawtoun mo bitamap waseg towen nawotet? Adok nag.”

Ikayabes siplismans vāgan biyousis Yeisuw

³² Gamag babaw livānen Yeisuw ikatimwālags māwan; tasiyas Palisiy mo iliganes; mapuna tasiyas Palisiy sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwāveks mo ikayabes siplismans vāgan biyousis Yeisuw, yatal silmanin.

³³⁻³⁴ Yeisuw mo ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy basesun tut nag biveiyov, mo banek towen nikayabeig nam. Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs; ta-mawan bukuwekeigs; nag.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Min-Yudiy sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Avanuy sivinan bein, mo yakids nag bitabanes. Adok sivinan binekes sidayas min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes sisiyas kadiveiyov ven gimgilis, mo bikatimlakay tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Wawun anilivan towen, ‘Bukuneveigs, nag bukubaneigs, ta-mawan bukuwekeigs?’”

Soup bilatay mwamov silmanin

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yam towen, nakabiyokous sagal waseg, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kal yak amdak, kadiloka kumekeig kumoum. Kukin bukusimounid waseg yey, yakoum livanen Bukitab nises mamagina, ‘Lay kunus bilatays gamag towen wanuwan, soup towen beibwab mwamov silmanin.’”

³⁹ Anilivan towen, livanen gog Yowbad Kululuwan, wasigeis tasiyas tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad mo bisek Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Igaw Yeisuw bitawtoun avakaein, beiyum binek Taman, Kululuwan mo beibus bimekes gamag tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

Gamag babaw ninous kweitan kweitan

⁴⁰⁻⁴² Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan towen, ilansa, “Adok moundid towen palopit towen takaymates bimug Mesay waseg.” Tage gamag mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen Mesay tatonen.” Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Mesay Kelis nag beinoy Galiliy. Adok nag. Peinan livanen nises Bukitab waseg, ilana, ‘Mesay natovek Deibid’ o ‘Mesay mo beinoy Betelem,’ Deibid naven tatonen.”

⁴³ Mapuna gamag babaw ilivis, mwasanin ninous kweitan, mwasanin ninous kweitan.
⁴⁴ Mwasanin gog sivines biyousis Yeisuw, tage nag teitan iyous; nag.

Takaleiwags ven Yelusalem ipiyaves Yeisuw

⁴⁵ Tasiyas plismans iyum inekes tanuwgwes lun situwaweiks sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy. Situwaweiks mo ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun nag kuyousis Yeisuw?”

⁴⁶ Iweis tasiyas plismans, ilansa, “Nag kweitan gamag anilivan mawan taw towen anilivan.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes, ilansa, “Adok yakamiy-vak bo ikatidavimiy. Ta-kweitan guyaw isimounid waseg gamag towen; nag. Ta-kweitan Palisiy; nag. Tage tasiyas gamaga babaw, kaleiwag itagouwawes, isiplaves kaleiwag, mapuna Yowbad bimop sikalbaleb.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nikodimos sisiy tasiyas nisesus; kweiboug nilakwen Yeisuw; mtowen mo ilana, “Tab kadilok bitasilkodes taw towen? Adok nag. Dakaleiwags nises mamagina, wanmugwana bitakatiganes gamag, vagan kid bitakakins ansinap o nawotet amawan; ikous, mo bweina bitakaleiwags.”

⁵² Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Adok yakoum-vak gum-Galiliy yakoum! Kunev Bukitab wanuwan; ta-kweitan palopit bisap Galiliy waseg.”

⁵³ Ikous, gamag tatanok tatanok mo inineis wasibwan tatineis.

8

Natan vin iyousis peinan ikanavaya mav

¹ Yeisuw mo ikatulag in wakoy yagan Oliv. ² Walalayis mo iyum in Yowbad wanbunatum; gamag babaw mo inekes, isin, ikatimlakes.

³ Takatimlakeins kaleiwag sisiyas Palisiy mwasanin mo imeyes natan vin nibanes bo imasis son teitan taw; vin manawen mo iseinis wanuwein. ⁴⁻⁵ Idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Tamwey, vin manawen bo igeg ansinap. Na-imasis son namwan; nakaban imasis son tobwag taw. Moses nakaleiwag mamagina, kadiloka bitaweiys dakul waseg vinay kalisiy ikanavaysa mav. Yakoum aveiyag bukulivan?”

⁶ Ilivans mawan vagan biyakwanes Yeisuw. Magat beibol anilivan, mo biyateles. Yeisuw gog istotow, naman waseg mo ilel wapwepway. ⁷ Igawa ivvaluts asilivan, ikatiganes Yeisuw, kaleiwag towen silmanin. Mapuna itamanaw, ilana, “Kal yakamiy ta-ivag ansinap kalbaleb, wanmugwana dakul bignilov, babaw yakamiy wankuyeim mo bukulivelovs, beimat.” ⁸ Ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo istotow ilelel wapwepway.

⁹ Iliganes anilivan, mo ininuways, tatanok tatanok mo inounas ineis, tamumwey imugwas, gamaga babaw wankuyeim. Ikous, asteiyun-wan nisesus son vin manawen itamanaw wamatan. ¹⁰ Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, “Vin yak, avanuy tasiyas tayateleims? Tabta beiweims?”

¹¹ Ilana, “Nag, bo ineis, asibabaw-wan.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Yey mawan; nag bayateleim; nag baweim. Kunoun kun. Awoum kugvaw amsinap towen kalbaleb.”

Yeisuw ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat

¹² Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Yey ven watinow gimgilis sikamnat, yey. Kal yak bukwabkunig, dadub mo beikous maked waseg, peinan bo ivanoum mukwamnat, mwamovam silmanin.”

¹³ Tasiyas Palisiy mo idibakes Yeisuw, ilansa, “Nag kasimounid amlivan, peinan livaneim tatoneim.”

¹⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Livaneig towen alivan, bo mound-wan; peinan akakin avanuy manoy nam o avanuy ban; yakamiy gog nag kukwakins avanuy manoy nam o avanuy ban. ¹⁵ Ven watinow sinapun waseg kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yey gog nag bakaleiwag wasigeis gamag mwasinis; nag. ¹⁶ Magat yey bakaleiwag, gunakaleiwag mound-wan, peinan nag agmwanet bakaleiwag. Towen gog nikayabeig nam, Tamag, soug nakases. Mapuna makaleiwag mound-wan.

¹⁷ “Livan nises wamikaleiwag tatineimiy mamagina: Magat asteiy gamag asilivan bilatans katanok-wan, asilivan bo mound. ¹⁸ Livaneig amateiy nakalivan, soug Tamag nikayabeig nam.”

¹⁹ Tasiyas mo ilansa, “Avanuy Tamam?”

Yeisuw gog ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Yakamiy nag kukwakins yey, o nag kukwakins Tamag. Magat bukwakins yey, mo bukwakins Tamag.” ²⁰ Igawa Yeisuw ikatimlakay Yowbad wanbunatum, anilivan towen nilivan money Buntuman wanuwan; tage nag kal iyous, peinan nag ilouvat tutan bikanig. Igaw-wan.

Igaw ban ta-bukuwekeigs

²¹ Vayuwein mo idibakes, ilana, “Bo banoun mo bukumineveigs, nag gog; bo bukumtamats son amisinap kalbaleb, peinan ta-mawan bukuwekeigs.”

²² Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Adok bo tonena bikatimet peinan ilana, ‘Ven towen ban, ta-mawan bukuwekeigs?’”

²³ Yeisuw gog idibakes, ilana, “Yakamiy watinow gimgilis yakamiy; yey gog wanakaew gimgeilin yey. Yakamiy miven towen watinow; yey gunaven kweitan. ²⁴ Bo adibakeimiy bukumtamats son amisinap kalbaleb. Kugin nag bukumounids yey Mesay yey, mo bukumtamats son amisinap kalbaleb.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ilansa, “Kavel yak?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Mawan kweiboug nakatimlakeimiy. Kadilokeig livneimiy babaw balivan o bakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy; nag gog, peinan towen nikayabeig nam ansinap towen mound, anilivan tonen naligen, assekeimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.” ²⁷ Yeisuw bo ilivan livanen Taman, tage tasiyas nag ikakins.

²⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Igaw wakamweilok bukutamaweigs Gimgilitoun yey, mo bukwakins yey Mesay yey, o nag alivan gunakaleiwag tatoneig. Peinan Tamag nikatimlakeig mo alivan mawan anilivan tonen. ²⁹ Towen nikayabeig nam; soug towen nakases. Nag bilisaweig agumwanet bases. Peinan tuta babaw gunawotet bo ikadilok nanon waseg.”

³⁰ Tasiyas ikatilutegs anilivan towen, tage mwasanina isimounids waseg.

Sinap moundid bitokeim bukun wamnat

³¹⁻³² Min-Yudiy mwasanin bo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo idibakes tasiyas ilana, “Kukin tut babaw bukwaninawes agulivan yey, gunavamul moundid yakamiy. E, mo bukukwakins sinap moundid, vagan kid bilikumiy bukuneis wamnat.”

³³ Ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Yakamey Ebelam delen yakamey. Nag kweitan tut nakases wadeil; nag. Aveiyag wawun amlivan, ‘Bilikumiy, bukuneis wamnat?’”

³⁴ Yeisuw ilana, “Moundid adibakeimiy, kal yak mukwawotet kalbaleb, mamagina tasiwun deil yakoum, peinan wanuwan dadub kuses. ³⁵ Tasiwun deil nag mawana tasiyas taginvens. Tage ven tanuwagan natun mo bises bisigeg. ³⁶ Magat Natun bitokeim tasiwun deil yakoum mo bukun wamnat, bo moundid bukusesuna bukusigeg.

³⁷⁻³⁸ “Yey akakin Ebelam tibun yakamiy, tage sivinamiy bukuweigs, peinan aygag nag isiw ninoumiy wanuwan. Adibakeimiy sinap towen igaw soug Tamag bo nakin, tage nag kuliganes. Yakamiy gog nukuliganes tibumiy anilivan, mo kuvvages mawan.”

Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Tibum Ebelam.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Magat Ebelam tibun yakamiy, mo bukuwteles Ebelam nawotet. Tage sivinamiy bukuweigs yey, nasekeimiy livan moundid to naligen Yowbad waseg. Ebelam nag bivag mawan. Yakamiy kuwteles tibumiy nawotet.”

Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Inmayas nag ikanavays mav mo ikopwemas, nag. Yakamey tibum anmwānet Yowbad.”

⁴² Yeisuw ilana, “Adok nag. Magat Yowbad tibumiy mo bukusiwyoubugs, peinan Yowbad waseg manoy nam. Yey gunakaleiwag nag; mtowen nikayabeig nam. ⁴³ Aveiyag wawun nag kukwakins agulivan? Adok peinan nag kadilokeimiy bukuliganes agulivan towen.

⁴⁴ “Yakamiy tibumiy Seitan; sivinamiy gog bukuwteles nanon tibumiy towen. Wanmugwana tawayin gamag towen; sinap moundid bo ipiyev, peinan ta-ivag ansinap moundid. Misikena tayyaweid towen, tuta babaw anilivan yaweid. Inada tayyaweid mtowen.

⁴⁵ “Yey gog, agulivan moundid, mapuna kupiyaves. ⁴⁶ Kal yak ikadilokeim bukwavteg agusinap kalbaleb? Adok nag kavel. Kukin agulivan moundid, aveiyag wawun nag kusimounids waseg? ⁴⁷ Tage Yowbad angamag bo biligen anilivan. Yakamiy gog nag, nag bukuliganes anilivan, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy.”

Yey amug Ebelam ikuyeim

⁴⁸ Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Adok moundid amalivan, ‘Yakoum gum-Samaliy yakoum, Baloum bo iweim.’”

⁴⁹ Yeisuw ilana, “Nag. Nag iweig Baloum. Bo avnas Tamag Yowbad, tage yakamiy nag kuvnaseigs yey.

⁵⁰ “Nag ivag sivinag yakawanag bivakaein, nag. Teitan gog sivilan yakawanag bivakaein; mtowen mo bikaleiwag. ⁵¹ Moundid adibakeimiy, kukin kal bivnas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag; bo bises bisigeg.”

⁵²⁻⁵³ Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes, ilansa, “Tut towen moundid kakakin Baloum bo iweim; peinan amlivan, ‘Kukin kal bivnas agulivan, nag bikanig, nag; bo bises bisigeg.’ Datoveks Ebelam bo ikanig. Tasiyas palopits kweiboug bo ikinkanigs ikous. Tabta bukulisow Ebelam, ne? Towen nikanig. Tasiyas palopits nikanigs. Kal yak kudok mugwamag nag bikanigs?”

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Yeisuw ilana, “Magat bayakawaneig tatoneig, bo balivana makaw. Tage Tamag iyakawaneig, mtowen kudokes miYowbad. Tage nag kukwakins towen. Yey akakin. Kukin balivan, ‘Yey nag bakakin’ mo bamlavag tayyaweid mawana yakamiy. Moundid akakin towen, akanow aygan.

⁵⁶ “Tabuds Ebelam imwasaw peinan iligen tutag bo bam. Mamagin ikineig, mo imwasaw avakaein silmanig.” ⁵⁷ Min-Yudiy tasiyas mo idibakes, ilansa, “Yakoum ta-ivag ambweilim sinwanim, mo kulivan, ‘Bo akin Ebelam.’ Takabalawein yak!”

⁵⁸ Yeisuw ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy, yey bo amug; Ebelam anatut wankuyeim.”

⁵⁹ Iliganes anilivan towen, mo ikawes dakul vāgan kid beiweisy; tage Yeisuw ivalel gamag inoun, ilisow Yowbad nabunatum.

9

Toukwaw ivag matan mo ikin

¹ Yeisuw inoun waked, ikin taw teitan, kweiboug-o inan ikop ikaw matan, o bo ivakaein igawa ikawkwaw matan. ² Yeisuw inavamul ikatiganes, ilansa, “Tamwey, aveiyag silawun ikaw matan? Silawun adok peinan taman, inan asisinap kalbaleb, o adok taw towen peinan ansinap kalbaleb?”

³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Nawoum! Nag peinan taman, inan asisinap, o nag peinan ansinap towen kalbaleb mo ikaw matan, nag; tage silmanin Yowbad nawotet bikamat taw towen waseg, bo neikaw matan. ⁴ Tut towen mamagina wudayam, kadiloka bitawteles nawotet towen nikayabeig nam; igaw beiboug, nag teitan gamag biwotet. ⁵ Igawa nases ven watinow, gamag babaw sikamnat yey. Balisaweimiy mo bidadub māwana boug.”

⁶⁻⁷ Ilivan māwan ikous mo igiw wapwepway, giwun iyik, ilasipisoup pwepway, ikatipiyek matan taw towen, mo idibek, ilana, “Kun kuwid matam yevagam yagan Silowam.” [Wawun yagan towen “Kāyob”.]

Iw gog, iwid matan, iyum im, matan bo ibwein. ⁸ Taw towen naven gimgilis mo ikines, sisiyas gamag tasiyas kweiboug nikines taw towen ininitoug waked, mo ilansa, “Adok towen taninitoug, tuta babaw nissin towen.” ⁹ Mwasanin ilansa, “Mtowen!”

Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Nag. Tobwag. Peinan magin māwan towen.”

Tage taw towen ilana, “Mounid yey!”

¹⁰ Ikatiganes, ilansa, “Amāwan nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?”

¹¹ Ilana, “Taw yagan Yeisuw igiw wapwepway, ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag, ilana, ‘Kun yevagam yagan Silowam, kuwid matam.’ An awid yevagam towen waseg, mo ikiplal matag.”

¹² Ilansa, “Avanuy taw towen?”

Ilana, “Seik-wan.”

Tasiyas Palisiy sivines bikakins silawun wotet towen

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gamag tasiyas mo itokes taw towen mwana neibwein matan, inawes tasiyas Palisiy wasigeis; peinan Sabat waseg Yeisuw neigiw wapwepway, ikatipiyek matan, mo ikiplal. ¹⁵ Tasiyas Palisiy mo ikatiganes taw towen, ilansa, “Amāwan nukuvkek mo ikiplal matam?”

Ilana, “Gamag teitan ikow pwepway to bo ilasipisoup, ikatipiyek matag, awid, mo akin.”

¹⁶ Palisiy mwasanin mo ilansa, “Towen nag Yowbad nagamag. Peinan nag ivnas yam Sabat.”

Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Amāwan takalbaleb biwtel naman mulin tawtoun, bwanabwein? Adok ta-māwan.”

Mapuna ilivis, peinan ninous kweitan kweitan.

¹⁷ Vayuwein mo ikatiganes taw towen, ilansa, “Taw towen nivag matam ibwein, ansinap amāwan? Aveiyag bukulivan yakoum?”

Ilana, “Mtowen palopit.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Min-Yudiy situwāveks tasiyas nag isimounids towen toukwaw neibwein matan; idokes kid iyaweid. Mapuna idawes taman inan, imeis, ikatiganes vāgan bisimounids sinap towen waseg. Ikatiganes, ilansa, “Tabta natun towen? Tabta ikaw matan igaw-o nukukop-yay? Amāwan nagein mo ikiplal matam?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ilansa, “Mounid nitum towen; nakakop-yay-o neikaw matan; tage amāwan nagein mo ikiplal matan nag kakakin, o kal ivag matan ibwein nag kakakin. Kadiloka tonena bilivan, peinan bo ivakaein; bweina kwatiganes.”

²²⁻²³ Taman, inan asilivan mawan, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwaweks. Bogo nanawana sikaleiwag vagan gamag nag bilivans mtowen Mesay Yeisuw. Bilivans mawan mo bikayabes bineis watoulan sinagog; awoum ge bititapwalouls sisiyas. Situwaweks sikaleiwag mawan, mapuna ivag aspwayat, inan taman, ilansa, “Bo ivakaeina tonen, kwatiganes.”

²⁴ Vayuwein mo idawes taw towen mwana neibwein matan, idibakes, ilansa, “Kadiloka kulivan mounid wamatan Yowbad, peinan yakamey kakakin takalbaleb mto Yeisuw.”

²⁵ Taw towen mo ilana, “Nag bakakin ansinap, kalbaleb, o nag, amawan? Misinaka akakin kweiboug neikaw matag, nagein gog akinbunik.”

²⁶ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Taw towen amawan nivkek waseg yak? Amawan nivag matam nikiplal?”

²⁷ Ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag kuliganes. Aveiyag wawun bavgavaw agulivan towen? Tabta yakamiy sivinamiy bukumlavags navamul yakamiy?”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tasiyas gog mo iyages taw towen, ilansa, “Yakoum navamul yakoum; yakamey Moses navamul yakamey. Kakakin Yowbad nilivan waseg Moses; tage taw towen nag kakakin silawun ansinap.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Iwage towen ilana, “Weinadee...! Taw towen nivag matag ibwein; tage nag kukwakins silawun ansinap. Takakinsa Yowbad nag biligen takalbalebs, iligen gog takanaweins aygan; tasiyas gog bivnases Yowbad nanon, Yowbad biligen sikanitoug tasiyas. ³²⁻³³ Pwamug-o nag kal bivag vagan bikiplal matan towen nikop-yay waseg nikawkaw matan. Magat nag Yowbad nagamag towen, ta-mawan bivkek wotet silmanin.”

³⁴ Tasiyas mo ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Mounid kweiboug nikopweims-yay sinap kalbaleb waseg; awoum kwatimlakem yakamey.” Mo ikayabes, inoun, in watoulan.

Tasiyas kululuwes ikaw

³⁵ Yeisuw iligen nikayabes taw towen, in watoulan tapwaloul. Ininineiv mo iban, idibek, ilana, “Tab kusimounid gimgilitoun Mesay waseg?”

³⁶ Ilana, “O guyaw, kwatimlakeig gimgilitoun towen, vagan basimounid waseg.”

³⁷ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin mtowen, nukulivan soum.”

³⁸ Taw towen mo ilana, “O guyaw, yey asimounid”; mo ikulul wamatan.

³⁹ Yeisuw ilana, “Bo nam ven watinow silmanin kweitan kaleiwag; tasiyas toukwaws mo bikiplal mites, o tasiyas ikiplal mites mo bimplavags toukwaws.”

⁴⁰ Palisiy mwasanin sisiy Yeisuw nisesus, mo iliganes anilivan towen, idibakes, ilansa, “Adok nukulivan, kulana, ‘Toukwaw yakamiy.’”

⁴¹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Magat toukwaw yakamiy, nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb; o peinan kulansa, ‘Kakakin-wan,’ to amisinap kalbaleb isesun-wan.

10

Asikal mansiyas sip

¹⁻³ “Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kavel bipiyev sip anakal awkwedan, tage inaked kweitan mo beisiw bein wanuwan, mounid tavveinaw mtowen. Tage towen beisiw wakoukwed waseg, adok mtowen tanuwagan alen sip. Takaymatein koukwed bikaliyow, alen mo bimgwayes binounas bineis.

⁴ “Mansiyas babaw-wan isunaps ikous, mo imgwayes inounas. Mansiyas sip ibukunis peinan ikakins sitovek aygan. ⁵ Nag bikikuns tobwag gamag waseg; nag. Peinan nag bikakins aygan; bo bisawls bineis, bilisawes.”

⁶ Yeisuw nakabebay towen, inganegs-wan, tage nag bikakins silawun.

Yeisuw mamagina tamtakavatein alen ansinap go bwein-wan

⁷ Vayuwein Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy yey koukwed silmanin sip beisiws bineis wanuwan. ⁸ Tasiyas tamtakavateins sip kweiboug tavveinaws tasiyas, tage sip nag iliganes ages.

⁹ “Yey koukwed yey. Tasiyas beisiws waseg yey mo bibanes sikabmwamov; bisesus bwein; tuta babaw bimimeis, binineis, kaeis bwanabwein bikamkwams, simwamov silmanin.

¹⁰ “Tasiyas tavveinaw imimeis vagan kid biveinaws, o biwaways, biyagages youd babaw. Yey gog nam mwamov silmanin, vagan kid bukumwamovsa singay. ¹¹ Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein; bo batam mwamovag bamat, silmanin aleig bimwamovs.

¹² “Kukin kal bisayin vagan bintakavatay sip mo maysan wotet bikow, tage gamag townen nag bivnases beibwein, nag. Townen gog tanuwagan bivnases beibwein. Kukin kal bisayin silmanin wotet townen, igaw bikin bulawud awuk avakaein bo neim, mo bisawl, bilisawes mansiyas sip, peinan nag tanuwagan tatonen; bulawud awuk mo biyousis sip mwasanin, asibabaw bikatigayays. ¹³ Townen gog bisawl bein, peinan nag tanuwagan; bweina maysan bikow wotet, tage nag binuway vagan bivnases bwein mansiyas sip.

¹⁴ “Yey tamtakavatein aleig, agusinap bwein. Yey akakin aleig. Tasiyas mawan ikakins yey. ¹⁵ Tamag mawan ikakin yey; yey-vak akakin Tamag. Bo batam mwamovag aleig pines. ¹⁶ Aleig nisesus ven mwasanin asikal kweitan kweitan; kadiloka bameyes tasiyas, mo biliganes aygag. Wanuwān asikal katanok mo bisesus asibabaws-wan; agumwaneta yey mo bamtakavates.

¹⁷ “Mapuna Tamag ikalin nuwan waseg yey, peinan bo atam mwamovag, vagan kid vayuwein mo baban. ¹⁸ Nag kal bikow mwamovag, nag; tatoneig bo atam. Kadilokeig mwamovag basem; kadilokeig bakow vayuwein. Peinan Tamag nakaleiwag waseg yey bo mawan.”

¹⁹ Min-Yudiy tasiyas niliganes aygan townen, mo ilivis, mwasinis ninous kweitan, mwasinis gog ninous kweitan.

²⁰ Mwasanin ilansa, “Baloum bo iweiy, to nikabalawein. Aveiyag wawun kuliganes aygan?” ²¹ Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Takabalawein aygan nag mawan anilivan townen. Tabta takabalawein bivag toukwaw vagan bikiplal matan, ne?”

Min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves Yeisuw

²² Tut townen bulbweilim, tutan sagal Yowbad nabunatum silmanin. ²³ Yeisuw ininoun wanuwān bunkakit wanuwān Yowbad nabunatum waseg. Bunkakit bunawen idokes Solomon nakwanow. ²⁴ Tasiyas min-Yudiy situwaweiks ikines Yeisuw ininoun, mo ikatuyouns inekes, idibakes; ilansa, “Kweivin yam bikubukub nuwem? Magat yakoum Kelis, kadiloka amlivan kamnat kudibakem.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy, tage nag kusimounids. Gunawotet nawwtel Tamag yagan waseg bo bikatimlakeimiy kavel yey; tage yakamiy nag kusimounids, peinan yakamiy nag mamagina aleig yakamiy, magina tobwag sip yakamiy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ “Aleig tatoneig iliganes aygag, o yey akakin tasiyas; tasiyas-vak ibukunigs. Basekes simwamov bises bisigeg; nag aveiyag biyagages; nag. Takwekway nag bikwayes tasiyas; nag. Sigwey tasiyas bakasigeg.

²⁹ “Tamag bo isekeig gungamag tasiyas. Nag kal townen takwekway kadilok bikwayes Tamag waseg, peinan Tamag Tatawtoun tonen. ³⁰ Yey soug Tamag katanok-wan.”

³¹ Vayuwein mo ikawes dakul, sivines kid beiweiy Yeisuw.

³² Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, “Tamag bo isekeig gunawotet babaw bwanabwein, vagan bukukines; e, bo nukukines. Aw-wotet mapun bukuweigs dakul waseg?”

³³ Iweis tasiyas, ilansa, “Awoum bakawein wotet bwanabwein mapun. Tage peinan kullivana mav, mamagina yak Yowbad yak, makava gamag yakoum.”

³⁴ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Adok lelel nises mikaleiwag waseg mamagina, ‘Bo alivan: yakamiy Yowbad mwasanin yakamiy.’ ³⁵⁻³⁶ Livneis tasiyas kweiboug Yowbad nisekes aygan wasigeis, mamagina yowbad mwasanin tasiyas; o ta-mawan bitagidamis anilivan townen. Tage kudibakeigs, kulansa, ‘Kulivana mav,’ peinan agulivan ‘Yey Yowbad Natun yey.’ Mounid gog Tamag nikayabeig nam watinow, nawotet silmanin.

³⁷ “Kukin nag bawtel Tamag nawotet, bweina bukupiyaveigs. ³⁸ Kukin gog bukupiyaveigs, tage bawtel Tamag nawotet, kadiloka bukukines gunawotet mo bukusi-mounids, vagan kid bukukwakins Tamag waseg yey nises, o yey Tamag waseg nases.”

³⁹ Vayuwein mo iyokons vagan biyousis Yeisuw, tage bo ilisawes, inoun in.

⁴⁰ Vayuwein mo in palata-dadan Yoldan, ven townen Yon nisilamaw nawotet kweiboug nibaptayses gamag; ven townen Yeisuw misik-yay. ⁴¹ Gamag babaw ininekes, ilansa, “Yon ta-ivag naman mulin tawtoun, tage anilivan babaw, livanen Yeisuw, bo mounid-wan.”

⁴² Mapuna, ven townen waseg, namagleis gamag isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

11

Lasalos ikanig

¹ Takatoun teitan, gum-Betaniy yagan Lasalos; nunet asteiy Meliy son Malid wanven townen. ² Takatoun townen nunet Meliy naptumin Yeisuw kaken mul waseg, o natanabwein nawen kunun waseg.

³ Vinay tasiyas mo ikayabes teitan binek Yeisuw vagan bidibek, ilana, “Guyaw, gamag townen kusiwayoub waseg, bo ikatoun.”

⁴ Yeisuw iligen, mo ilivan, “Katoun townen nag silmanin kanig, nag; tage silmanin yakawanan Yowbad, vagan kid gamag mo bikavasis Yowbad Natun.” ⁵ Yeisuw nisisiwayoub wasigeis Malid son bwadan sisiy nusit Lasalos.

⁶⁻⁷ Yeisuw niligen Lasalos ikatoun, mo isesuna ven townen akweiy yam. Wankuyeim mo idibakes navamul, ilana, “Kumeis, bitayums taneis Yudiy.”

⁸ Iweis navamul, ilansa, “Tamwey, min-Yudiy bo iyokons sivines kid beiweims. Aveiyag wawun bukuyum bukun townen?”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Katanok yam wudayam gaboug, yanay, kwayav. Kukin kal binoun wudayam waseg, nag bikatpines kaken kid bikalouw, nag; peinan ven nakamnat immiteil; tage kukin binoun boug waseg, adok bikalouw peinan ta-ivag nakamnat.”

¹¹ Livan townen ikous, mo idibakes, ilana, “Veiyouds townen Lasalos bo imasis; ban Yudiy bavgun.”

¹² Navamul idibakes, ilansa, “Kukin bimasis, mo beibwein.” ¹³ Idokes kid imasis kangagay; tage Yeisuw anilivan, “Bo imasis,” peinan bo ikanig.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yeisuw mo ilivan kamnat, ilana, “Lasalos bo ikanig. Nag ikanig wamatag, tage bo ibwein nanoug pinamiy yakamiy vagan bukusimounids waseg yey. Bo bitanekes mtowen. Magat kweiboug nakases soug townen, mo bikanig, adok nag bukusimounids beibwein.”

¹⁶ Tomas, townen yagan kweitan Papap, mo idibakes siney, Yeisuw navamul tasiyas, ilana, “Kumeis, taneis; bitakanigs sods datoveks.”

Yeisuw kabmwamov tonen

¹⁷ Mtownen Lasalos bo ikanig, itakus, yam kweivas ikous, mo isap Yeisuw, iban bo itakus kweivas yam.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Peinan Betaniy kadilakus Yelusalem, mamagina katanok veit, min-Yudiy kalamwey babaw nimeis, ilakwanes Malid son Meliy, ikalin nuwes, ivvalams nusit peinan.

²⁰ Mwasanin idibakes Malid ilansa, “Yeisuw bo isap,” iligen manawen mo inoun, inek; Meliy gog igaw-wan wabunatum. ²¹⁻²² Malid iwekey Yeisuw, ilana, “E Guyaw, magat yakoum soum nagut bukusesus, adok nag bikanig; tage tut townen akakin aveiyag bukunitoug Yowbad waseg, mo bisekeim.”

²³ Yeisuw ilana, “Namut bo beikit vayuwein.”

²⁴ Malid ilana, “Akakin nagut beikit nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamaga babaw mo bitakits vayuwein.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yeisuw idibek, ilana, “Yey mikabeikit yey; yey mikabmwamov yey. Kukin kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, kukin bukukwanig, mo bukumov. Tababaw yakamiy

bukusimounids waseg yey, mo bukumwamovs, kusesus kusigagas. Tabta kusimounid sinap townen, ne?"

²⁷ Ilana, "O, moundid. Yey asimounid peinan yakoum Kelis, Yowbad Natun yakoum, mwana nukum ven watinow."

Yeisuw ivalam

²⁸ Ilivan ikous, mo iyum inek bwadan, katimwalag idibek, ilana, "Datoveks bo isap, idaweim yak." ²⁹ Iligen, nuwanaw itamanaw inoun inek Yeisuw.

³⁰ Yeisuw ta-beim waven, igaw waked nises townen son Malid nilivatuy-yay.

³¹ Min-Yudiy tasiyas sisiy Meliy nivvalams, ikines Meliy nuwanaw itamanaw inoun, idokes kid bein wakalawag vagan bivalam kid; mapuna ibukunis Meliy.

³² Meliy iw Yeisuw misik-yay, ikin, mo ikulul avakaein wamatan Yeisuw, ilana, "E Guyaw, magat yakoum soug nagut bukusesus, adok nag bikanig."

³³⁻³⁴ Yeisuw ikin Meliy ivvalams sen min-Yudiy tasiyas nibukunis, singaya igeg nanon, ilana, "Takanig avanuy mukutakus-yay?"

Ilansa, "Kum, kukin."

³⁵ Yeisuw mo ivalam. ³⁶ Min-Yudiy tasiyas ikines Yeisuw ivalam, ilansa, "Singaya ikalin nuwan takanig waseg." ³⁷ Mwasanin gog ilansa, "Townen nivag tasiyas toukwaws mo ikiplal mites, adok ikadilok bikatinob ankatoun waseg veiyon townen vagan nag bikanig."

Iyamov Lasalos

³⁸ Vayuwein mo igeg nanon Yeisuw, inoun in wakalawag. Alawag gog takunumwan, dakul avakaein wawadon. ³⁹ Yeisuw ilana, "Kuyatpinis dakul townen."

Takanig nunet yagan Malid ilana, "E Guyaw, adok awoum; peinan bo ibog; kweivas yam nimsik wakalawag."

⁴⁰ Yeisuw ilana, "Bo adibakeim, kukin bukusimounid waseg yey, mo bukukin Yowbad natawtoun."

⁴¹⁻⁴² Ilivan ikous, iyatpinis dakul, Yeisuw mo itamnow matan, ilana, "Tamag, kalin nuwag peinan nukuligen aygag. Akakin nukunganeg aygag yam babaw; tage bo alivan mawan vagan tasiyas nitamanaws wadadag mo bisimounids kid yakoum nukwayabeig nam."

⁴³ Initoug ikous, iwak, aygan avakaein ilana, "Lasalos, kume!"

⁴⁴ Takanig sona tibtabwan isunap, namana kaken bo iyawanis kweim waseg, o magin bo isimweilis kweim waseg.

Yeisuw mo idibakes, ilana, "Kulikus won vagan binoun."

Sivines kid beiweiys Yeisuw

⁴⁵ Min-Yudiy tasiyas tavvalams sisiy Meliy bo ikines Yeisuw nawotet townen, mwasanin bo isimounids waseg. ⁴⁶ Tage mwasanin inekes tasiyas Palisiy mo ikamteles Yeisuw nawotet townen. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy mo idawes takaleiwags babaw bimeis, ilansa, "Aveiyag bitavages, peinan taw townen nawotet singay tawtown? Kadiloka bitabwabwes nawotet; kukin gog nag, gamag babaw mo bisimounids waseg, mo bigeg ninous Gabman tasiyas mina-Lom; adok bimeis biyagages davanuys townen, mo biyakousis gamag yakids."

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Teitan yagan Kayapas, bweilim townen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, townen mo ilana, "Adok tatagouwaws yakamiy. Adok nag kukwakinsa bo kadilok tatanok gamag bikanig, gamag babaw pines. Awoum biyagageids bod Yudiy yakids."

⁵¹ Nag ansinap tonen anilivan townen; tage peinan bweilim townen nawotet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, mo ilivnek Yeisuw bikanig asibod peinan. ⁵² O nag kid bod Yudiy peinan, nag; Yeisuw gog bikanig pines Yowbad angamag vena babaw wasigeis, vagan kid mo bimlavags bod katanok.

⁵³ Yam townen, tasiyas mo isilamaws ininuways amawan mo bikatimates Yeisuw.

⁵⁴ Yeisuw nanon ilana, "Awoum vayuwein bikineigs min-Yudiy"; mapuna inoun in walasin makava nawoud, misikes ven Epleim sen navamul.

⁵⁵ Tut kayakus min-Yudiy mo bisagals Kaltuwon silmanin, vena babaw gimgilis ikatulags ineis Yelusalem sagal towen silmanin, sivines kid bikatinagesa tatineis Yowbad nawotet towen silmanin. ⁵⁶ Tasiyas ineis Yelusalem, sivines kid bikines Yeisuw. Ititamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, illivans mamagina, “Waninoumiy aveiyag? Towe Yeisuw beim sagal silmanin, ne?”

⁵⁷ Tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas tasiyas Palisiy bo isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, “Kukin teitan gamag bikakin avanuy Yeisuw misik-yay, kadiloka bikatimlakem vagan bakayous.”

12

Meliy iptum kaken Yeisuw, ven Betaniy waseg

¹ Yam kweinim katanok mo bisilamaws Sagal Kaltuwon, Yeisuw inoun in Lasalos wanven Betaniy, mtowen kweiboug nikanig Yeisuw ivag mo neikit.

² Yeisuw inekes, mo ivages kan; Malid ikokew kan silmanin Yeisuw sen tawaw beikams. Lasalos siney tasiyas ikamkwams. ³ Meliy mo ikow kwavitanok tagon yagan nad, maysan singay avakaein, iptum kaken Yeisuw, wanaman mo ikow kunun tonen vayvayov, itanob Yeisuw kaken. Nad towen simsiman bo ikalawt bunatum.

⁴⁻⁵ Navamul teitan Yudas Iskaliyot igaw bisilkod Yeisuw, mtowen mo ilivan, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun iyamkwen nad? Maysan towen kadiloka biyamiyis lakatutoun kina; money bitakow, bitavgen tasimavs wasigeis.” ⁶ Anilivan mawan, nag sivinan bilabes tasiyas tasimavs; nag. E, peinan tavveinaw towen Yudas, nawotet imtakavatay simoney Yeisuw sen navamul, ivveinaw waseg.

⁷⁻⁸ Yeisuw ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Awoum kukwanan waseg manawen vin; nawotet towen silmanin gunakanig. Tasiyas tasimavs tuta babaw simiyas nukusesus, tage yey nag, igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy.”

Sivines kid beiweiyas Lasalos

⁹ Min-Yudiy iliganes Yeisuw nises Betaniy, singay babaw tasiyas mo imeis, sivines kid bikines, o bikines-vak Lasalos, peinan nikanig, Yeisuw ivag mo ikit.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tanuwgwes lun situwaweks mo ininuways, ilansa, “Amawan bitaweiyas Lasalos, peinan min-Yudiy babaw Lasalos bo ikines mo ilisaweids, inekes Yeisuw, mo isimounids waseg.”

Yeisuw isiw Yelusalem wanuwan (Matiw 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Neiyam-nen gamag babaw tasiyas nikatuyouns nimeis Yelusalem silmanin sagal, mo iliganes Yeisuw bo neim. ¹³ Mapuna ikawes molay, inounas vagan kid binekes Yeisuw, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Osana! Kalin nuwem yakoum, nukum Yowbad nawotet silmanin, min-Yisleil daguyaws yakoum.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yeisuw iban donkiy, imwen wakunuwatan, inoun, mawan Bukitab nilivnek mamagina, “Awoum beivag amipwayat min-Sayon yakamiy! Kukines miking bo neim, Isin watapwan donkiy natun.”

¹⁶ Misumkwey towen navamul na-ikakins Bukitab nilivnek Yeisuw nawotet towen; wankuyeim gog Yeisuw iyum in walbalab mo inuwes livan towen, livanen Yeisuw nawotet peinan bo ikamat mawana nilivnek.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Gamag mwasanin nikines Yeisuw nidow takanig Lasalos igaw wakalawagan nises mo isap son mwamovan, gamag tasiyas mo ikamteles sinap towen wasigeis gamaga babaw sisiyas; mapuna inekes Yeisuw, peinan iliganes livanen nawotet towen tawtoun.

¹⁹ Tasiyas Palisiy iliganes gamag babaw ninekes Yeisuw; sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Bo igak! Amawan bukuvkakes? Gamag tababawsa ininekes mtowen Yeisuw.”

Min-Gilis sivines bikines Yeisuw

²⁰ Min-Gilis mwasanin nimeis Yelusalem sagal towen silmanin, sivines kid bitap-walouls Yowbad waseg. ²¹ Yeisuw navamul Pilip nises Yelusalem, inaven Beteseid wawnuwan Galiliy, min-Gilis tasiyas mo inekes Pilip, ilansa, “Tamwey, sivinem bakakin Yeisuw.”

²² Pilip in idibek Andiluw; Andiluw son Pilip ineis idibakes Yeisuw.

²³ Yeisuw mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Gingilitoun yey, bo neim tutag balivet yakawanag tatoneig. ²⁴ Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kaytul wit nag bein wapwepway bo bisesuna anmwānet; tage kukin bein wapwepway, bikanig mo beivag anagin babaw.

²⁵ “Kukin kal sivinan mwamovan, mo biyamkwen mwamovan tonen; tage bipiyev mwamovan ven watinow, mo biban mwamovan tonen bises bisigeg.

²⁶ “Kukin kal yak sivinam bukumlavag gunavamul, kadiloka bukwabkunig; mo soug yak bitases. Tamag bo bikalin nuwan yakoum, gunavamul yakoum.

Igaw mo bitamnawes Yeisuw kaligweg waseg

²⁷ “Tut towen bo igeg nanoug. Tabta banitoug, balana, ‘Tamag, kwatinabweig; awoum tut towen bakanig.’ Adok nag, peinan wotet towen silmanin bo nam. ²⁸ Tamag, kuvag vagan gamag babaw bikavasims, peinan yak Tatawtoun yak.”

Walbalab aygan mo ikatilitogs, ilana, “Bo avag; igaw mo bavgavaw, yagag yakawanan peinan.”

²⁹ Gamag mwasanin nitomos idokes kid palapal. Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Gum-libalab nidibek Yeisuw, anelos adok.”

³⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Aygan towen nag peinag yey; tage aygan towen pinamiy yakamiy. ³¹ Tut towen Tamag bo bimop sinap kalbaleb wadaban pwepway. Tanugwagan ven watinow towen Seitan, Tamag bo bikayeb. ³² Igaw bitamnaweigs wakaligweg mo babiteilis gamag babaw bimeis waseg yey.” ³³ Yeisuw anilivan towen vagan bikatimlakes amawan bikanig.

³⁴ Gamag babaw ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, “Kakakin Bukitab ilivnek Mesay bo bises bisigeg; aveiyag wawun amlivan ‘Kadiloka bitamnaweigs wakaligweg, gimgilitoun yey?’ Gimgilitoun yak muwotet amawan?”

³⁵ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tut nag biveiyov kamnat bises wasigeis yakamiy. Tut towen kadiloka bukounas; igaw bidadub, ta-mawan bukukwakins ked. ³⁶ Igaw nases, mikamnat bo ivanoum; kadiloka kusimounids waseg, vagan bukumlavags gamag kamnat yakamiy.”

Yeisuw ilivan ikous, mo inoun in, itoupan vagan nag bibanes.

Min-Yudiy na-isimounids

³⁷⁻³⁸ Tasiyas nikines Yeisuw nawotet singay tawtoun; tage nag isimounids mtowen Mesay; to nikamat palopit Isaya anilivan, kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:

“E, Guyaw, kal bisimounid youd to nakalivan?

Kalisy bo ikines Yowbad natawtoun?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Mapun ta-mawan bisimounids, peinan Isaya vayuwein nilivnek, ilana,

“Bo ivag mites ikawkwaw,
bo ivag tiges ikakon tasiyas;
mata mites beikins;
mata ninous bikakins;
mo bikanavin ninous bimekeigs,
vagan kid beibweins tasiyas.”

⁴¹ Anilivan towen Isaya nilivnek, peinan matan isisawl, ikin Mesay natawtoun, livanen mo ilivan.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Min-Yudiy gog takaleiwags mwasanin isimounids waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikamteles ninous, peinan iwenes tasiyas Palisiy, idokes bibwabwes sitapwaloul. Tasiyas nag ivnases Yowbad, ivnases gamag ninous; sivines kid gamag bikavasis, Yowbad nag.

Gamag biyatals Yeisuw anilivan waseg

⁴⁴ Yeisuw iwak, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kal bisimounid waseg yey, nag go isimounid waseg yey, tage isimounid waseg Townen nikayabeig nam.

⁴⁵ “Kukin gog kal bikineig, bikin-vak Townen nikayabeig nam.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ “Yey nam watinow silmanin mikamnat. Kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, mo beikous mudadub. Kukin bukwatiligen aygag, tage nag bukuvnas aygag, yey nag bamop amsinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan nag am watinow vagan bayateleimiy ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy, nag; nam gog vagan kid bakatinabweimiy.

⁴⁸ “Kukin bukupiyeve aygag tatoneig, o bukupiyeve yey, igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg, aygag kakawen biyateleim, mo bukulivet mapun amsinap kalbaleb.

⁴⁹ “Yey nag alivan agulivan tatoneig, nag. Tamag bo ikaleiwag. Tamag gog nikayabeig, nam watinow, mo alivan, mawan nakaleiwag tonen.

⁵⁰ “Yey akakin nakaleiwag townen silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous. Tamag nakaleiwag waseg isekeig aygan, mo alivan mawan.”

13

Yeisuw iwik inavamul kikeis

¹ Igaw kakit mo beikams Sagal townen Kaltuwon. Yeisuw ikakin-wan tutan bo ilivet beinoy ven watinow, beiyum binek Taman. Tuta babaw issiwyoubus angamag tonen; nakabiyokous tutan Yeisuw watinow mo bikatimlakes nasiwayoub singay wasigeis tasiyas.

² Sagal townen ikamkwams sen navamul. Saymon natun Yudas Iskaliyot nises. Kweiboug Seitan nanon isek Yudas vagan kid bisilkod Yeisuw.

³ Yeisuw ikakin-wan Taman bo itam youda babaw waseg. Ikakin meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, mo beiyum-vak binek Yowbad. ⁴⁻⁵ E, Yeisuw mo itamanaw, inis anakweim mwaynavakaein, taweil isikam, mo iligob soup in wanuwan abmavin, isilamaw biwkiwik navamul kikeis, bititanob taweil townen nisikam waseg. ⁶ Iwik kikeis mwasanin gamag ikous, mo inek Saymon Pita. Pita ilana, “Yak guyaw; awoum kuwik kakeig.”

⁷ Yeisuw ilana, “Nag kukwakin silawun gunawotet townen; igaw mo bukukwakin.”

⁸ Pita ilana, “Nag. Nag kweitan tut bukuwik kakeig.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin bukupiyeve, nag veiyoug yak.”

⁹ Saymon Pita ilana, “Gunguyaw yak, bweina kuwik kakeig son namag o kunug.”

¹⁰ Yeisuw ikatimop aygan, ilana, “Deis. Kal yak bo kukwakay ikous, misinaka bawik kakeim mo bigimagim woum meivek-wan. Yakamiy gimagim yakamiy, tage teitan yakamiy nag.” ¹¹ Yeisuw ikakin kal bisilakod waseg, to ilana, “Teitan yakamiy nag.”

¹²⁻¹⁴ Iwik kikeis ikous, ivaligeve anakweim, isin wakaban, idibakes, ilana, “Tabta kukwakins gunawotet townen wasigeis yakamiy? Kudokeigs ‘Amatakatimlakay’ o ‘Maguyaw’; bwein mawan, mounid-wan. Kukin yey amitakatimlakay o miguyaw yey bawik kikeimiy, kadiloka kulabes simsimiyas mamagina kuwkiwiks kikeimiy simsimiyas wasigeis.

¹⁵ “Bo akatimlakeimiy agusinap wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka kuvages mawan.

¹⁶ Mounid adibakeimiy nag kal bikaleiwag naguyaw waseg, o guyaw teitan natakayob awoum bikaleiwag waseg natovek; awoum. ¹⁷ Magat bukukwakins sinap townen o bukuwteles mawan, bo bukumwasaws yakamiy.

¹⁸ “Nag alivan livneimiy tababaws yakamiy; nag. Bweina akakin kalisiy yakamiy nadaweimiy; tage teitan bisilkodeig, Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

‘Townen bo asek kan ikamkwam, mo ipiyaveig.’

¹⁹ “Bo alivnek youd townen, vagan igaw bikamat, mo bukusimounids waseg yey.

²⁰ “Mounid adibakeimiy, guntakayob kal igaw beiw, kal yak bukatam waseg mtowen, mogo bukatam waseg yey; e, bukatam waseg yey, mogo bukatam waseg Tamag townen nikayabeig nam.”

Yeisuw ilivnek peinan teitan bisilkod

(*Matiw 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Anilivan towen ikous, singay igeg nanon Yeisuw; idibakes, ilana, “Mounid adibakeimiy teitan yakamiy igaw bisilkodeig!” ²² Navamul mites ikakins sisiyas wasigeis ikabunikays, idokes kavel.

²³ Yeisuw navamul yey, ases kadiykusan Yeisuw; peinan singay nisiwyoubug. ²⁴ Saymon Pita iloukwam waseg yey vagan bakatigan Yeisuw, balana, “Kavel towen bisilkodeim?” ²⁵ Mapun asineikim kadiykusan wavtakon Yeisuw, akatimwālag, alana, “Tamwey, kavel towen?”

²⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Mtowen, basouw kan towen mo basek.” E, ikow kan kakit, isow, isek Yudas, mtowen Saymon Iskaliyot natun.

²⁷ Yudas ikam kan towen, Seitan mo isiw wananon Yudas. Yeisuw mo idibek, ilana, “Muwotet towen nuwanaw kuwtel.” ²⁸ Yakamey nakakamkwam nag kakakin silawun Yeisuw anilivan towen.

²⁹ O peinan Yudas tamtakavatein mamoney, mwasanin gog idokes Yeisuw nikayeb Yudas vagan biymiyis kan, sagal silmanin, o adok money mwasanin bikow bisiwayoub tasimavs wasigeis. ³⁰ Yudas ikam kan towen ikous; nuwanaw mo isap in watoulan. Bo iboug tonen.

Yeisuw nakaleiwag kweivaw

³¹ Yudas inoun, Yeisuw mo ilana, “Bo isap tutan yakawanag Gingilitoun yey, o gamag mo biyakawanes Tamag, gunawotet silmanin. ³² Nuwanaw gog, Tamag yakawanan mo bisekeig yakawanag yey. ³³ Budag yakamiy, tut kadiyakus sigwey yakamiy bitasesus; igaw mo bukuneveigs; bukunineivs nag. Mawan agulivan wasigeis min-Yudiy situwaweiks, alana, ‘Banoun ban; ta-mawan bukuwekeigs.’ E, nagein mo adibakeimiy mawan.

³⁴ “Gunakaleiwag kweivaw asekeimiy, kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas. Mawan nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka mawan bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas. ³⁵ Bukuvages mawan, gamag babaw mo bikakins gunavamul yakamiy, peinan misiwayoub simsimiyas wasigeis.”

Ilivnek Pita bikayan

(*Matiw 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Saymon Pita idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, ama-bukun?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Tut towen banoun ban; ta-mawan bukwabkunigs. Igaw tut wanakoug-waw mo bukwabkunigs yey.”

³⁷ Pita ilana, “Tamwey, aveiyag wawun nagein na-ikadilokeig babkunim? Bo bakanig peinam yak.”

³⁸ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Tabta bukukwanig peinan yey, ne? Mounid adibakeim, sivaṭoun bukwayaneig, igaw gaboug waseg kolkolek mo beigel.”

14

Yeisuw mamagina kidenen Taman

¹ Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy yakamiy. Kusimounids waseg Yowbad; kadilok-vak bukusimounids waseg yey.

² “Tamag wanven bunatum babaw nisesus. Kukin gog nag, tabta badibakeimiy, ‘Ban bakatineg miven pinamiy yakamiy?’ Tage peinan agulivan mawan, bo mounid.

³ “Ban bakatineg miven, igaw mo baw vagan kid bakaweimiy banaweimiy wagunaven, sigwey yakamiy mo bitasesus. ⁴ Kukwakins ked towen banoy.”

⁵ Tomas mo idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, nag bakakakin ama-bukun. Ta-mawan bakakakin ked.”

⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Yey miked yey; yey mikamounid yey; yey mikabmwamov yey. Kukin kal sivinan binek Tamag, bweina beim waseg yey mo binek Tamag; ta-kweitan ked nises.

⁷ Magat bukukwakin yey, mo bukukwakin Tamag. Nagein gog kukwakins towen, peinan nukukines.”

⁸ Pilip ilana, “Tamwey, kwatimlakem Tamam mo beitout ninom.”

⁹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “O Pilip, kadiveiyov tut sigwey yakamiy nitasesus, aveiyag wawun nag kukwakin yey? Kal yak kukineig yey, kukin-vak Tamag. Aveiyag wawun kulansa, ‘Kwatimlakem Tamam?’ ¹⁰ Tabta kusimounids yey Tamag waseg nases, o Tamag waseg yey nises? Livan towen nasekeimiy, nag agulivan tatoneig; Tamag anilivan; Tamag gog waseg yey nises, iwotet.

¹¹ “Bweina bukusimounids yey waseg Tamag nases, o kusimounids-vak Tamag waseg yey nises. Kukin gog nag, kadiloka kusimounids peinan kukines gunakawotet. ¹² Mounid adibakeimiy, kukin kal yak bukusimounid waseg yey, gunakawotet towen mo bukuwtel tawtoun waseg, son mukwawotet singaya tawtoun, peinan bo banek Tamag.

¹³ “Aveiyag bukunitougs yagag waseg mo bawtel, vagan kid gamag babaw mo biyakawanes Tamag. ¹⁴ Kukin bukuntougigs yagag waseg, mo bawtel mawan.

Yowbad Kululuwan igaw mo beim

¹⁵ “Kukin bukusiwyoubugs, kadiloka bukuvnases gunakaleiwag.

¹⁶ “Yey mo banitoug Tamag waseg vagan bisekeimiy Teitan bilabeimiy, mo bises bisigeg. ¹⁷ Kululuwan Mounid Townen, ansinap kamnat. Tamag nag bisekes Kululuwan Townen wasigeis gamag babaw; nag. Peinan tasiyas nag kadilok bikines o bikakins Kululuwan Townen. Yakamiy gog kukwakins, peinan wasigeis yakamiy Kululuwan Townen nukusesus simiy.

¹⁸ “Nag makaw bukusesus yakamiy, peinan yey bo baw. ¹⁹ Igaw kakit mo balakanig wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis, tage yakamiy bukukineigs yey. Yey bamov mapuna yakamiy bukumovs.

²⁰ “Igaw, yam towen waseg, mo bukukwakins yey Tamag waseg nases, o yakamiy waseg yey, o yey wasigeis yakamiy.

²¹ “Kal yak bukuligen gunakaleiwag, o bukuvnas, mounid yak bukusiwyoubug. Kal yak bukusiwyoubug, Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak; o yey mo basiwyoubum, tatoneiga bakamat waseg yakoum.”

²² Yudas Iskaliyot valeyin yagan Yudas; mtowen idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Tamwey, aveiyag wawun bukukwamat wasigeis yakamey, tage gamag babaw nag?”

²³ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Kal yak bukusiwyoubug mo bukuvnas aygag; mapuna Tamag mo bisiwyoubum yak, soug Tamag bakawekeim yak mo bitasesus simey yakoum. ²⁴ Kal yak bukupiyaveig mo bukupiyev aygag, Tamag aygan gog, nikatipel nisekeig agulivan, nikayabeig vagan kid basekeimiy aygan towen.

²⁵ “Agulivan towen nasekeimiy, igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus. ²⁶ Igaw Teitan biwekeimiy bilabeimiy, mtowen Kululuwan Yowbad. Tamag bo bikayeb Kululuwan, gunakaleiwag waseg, biwekeimiy; Kululuwan Townen mo bikatimlakeimiy youda babaw wasigeis; e, bilabeimiy vagan nag bukunumlaves agulivan babaw.

²⁷ “Balisaweimiy, tage bweina beitaw nuwamiy; sinap bwein nasekeimiy vagan beitaw nuwamiy. Ven watinow sinapun nag bilabeimiy mawan agusinap, nag. Awoum bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum beivag amipwayat.

²⁸ “Nukuliganes agulivan mamagina: ‘Banoun ban, bayum-vak baw.’ Magat bukusiwyoubugs bo bukumwasaws peinan yey banek Tamag, tage mtowen Tamag Tatawtoun singay.

²⁹ “Nagein gog bo alivnek. Igaw bikamat mamagina, mo bukusimounids waseg yey. ³⁰ Igaw nag balivan avakaein wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan bo neim takalwagein asisinap ven watinow gimgilis; tage ta-mawan bivkek waseg yey.

³¹ “Yey awotet mawan Tamag nikaliwageig, vagan kid gamaga babaw mo bikakins gunsiwayoub waseg Tamag.

“Kutamanaws bo bitanounas.”

¹ Kweitan livan Yeisuw nisekes mawan: “Yey mamagina kay moundid; Tamag mamagina tawtelein bag. ² Kukin yayageig nag beivag anagin, Tamag mo bilav yayag towen bilev. Kukin gog beivag anagin, mo bibob matan vagan anagin bibabaw.

³ “Bo nasekeimiy agulivan, mapuna ivag amisinap kamnat. ⁴ Makava yayagein, kukin wawun nag, ta-mawan beivag anagin. Kadiloka bisesus son wawun kay mo beivag anagin. O yakamiy mawan. Kadiloka bitasesus simiy yey, o yey sigwey yakamiy, mo beivag angimiy; kukin bukusesusa makaw, bo nag.

⁵ “Yey kay yey. Yakamiy yayageig yakamiy. Kal yak soug yey bitases, o yey soum yak, igaw beivag anagin bibabaw; tage ammwānet nag aveiyag bukuwtel.

⁶ “Kukin kal bipiyaveig, mtowen mamagina yayageig ilaves in watoulan, bo biyalay, beimat. Igaw gamag mo bikawes, bigabus wakov. ⁷ Kukin sigwey bitasesus, o gunakaleiwag simiy bukusesus, aveiyag sivinamiy, bweina bukunitougs silmanin, mo bukubanes youd towen.

⁸ “Magat gunavamul moundid yakamiy, mo bukuvages angimiy bibabaw; mapuna gamag babaw mo bikavasis Tamag. ⁹ Tamag ikalpwaḱit waseg yey, mawan yey, akalpwaḱit wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kusesus son agusinap siwayoub. ¹⁰ Kukin bukuvnases gunakaleiwag mo bukusesus son agusinap siwayoub. Mawan yey, avnas Tamag nakaleiwag to nasesuna son towen ansinap siwayoub.

¹¹ “Bo asekeimiy agulivan towen, vagan kid gunakabmwāsaw waseg bukusesus, o singay bivakaein mwāsaw wasigeis yakamiy. ¹² Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas. Peinan yey nasiwyoubumiy, kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas bo mawan. ¹³ Kukin kal singaya bisiwyoubus nubein, mo bitam mwamovan, bikanig pines tasiyas.

¹⁴ “Magat bukwanawes aygag mo bukwanubeins waseg yey. ¹⁵ Kweiboug bo adokeimiy guntouwat yakamiy; tut gog towen nadokeimiy nubeig yakamiy. Kalisiy tasiyas tamwey natouwats nag bikakins tamwey nanon; tage yey bo aligen mo akakin Tamag nanon, bo nakatipel nasekeimiy yakamiy. ¹⁶ Nag kuvkakeigs mitovek yey; tage yey bo avkakeimiy nubeig yakamiy; bo akaleiwag vagan bukukwanawes aygag vagan kid angimiy bwanabwein bises bisigeg. Igaw aveiyag bukunitougs waseg Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo bisekeimiy youd towen.

¹⁷ “Gunakaleiwag towen: Kadiloka bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas.

Ven watinow gimgilis sikameiliw

¹⁸ “Magat ven watinow gimgilis bikamliweimiy, kadiloka bukunuways wanmugwana yey nikamliweigs. ¹⁹ Magat amisinap mawana asisinap tasiyas, mo bisiwyoubumiy. Tage yakamiy amisinap kweitan. Bo nadaweimiy mo nukulisawes ven watinow asisinap, mapuna ven watinow gimgilis ikamliweimiy yakamiy.

²⁰ “Kadiloka bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy mamagina, ‘Natouwat nag bimug waseg natovek; nag.’ Kukin bikamliweigs, mogo bikamliweimiy. Kukin bivnases aygag, mogo bivnases agamiy. ²¹ Ven watinow gimgilis biyagageimiy, peinan agugwamag yakamiy, o peinan nag ikakins Townen nikayabeig nam. ²² Magat basināles, o magat nag basekes aygag, mogo nag badok asisinap kalbaleb. Tage bo anekes, asekes aygag, igaw Yowbad mo bikamtānis peinan asisinap kalbaleb, ta-mawan bikatimapus aygan; nag. ²³ Kukin kal bikamliweig, mamagina bikamliw-vak Tamag.

²⁴ “Magat nag bikines gunawotet tawtoun, nag badok asisinap kalbaleb. Tage gunawotet singay tawtoun. Nag teitan nawotet tawtoun mawana gunawotet tatoneig. Tage nikines gunawotet, mogo nikamliwemas soug Tamag. ²⁵ Bo ikamliweigs vagan bikamat livaneig nises Bukitab kaleiwag waseg; nilivnek mamagina: ‘Bo ikamliweigs mav; silawun nag.’

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Igaw bakayeb Teitan beiw bilabeimiy. Kululuwan Townen ansinap moundid, bo beinoy Tamag waseg biwekeimiy; livaneig mo bisekeimiy. O yakamiy gog livaneig bukusekes gamag babaw wasigeis, peinan sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nakabsilamaw gunawotet waseg ee... sigwey yakamiy tut towen.

16

¹⁻² “Livan towen bo adibakeimiy vagan awoum bukupiyaveigs; igaw tasiyas bibwabwes mitapwāloul, sinagog waseg; o igaw kweitan tut wanakoug gamag mwasanin beiweimiy bukumtamats, o igaw biyagageimiy mo bidokes Yowbad bikalin nuwan tasiyas.

³ “Siwotet towen biwteles, peinan nag bikakins Tamag, o nag bikakins yey. ⁴ Bo adibakeimiy sinap towen; igaw youd towen bikamat mo bukunuwes agulivan nadibakeimiy.

Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet tonen

“Wanmugwana nag adibakeimiy sinap towen, peinan igaw sigwey yakamiy nitasesus. ⁵ Tut gog towen bo banek Townen nikayabeig nam, tage nag kal yakamiy ikatiganeig ilana, ‘Ama-bukun?’ ⁶ Peinan nadibakeimiy sinap towen, mo igeg amnamiy.

⁷⁻⁸ “Mounid gog adibakeimiy, bweina balisaweimiy. Kukin nag balisaweimiy, nag bakayeb Teitan bilabeimiy; tage bo ban, mogo Townen beiw, mo bikatimlakeimiy ven towen gimgilis babaw yakamiy, vagan kid bukukwakins sinap kalbaleb, sinap bwein, o sinap kalbaleb mapun.

⁹ “Mtowen bikatiboug nuwes kalisiy nag bisimounids waseg yey, mo bikakins asisinap kalbaleb.

¹⁰ “Bikatimlakeimiy agusinap bwein peinan bo bamwen banek Tamag, o igaw nag bukukineigs.

¹¹ “E, bikatimlakeimiy sinap kalbaleb mapun, peinan Tamag bo imop ansinap kalbaleb towen tanuwagan ven watinow.

¹² “Sinap babaw nisesus, igaw mo badibakeimiy, nagein gog ninoumiy igaw mounouvit. ¹³ Igaw beim Yowbad Kululuwan Mounid, mo bingwayeimiy sinap babaw mound waseg. Nanon tatonen nag bilivan, nag. Aveiyag biligen, mo bilivan mawan; o bilivnek sinap wanakougwaw silmanin.

¹⁴ “Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy, vagan beivag yakawanag tatoneig. ¹⁵ Tamag navavag mamagina yey gunavavag, to nalivan, alana, ‘Mtowen bikow agusinap mo bikatimlakeimiy.’

Moumouvit beikous mo bukumwasaws

¹⁶ “Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy; tut kakit wankuyeim mo bukukineigs vayuwein.”

¹⁷ Navamul mwasanin sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Aveiyag anilivan towen, ‘Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy,’ o ‘Tut kakit wankuyeim mo bukukineigs vayuwein,’ o ‘Bo banek Tamag.’” ¹⁸ Ilansa, “Aveiyag wawun anilivan, ilana, ‘Igaw kakit’; tage nag takakins silawun.”

¹⁹ Yeisuw gog ikakin aw-youd sivines bikatugwans waseg, to ilana, “Adok kuneves silawun agulivan towen, ‘Igaw kakit mo balisaweimiy’ o ‘Tut kakit wankuyeim mo bukukineigs vayuwein.’” ²⁰ Mounid adibakeimiy, bigeg ninoumiy, bukuwalams; tage gamag babaw bo bimwasaws. Mimouvit igaw mo bukumatilawos mwasaw. ²¹ Mamagina vin, tutan bitup, namouvit ivag; tage bitapouy naman, mo beikous namouvit, mo bimwasaw, peinan kweivaw gamag bo ikamat.

²² “Yakamiy mawan, tut towen mimouvit nises; igaw gog mo bawekeimiy, mo bukumwasaws bukusigagas. Ta-kal biyageg mimwasaw towen; nag.

²³ “Igaw yam towen waseg, nag bukunitougs waseg yey. Mounid adibakeimiy, igaw bukuntougs Tamag, yagag yey waseg, Tamag mo bisekeimiy. ²⁴ Tut kweiboug nag kweitan youd kuntougs Tamag, yagag yey waseg; nag. Kadiloka bukunitougs vagan bukukwawes, mo bivakaein mimwasaw yakamiy.

Bo atawtoun ven watinow nakaleiwag waseg

²⁵ “Gunakabebay waseg bo adibakeimiy. Igaw kweitan tut beim, mo beikous kabebay; kamnat gog mo basekeimiy livanen Tamag. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tut towen bukuntougs Tamag yagag yey waseg. Nag balivan, balana, ‘Banitoug Tamag waseg, pinamiy yakamiy’; nag. Tamag

tonena nisiwyoubumiy, peinan nukusiwyoubugs yey, o nukusimounids manoy nam Yowbad waseg.

²⁸ “Manoy nam Tamag waseg, nam ven watinow; igaw mo balisow ven towen watinow, bayum gog banek Tamag.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Navamul mo ilansa, “Tut gog towen amlivan kamnat. Mukwabebay bo ikous. Kakakin-wan yakoum kukwakin youd babaw; nag kadilok teitan bikatiganeim; mapuna kasimounid mukunoy Yowbad waseg nukum.”

³¹ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Tabta moundid bukukwakins, ne? ³² Igaw kweitan tut beim, adok tut towen bo isilamaw, bikatigayemiy bukuneis wamiven tatineimiy, bukulisaweigs, agumwanet yey bases; tage amateiy soug Tamag bakases.

³³ “Sinap towen bo asekeimiy vagan bukusimounids waseg yey mo beitaw nuwamiy. Ven watinow mimouvit bukulivatus, tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy, peinan bo atawtoun ven watinow sinapun waseg.”

17

Yeisuw nakanitoug

¹ Yeisuw anilivan towen ikous, mo itamnow matan, ikin libalab, ilana, “Tamag, tutag bo neim. Kusekeig yakawanag, mo bavag gamag babaw biyakawaneims yak.

² “Bo nukutam agugwamag babaw vagan bayamoves mo bisigagas; o bo nukusekeig gunakaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis.

³ “Kalisiy bikakinsa yakoum moundid Yowbad yakoum, o nukukwayabeig Mesay Yeisuw yey, mo nam, tasiyas kalisiy bikakins mawan mo beimovs bisigagas.

⁴⁻⁵ “Gunawotet towen nukusekeig bo ayakous, vagan ven watinow gimgilis mo biyakawaneims. Tut gog towen kusekeig yakawanag tatoneig walbalab wamatam. Mawan nitases nakabsilamaw tut waseg; e, vayuwein kusekeig yakawanag towen.

⁶ “Ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nukusekeig, bo akatimlakes amsinap yakoum. Amgwamag tasiyas nukusekeig agugwamag, o bo ikanawes aygam yakoum. ⁷ Nagein gog bo ikakinsa gunavavag tasiyas nukusekeig meinoy nimeis waseg yakoum.

⁸ “Livan towen nukusekeig, bo akatipel asekes tasiyas, mo itams waseg. E, ikakins-wan manoy nam waseg yak, o isimounids nukwayabeig nam.

⁹ “Nag banitoug ven watinow gimgilis pines; nag. Misinaka banitoug pines tasiyas nukusekeig, peinan amgwamag tasiyas. ¹⁰ Agugwamag babaw mamagina amgwamag yakoum; o amgwamag mamagina agugwamag yey, o yakawanag peinan.

¹¹ “Tut towen balisow ven watinow, mo baw; tasiyas gog bisesus ven watinow. O Yowbad, kadiloka yagam waseg bukuvnases gamag tasiyas nukusekeig. E, kuvnases tasiyas vagan beivag ninous katanok-wan, mawan nanoud yakid katanok-wan.

¹² “Tutag watinow waseg, sigwey tasiyas bo amtakavates gamag tasiyas nukusekeig; yagam waseg nisesus bwein. Nag kal iyamkwaneig. Misinaka towen Bukitab nilivnek peinan bo bigeg; e, mtowen anmwanet iyamkwaneig.

¹³ “Tut towen bo baw. Ven watinow waseg nasekes livan towen vagan bimwasaws avakaein, yey gunamwasaw avakaein waseg.

¹⁴ “Bo asekes amlivan, ven watinow gimgilis mo ikamliwes tasiyas, peinan idokes tobwag gamag tasiyas; o yey mawan, idokeigs tobwag gamag yey.

¹⁵ “Awoum bantougim bukutokes vagan bilisawes ven watinow; nag. Misinaka kumtakavates, mata beivag asisinap kalbaleb. ¹⁶ Nag ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; mawan yey, yey nag gimgeilin ven watinow. ¹⁷ Kuvages amgwamag bikamnat, amlivan moundid waseg.

¹⁸ “Peinan nukwayabeig nam silmanin ven watinow, mawan yey akayabes tasiyas bineis silmanin ven watinow gimgilis. ¹⁹ Yey akatkileig vagan balabes tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas bisesus bwein, asisinap moundid waseg.

²⁰ “Antougim pines tasiyas, sisiyas tasiyas babaw biliganes asilivan mo bisimounids waseg yey.

²¹ “Tama, anitoug vagan tasiyas babaw beivag ninous katanok-wan; mawan yak waseg yey, o yey waseg yak, nanoud katanok-wan; o sivinag sidayas tasiyas beivag nanouds katanok-wan; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam.

²² “Sinap kamnat nukusekeig, bo akatipel asekes tasiyas, vagan beivag ninous katanok, mawan yakid aditeiy.

²³ “Yey sigwey tasiyas bakases, o yakoum soug yey; nakabiyokous waseg katanoka bod yakids babaw; ven watinow gimgilis mo bikakins nukwayabeig nam, o bikakins kukwalpwakit wasigeis tasiyas, mawana waseg yey.

²⁴ “O Tama, sivinag tasiyas biwekeigs wadavanuys. Nakabsilamaw tut waseg nukusiwyoubug gunakamnat waseg. Sivinag tasiyas bikines gunakamnat wadavanuys waseg.

²⁵ “Ven watinow gimgilis na-ikakins yak, tadidumwal yak, tage yey akakina yak, o amgwamag tasiyas ikakinsa nukwayabeig nam.

²⁶ “Bo akatimlakes yagam o amsinap; igaw-vak mo bakatimlakes amsinap tatoneim, vagan kid siwayoub townen nukusiwyoubug mo binekes tasiyas, o yey-vak basesuna wasigeis tasiyas.”

18

Iyousis Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Anilivan townen ikous, Yeisuw mo inounas sen navamuls, iwlobus, ikanapels lay Kidlon, ikatulags, ineis bigulen oliv, isinis.

² Yudas, townen tasilkodein Yeisuw, ikakina Yeisuw sen navamul inineis ven townen.

³ Mapuna Yudas mo imgwayes takannaviys sisiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweks siplismans mwasanin, o Palisiy siplismans mwasanin; ikokews wodama, lampa, son naviy youdanen, inounas, ineis bag townen.

⁴ Yeisuw ikakin youd babaw igaw bilivet, iwage ilana, “Kal kunineves?”

⁵ Ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Yey.” Yudas gog siney tasiyas nitomos, mtowen tasilkodein Yeisuw.

⁶ E, iliganes Yeisuw anilivan, ilana, “Yey,” mo isineikiks, ikalkalouws, immasis wapwepway. ⁷ Ikous, itamanaws, vayuwein Yeisuw mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Kal kunineves?”

Ilansa, “Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw.”

⁸ Iwage Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo adibakeimiy mtowen yey. Bukuyousigs yey, tabta buku-tames tasiyas bineis wasiven; awoum kuyousis tasiyas.” ⁹ Yeisuw anilivan mawan vagan bikamat livan townen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

“Gamag tasiyas nukusekeig nag teitan iyamkwaneig, nag.”

¹⁰ Saymon Pita mo ikow napulut tanmunum, iweiy tanuwgwes-lun sitovek natouwat teitan, yagan Malkos, ibob teigan wanakatay.

¹¹ Yeisuw idibek Pita, ilana, “Kusem mupulut wakaban. Kadiloka bamoum kwavig yayan Tamag nisekeig.”

Yeisuw iyatal tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein wamatan

(Matiw 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Luk 22:54)

¹² Takannaviy babaw sisiy sitovek, sisiyas min-Yudiy siplismans, mo iyousis Yeisuw, iyawanis naman. ¹³ E, itokes Yeisuw inawes wanamug Anas wanbunatum, tamwey townen Kayapas yawan; bweilim townen Kayapas tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.

¹⁴ Mtowen Kayapas nidibakes min-Yudiy sitakaleiwag mamagina, “Kadiloka tatanok gamag bikanig peinads yakids, bod Yudiy yakids.” (Kukines Yon 11:50)

Pita ikayan Yeisuw

(Matiw 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saymon Pita mo ikabwakuns Yeisuw waseg, son navamul teitan; mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun sitovek, mapuna isiws wanbunatum sen gamag tasiyas nitokes Yeisuw.

Tage Pita itamanaw iton wamatan bunatum. Mtowen veiyon tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo inek vin manawen ikayamat wakoukwed, ilivans son, mo ikaliyow koukwed vagan Pita beisiw beim.

¹⁷ Vin manawen mo idibek Pita, ilana, “Adok yakoum Yeisuw navamul teitan, ne?” Pita ilana, “Nag.” ¹⁸ Asiloulun; tasiyas tanuwgwes lun sitouwats sisiyas plismans mwasanin mo ivlakes kov, itamanaws ikammunuws kov walasin. Pita siney tasiyas ikammunuws.

*Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein ikatigan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

¹⁹ Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatigan Yeisuw, ilana, “Kalisiy muvumul? O aw-sinap waseg nukumulis tasiyas?”

²⁰ Yeisuw ilana, “Agusinap bo alivan kamnat, gamag babaw wasigeis, Yowbad wanbunatum o sinagog wasigeis. Sitapwaloul waseg min-Yudiy babaw nikatilutegs agusinap nakatimlakay; nag kweitan sinap akatimwalag o akawum; nag. ²¹ Aveiyag wawun kwatiganeig yey? Kwatiganes tanageins agulivan, tasiyas-nan; ikakinsa agulivan.”

²² Yeisuw ilivan ikous, teitan plisman wadadan nitamanaw mo iweiy Yeisuw, naman waseg, ilana, “Awoum kwatimop tanuwgwes lun sitovek anilivan mawan.”

²³ Yeisuw ilana, “Magat agulivan kalbaleb, kadiloka kwamtel aveiyag igeg. Kukin gog nag, aveiyag wawun nukuweig?”

²⁴ Yeisuw igawa iyawanis naman, Anas mo ikayeb vagan kid biyatatal wamatan Kayapas, mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein.

*Vayuwein Pita mo ikayan Yeisuw
(Matiw 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

²⁵ Saymon Pita, igawa itamanaw ikammunuw kov; gamag mwasanin mo idibakes, ilansa, “Adok yakoum navamul teitan, ne?”

Pita ilana, “Nag.”

²⁶ Tanuwgwes lun sitovek natouwat nises, mtowen veiyon towen Pita nibob teigan; ilana, “Adok bo akineim wabag soum Yeisuw, ne?”

²⁷ Vayuwein Pita ikayan, ilana, “Nag.” Mo igel kolkolek.

*Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Paylat
(Matiw 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Iyateles Yeisuw wamatan Kayapas ee... walalayis. Ikous, mo inawes gabman avakaein wanbunatum bunavakaein. O peinan min-Yudiy ikatkakils sitapwaloul waseg, yam towen beikams Kaltuwon bulukwan lamiy, nag kadilok beisiws gabman Lom wanbunatum wanuwan. ²⁹ Mapuna Paylat isap in watoulan, idibakes, ilana, “Aveiyag wawun bukuyateles taw towen?”

³⁰ Ilansa, “Kukin nag takalbaleb towen, nag bakamey waseg yakoum.”

³¹ Paylat ilana, “Mikaleiwag nises. Kunawes taw towen, kukwaleiwags waseg.”

Iweis min-Yudiy, ilansa, “Nag ivag makaleiwag vagan bakaweiy gamag.”

³² Min-Yudiy asilivan towen waseg mo ikamat livan towen Yeisuw nilivnek, peinan ilivan, “Beiweigs waklos.”

³³ Paylat mo iyum in wanbunatum, ilana, “Kukines Yeisuw beim.” Im to Yeisuw; Paylat mo ikatigan; ilana, “Tabta yakoum min-Yudiy siking, yakoum; ne?”

³⁴ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Sivinam bukukwakin, ne? O adok min-Yudiy bo idibakeims livaneig towen.”

³⁵ Paylat ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Yey nag gum-Yudiy, yey. Ambod tasiyas tanuwgwes lun nimayeims waseg yey. Aveiyag mukwalbaleb?”

³⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Ta-ivag gunakabkaleiwag ven watinow; nag. Magat gunakabkaleiwag ven watinow, gungamag mo bikanaviys vagan min-Yudiy nag biyousigs. Tage nag; gunakaleiwag kweitan-wan.”

³⁷ Paylat ilana, “Tabta king teitan yakoum, ne?”

Yeisuw ilana, “Mawana nukulivan. Inag nikopweig wotet towen silmanin. Mapuna bo nam ven watinow vagan bakatimlakay sinap moundid. Kalisiy asisinap moundid mo biliganes aygag.”

³⁸ Paylat ilana, “Aveiyag sinap moundid?”

Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiyis Yeisuw

(Matiw 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat ilivan ikous, vayuwein mo inek min-Yudiy, idibakes, ilana, “Nag aban ansinap kalbaleb waseg taw towen. ³⁹ Tage sagal towen Kaltuwon sinapun balik wadeil teitan baspuy bein wamnat. Sagal towen, kavel baspuy beiw? Takaleiwag yakamiy. Adok balik min-Yudiy miking baspuy beiw, ne?”

⁴⁰ Iwaks avakaein, ilansa, “Taw towen bises; tage Balabas beim.” Mtowen Balabas tavveinaw teitan.

19

¹ Paylat mo ikaliwages natakannaviys, vatul waseg iwaways wawon Yeisuw. ²⁻³ Iwaweiyis Yeisuw ikous, tasiyas takannaviy mo isiwakus anapay vatul kulikoul waseg, mamagina douidiw, isenas wakunun, ivaskomis kweim bwabwel waseg, ikululs wamatan, ilansa, “Kalin nuwem min-Yudiy siking yakoum”; isibawes-wan; nimes waseg iwaweiyis.

⁴ Vayuwein Paylat mo in watoulan, idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, “Kukines gamag towen namey wasigeis yakamiy; kadiloka kukwakins nag aban ansinap kalbaleb waseg.”

⁵ Yeisuw mo isap, anapay kulikoul, anakweim bwabwel, Paylat mo idibakes, ilana, “Kukines gimgilitoun towen.”

⁶ Tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas siplismans ikines Yeisuw, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Kwatimates waklos!”

Paylat ilana, “Yakamiy kutokes, kunawes, kuweiyis; yey nag; nag aban ansinap kalbaleb.”

⁷ Tasiyas Yudiy gimgilis mo ilansa, “Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Yey Yowbad Natun yey,’ kadiloka bikanig. Makaleiwag mawan.”

⁸ Paylat iligen asilivan towen, singay ivag anpwayat.

⁹ Iyum in wanbunatum wanuwan, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Avanuy mukunoy nukum?” Tage nag ikatimop anilivan, isesuna ikikapay.

¹⁰ Paylat mo ilivan, ilana, “Bo kukwapway ne? Tabta kukwakin yey takaleiwag. Bakaleiwag balikum, o nag, bukukwanig waklos?”

¹¹ Iw to Yeisuw, ilana, “Misinaka Yowbad beitam aveiyag bukunuwakeig. Kukin gog nag, bo nag. Bukuweig, sinap towen kalbaleb, tage mtowen nimayeig waseg yak, ansinap towen singay kalbaleb.”

¹² Paylat iligen Yeisuw anilivan ikous, mo iyokon vagan bilik; tage min-Yudiy iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kukin bukulik taw towen, Sisal mo bigeg nanon. Peinan taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Yey king yey,’ mamagina isilponay Sisal nakaleiwag waseg.”

¹³ Paylat iligen asilivan, isin kabkaleiwag kabanen waseg, waven towen ag-Ibliw waseg idokes Gabat, peinan dakul babaw nisesus wawtakon ven, mo imey Yeisuw vagan bikaleiwag waseg. ¹⁴ Bo iyanay yam towen bikatunags silmanin Kaltuwon sigeilin nubweig. Paylat mo idibakes min-Yudiy, ilana, “Kukines miking.”

¹⁵ Tasiyas gog iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Kunawes taw towen, kwatimates waklos.”

Iw to Paylat, ilana, “Tabta baweiy miking, ne?”

Iweis tanuwgwes lun, ilansa, “Making anmwānet Sisal.”

¹⁶ Wankuyeim Paylat mo itam Yeisuw vagan binawes beiweiyis waklos.

Ikatikavates Yeisuw waklos

(Matiw 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Itokes Yeisuw, isekes anklos vagan bikow binow ven to yagan Busabwes (Ag-Ibliw waseg idokes Golgot.) ¹⁸ Ven towen waseg mo ikatikavates Yeisuw, ikayagweg waklos.

Asteiy ikatikavates ikayagweg wasiklos, teitan palatan, teitan palatan, Yeisuw gog wanuwein.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Paylat ilel livanen, isen wakunuwatan klos, mamagina, “Gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, min-Yudiy siking.” Nileles gog ag-Ibliw waseg, aga-Lom waseg, o aga-Gilis waseg; min-Yudiy singay babaw ivinis, peinan ven towen kadilakus Yelusalem. ²¹ Min-Yudiy babaw mo ivnivins lelel towen: “Min-Yudiy siking,” mapuna tasiyas tanuwgweg lun situwawek mo idibakes Paylat, ilansa, “Awoum kulel: Min-Yudiy siking. Tage kadiloka kulel: Taw towen anilivan, ilana, ‘Min-Yudiy siking yey.’” ²² Paylat ilana, “Nag; to nalel bo bisesuna, bisigeg.”

²³⁻²⁴ Tasiyas takannaviy ikatikavates Yeisuw ikous, mo ikawes anakweim, ilagus kalguvas; katanok katanok mo ikawes asikweim. Anakweim mwaynavakaein mo iyousis, ilansa, “Awoum bitabwabwes maynawen kweim, peinan aniwniwoun katanok-wan; ta-ivag ankatuvas. Bitalaves youd kweitan, makav bikalouw bein wapwepway, takines kal nakabivatus biton, towen mo bikow anakweim. Sona bikow. Awoum bitabob.”

E, ivages mawan vagan bikamat lelel towen Bukitab nilivnek mamagina.
“Ilagus agukweim, ikokews asikweim;
makava mo ilaves kweitan youd,
idokes kal bikow agukweim tonen.”

Mapuna takannaviys ivages mawan.

²⁵ Yeisuw anklos walasin itowas inan Meliy, son inan kweitan, sisiy Kilopas nakwaw yagan Meliy, sisiy vinen-Magdal yagan Meliy. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Yeisuw ikines inan son navamul teitan nitatos, mtowen singay isiwayoub waseg, mo idibek inan, ilana, “Inag kukin natum towen.” Mo idibek navamul, ilana, “Kukin inam.” Navamul iligen, tut towen waseg mo itok ineis wanven, imlavag inan tonen.

Yeisuw ikanig

(*Matiw 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Wankuyeim Yeisuw mo ikakin nawotet bo ikous, ilana, “Agudak! Ta-mawan!” (Peinan Bukitab kweiboug nilivnek mamagin.) ²⁹ Kwavitan kwavig wayn yayan nises; yotout ikawes, isenas wakwavig, ibasis kaligweg yagan yisop wamatan, iyaseles, isekes Yeisuw, imoum.

³⁰ Wankuyeim, ilivan, ilana, “Bo ikous!” Itagud kayon, mo ikanig.

Ibes viligan Yeisuw

³¹ Yam towen iyouluks, ikatunags peinan nubweig Sādad towen mamagina Sābat, sagal Kaltuwon waseg; singay ikayuses mamagina siSābat avakaein; mapuna min-Yudiy initougs waseg Paylat vagan takannaviys bikatupwes kikeis tasiyas ikayagweg wasiklos, mo beimats, bikawes bilavewas. Awoum takanigs bikayagweg ven walasin nubweig to Sābat waseg.

³²⁻³³ Mapuna takannaviy inekes teitan ikayagweg waklos, ikatupwes kaken, ikanig; ikous, mo inekes teitan ikatupwes kaken, ikanig; ikous mo inekes Yeisuw, ikines nanawan bo nikanig, to na-ikatupwes kaken, nag. ³⁴ Misinaka takannaviy teitan ikow nakayal, ibes viligan, ilatay buyav son yevagam.

³⁵ Yey atamanaw towen akakin, agulivan mounid peinan bo akin wamatag; agulivan towen asekeimiy vagan kid bukusimounids yakamiy. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Kweiboug Bukitab nilivnek mamagina:

“Awoum bikatup tatuwan tonen.”

Kweitan livan nises:

“Bo bikines towen nibasis.”

E, takannaviy ivkakes mawan vagan bikamat Bukitab livanen Yeisuw silmanin.

Itakus Yeisuw

(*Matiw 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Gum-Alimatiy teitan yagan Yosep, kweiboug isimounid Yeisuw waseg, tage nag ikamat, peinan anpwayat min-Yudiy situwaweks wasigeis. Towen Yosep nag sivinan

Yeisuw won tasiyas takannaviys bilaves mav, to initoug waseg Paylat, mo itam Yeisuw won, isek; Yosep ikow inow.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Nikodimos mo inek Yosep, kweiboug nikaypuls son Yeisuw, boug waseg. Nikodimos imey kaybuy singay avakaen vagan won Yeisuw nag beipwas, movitan magina sinwavas kilos; mul son alow nisesus wanuwan kaybuy towen. Kaybuy son itabwes won Yeisuw, iyawanis kweim pwapwakaw waseg, mawan asigulagul tasiyas min-Yudiy.

⁴¹ Walasin ven towen neiweiys Yeisuw, bag kweitan nises, o bag wanuwan alawag kweivaw; kweiboug nag teitan takanig isenas, nag.

⁴² Peinan kadiyakus siSabat avakaen, o peinan alawag towen kadiyakus nises, to inawes Yeisuw, itakus.

20

Yeisuw ikit vayuwein

(Matiw 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Wik kweivaw nakabsilamaw waseg, walalayis, kakit mo beikous dadub, vinen Magdal, yagan Meliy, in wakalawag, iban dakul bo iyatpinis wawadon, in wadadan. ² Meliy isawl, inekes Pita son Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwayoub waseg, idibek tasiyas, ilana, “DaGuyaws alawagan makaw. Bo ikawes, inawes; nag kakakin, seik avanuy misekeyas.”

³ Pita iliganes anilivan, son Yeisuw navamul tayuwein, mo isaps bineis wakalawag. ⁴⁻⁵ Isisawls ee... son itamap, Pita ikuyeim.

Towen nitamap in wakalawag itapop, ikin alawag wanuwan, tibutobwa mav; tage nag isiw wanuwan.

⁶⁻⁷ Wankuyeim Saymon Pita inek, isiw in wanuwan, ikin tibutob palatan; ikin maynatan kweim niyawanis wakunun sinkatupum imasis palatan. ⁸ Towen nimug nein wakalawag mo isiw in, ikin, isimounid. ⁹ Peinan bo itagouwawes Bukitab nilivnek Mesay beikit kanig waseg. ¹⁰ Tasiyas inavamul asteiy mo iyums ineis wasiven.

Nen-Magdal yagan Meliy ikin Yeisuw

(Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹⁻¹³ Meliy gog itamanaw wadadan alawag, ivv_{al}am. Igawa ivv_{al}am, itapop ikin wanuwan, ikines min-libalab asteiy, asikweim pwapwakaw, isinis nakabmasis Yeisuw, teitan wakunun, teitan wakaken; ikatiganes Meliy, ilansa, “Aveyag wawun kuvv_{al}am?”

Ilana, “Peinan guntovek bo inawes; nag bakakin seik avanuy misekeyas.” ¹⁴ Ilivan ikous, itouvin, ikin Yeisuw nitet; tage nag biwtus Yeisuw.

¹⁵ Yeisuw ikatugan, ilana, “Vin yakoum, aveiyag wawun kuvv_{al}am? Kal kuninineiv?”

Wananon idoki towen tawtelein kid bag, ilana, “O tamwey, magat bo kukow, kunow, kadiloka kudibakeig avanuy mukusekey, yey mo ban bakow, bamey.”

¹⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Meliy!”

Itouvin, iwtus, ilana, “O, guntovek!” (Ages tasiyas “Labonay”; aga-Muyuw gog “Guntovek.”)

¹⁷ Iw to Yeisuw ilana, “Awoum kwabikon wawoug; awoum. Peinan nag anak Tamag; igaw wankuyeim mo bamwen banek. Nagein kun kudibakes budag agulivan mamagina: ‘Yey bo bamwen banek Tamag, Timamiy, mtowen gunaYowbad, miYowbad, daYowbads babaw yakids.’”

¹⁸ Vinen-Magdal manawen Meliy mo inekes inavamul Yeisuw, ilana, “Bo akin dativeks”; mo ikamtel youd babaw to nilivan.

Isap inavamul wasigeis

(Matiw 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yam towen kwayav Sabat, inavamul Yeisuw nisesus wasibunatum. Awkwedan bo ikatibog, peinan iwenes min-Yudiy situwawek.

Yeisuw mo isap, itoun wanuwein, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy!”; ikatimlakes naman, viligan.

Bo ibwein ninous tasiyas, peinan ikines sitovek, bo imwasaws seikwan.

²¹ Vayuwein gog mo ilivan, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy. Tamag nikayabeig, mawan bo bakayabeimiy.”

²²⁻²³ Ilivan ikous, ipwayik wawous tasiyas, mo ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy. Kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb bukulavewas, bo bisiw bisigeg. Magat bukulivans bisesus wasigeis, bo bisesus.”

Tomas nag isimounid

²⁴ Yeisuw nisap nilivan mawan wasigeis inavamul tasiyas sinwatan; teitan gog Tomas nag ises wasigeis. Tomas yagan kweitan Papap. ²⁵ Wankuyeim Tomas inekes tasiyas sinwatan, mo ilansa, “Bo nakakin datoveks.”

Tomas gog idok kid iyaweids, ilana, “Magat bakin naman pwapwat mulin, bakawgil didig waseg, o viligan bwabwagan kayal bakawgil namag waseg, mo basimounid. Kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yam kweinim kweitoun ikous, inavamul vayuwein ikatuyouns wasibunatum wanuwan nisesus; e, Tomas sisiy nisesus. Yeisuw isap, koukwed katibog kid, itoun wanuwein, ilana, “Beitay nuwamiy yakamiy.” Mo idibek Tomas, ilana, “Kukin namag, viligag; namam kwabkwen, mo kusimounid; awoum kusesuna mav.”

²⁸ Iwage Tomas ilana, “O guntovek, gunYowbad yak.”

²⁹ Yeisuw ilana, “Tayyaweid yakoum Tomas, kukineig mo kusimounid peinan bo akit. Tasiyas gog nag ikineigs, o singaya ge isimounids waseg yey, bwanabwein tasiyas adok bimwasaws.”

Silawun buk towen

³⁰ Yeisuw nawotet tawtoun singay babaw; navamul yakamey nakakin. Kweiyuy nalel nises wabuk towen; babaw nises. ³¹ Bo alel tasiyas vagan bukuvinis o bukuliganes, mo bukusimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay, Yowbad natun tonen. Bukusimounids yagan waseg mwamovamiy mo bukubanes.

21

Yeisuw isap wasigeis navamul teinim teiy

¹ (1,14) Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, sivay isap inavamul wasigeis; sivtounun mo isap mamagina:

Yevagam katiboul wanawoud yagan Tibelijas. Yeisuw inekes navamul wadadan yevagam towen. ² Tasiyas katanok bod nisesus, Saymon Pita, Tomas (mtowen idudouws Papap), Nataniyel (mtowen naven Ken, wawnuwan Galiliy), sisiy Sebidiy nitun, sisiy Yeisuw navamul asteiy.

³ Saymon Pita mo ilana, “Ban agileloud.”

Tasiyas ilansa, “Simey yak bitaneis.”

Inibwis siwag, ikalavis, igilelouds ee... iyam. Ta-kweitan in ikwanes. Makaw-wan. ⁴ Walalayis Yeisuw iton wakawalaw; tage navamul nag iwtusis. ⁵ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Tawaw! Tabta amiyin?”

Ilansa, “Nag. Makawan!”

⁶ Yeisuw ilana, “Kweitan saw kulaves wamikatay, mo bukukwanes in.”

Ilaves wot in, mo ikwanes asiya; nag bikawes, peinan singay babaw. Ta-mawan bidagis in wanuwan wag.

⁷ Yeisuw navamul towen isiwayoub waseg, mo idibek Pita, ilana, “Mtowen datoveks.” Saymon Pita sona mwadoyan iwwotet, ikakin mtowen natovek, mo isikam anakweim, inuw wayevagam, igay.

⁸ Yeisuw navamul tasiyas wawag ikalavis ineis wanakaew, isilbiteilis wot peinan bo ikalawt in; nag bikadiveiyov mo italags. ⁹ Ineis wanakaew ikines kov son in bo ikamen, son bled.

¹⁰ Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “In towen nukukwanes, kumeyes mwasanin.” ¹¹ Saymon Pita mo itow in wawag, iyous wot, ibiteil in wanakaew, bo ikalawt in kavkaveks lakatutan sinwanim mwanatoun. Tage nag ikayboulis wot; bwein-wan.

¹² Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, “Kumeis, kukwams.”

Nag kal bikatugan, bilana, “Kavel yak?” Aspwayat bikatiganes. Ikakins gog sitovek towen.

¹³ Yeisuw im, ikow bled, ivgen isekes; in-vak mo isekes mawan; ikams. ¹⁴ (-)

Kumtakavates aleig sip

¹⁵ Ikams ikous, Yeisuw mo idibek Saymon Pita, ilana, “Yon natun yak. Tasiyas isiwyoubugs. Tabta yakoum singay bukusiwyoubug, ne?”

Pita ilana, “Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Kumtakavates aleig lamiy.”

¹⁶ Sivyuwein Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, “Yon natun yak, tabta bukusiwyoubug, ne?”

Pita ilana, “Mounid; guntovek yak, kukwakin asiwyoubum.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Kumtakavates aleig sip.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sivtounun Yeisuw idibek Saymon, ilana, “Yon natun yak, tabta bukusiwyoubug, ne?”

Pita mo igeg nanon, peinan Yeisuw nilivan sivtounun, ilana, “Tabta kusiwyoubug?”; to ilana, “O guyaw, youd babaw kukwakin; kukwakina asiwyoubum.”

Yeisuw ilana, “Kumtakavates aleig sip. Mounid adibakeim, igaw wagwadim nukusikam amkweim, nukuninoun ampalawen sivinam. Igaw bukutovek namam bukudimwes, soum teitan biyawen amuwat, bivakabanim binaweim palatan nag ivag sivinam.”

¹⁹ Yeisuw anilivan towen vagan bikamtel amawan Pita bikanig, yakawanan Yowbad silmanin. Ikous, mo ilana, “Kwabkunig.”

Yeisuw navamul towen singay isiwayoub waseg

²⁰ Pita itouvin ikin Yeisuw navamul teitan ikabwakun waseg, mtowen singay isiwayoub waseg, o kamkwam waseg nisineikim kadiyakus wavtakon Yeisuw nikatimwalag, ilana, “Tamwey, kal towen bisilkodeim?” ²¹ Pita ikin navamul towen, idibek Yeisuw, ilana, “Taw towen, aveiyag bilouvat?”

²² Yeisuw ilana, “Kukin batam vagan mtowen bisesuna ee... mo bayum bam, awoum bigeg nanoum. Misinaka kwabkunig.”

²³ Yeisuw nagamag iliganes livan towen, idokes kid taw towen nag bikanig; tage Yeisuw na-ilivan, “Mtowen nag bikanig”; nag. Misinaka ilana, “Kukin batam vagan mtowen bisesuna ee... mo bayum bam.”

²⁴ Yeisuw navamul mtowen nikatimlakeids youd tasiyas, nilel nein wabuk; takakins-wan anilivan bo mounid.

²⁵ Wotet babaw Yeisuw niwtel. Kukin teitan bilel nawotet babaw bein wabuk, adok ven watinow mo bikalawt buk maynsiyas, tage igawa bilelel.

WOTET

Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein

¹⁻² Kalin nuwag Tiyopil yakoum. Kweitan livan kweiboug nalel neiw. Let towen wanuwan nalel livanen Yeisuw. Yeisuw isilamaw nawotet babaw o nageiguy, iwwotet ee... tutan iyakous nakatimlakay nagamag wasigeis, mo imwen in walbalab. Peinan bo nikatigikes nagamag tasiyas silmanin anilivan bikokews; ikatimlakes waseg Kululuwan Yowbad, ikous, mo imwen in walbalab.

³ Peinan kweiboug mwasanin niyagages Yeisuw, imat, ikit vayuwein; sona mwamovan mo inekes nagamag tasiyas; ikines nawotet tawtouna singay; e, tasiyas isimounids bo imov, peinan siney inounas sinawawas yam waseg, ikkines Yeisuw, o sinapun Yowbad inakaleiwag Yeisuw bo ikatimlakes.

⁴ Misumkwey siney nagamags nikatuyouns nisesus, Yeisuw idibakes, ilana, "Awoum kunounas; tage kukwayamats Yelusalem waseg; Tamag mo bikayeb teitan gamag biwekeimiy vagan kid bilabeimiy; kweiboug nikatigik mawan, o yey nadibakeimiy mawan.

⁵ "Peinan kweiboug Yon nibaptayses gamags, soup waseg; tage igaw tut nag biveiyov, Yowbad mo bibaptayseimiy yakamiy, waseg kululuwan tatonen."

Yeisuw imwen in walbalab

⁶ Katuyouns tasiyas mo ikatiganes Yeisuw, ilansa, "Tamwey, tabta bukuvag vayuwein bitawtoun dakaleiwags, yakids min-Yisleil, mawana kweiboug? Tut towen bukuvag mawan? o nag? igaw?"

⁷ Yeisuw ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Tamag nawotet towen. Nag kadilokeimiy bukukwakins avei-tut o avei-yam Yisleil vayuwein mo bitawtoun; peinan takaleiwag anmwanet Tamag.

⁸ "Tage yakamiy miwotet kweitan. Igaw Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein biwekeimiy, bikimtuweimiy vagan bukusekes livaneig min-Yelusalem wasigeis, o min-Yudiy asibabaw-wan, o min-Samaliy wasigeis, o vena babaw wadaban pwepway."

⁹ Igawa illivan mawan o ikkines; Yowbad mo ikow, inow, ilakanig-o lov kweitan wanuwan.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ E, iyeys, ikakins walbalab, Yeisuw nilakanig yay; nuwanaw mo itamanaws wadides tawaw asteiy, asikweim pwapwakaw. Tasiyas mo ilivans, ilansa, "Min-Galiliy yakamiy, aveiyag wawun kutomos kukwakins walbalab? Town Yeisuw mwana nilisaweimiy nein walbalab, igaw mawan, mo beiyum bimekeimiy. Mawana nein, e, beiyum beim mawan-wan, ankakin katanok-wan."

Atimapun Yudas

¹² Ikous, ilisawes koy towen, yagan Oliv, iyums ineis Yelusalem. Ked towen nag biveiyov, kadiyakus-wan, kadiloka gamag binoun yam Tapwaloul waseg.

¹³ Iyums, mo isiws wasibunatum to nisekeyas, mo imnavaws kasiyuwein waseg, tasiyas Pita, Yon, Yemes, Andiluw; tasiyas Pilip son Tomas; tasiyas Batolomiw son Matiw; Alpiyow natun towen Yemes; talliwon towen yagan Saymon; o Yemes natun towen Yudas.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Asibabaw tasiyas, ninous kid katanok-wan vagan bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Sisiyas vinay mwasanin, sisiy Yeisuw inan Meliy, siney Yeisuw budan. Babiweis mamagin lakututan sinawey. Misiyamun towen, kweitan yam waseg, Pita mo itamanaw wanuwein gamag siyas babaw, ilana, "Budag yakamiy, kweiboug Yowbad Kululuwan ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, mo ikatigik nawotet Yudas, towen talabein siyas niyousis Yeisuw; o Deibid anilivan towen nein Bukitab waseg. O kadilok youd siyas bikamats mawan Deibid anilivan kweiboug.

¹⁷ "O towen Yudas sods nitasesus, o datoveks nisek inawotet, mawana yakids.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “O towen gog isilakod Yeisuw waseg, mo ikow maysan nawotet towen, igimwel pwepway kweitan. Wankuyeim mo ikalouw kantukov wapwepway towen, nuwan ikatuw, sinewun isap in wamnat. O min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins, mapun idokes pwepway ‘Akeldamak.’ (Kativin bein aga-Muyuw ‘Buyav pwapwayein’).”

²⁰ “O livanen Yudas nises Bukitab, kweitan Sam waseg, mawana, ‘Kadiloka naven bikalipet; awoum teitan gamag bisik.’ E, kweitan livan nises, ‘Kweitan gamag bikow nawotet.’ ”

²¹⁻²² Pita mo ilivan, ilana, “Kadiloka taneves atimapun Yudas, kavel tut babaw sods nitasesus; nitakines Yon igaw kweiboug nibaptayses gamags, o nitakines daGuyaws Yeisuw, yam babaw ininoun ee... tutan ilivet mo imwen in walbalab. O sods towen bitakokews livanen Yeisuw nakabeikit waseg; e, bitaneves mtowen atimapun Yudas.”

²³ E, iliganes Pita anilivan, isenas tawaw asteiy; teitan Yosep, yagan pinatoun, kweitan yagan Basabas, kweitan yagan Yusitos; tayuwein isenas yagan Matiyas.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ikous, mo ikululs Yowbad wamatan, initougs, ilansa, “O Guyaw, kukwakina gamag babaw amasinap, kwatimlakem mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas asteiy, kal atimapun Yudas bikow nawotet, takawein amlivan; peinan Yudas bo ipiyev nawotet towen, inoun in inaven kweitan.”

²⁶ Wankuyeim mo ileles yiges tasiyas asteiy, akweiy youd waseg, mo ilaves makaw; ikalouws, o yagan Matiyas isin wanakaew, mapun Matiyas isiw inekes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; tasiyas sinawatan tatanok.

2

Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein isap

¹ Pentikos anayam waseg, Yeisuw nagamag asibabaw-wan, katanoka bunatum waseg nisesus.

² But meinoy neim walbalab, singay nuwanaw inekes; idokes yag itow avakaein; bo iyavkavek bunatum towen nisinis wanuwan.

³ Wamtes gog mamagina mayen kov, ililivis in palatan palatan, mo itonas wasigeis gamag katanok katanok.

⁴ Yowbad Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo inekes, asibabaw-wan, mo igeiguys, asilivan kweitan kaeig kweitan kaeig, peinan asisinap bo isekes Kululuwan Yowbad.

⁵ Misumkwey towen vena babaw gimgilis nimeis sagal towen silmanin, nisesus Yelusalem, tawaw bwanabweins, gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

⁶ Butun towen iliganes; ikatuyouns nimeis, bo iyow nuwes peinan asibabaw iliganes ages tatineis.

⁷⁻¹¹ Singay isom ninous, ilansa, “Adok tasiyas asibabaw-wan min-Galiliy ne? Amawan asilivan nitaliganes teitan gamag aygan tonen, teitan gamag aygan tonen; tage yakids aygads babaw, peinan davanuys babaw, Palit, Mediy, Elam, Mesopotemiy, Yudiy, Kapadokiy, Ponit, Esiy, Piligiy, Pampiliy, Yidipt; o wawnuwan Aplik ven mwasanin, Saylin walasin; o mina-Lom, mwasanin min-Yudiy nikoulups ineis Lom sisiy mina-Lom tasiyas nikawes min-Yudiy datapwalouls; o min-Kilit, o min-Alebiy; yakids babaw taliganes livanen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, o babaw yakids taliganes aygads tatoneids waseg.”

¹² Bo isom ninous peinan nag ikakins silawun. Sisiyas ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aw-sinap towen?”

¹³ Tage mwasanin isibawes, ilansa, “Bo ikabalaweins, peinan wayn neimoums adok.”

Pentikos anayam Pita igeiguy

¹⁴ Siney Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas sinawatan tatanok, Pita mo itamanaw igeiguy, idibakes gamag babaw, ilana, “Sigwey min-Yudiy yakamiy, o Yelusalem gimgilis yakamiy babaw, kuliganes agulivan, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap kweitan.

¹⁵ “Peinan kulivans, ‘Bo imoums wayn, ikabalaweins,’ nag; nag bakakabalawein, peinan igaw gaboug. Tasiyas bikabalaweins, wayn kwayav waseg beimoums mo bikabalaweins; tage yakamey bwein.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Yowd towen nukukines peinan palopit Yowel kweiboug-o nikatigik, ilana, ‘Yowbad anilivan mawana: Igaw nakabiyokous tut ven watinow, kululuwag bo basekes ven babaw gimgilis, nitimiyas, tawaw o vinays, mapuna bigeiguys agulivan waseg.

Tabwabwat wasigeis yakamiy bikines kweivaw yowd, mamagina asmikon; ninous waseg bikakins; o tammwayas, asmikon waseg bikamikons.

¹⁸ O yam towen waseg kululuwag bo basekes gungamag, tawaws o vinays, mo bigeiguys.

¹⁹ Aniyag bo basen wanakaew walbalab, o ven watinow. Aniyag buyav waseg o kov son musewun waseg.

²⁰ Kalas biladadub, o tibukon bilabwabwel mawana buyav.

Ikous, mo bikamat Guyaw Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, inayam towen waseg.

²¹ Guyaw towen bo bikatinabwes gamag tasiyas kalisiy bidawes yagan.’

²² “Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan towen. Yowbad bo ikatimlakeids gum-Nasalet towen, yagan Yeisuw, naman mulin waseg, nawotet tawtoun, peinan Yowbad nisek natawtoun tonen silmanin wotet towen; o sods nitasesus, nawotet tawtoun nivvag, o babaw yakamiy kukwakins.

²³ “O kweiboug Yowbad ikakin-wan towen nawotet babaw bo biwtel ven watinow waseg; o Yowbad kweiboug nikaleiwag silmanin takalbalebs biyousis towen Yeisuw, bikatkavates waklos, mo bikatimates. O yakamiy miwotet mawan.

²⁴ “Tage Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw, kanig mouvitan bo ilisow. Nag kadilok kanig bitawtoun Yeisuw waseg, nag.

²⁵⁻²⁸ “Livanen mtowen kweiboug Deibid bo ilivan Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, ‘Tut babaw nakikineim yak gunguyaw yak wamatag.

Guntawtoun bisigeg, peinan yakoum wagunkatay nukuses.

Mapun, wadoug waseg allivan, peinan gunmwasaw avakaein.

Igaw woug waseg nases ven watinow, bo banmiseim gunguyaw yakoum bukwatinabweig. Peinan kwayuseig, awoum kululuwag bisesuna watum.

Awoum woug beipwas; awoum.

Bo nukwatimlakeig ked towen kabmwamov kidenen.

Wamatam bo bukuvag gunmwasaw bivakaein.’

²⁹ “Sigwey yakamiy, adok balivan livanen datoveks towen Deibid; livan kamnat balivan. Towen Deibid bo ikanig, itakus wakalawagan waseg; e, alawag towen, igaw tut towen wadavanuys nises.

³⁰ “O peinan Deibid palopit, bo ikakin sinapun Yowbad; o Yowbad bo itabudabod, idibek Deibid, ilana,

‘Mounid wabuyavim igaw mo bisap tabum yakoum, towen bo biguyaw, bikow kid mukwaleiwag.’

³¹ “O kweiboug, peinan Deibid ikakin mtowen Kelis kanig bo bilisow, bitamanaw vayuwein, livanen bo ilivan mamagina: ‘Awoum bisesuna watum. Awoum won beipwas; awoum.’

³² “Yowbad gog nivag mtowen Yeisuw mo itamanaw vayuwein; o yakamey bo nakakin.

³³ “O tut towen, mtowen Yeisuw, Taman nisek nakaleiwag avakaein, o nises Taman wanakatay. O peinan Taman anilivan, bo bisek Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein, nagein gog bo isek, katipel mo nisekem yakamey; nawotet towen kukines o kuliganes.

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Deibid ta-imwen in walbalab; Yeisuw gog imwen in walbalab. Livanen Yeisuw nilivan mawana, ‘Yowbad bo idibek gunguyaw, ilana: Kusin wagunkatay. Tage tasiyas nikamliweims igaw mo bavag beibus, bimlavags mamagina mukwabtatet.’

³⁶ “Kuliganes beibwein, o kadiloka min-Yisleil babaw yakamiy bukukwakins kamnat waseg, Yowbad bo ikatigik guyaw teitan takatinabweids yakids, towen yagan Kelis, mtowen Yeisuw nukuweiy waklos.”

³⁷ Gamag tasiyas iliganes, bo igeg ninous, ibwayouys avakaein, ikatugwans waseg Pita siney Yeisuw nagamags, ilansa, “Tawaw, bo igak! Amawan bakavkek?”

³⁸ Pita ikatimop asilivan, idibakes, ilana, “Kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, mo bakabap-tayseimiy tatanok tatanok yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg; mo biwid mikalbaleb, binumlev, nasiwayoub mo bisekeimiy, Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein.

³⁹ “Peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek mounid bisiwyoubuds yakids sidayas nitidayas, o bisiwyoubus vena babaw gimgilis, kalisiy daGuyaws Yowbad bidawes. E, Kululuwan bo isekeids sidayas tasiyas.”

⁴⁰ Anilivan mawan mo igeiguy avakaein, idibakes, “Kadiloka kulavewas simiyas, peinan takakons tasiyas.”

⁴¹ Gamag mwasanin iliganes anilivan; yam towen mo ibaptayases, mo iyakelesiys tasiyas, babiweis mamagina kweitoun tawsan gamag.

⁴² Tasiyas bo itoukums. Yeisuw nagamags asilivan iliganes, o sisiyas tasiyas nisesus, ininitougs Yowbad waseg; o bled ikikivis, mawan asisinap.

Tayakelesiys asisinap

⁴³ Gamag babaw bo igoulus Yowbad; peinan ikines Yeisuw nagamag siwotet singaya tawtoun.

⁴⁴ O tasiyas tanageins livanen Yeisuw, sisiyas nisesus; o sivavag mamagina babaw gamag sivavag; nag kweitoun ikayuses, nag.

⁴⁵ O sipwepway o siwliyong iyamiyises, mayases ivganes tasimavs wasigeis.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yam babaw ikatuyouns tasiyas-wan, ineis Yowbad wanbunatum. Tage tatineis wasibunatum, bunatan bunatan, ikikivis bled; sisiyas ikamkwams, ikalin nuwes, bo imwasaws; ikavvasis Yowbad; o gamag babaw ikalin nuwes tasiyas. O yam babaw Guyaw Yowbad ikatinabwes gamag mwasanin; ikatimweisis nagamag bo ibabaw.

3

Takagayal ivages mo ibwein

¹ Kweitoun yam, kalas bo itageg, tutan nitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, Pita son Yon mo ineis, nitoug silmanin.

²⁻³ Teitan taw igaw kweiboug inan nikop yay igayal, bo ivakaein tage angayal isigegwan; o yam katanok katanok issin Yowbad nabunatum wawkwedan, koukwed towen yagan Kamnabwein; e, tut babaw issin towen, ininitoug money wasigeis gamag tasiyas nisowsiws wanuwan. O siney bikokews taw towen biwayes, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg bisin, yam babaw mo bininitoug; o taw towen ikines Pita son Yon kakita bo beisiws wakoukwed, mo ininitoug money wasigeis.

⁴ Pita son Yon ikikines taw towen; Pita mo ilivan, ilana, “Kukinem yakamey.”

⁵ Taw towen mo igintoves tasiyas asteiy; idoki bisiwyoubus kid.

⁶ Nag gog, Pita ilana, “Ta-ivag money waseg yey. Kweitoun youd nises waseg yey, bo basekeim. Gum-Nasalet yagan Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen yagan waseg adibakeim kunoun.”

⁷⁻⁸ Pita iyous naman wanakatay, mo itamnow. Nuwanaw idamoms kaken, o inatub meivek-wan idamoms; kaspepel, itamanaw, mo inoun; o siney tasiyas asteiy mo isiwis Yowbad wanbunatum, inoun palatan palatan, ipilapel, singay iyakawn Yowbad waseg.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Gamag babaw bo ikines taw towen ininoun, o iliganes anayakawn Yowbad waseg; iwtutis tantougein money towen kweiboug nises Yowbad nabunatum watoulan, Koukwed Kamnabwein waseg. Meiveka tasiyas bo isom ninous, mapuna ikalin nuwes, peinan ikines takagayal towen bo ibwein.

Pita igeiguy

¹¹ Taw townen siney Pita, Yon nisesus. Bo isom ninous gamag babaw, isisawls, imimeis kwanow kweitan yagan Solomon nakwanow.

¹² Pita ikin, ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Min-Yisleil yakamiy, aveiyag wawun isom ninoumiy, o wawun kukinemas yakamey. Ta-ivag matawtoun o amasinap tatinem vagan bakavag beibwein takagayal townen, nag.

¹³ “Townen Yowbad nawotet, mtowen Ebelam naYowbad, o Aysak naYowbad, o Yekob naYowbad, o tamumwey babaw siYowbad; mtowen nivag natun Yeisuw mo iguyaw. E, yakamiy nukupiyaves taw townen, nukusilkodes wamatan Paylat; o Paylat gog sivinan bikaluweg townen Yeisuw bilik bisap.

¹⁴ “O yakamiy gog nukupiyaves taw townen bwanabwein, tadidumwal, o nukwawtagis yagan tawayin gamag, vagan Paylat bikaluweg taw townen bilik bisap.

¹⁵ “Nukuweiy abmwamov tanuwagan townen, o Yowbad gog bo ivag ikit kanig waseg, bo kakin yakamey.

¹⁶ “Waseg natawtoun mtowen yagan Yeisuw, taw townen bo ibwein. O kweiboug nukukines angayal taw townen, o nagein-vak kukines bo idamoms kaken, peinan bo isimounid waseg Yeisuw. E, isimounid waseg Yeisuw, mo isek natawtoun wamitamiy babaw yakamiy.

¹⁷ “Sigwey, nagein akakin nukuwteles mawan peinan tatagouwaws yakamiy, o mituwaveks-vak mawan.

¹⁸ “O Yowbad gog ikakin gamag mwasanin biyagages naKelis, o kweiboug ikatimlakes napalopit mawan; e, mo ilivans mawan tababaw palopit tasiyas; o mawan asilivan kweiboug, mawana tut townen bo ikamat.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “Kadiloka kuvages ninoumiy bikanavin, kulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, vagan Yowbad biwid, binumlev. DaGuyaws mo bivag beibwein amnamiy. Peinan bo ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis nawotet vagan bilabeimiy. Magat bikanavin ninoumiy, Yowbad mo bikayeb mtowen biwekeimiy.

²¹ “Tut townen Kelis bo nein walbalab, kadiloka bisesuna ee... igaw anatut bikatilow youd babaw mo beiyum beim, mawan pwamug-o nilivnek Yowbad wasigeis napalopits tatonen.

²²⁻²³ “Moses gog anilivan mawana, ‘Igaw palopit teitan daGuyaws Yowbad mo bisek nawotet, mtowen budamiy teitan, palopit mawana yey; kadiloka kuliganes anilivan babaw wasigeis yakamiy. Kavel tapiyavein anilivan palopit townen, bo bagidem taw townen, bilisaweimiy, binoun.’

²⁴ “E palopit babaw kweiboug nilivnakes youd townen, asilivan katanok-wan, tage tut townen bo nikamat. Wanmugwana Samwel anilivan mawan, mo tasiyas wankuyeim asilivan bo mawan.

²⁵ “O yakids tut townen mamagin tasiyas palopit tibiya yakids o Yowbad nakaleiwag tamumwey wasigeis bo ikaluweg silmanin yakids; anilivan Ebelam waseg, ilana, ‘Igaw ven babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway mo bimwasaws tabum waseg.’

²⁶ “Wanamug Yowbad bo isekeimiy natouwat pinamiy yakamiy, nikayeb mtowen niwekeimiy, vagan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, mo bukumwasaws; wanmugwana yakamiy min-Yudiy, tage vena babaw wankuyeim mo bimwasaws.”

4

Bo iyateles Pita son Yon

¹⁻² Igaw Pita son Yon illivans gamag wasigeis, mo isaps tanuwgwes lun situwawek, sisiy tulal avakaein, townen tamtakavatein Yowbad nabunatum, sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; bo igeg ninous tasiyas, peinan ikatimlakes gamags, ilansa, “Kanig waseg gamag beikits vayuwein, peinan Yeisuw nikanig, mo itamanaw vayuwein.”

³ Mapuna iyousis tasiyas tawaw asteiy, isenas wadeil, bikayamats yamtan yam kid waseg mo iyateles, peinan bo ikwayav.

⁴ Tage babaw gamag niliganes asilivan, bo isimounids waseg; tawaw siyas isimounids bo ibabaws, mamagina kweinim tawsan.

⁵ Iyam-nen Yelusalem waseg mo ikatuyouns tanuwgwes lun situwawek, o tamumwey, o takatimlakeins kaleiwag.

⁶ Misumkwey towen tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaen yagan Anas, nimeis siney Kayapas, Yon, Alekisan, sisiy angamag mtowen tanuwgwes lun sitovek.

⁷ Imeyes Pita son Yon itomos wanuwein gamag babaw, mo ikatiganes, ilansa, “Aw-kaleiwag waseg, kal yagan waseg kuwteles sinap towen?”

⁸⁻¹⁰ Kululwan Towen Bwanabwein son Pita nisesus, mapun iwon, ilana, “O matuwawek, o tamumwey yakamiy; magat nagein bukwatiganemas livanen takagayal towen amawan anvavag neibwein, kadiloka bukwakwaks, babawa yakamiy, o min-Yisleil babaws, bo ibwein waseg gum-Nasalet, Yeisuw Kelis; yakamiy nukuweiys waklos, ikanig, tage Yowbad ivag mo itamanaw vayuwein. E, natawtoun mtowen Yeisuw waseg, takagayal itamanaw wamatads bo ibwein.

¹¹ “Livanen mtowen waBukitab nises mamagina: ‘Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves, tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.’

¹² “Mtowen anmwawet Yeisuw bikatinabweids; nag kwayuwein kadilok; nag kwayuwein yagan nises libalab waskawan; misinak yagan towen Yeisuw waseg bitabanes damwamovs, yakids gimgilis ven watinow.”

¹³ Ikinen Pita son Yon bo iwons, asilivan tawtoun, o ikakinsa tasiyas nag iskuls avakaen, mamagin ven gimgilis tasiyas, bo isom ninous; mo inuwes tasiyas asteiy sisiy Yeisuw kweiboug nisesus.

¹⁴ O peinan takagayal towen mwana ibwein, sisiy itamanaws, ta-mawan bikatimop asilivan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mapuna ikayabes bineis bikayamats watoulan bunatum; tasiyasa takaleiwags mo illivans sisiyas, ilansa, “Amawan bitavkakes gamag tasiyas? Peinan siwotet tawtoun singay, o min-Yelusalem babaw ikakins. Admwasins. Ta-mawan!

¹⁷ “Adok bo bitakanes, vagan nag bivgavaws livanen Yeisuw. Nagein gog gamag mwasanin bo iliganes asilivan. Bo deis. Kukin bikatpeles livan towen gamag wasigeis, adok bitakatimapus asisinap vagan bikakin mites. Idakaleiwags mawan!”

¹⁸ Ilivans mawan, ikous, mo idawes Pita son Yon bimeis. Imeis; tawtoun asilivan waseg mo idibakes, ilansa, “Awoum kullivans Yeisuw yagan waseg; awoum kugeiguys o kulivans; singay bwaboum.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pita son Yon ikatimapus asilivan, ilansa, “Tab kadilok wamatan Yowbad bakaligen amilivan yakamiy? O Yowbad anilivan tonen? Kukwaleiwags yakamiy. O youd siyas nakakin o nakaligen, ta-mawan bakayakous amalivan sinap towen waseg.”

²¹⁻²² Vayuwein ikanes avakaen, mo ikayabes bineis kid wasibunatum. Ta-ibanen asisinap kalbaleb aveiyag bikatimapus, nag. Bo iwenes gamag babaw, peinan gamag babaw nikines wotet towen, mapuna iyakawns Yowbad waseg. Peinan taw towen mwana ibwein bo itovek, anbweilim bo iyakous sinawavas; o wotet towen tawtoun, mamagina mulin naman Yowbad.

Tayakelisiys initougs Yowbad waseg

²³ Iyokous, mo iyums inekes tawlisiyas, mo ikamteles livan, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun o tamumwey asilivan.

²⁴ Iliganes ikous, mo ikanavin ninous silmanin nitoug Yowbad waseg, ilansa, “Matovek yakoum, peinan nukuvag libalab, o pwepway, o yol, o youda babaw wapwepway o wayol.

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Gamag siyas sivines bisilbwades muwotet, mawan nilivan mutouwat towen, yakamey tibum Deibid. Peinan kweiboug Kululuwam waseg, mo ikakin sinap towen, ilana, ‘Aveiyag wawun iwons ven babaw gimgilis, o min-Yisleil ininuways sinap mav?’

King babaw wadaban pwepway itamanaws,
sisiyas guyawaw ikatuyouns imeis,
bikawpwanaws kid wasigeis Yowbad son naKelis.'

²⁷⁻²⁸ "Mounid, ven townen waseg, bo ipiyaves mutouwat townen bwanabwein; ikawpwanaws waseg townen Yeisuw, mtowen nukusek inawotet, nukwayus peinan townen Mesay. O peinan mukwaleiwag nukulivnakes mawan, mogo iyagages Yeisuw, tasiyas Elod, o Ponitiy Paylat, o min-Yisleil, sisiyas ven mwasanin gimgilis, bo iyagages Yeisuw.

²⁹ "O Guyaw, tut townen bo kukwakin asilivan kalbaleb, sivines kid biyagagemas yakamey; kulabem mutouwat yakamey vagan bakawon beibwein, mo bakalivan amlivan.

³⁰ "O Guyaw kuyasel namam vagan bukulabem, takatouns kuvages beibweins, namam mulin kuvvag, wotet tawtoun waseg, wayagan mutouwat bwanabwein townen Yeisuw."

³¹ Initougs ikous, sibunatum mo igogewn, mamagina bo beinik; Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tasiyasa babaw, mapun iwonsa singay, illivans Yowbad anilivan.

Nag ikayuses sivavag

³² Peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis tasiyas, ninous katanok-wan, o sivavag katanok-wan. Nag teitan gamag bikayus navavag; peinan youd tasiyas gamaga babaw sivavag katanok-wan.

³³⁻³⁵ O sitawtoun waseg, takaweins anilivan mo igeiguys livanen Yeisuw, ilansa, "Maguyaw townen nikanig, bo ikit vayuwein." Babaw tasiyas singay isiwayoubs. Nag teitan kal tasimav nises, nag; peinan ven tanuwgwes iyamiyises sipwepway o sibunatum; mayses mo ikawes imeyes, isekes Yeisuw nagamag; tasiyas mo ivagens gamag wasigeis, bo isekes mawana gamag babaw sivines.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Teitan taw Yosep, kweivaw yagan Banabas, Yeisuw inagamags nidokes. Wawun yagan townen, "Talabein gamags." Gum-Saypilos mtowen, anakum Livay, napwepway wanven bo iyamiyis; maysan ikow imey, isen wantes Yeisuw nagamag, tasiyas takaweins anilivan, sinawatan teiy; bo isekes tasiyas maysan napwepway.

5

Ananiyas son Sapayil

¹⁻² Teitan taw son nakwav iyamiyises sipwepway, maysan money mwasanin ikawes isenas wantes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, ilansa, "Maysan tamkwalan townen-an." Iyaweids gog; taw townen Ananiyas iyaweid, namoney mwasanin ikayus, o nakwav Sapayil ikakina iyyaweid.

³ Iw to Pita, ilana, "Ananiyas, aveiyag wawun Seitan isiw wananoum yak, vagan kid Yowbad Kululuwan bukwatidev? Peinan kwayus mumoney mwasanin, maysan pwepway.

⁴ "Kweiboug pwepway townen tanuwagan yak; wankuyeim nukuyamiyis, maysan money nukukow tanuwagan yak. Aveiyag wawun amsinap nukuvag mawan? Nag kuyawadem yakamey; tage bo kuyaweid Yowbad waseg."

⁵ Ananiyas iligen, ikalouw wapwepway, bo imat. Gamag tasiyas iliganes, mo ivag aspwayat avakaein.

⁶ Tabwabwat mo itamanaws itabwes won townen takanig, ikawes inawes, itakus.

⁷⁻⁸ Taw townen nakwav nag ikakin neimat. Veit kweitoun ikous mo isap, Pita ikatugwan waseg, ilana, "Tabta mipwepway maysan mawan townen?" Ilana, "E, mawan."

⁹ Pita ilivan, "Aveiyag wawun ninoumiy amiteiy bo bukuyakwanes kid Yowbad Kululuwan? Kukin! Tadibwanins mumwan bo nimeis, wakoukwed nisesus, bo bikaweims binaweims yakoum!"

¹⁰ Nuwanaw mo ikalouw wamatan Pita, imat. Tabwabwats mo isaps ikines nikanig manawen, ikawes, inawes, idibwanis namwan wadadan.

¹¹ Tayakelesiys babaw ivag aspwayat, o taliganeins livan townen mo ivag aspwayat meivek-wan.

¹² Takaweins livanen Yeisuw siwotet singay tawtoun, gamag wasigeis; gamag nikines mo ikakins Yowbad nawotet tatonen. Yam babaw asisinap ikatuyouns imimeis Solomon wankwanow.

¹³ Gamag siyas watoulan nag imekes, peinan aspwayat; tage babaw gamag bo iyakawns wasigeis.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gamag mwasanin mo isimounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, vinay, tawaw; bo ikatimweisis gamag singaya babaw. Takatouns imeyes, isenas ked wadadan, ampalawen Pita meinoy; e, isenas wakabes o wasag, sivines kululuwan Pita bilumwes kid tasiyas takatouns, mo beibweins.

¹⁶ Ven babaw gimgilis Yelusalem walasin katuyouns imimeis, takatouns imeyes sisiyas tasiyas bwagaw nibugawus; ivages mo ibweins.

Mwasanin ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Butun wotet towen mo iliganes tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, siney inabod tasiyas Sadusiy, singay igeg ninous, ikamliwes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, mapuna iyousis, inawes wadeil.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Boug waseg Yowbad natakayob im ikaliyow awkwedan deil, itokes, inawes wamnat, ilana, “Kuneis, kutamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, kudibakes gamag livanen mimwamov towen Yeisuw nisekeimiy.”

²¹ Iliganes anelos towen anilivan; walalayis mo ineis Yowbad nabunatum, livan mo ikatimlakes gamag. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein siney angamag mo idawes min-Yisleil astakaleiwags o tammwayas bimeis, mo idibakes inagamags mwasanin, ilansa, “Kuneis, tasiwuns deil tasiyas kutokes, kumeyes.”

²²⁻²³ Ineis, bitokes kid wadeil, iwekes makawan. Iyums, imeis ilansa, “Nakan nakakin deil buntuman bo ikatabagus keikay-wan, o takaymateins deil nitatos wakoukwed; nakasiw wanuwan, ta-kweitan gamag nises, makawan.”

²⁴ Tulal avakaein sen tanuwgwes lun situwawek iliganes asilivan, bo isunasun ninous; ikubukub nuwes, peinan na-bikakins aveiyag mo bikamat.

²⁵ Teitan gamag mo isap, ilana, “Gamag siyas nukusenaws wadeil bo itamanaws Yowbad wanbunatum, illivans ikatimlakays gamag.”

²⁶ Tulal sen nagamag mo ineis, itokes gamag tasiyas imeyes. Bo ivnases. Nag ikanes, peinan iwenes gamag babaw. Mata bigeg ninous, peinan idokes kid beiweiyas dakul waseg.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Imeyes gamag tasiyas, mo itomos wanuwein tasiyas takaleiwags. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatiganes, ilana, “Livan kamnat waseg nakadibakeimiy, kalana, ‘Awoum kugeiguys yagan towen waseg;’

tage min-Yelusalem babaw bo iliganes butun towen; o adok sivinamiy gamag kid bilansa, ‘Peinan tanuwgwes lun sikaleiwag bo iweiyas Yeisuw.’

Awoum gamag bilivans mawan.”

²⁹ Pita siney takaweins livanen Yeisuw mo ilivans, “Magat mikaleiwag kweitan, o Yowbad nakaleiwag kweitan, kadiloka bakaligen Yowbad nakaleiwag.

³⁰⁻³¹ “DaYowbads towen tamumwey siYowbad bo isek Yeisuw vayuwein namwamov, peinan yakamiy nukwatimates, nukwatiptukwes wakamweilok; tage Yowbad bo isek naguyaw, mamagina takatinabwein gamags, aban nisek wanakatay Yowbad; o nawotet silmanin min-Yisleil yakids, bikanavin nanouids, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, bilev.

³² “O yakamey kakakin livan towen mound, mapuna kallivan mawan; o Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein bo isekem taliganein anilivan yakamey, o Kululuwan Towne ikatimlakeids sinap towen mound.”

³³⁻³⁴ Tasiyas iliganes, bo ikapasal nuwes, sivines bikatimates; tage takaleiwag teitan yagan Gamaliyel itamanaw vagan biliwon. Mtowen Palisiy, takatimlakein Yowbad nakaleiwag; mapuna babaw gamag ivnases tamwey towen. Ilana, “Kadilok tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw bineis watoulan, tut kadiyakus bisesus, baliwon, beikous mo beisiws bimeis.”

³⁵ E, tasiyas ineis watoulan, Gamaliyel mo iliwon, ilana, “Sigwey min-Yisleil yakamiy, kadiloka kuvnaseimiy, aveiyag bukunuwakes gamag tasiyas.

³⁶ “Kunuwes kweiboug teitan gamag yagan Tudas itamanaw, idok guyaw avakaein tonen; gamag babaw mo inekes, mamagin lakatuvas tawaw; wankuyeim mwasanin iweiys taw townen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays; butun taw townen bo ikous.

³⁷ “Wankuyeim gum-Galiliy teitan yagan Yudas, anatum yagads gabman nileles wabuk, mo itamanaw, ikatidavis gamag mwasanin, ikatkunis; wankuyeim mo ikanig taw townen, o taliganeins anilivan bo igayays, bo ikous.

³⁸⁻⁴⁰ “O tut townen adibakeimiy, bweina bisesus gamag tasiyas. Awoum kuyagages. Magat gamag sikaleiwag townen, o gamag siwotet, kakita biyakous; tage kukin Yowbad nawotet townen, ta-mawan bukusiwbwades; mata ge bukuvatays waseg Yowbad.” Tasiyas iliganes aygan townen; idawes Yeisuw nagamag, imeis, iwaways, mo idibakes, ilansa, “Awoum kwatimlakays yagan Yeisuw waseg;” mo ikayabes, ineis.

⁴¹ Ilisawes takaleiwags tasiyas, nag ivag asimwasin, imwasaws-wan, ilansa, “Adok Yowbad sivanan yakids, inakaleiwag vagan abads bigeg, Yeisuw yagan peinan.”

⁴² Yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag, Yowbad wanbunatum, o bunatum babaw wasigeis; isekes livan townen bwanabwein, livanen Mesay, mtowen yagan Yeisuw.

6

Tamtakavateins kan siwotet

¹ Misumkwey townen sivamul ikatimweisis singay babaw, musinis takagaGilis, musinis takagibliws; e, tasiyas takagaGilis ivtokes livan siyas takagibliws, ilansa, “Yam katanok katanok ivganis kaeis isekes nakubukwabs wasigeis, o yakamey nakubukwab siyas nag ivag mananan kaeis.”

² Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas sinawatan teiy mo idawes sivamul babaw bimeis, mo ilansa, “Mawotet bakalivan Yowbad anilivan; nag kadilok bakasem wotet townen vagan bakavgen kan.

³ “Kadiloka kukines tawaw toubweins mwasanin yakamiy; gamag tasiyas asisinap tawtown; o Yowbad Kululuwan wasigeis tasiyas; kadilok kusenias teinim teiy vagan bakasekes siwotet townen.

⁴ “Yakamey bakaysiyous imawotet silmanin Yowbad, bakanitoug waseg, o anilivan bakasekes gamags.”

⁵ Gamag babaw itams, ilansa, “Bwein”, mo isenas tawaw teinim teiy; teitan Sitiben, Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg townen, o bwein isimounid Yowbad waseg; teitan Pilip, teitan Pilokol, teitan Nikanol, teitan Timon, teitan Pamenas, teitan Nikolaw, mtowen gum-Antiyok bo imlavag gum-Yudiy, peinan ikow tapwaloul-nen Yudiy.

⁶ Tasiyas bo itamanaws wantes takaweins livanen Yeisuw; initougs Yowbad waseg, ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, silmanin bikawes siwotet vagan bintakavatays kan.

⁷ Singay babaw gamag mo iliganes livanen Yowbad, navamul bo ikatimweisis singay babaw, waseg ven townen Yelusalem. Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin bo iliganes livan townen, mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw.

Bo iyousis Sitiben

⁸ Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein isek Sitiben, iwotet tawtown, mamagin Yowbad naman mulin ivag; o gamag babaw ikines.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Gamag mwasanin mo itamanaws ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; mwasanin min-Yudiy sitapwaloul yagan Libetin, sisiyas min-Saylin mwasanin, o min-Aleksanidel, o min-Silisiy, o min-Esiy, tasiyas mo ikamnimans waseg Sitiben; tage nag kadilok bitakayways, peinan kululuwan o ansinap singaya tawtown.

¹¹ Mapun isilkodes; idibakes mwasanin, ilansa, “Igaw yatal waseg kuyaweidsa, kulansa, ‘Nakaligen anilivan kalbaleb taw townen, ilivan mav, Moses livanen, o Yowbad livanen.’”

¹² E, mo ivtokes livan Sitiben wasigeis gamag babaw; o tamumwey, o takatimlakeins kaleiwag niliganes; gamag babaw mo itamanaws, iyousis Sitiben, inawes vāgan biyateles wamtes astakaleiwags min-Yudiy tatineis.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mo idawes tasiyas tayyaweids bimeis. Imeis, ilansa, “Gamag towen, tut babaw ivtokay livan silmanin Yowbad nabunatum towen, o silmanin Moses nakaleiwag, o nakaligen anilivan, ilana, ‘Gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw bo bigulek bunatum towen; o sinap kweiboug Moses nisekeids, Yeisuw bo bikatlow.’ Anilivan māwan.”

¹⁵ Takaleiwags isinis, iggintoves magin taw towen Sitiben, ankakin kweitan, magin māwana gum-libalab anelos.

7

Anilivan Sitiben

¹ Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein mo ikatigan Sitiben, ilana, “Tabta asilivan mound? Amāwan amlivan yak?”

² Sitiben ikatimop livan towen, ilana: “Talawog yakamiy o tamumwey yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan. Guyaw avakaein Yowbad bo inek datoveks Ebelam, pwamug-o waMesopotemiy, wankuyeim mo ikoulup in Elan.

³ “E, igaw Ebelam nises Mesopotemiy, Yowbad inek, idibek, ilana, ‘Kadiloka muven o talawom kulisow, kun ven kweitan bakatimlakeim.’

⁴ “Mapuna ilisow Kaldiy, ikoulup, in Elan. Taman son nisesus; e taman ikanig ven towen Elan. Wankuyeim mo im isik pwepway towen Kenan, tut towen idavanuys.

⁵ “O Yowbad ta-isek nakiyay towen; igaw. Ta-isek napwepway wawtanok, nag; Yowbad idibek Ebelam, ilana, ‘Igaw basekeimiy simwey tibum mipwepway;’ tage nag ivag natun, nag.

⁶⁻⁷ “Yowbad mo idibek Ebelam, ilana, ‘Tibum bisikes kweitan ven, wunovek, o misikena gimgilis bisekes siwotet avakaein biwotets, o bweilim lakatuvas abes bigeg. Igaw mo bamop sikalbaleb misikena gimgilis tasiyas, igaw tibum mo bisaps bimeis biwotets gunawotet ven towen wanuwan.’

⁸ “O peinan Ebelam itam kaleiwag towen waseg, Yowbad mo isek nakabivatus; Ebelam ibwabwes tawaw momwes. Wankuyeim nakwav mo ikop natun Aysak, ikayamat yam kweinim kweitoun, mo ibob momwan; wankuyeim Aysak natun Yekob māwan, o Yekob nitun tawaw sinawatan teiy, tasiyas datuwaveks pwamug-o.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Datuwaveks tasiyas ikamliwes budas Yosep, isekes gamag mwasanin, ikawes Yosep, inawes Yidipt; tage Yowbad son nisesus, ikatinob Yosep youd babaw kalbaleb nilouvat ven Yidipt waseg; e, isek ansinap avakaein wamatan min-Yidipt siking towen Pelow, mapun ikalin nuwan Yosep waseg, isek nawotet tamtakavatein nabunatum, o tamtakavatein ven towen Yidipt, meivek-wan.

¹¹ “Wankuyeim nag ivag kweis Yidipt waseg, o Kenan waseg; tut singay kalbaleb ilivatus. Kan bo iyakousis datuwaveks wasigeis.

¹² “Wankuyeim Yekob iligen kan nises Yidipt, mo ikayabes nitun; e, tibdayas yakids tasiyas; ikayabes ineis Yidipt, kan silmanin.

¹³ “Sivyuwein ikayabes, ineis Yidipt, Yosep mo ikamat wasigeis tuwan. Ikamtel waseg Pelow, ilana, ‘Talawog min-Kenan tasiyas.’

¹⁴ “Yosep mo idawes taman Yekob sen taliven bimeis Yidipt; gamag siyas babiweis sinawanim sinawey teinim.

¹⁵ “Yekob inoun in Yidipt, ven towen waseg nikanig; e, tibdayas tasiyas nikankanigs.

¹⁶ “Wous ititabwes guyawaw siyas, mo ikokews, innawes, isenas watakunumwan ven Sekam waseg; kweiboug Ebelam igimwel takunumwan towen, maysan silib nisek Emol nitun, ven Sekam waseg.

¹⁷ “Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam waseg, ilana, ‘Bakatinabwes tibum ven towen waseg.’ Kadilakusa bo bilouvats tutan bikatinabwes, min-Yisleil mo ibabawsa singay. Ven towen Yidipt bo ikalawt min-Yisleil.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Misumkwey towen mo isap King kweivaw; mtowen nag ikakin Yosep, isilkodes tamumwey, ikaleiwag vāgan bilavewas nitsiyas apwaw; sivinan gamag tasiyas bimtā mats beikous.

²⁰ “Tut towen waseg natan vin mo ikop natun apwaw tamnabwein yagan Moses, isowum tibukon kweitoun, namwan wanbunatum.

²¹ “Wankuyeim mo isemos wamnat; Pelow natun kudavin mo ikow, ituy gwad towen, mo imlavag natun tatonen.

²² “Towen Moses ivakaein, iskul, itakayes min-Yidipt asisinap babaw ikous, bo itawtoun anilivan waseg, o nawotet-vak tawtoun.

²³ “Anbweilim sinawavas waseg, mo inuway taliven, in kid bilakwanes taliven tasiyas min-Yisleil, idoki bo bilabes.

²⁴ “In ikin gum-Yidipt iyageg gum-Yisleil teitan, imop nakalbaleb, iweiy gum-Yidipt, imat.

²⁵ “Idoki taliven bikakins Yowbad nisek nawotet vāgan bikatinabwes tasiyas; tage nag ikakins.

²⁶ “Yamtan yam mo ikines min-Yisleil asteiy ikawpwanaws, idoki bivag beimwas kid, ilana, ‘Tawaw, yakamiy bod katanok-wan, min-Yisleil yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun kuygeg soum?’

²⁷⁻²⁸ “Towen niyageg son, mo iyabin Moses, ilana, ‘Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag wasigeis yakamey? Adok bukuweig māwana towen nov gum-Yidipt nukuweiy, ne?’

²⁹ “Iligen anilivan towen, ivag anpwayat Moses, mo isawl, ikoulup, in isik ven yagan Midiyan, ivays son nakwav, ikopwes nitun tawaw asteiy.

³⁰ “Isesun ee... bweilim sinawavas ikous, ininoun wanawoud, koy Sinay waseg. Ta-ivag ven, makawan. E, Moses mo ikin gum-libalab son inakov nigidaged amweilok yageivein waseg.

³¹⁻³² “Moses ikin, isunasun nanon, isineikim vāgan kid bikinbunik, mo iligen aygan Yowbad, ilana, ‘Yey tamumwey siYowbad yey; yey Ebelam naYowbad yey; yey Aysak naYowbad yey; yey Yekob naYowbad yey.’ Moses iligen mo itat won, anpwayat bikin Guyaw Towen.

³³⁻³⁴ “Yowbad idibek ilana, ‘Kwablev musandol, kusew, peinan ven towen waseg nases. Awoum sona musandol bukumey. Bo akin min-Yidipt iyagages gungamag, bo aligen ildeilids, bo abus vāgan kid bakatinabwes; e, tut towen kum bakayabeim kid bukun Yidipt, wotet towen silmanin.’

³⁵ “Mtowen Moses, min-Yisleil kweiboug nipiyaves, nilansa, ‘Kal nisekeim muguyaw o mukwaleiwag towen?’ O Yowbad gog, gum-libalab waseg, bo isek nakaleiwag o nawotet vāgan kid bikatinabwes Yowbad nagamag. Gum-libalab towen Moses nikin amweilok waseg.

³⁶ “Moses mo imgwayes gamag tasiyas, peinan nawotet tawtoun, Yidipt waseg, o Yol Bwabwel waseg, o sinawavas bweilim wanawoud waseg, nawotet tawtoun, mamagina Yowbad naman mulin.

³⁷ “Mtowen Moses nidibakes min-Yisleil, ilana, ‘Igaw teitan wasigeis yakamiy, Yowbad mo bisek nawotet mo bimlavag palopit, mtowen māwana yey.’

³⁸ “Towen Moses siney min-Yisleil babaw ininounas wanawoud, o gum-libalab nilivan son Moses koy Sinay waseg, ikatipel ansinap mo isekes tibdayas, tammwayas tasiyas, o mwamov livānen bo isekeids.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Tage tammwayas tasiyas nag sivines biliganes Moses anilivan; ipiyaves, wani-nous kid sivines beiyums bineis Yidipt. Mapuna idibakes Elon, ilansa, ‘Kubun dayowbads vāgan bimgwayeids, peinan mtowen Moses nitokeids nitalisawes Yidipt, nag kakakin amāwan nein.’

⁴¹ “E, tut towen bo ibunis youd magin māwan bulumakaw natun, o iluns o itapwālous waseg kokotom towen, o imwāsaws waseg youd towen nibunis wanimes.

⁴²⁻⁴³ “Yowbad mo ilisawes tasiyas, vāgan tasiyas bikululs kid wamatan wutun babaw, māwana palopit anilivan wanuwan Bukitab mamagina:

'Adok bweilim lakatuvas wanawoud nukuweiyis lun bulukwan, min-Yisleil yakamiy, vagan bukuluns waseg yey?

Tage nukuyousis yowbad kweitan, yagan Molok, nukuwlules nabunatum, nukukokews; o nukukululs wamatan Lapan nawutun, o nukutapw̄alouls mikalelel waseg.

Mapuna bakaweimiy banaweimiy palata-dadan ven Babilon.'

⁴⁴ "Tamumwey tasiyas ikokews Yowbad nabunatum wanawoud, peinan Yowbad nikatimlek Moses ankakin bunatum towen, ilana, 'Kuwulul gunbunatum ankakin māwan.'

⁴⁵ "Wankuyeim Yosuw imgwayes tibdayas, tamumwey tasiyas; sona bunatum towen nikokews, mo iyousis min-Kenan sipwepway, peinan Yowbad ikawmanayes gamag tasiyas, mo isawls wamtes tibdayas. Bunatum bunawen ises ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag Deibid.

⁴⁶ "Yowbad isiwayoub waseg mtowen Deibid, o Deibid sivinan biwlul Yowbad nabunatum silmanin sitapw̄aloul Yekob tibun tasiyas.

⁴⁷ "Togo Deibid nag iwlul nabunatum; natun gog Solomon iwlul Yowbad nabunatum towen.

⁴⁸ "Tage libalab naYowbad towen nag imasis wanuwan bunatum ven watinow waseg, nag. Palopit teitan Yowbad anilivan nilel mamagina:

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ 'Yey abag libalab o kakeig nakabvawot wapwepway.

Amata-bunatum bukuwlules yey gunbunatum?

O amata-bunatum bukuwlules vagan bayeiwas wanuwan?

Adok nag kadilokeimiy, peinan wanamag bo abun youd tasiyas.'

⁵¹ Sitiben mo ilivan, ilana, "Singaya takakon yakamiy, Yowbad ta-ivag nakabivatus waninoumiy o watigamiy, nag; tut babaw kuyblebes Yowbad Kululuwan; māwana tamumwey, māwana yakamiy.

⁵² "Ta-kweitan palopit tammwayas ikatibomes, nag; babawa iyagages. O ikatimates palopit tasiyas, o palopit asilivan māwana, 'Igaw beim Tadidumwal, mtowen Kelis.' E, Tadidumwal towen nukusilkodes-vak, nukuweiyis.

⁵³ "Min-libalab nisekeimiy Yowbad nakaleiwag; tage nukupiyaves nakaleiwag towen; māwana tamumwey, māwana yakamiy."

Iweiyis Sitiben

⁵⁴ Iliganes anilivan towen, singay ikapasal nuwes, ikakilis kumtus, singay ikamliwes.

⁵⁵ Tage Yowbad Kululuwan Bwanabwein son Sitiben nisesus, Sitiben ikin walbalab, ikin mititeilin Yowbad, ikin Yeisuw nitamanaw Yowbad wanak̄atay.

⁵⁶ Sitiben mo ilana, "Towen-o bo akin ikaliyow libalab, o Gimgilitoun towen Yeisuw itamanaw Yowbad wanak̄atay."

⁵⁷ Tasiyas gog bo iwaks avakaein, nag sivines biliganes livan towen, bo ikibwades tiges; ituts bineis biyousis kid Sitiben.

⁵⁸ Iyousis Sitiben, mo itokes inawes watoulan ven, mo iweiyis, dakul waseg. O tasiyas niyyaweids yatal towen waseg inisis asikweim isenas wadadan toubwat teitan yagan Soul, vagan kid bimtakavet asikweim, mo ikawes dakul, iweiyis Sitiben.

⁵⁹ Igawa iwaways, Sitiben mo iwak, idow naGuyaw yagan, ilana, "Guyaw Yeisuw, kululuwag kukow."

⁶⁰ Mo ibasen kitatun, iwak avakaein, ilana, "O Guyaw awoum kumop asisinap towen kalbaleb;" mo ikanig. Toubwat towen Soul ikikin, idok wotet towen bwein.

8

Soul iyagages tayakelesiys

¹ Misumkwey towen gamag mwasanin bo isilamaws kid biyagages tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; e, bo iyagagesa singay. Mapuna bo igayays ineis Yudiy o Samaliy, o vena babaw wasigeis. Misinaka takaweins livanen Yeisuw nisesus Yelusalem, tasiyas sinawatan teiy.

² Mwasanin gamag bwanabweins bo idibwanis takanig towen Sitiben, ivalam avakaein silmanin.

³ Tage Soul bo iyagages tayakelesiys, inineves tayakelesiys bunatum katanok katanok wasigeis, iyousis tawaw o vinay, itokes, inawes wadeil.

Livanen Yeisuw ikawes isekes min-Samaliy

⁴ O tayakelesiys tasiyas nigayays bo inawes livanen Yeisuw vena babaw wasigeis.

⁵ Pilip in min-Samaliy wasiven kweitan wunovek waseg, isekes livanen Mesay Kelis.

⁶ O min-Samaliy inganegs anilivan, ikines nawotet tawtoun, ninous katanok-wan vagan biliganes anilivan.

⁷ Pilip nawotet tawtoun; o tasiyas takayyeiluws ivag, mo iwaks avakaein, yeiluw mo ilisawes gamag tasiyas; o taguyagweys o takagayals ivag, mo ibweins.

⁸ Mapuna misikena gimgilis bo imwasaws avakaein.

⁹⁻¹¹ Tamgameg yagan Saymon nises ven towen; min-Samaliy nikines nawotet, bo isom ninous. Mtownen Saymon bo ilivan, ilana, “Yey tatawtoun yey.” Bo iliganes anilivan, tasiyas guyawaw, o sisiyas toul, gamaga babaw, mo ilansa, “Adok natawtouna tonen, mamagina Yowbad natawtoun.” E, nagwadiven inganegs tamgameg towen, nameg nikines bo isom ninous.

¹² Tage gamag babaw mo isimounids Pilip anilivan waseg, Yowbad nakaleiwag livanen son Yeisuw yagan livanen, ibaptayses tawaw o vinay.

¹³ Townen Saymon mo isimounid, ibaptays; ibaptays ikous, isesus son Pilip, ikikin nawotet tawtoun o naman mulin, bo isom nanon.

¹⁴ Takaweins livanen Yeisuw igaw nisesus Yelusalem, iliganes min-Samaliy bo itams Yowbad anilivan waseg, mapuna ikayabes Pita son Yon bikines.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pita son Yon isaps, mo initougs silmanin Yowbad Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein binekes kid gamag tasiyas; peinan kweiboug nag inekes, deisa nibaptayses yagan Guyaw Yeisuw waseg.

¹⁷ Initougs ikous, mo isenas nimes wawous gamag tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Townen Saymon ikin takaweins livanen Yeisuw siwotet mawan, nisenas nimes gamag wawous, Kululuwan Yowbad mo inekes; townen Saymon mo isekes money, ilana, “Money towen kukow, maysan sinap towen. Sivinag sinap towen, namag kid basen gamag wawous vagan Kululuwan Yowbad binekes.”

²⁰⁻²³ Pita mo ikawtun taw towen, ilana, “Soum-wan mumoney kov waseg bigabum wadiginasim, peinan kudok kid bukugimwel Yowbad nasiwayoub. Yakoum tobwag gamag. Nag kweitan muwotet nises wasigeis yakamey. Yak nanoum bo ikaydodog wamatan Yowbad. Kadiloka kulavew amsinap towen kalbaleb; kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Adok mo biwid amsinap, peinan akakin-wan amkameiliw son amsinap kalbaleb bo ikalawt nanoum waseg.”

²⁴ Saymon ikatimop anilivan, ilana, “Kunitougs Yowbad waseg vagan kid kalbaleb towen nag bimekeig yey.”

²⁵ Pita son Yon asilivan kamnat waseg mo idibakes gamags livanen siGuyaw Yeisuw, mo iyums ineis Yelusalem; o igawa waked inounas, livan towen bwanabwein mo isekes min-Samaliy, vena babaw wasigeis.

Pilip inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan

²⁶ Yowbad ikayeb gum-libaleb teitan inek Pilip, ilana, “Kutamanaw kunoun kun wayals, kunoy ked makadewen meinoy neim Yelusalem nein Ges.” Ked towen waseg ta-ivag ven; makawan.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Itamanaw, inoun, mo inek gum-Idiyopiy teitan, mtowen yunak, towen tamtaka-vatein Kandas namoney, manawen vin min-Idiyopiy sikwin. E, yunak towen nitapwaloul Yelusalem waseg mo iyum in waniven. Hos ibiteilis inawag, isin wanuwan ivnivin Bukitab, palopit Isaya anilivan.

²⁹ Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibek Pilip, ilana, “Kun, kunek taw towen wanawag nises.”

³⁰ Pilip isawl, inek, iligen ivnivin anilivan palopit towen Isaya. Pilip ikatigan ilana, “Tabta kukwakin silawun livan towen?”

³¹ Iwage towen ilana, “Ta-mawan bavkek bakakin. Magat teitan gamag bikatimlakeig, bo bwein.” Mo ilana, “Kumwen kum, kusin wawag;” mo imwen, isin wadadan taw towen.

³²⁻³³ Bukitab wanuwan bo ivin lelel-nen mamagin,
 “Mawana lamiy gamag beiweys, ta-ivag aygan;
 o mawana bibwabwes wunuwunun sip, nag beiwey, bo bikkapay-wan.
 O gamag towen mawan, nag bilivan.
 Asilivan tasiyas yaweid, inayatal waseg.
 Anmwasin; ta-mawan.
 Igaw ta-kal bilivan livanen angamag taw towen, peinan bo ikanig.”

³⁴ Yunak mo ikatugwan Pilip waseg, ilana, “Livanen kavel? Palopit towen livanen? O teitan gamag livanen?”

³⁵ Pilip isilamaw livan towen Bukitab wanuwan, mo ikatimlek livanen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein.

³⁶ Igawa ininounas waked, yunak inganeg livan towen, wankuyeim isaps wayvagam; mo yunak ilivan, ilana, “Kukin yevagam towen. Tab kadilok bukubaptayseig yey.” ³⁷ (-)

³⁸ E, idibakes nagamag bisewas wag wadadan ked, mo ibus tasiyas asteiy, Pilip son yunak, ineis wayvagam, ibaptays son.

³⁹ Ibaptays ikous, igalags, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikow Pilip, inow. Yunak na-ikin Pilip; anmwaneta ises. Mo inoun in waked, singay imwasaw.

⁴⁰ Wankuyeim mwasanin ibaneg Pilip nises Asot. Inoun in itavin vena babaw, illivan livanen Yeisuw gamaga babaw wasigeis, wankuyeim in isap Sisaliy.

9

Soul ikanavin nanon (Wotet 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹⁻² Mtowen Soul singay ikawkunes Yeisuw nagamags, sivanan kid bikatimates. Mapuna inek tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaen, ilana, “Tab kadilok kulel let, vagan bakow banow basekes tanuwgwes bunsiyas sinagog ven Damasik waseg; igaw tanuwgwes tapwaloul tasiyas bivinis, mo beitams waseg gunawotet vagan banineiv kid kalisiy inoyes Yeisuw inaked, ked towen kalbaleb. Magat vinay o tawaws, mo bayousis gamag tasiyas, bayawen nimes, mo batokes, bameyes Yelusalem.”

³ Mtowen itam, isek nalet, ikow; siney nagamag mo ineis ee... kadilakusana Damasik, mititeilin avakaen imek Soul, ikaligwen matan. Mititeilin towen mawana kavikawn meinoy neim walbalab.

⁴ Ikalouw wapwepway, iligen aygan teitan, ilana, “Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybile-beig yey?”

⁵⁻⁶ Iwage Soul, ilana, “O guyaw, kavel yak?”

Ilana, “Yey Yeisuw, nukuybilebeig. Tage kutamanaw, kun ven towen wamatam, teitan gamag mo bilivnek muwotet vagan bukukwakin.”

⁷ Gamag tasiyas sisiy Soul ineis waked, itamanaws, bo isom ninous, peinan iliganes aygan; tage ta-kweitam gamag ikines.

⁸ Soul itamanaw, bo ikiplal matan, tage nag ikin, magina bo ikaw matan; mapuna iyousis naman mo itokes inawes ven towen Damasik.

⁹ Yam kweitoun isesuna-wan, matan nag ibwein, ta-ikam, ta-imoum, isesuna-wan.

¹⁰ Yeisuw nagamag teitan nises ven Damasik, yagan Ananiyas; anmikong waseg naguyaw idibek Ananiyas, ilana, “Ananiyas.”

Ilana, “Yey-ay.”

¹¹⁻¹² Naguyaw mo ilivan, ilana, “Kutamanaw kun kunoy ked towen yagan Didumwal, e, kun Yud wanbunatum, kunev gamag teitan gum-Talisus yagan Soul, peinan bo intougig.

E, igaw ininitoug, ikin taw teitan yagan Ananiyas isap, isen naman wawon, vagan matan beibwein.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ananiyas ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, gamag babaw ilansa, ‘Taw town singay takalbaleb, singaya iyagages mugwamag Yelusalem waseg;’ o tut town ikow inalet tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein silmanin kid biyawanim yakamey takavtagin yagam yak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Naguyaw mo idibek, ilana, “Kun kuwtel agulivan mawan, peinan bo akaluweg nawotet taw town silmanin bikow yagag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, o siguyawaw wamtes, o min-Yisleil wamtes. Igaw bakatimlek taw town youda babaw kalbaleb igaw mo bilouvat peinan yagag yey bikow.”

¹⁷ Ananiyas iligen, inoun, isiw wabunatum town naGuyaw nikatigik, isen naman wawon Soul, ilana, “Bwadag yakoum Soul, daGuyaws nikayabeig nam, silmanin matam bavag beibwein, o silmanin Yowbad Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein biwekeim. DaGuyaws town Yeisuw niwekeim yak waked.”

¹⁸ Nuwanaw mo ilatimatet matan, mo ikin bwein. Itamanaw mo ibaptays.

¹⁹ Kan ikam, amnan mo ibwein.

Soul igeiguy Damasik waseg

Soul siney Yeisuw nagamag ven Damasik waseg nisesus mwasanin yam waseg.

²⁰ Tage nuwanaw iggeiguy sinagoga babaw wasigeis, ilana, “Mounid Yowbad natun, mtown Yeisuw.”

²¹ Taliganeins anilivan town bo isunasun ninous, ilivans, “Tabta taw town taya-gagein Yeisuw nagamag Yelusalem waseg, mo im wadavanuys silmanin biyousis tayakelesiys, mo binawes kid tanuwgwes lun situwawek wasigeis?”

²² Tage Soul mo itawtouna singay, anilivan tawtoun waseg mo ikatimlakes min-Yudiy tasiyas misikesa Damasik waseg, vagan kid bikakinsa Yeisuw mounida Kelis; e, tasiyas bo ibol ninous, ta-mawan bikatimapus aygan.

Min-Yudiy sivines biyousis Soul

²³⁻²⁴ Yam mwasanin ikous, min-Yudiy illivans sisiyas, idokes amawan bikatimates Soul; tage teitan gamag idibek Soul mo ikakin ninous. Tasiyas ikayyamats wawkwedan boul yam waseg o boug waseg; ikayyamats kid Soul bisap mo beiweiys. Ven town nibasis boul watoulan. Gamag nitatos wadunan ked, ikayyamats.

²⁵ Mapuna boug waseg inavamul idagis Soul in wanuwan kaynad avakaein, ikaygwagwes ee... in iton wapwepway watoulan boul, mo itamanaw inoun.

Soul in Yelusalem

²⁶ Soul inoun in Yelusalem, sivinan kid binekes Yeisuw nagamag; tage tasiyas iwenes, ilansa, “Adok mtown Soul nag ikanavin nanon.”

²⁷ Tage mtown Banabas mo itok, inekes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, ilana, “DaGuyaws bo inek taw town waked, ikin, ilivans son, wankuyeim ven Damasik waseg mo itawtoun, igeiguy Yeisuw yagan waseg.”

²⁸ Min-Yelusalem tasiyas iliganes aygan town, mo Soul inekes; siney tasiyas nisesus siwotet babaw waseg; e, mo itawtoun, yagan Yeisuw waseg, illivan.

²⁹ E, illivans wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas takaga-Gilis, mo ikamnimans waseg, mapuna iyokons kid bikatimates.

³⁰ Tage Yeisuw nagamag ikakinsa ninous bikatimates Soul; mapuna itokes Soul ineis Sisaliy, wankuyeim mo ikayabes in Talisus.

³¹ Tage tayakelesiys babaw nisesusa bwein, wawnuwan Yudiy, o Galiliy, o Samaliy. Nag aveiyag ilivatus; bwein-wan, ikatimweisisa babaws, itawtouns, ivnases Yowbad; peinan Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein bo ilabes, imlavags singaya babaws.

Pita ivag Ayney mo ibwein

³² Pita itavin inoun vena babaw wasigeis, mo iwloubus inekes Yowbad nagamag mwasanin nisesus ven yagan Lid.

³³ Ven towen mo iban taguyagwey teitan yagan Ayney, bweilim kweinim kweitoun immasis wakaban, ta-mawan binoun.

³⁴ Pita idibek, ilana, "Ayney, Yeisuw Kelis bo ivageim kid bukubwein. Kutamanaw, kukow musag." Iligen, nuwanaw mo itamanaw.

³⁵ Mina-Lid o min-Selon tabebaws-wan ikines, mo isivins, Yowbad nakaleiwag ikawes.

Dokas ikanig, mo imov vayuwein

³⁶ Ven Yop waseg, Yeisuw nagamag natan yagan Tabit, pinyuwein yagan Dokas; vin manawan nawotet bwanabwein, singaya isiwyoubus tasiyas tasimavs.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Misumkwey towen ikatoun avakaen, mo ikanig. Iwidis won, isewas bunatum kasiyuwein wanuwan; o peinan Yop kadilakusana Lid, o peinan Yeisuw nagamag niliganes Pita nises ven towen Lid, mo ikayabes tawaw asteiy; inounas, inekes Pita, ilansa, "Nuwanaw kum, taneis Yop."

³⁹ Pita iligen, itamanaw, siney tasiyas mo ineis. Pita isap, im; itokes Pita inawes bunatum towen wanakaew nakanig nimsik-yay. Nakubukwabs babaws-wan itomos wadadan Pita ivvalams, ikatimlakes asikweima babaw, ilansa, "Kukin amakweim. Dokas, igaw son mwamovan nises, nibalal maynsiyas amakweim magayana."

⁴⁰ Pita ikayabes, ineis watoulan, ibasen kitatun, initoug Yowbad waseg, mo itouvin, inek nakanig, ilana, "Tabit, kukit." Ilivan ikous, mo ikiplal matan, ikin Pita, ikit.

⁴¹ Pita iyous wanaman, mo itamnow; idawes tayakelesiys sisiyas nakubukwabs tasiyas, mo imeis, ikines Dokas bo imov.

⁴² Butun wotet towen in vena babaw Yop walasin, kalamwey babaw gamag mo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

⁴³ Pita nisesuna Yop, yam babaw waseg; mimsikey Saymon wanbunatum, mtowen nabalal kaleivin man.

10

Pita inek Koniliy

¹ Gum-Sisaliy yagan Koniliy, mina-Lom sitakanaviys sitovek; takanaviy tasiyas mina-Italiy.

²⁻³ Taw towen ansinap bwein, siney angamag ivnases Yowbad; tuta babaw isiwyoub gamag wasigeis. E, tuta babaw initoug Yowbad waseg. Kweitan yam, kwayav waseg, igawa ininitoug, ikin magina gum-libalab teitan imek, idibek, ilana, "Koniliy."

⁴⁻⁶ Iggintov, ivag anpwayat, mo ilivan, ilana, "O guyaw, aveiyag sivinam?"

Gum-libalab mo ilivan, ilana, "Peinan munitoug babaw, sona musiwyoub wasigeis tasimavs, mapuna Yowbad mo inuweim yakoum. Tut towen bweina kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtowen Saymon, yagan kwayuwein Pita, nises valeyin Saymon wanbunatum, towen tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw nises."

⁷⁻⁸ Anelos ilivan ikous, inoun, in; Koniliy mo idawes nagamag asteitoun; tawwotets wanuwan nabunatum asteiy, sisiy natakanaviy tatanok. Takanaviy towen ansinap bwein, tuta babaw iwotet natovek waseg, mamagina takanawein aygan. Anelos anilivan ikatipel isekes ikous, mo ikayabes bineis kid Yop.

⁹ Iyam-nen, yanay waseg, igawa waked inounas, ineis kadilakusan ven towen Yop, Pita mo imwen wakunuwatan bunatum silmanin binitoug waseg Yowbad. Peinan sibunatum mamas kunuwatan.

¹⁰ Pita ivag anamoun, sivilan beikam. Igawa ikaleibwans wabunatum, matan makava isisawl, ikin magina youd kweitan.

¹¹ E, ikin libalab itavis, o mamagin kweim avakaen, matan palavas vatul iyawanis mo ikaygwagwes, italaves vatul waseg ee... in, iton watinow.

¹² Wanuwan kweim towen man babaw nisesus, mansiyas inounas wapwepway kikeis waseg, o mansiyas itatets wapwepway o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.

¹³ Pita ikin, mo iligen aygan teitan, ilana, “Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man vagan bukukwam.”

¹⁴ Pita ikatimop aygan, ilana, “O Guyaw, adok nag, ta-mawan bakam man tasiyas, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag; adok nagein-vak nag.”

¹⁵ Vayuwein mo ilivan, ilana, “Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana, ‘Bwaboum;’ awoum.”

¹⁶ Sivaton ivag mawan, youd towen mo iyum in walbalab.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Igawa Pita ininuway, ilana, “Aveiyag silawun youd towen nakin?” Koniliy nagamag tasiyas mo isaps, ikatugwans wasigeis mwasanin gamag, ilansa, “Avanuy Saymon nabunatum?” Tasiyas mo ikatimlakes nabunatum mo ineis bunatum towen waseg. E, itamanaws wakoukwed, ikatugwans, ilansa, “Tabta amibwabwal mtowen Saymon Pita, ne?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pita, igaw wanakaew, ininuway waseg youd towen mwana nikin, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ilana, “Kutamanaw. Gamag mwasanin watinow nisesus, inineveims yakoum. Kun, kuneke, mo simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum nuwam bikubukub, peinan yey tatoneig nakayabes nimeis.”

²¹ Pita mo ibus, inekes, ilana, “Yey-yaya, kunneveigs. Aveiyag wawun nukumeis?”

²² Ilivans, “Matovek teitan takalikay, ansinap kamnat, tuta babaw igoul Yowbad aygan, o min-Yudiy babaw ikakinsa ansinap bwein. E, Yowbad natakayob bo idibek matovek, ilana, ‘Kudow Saymon Pita beim wabunatum, anilivan kuligen.’ Mapuna nikayabem nakam.”

²³ Pita ilana, “Bwein, kumeis wabunatum kumasis, peinan bo ikwayav. Nubweig mo tanounas bitaneis.” Iyam nen mo ineis, sisiyas tayakelesiys mina-Yop mwasanin.

²⁴ Akweiy yam mo isaps Sisaliy. Koniliy bo inmis Pita bo beim, mapuna mo idawes taliven sisiyas ansinvalams nikatuyouns nimeis.

²⁵ Pita mo isap wabunatum towen, Koniliy inek Pita, ikulul wamatan.

²⁶ Tage Pita bo iyous wanaman itamnow, ilana, “Awoum kukulul wamatag, awoum; yey gamag mawana yak.”

²⁷ Igawa ilivans son Koniliy, isiws wanuwan bunatum, Pita mo iban gamaga babaw, nisinkunouks wabunatum nisesus.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pita mo ilivan wasigeis, ilana, “Kukwakins gum-Yudiy nag bimek tobwag ven gimgeilin, nag bilakwen, nag bikaypuls son; bwaboum. Tage tut towen agumikon waseg, Yowbad bo ikatimlakeig bweina banekes tobwag ven gimgilis; awoum badok bwaboum. Mapuna nukudaweigs nam, nag apiyev. Kadiloka kudibakeigs wawun nukudaweigs nam.”

³⁰⁻³² Wankuyeim Koniliy mo ilivan, ilana, “Yam kweivas nein wankuyeim, kwayav waseg, kalas itageg, mawana tut towen nagein; e tutan nitoug kwayav yam towen waseg, yey ases wgunbunatum anitoug waseg Yowbad. Igawa aninitoug mo akin taw teitan itamanaw wamatag, anakweim gimagam seikwan. Taw towen mo ilivan ilana, ‘Koniliy, peinan munitoug babaw, o peinan musiwayoub babaw wasigeis tasimavs, Yowbad bo inuweim yak. Tuta towen kwayabes mugwamag mwasanin bineis Yop, bidibakes Saymon beim. Mtownen kwayuwein yagan Pita; valeyin anwabwal nisesus son. Valeyin tawtelein kaleivin man; nabunatum wakawalaw-o nises.’

³³ “Mapuna akatimales gungamag mwasanin, niwekeims, o bo ikalin nuwag yakoum peinan nukum. O tut towen yakamey babaw wamatan Yowbad nakases, sivinem bakaligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag; aveiyag nidibakeim yak, kwatipel babaw kusekem.”

Pita ilivan Koneliy nagamag wasigeis

³⁴⁻³⁵ Pita mo isilamaw anilivan, ilana, “Mounid akakin wamatan Yowbad gamaga babaw yakids katanok-wan; o vena babaw gimgilis toubweins, kukin bivnases Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis.

³⁶ “O Yeisuw Kelis, gamaga babaw daGuyaws towen. O Yowbad bo isek anilivan bwanabwein silmanin min-Yisleil yakamey, vagan beita w nuwem.

³⁷⁻³⁸ “O yakamiy kukwakins livanen gum-Nasalet towen Yeisuw; e, kweiboug Yon nigeiguy, nibaptayses gamag, wankuyeim Yeisuw isilamaw nageiguy Galiliy, ininoun in vena babaw Yudiy wasigeis; livanen Yeisuw vena babaw ibekena, peinan Yowbad natawtoun iligob Yeisuw waseg, magina Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein inek; mapuna ininoun ililabesa gamag babaw, o tasiyas Seitan niyagages, ilivan mo ibweins, peinan Yowbad son. Livanen towen kukwakins-wan.

³⁹ “O yakamey nakakin youda babaw nivvag vena babaw wanuwan Yudiy, o Yelusalem waseg; mo iweisy ikatikavates wakamweilok.

⁴⁰⁻⁴² “Yam kweitoun Yowbad ivag, mo itamanaw vayuwein; gamag mo ikinbunikes. Tage gamaga babaw nag ikines; misinaka yakamey, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikem takawein bulagan Yeisuw yakamey; bo nakakin neimov vayuwein; simey nakakam; simey nakamoum; mo isekem mawotet vagan bakageiguy gamag wasigeis. E, kageiguy vagan gamag bikakins Yowbad nikatigik Kelis towen igaw mo bikaleiwag vagan bimop asisinap tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.

⁴³ “O towen Kelis, palopit tasiyas kweiboug nilivnakes towen tawidin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy bisimounids yagan waseg.”

Yowbad Kululuwan inekes tobwag ven gimgilis

⁴⁴ Pita igawa illivan anilivan towen, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas taliganeins livan towen.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷ O min-Yudiy tayakelesiys tasiyas sisiy Pita nimeis bo isom ninous, peinan ikines Yowbad isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein bo ininekes tasiyas asibabaw-wan. Ikines tasiyas singaya iyakawanes Yowbad, o ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nises wasigeis tasiyas. Min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iliganes siyakawn o sikapleon amav, mapuna Pita ikatiganes, ilana, “Kal bisilbwed sibaptays tasiyas? Tago-mawan bitasilbwed. Bweina bitabaptayses peinan Yowbad Kululuwan bo inekes, mawana yakids kweiboug.”

⁴⁸ Pita mo ikaleiwag bibaptayses kid Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg. Sibaptays ikous, mo ilivans, ilansa, “Simayas yakamiy bweina tasesus, igaw yam mwasanin waseg mo bukuyums.”

11

Sinap towen Pita mo ikamat Yelusalem waseg

¹ Yudiy waseg, takaweins livanen Yeisuw sisiyas tayakelesiys bo iliganes sinap towen, mamagina tobwag ven gimgilis bo itimakes Yowbad anilivan.

²⁻³ Iyum Pita in Yelusalem, tayakelesiys tasiyas Yowbad nakabivatus wasigeis, mo ivtokes livan Pita, ilansa, “Yakoum bo kunekes tasiyas nag ivag Yowbad nakabivatus? Kwamtans simwey, ne? Bo igak!”

⁴⁻⁵ Pita mo itakud livanen nawotet towen, mamagina; “Yey nases Yop, anitoug Yowbad waseg; matag makava isisawl, kweitan youd akin, mamagina kweim avakaein, vatul iyawanis kweim to matan palavas, mo italaves ee... in iton watinow, wamatag-wan.

⁶ “Yey akinbunik, wanuwan kweim man babaw, mansiyas sam kikeis inounas watinow, o mansiyas bulawud kawakavek, o mansiyas ta-ivag nimes tage itatets wapwepway, o mansiyas sam pinpineis iyoyows wanakaew.

⁷ “Wankuyeim mo aligen aygan teitan idibakeig, ilana, ‘Pita, kun, kuweiy mansiyas man silmanin bukukwam.’

⁸ “Yey akatimop livan towen, alana, ‘O Guyaw, ta-mawan bakam mansiyas man, bwaboum. Kweiboug nag. Adok nagein-vak nag.’

⁹ “Vayuwein aygan towen, libalab waseg, mo ilana, ‘Magat Yowbad bivag bwein, bo bwein; awoum kupiyev; awoum kulana; “Bwaboum.” Awoum.’

¹⁰ “Sivatoun ivag mawan, youd towen mo iyum in walbalab.

¹¹ “Misumkwey towen tawaw teitoun mo itamanaws wawkwedan bunatum towen nakasikey-yay; peinan gum-Sisaliy nikayabes nimekeigs.

¹² “Yowbad Kululuwan mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Simwey tasiyas kunounas; awoum bisunasun nanoum; bwein-wan.’ Sigwey tayakelesiys asteinim tatanok, tasiyas-nan, nakan, kasiw taw towen wanbunatum.

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Towen Koniliy nidibakem ilana, ‘Akin gum-libalab nitamanaw wagunbunatum, ilana: “Kwayabes mwasanin gamag bineis Yop bidawes Saymon Pita beim; mtowen Pita mo bisekeimiy sinap bwanabwein; e, sinap to waseg, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas mugwamag wambwabwan nisesus.”’

¹⁵ “Asilamaw agulivan wasigeis tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes tasiyas, maṡwana yaṡkids kweiboug.

¹⁶ “Wankuyeim mo anuw daGuyaws anilivan mamagina, ‘Yon bo ibaptays soup waseg, tage yakamiy igaw Yowbad mo bibaptayseimiy Kululuwan Towen Bwanabwein waseg.’

¹⁷ “Wanmugwana yaṡkids nitasimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo isiwyoubuds Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; tut towen mo isiwyoubus tasiyas maṡwan. Yey taṡwan baykek basilbwed Yowbad nawotet.”

¹⁸ Min-Yudiy tasiyas iliganes Pita anilivan, taṡwan bikatimapus aygan. Tage ikavasisa Yowbad, ilansa, “Tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubus tobwag ven gimgilis, vagan asisinap kalbaleb bilavewas, mo sona simwamov bisigagas.”

Tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg

¹⁹ Kweiboug tanuwgwes-lun neiweiys Sitiben, ikous, mo iyablebes tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg; mapuna igayays, mwasanin ineis Pinisiy, mwasanin ineis Saypilos, mwasanin ineis Antiyok; vena babaw waseg ikatpeles livanen Yeisuw, tage misinaka isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas nikoulups nisesus ven wunsiyas; nag isekes livan towen gamaga babaw wasigeis, nag.

²⁰ Tage sisiyas tasiyas min-Saypilos mwasanin o min-Saylin mwasanin ineis Antiyok mo isekes Guyaw Yeisuw livanen bwanabwein, mina-Gilis wasigeis.

²¹ O peinan Yowbad ilabes, babawa gamag ikanavin ninous; mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg; mo ikatimweisis singaya babaw gamag.

²² Tayakelesiys tasiyas nisesus Yelusalem iliganes, mapuna ikayabes Banabas bein kid Antiyok.

²³ Towen Banabas isap, ikakin Yowbad singay isiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas, mapuna ikalin nuwan avakaein; e, idibakes gamag tasiyas, ilana, “Kadiloka kusimkines, kutoukums daGuyaws inawotet waseg.”

²⁴ Mtowen Banabas gimgilitoun towen, singaya isimounid Yowbad waseg, o itawtoun, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad son nisesus. Misiyamun towen Yeisuw nagamag ikatimweisis; bo ibabaw.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Wankuyeim Banabas in Talisus inineiv Soul, iban, mo itok; asteiy mo iyums ineis Antiyok. Nisesus Antiyok bweilim katanok, sitapwaloul waseg bo ikatimlakes tayakelesiysa babaw. Wanmugwana Antiyok waseg idokes magawen yeg Kelistiyān mo idawes tayakelesiys yiges tasiyas.

²⁷ Misumkwey towen palopit mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, imeis isaps Antiyok.

²⁸ Teitan yagan Agabous; Kululuwan Yowbad ikatipel ansinap isek mtowen Agabous, mo itamanaw ilivan, ilana, “Kadilakusa bo bitalivatus tut kalbaleb, vena babaw wasigeis, peinan nag beikweis kweis, o nag beivag kan.” Magina bo ilivnek livan towen. E, anatut Kalodiw nakaleiwag waseg mo ikamat youd towen.

²⁹ Mapuna tayakalesiys Antiyok waseg, tasiyas sam sivavag, idokes kid katanok katanok bimulouls; o muloul towen igaw mo biwyabes vagan bilabes tayakelesiys tasiyas Yudiy nisesus.

³⁰ Imulouls ikous, mo isekes Banabas son Soul, ikawes, inawes Yelusalem, silmanin tayakelesiys situṡaveks ven towen waseg.

12

Iweiyis Yemes, mo Pita isenas wadeil

¹ Misumkwey towen King Elod iyousis tayakelesiys mwasanin vagan kid biyagages.

²⁻³ Yemes, mtowen Yon tuwan, bo ibob kayon, pulut tanmunum waseg. Mapuna ikalin nuwes tasiyas min-Yudiy. O peinan ikalin nuwes, Elod mo iyous Pita, wik towen waseg min-Yudiy nag beikams bled son yist, bwaboum.

⁴ E, iyousis Pita, inawes wadeil, Elod siwotet isekes natakanaviys vagan bintakavates Pita, natakanaviy tasiyas babiweis sinawatan teinim tatanok. Wananon idok, igaw beikous sagal towen yagan Kaltuwon, mo bitok Pita bisekes min-Yudiy vagan kid biyateles.

⁵ Igaw Pita nises wadeil, tayakelesiys singay ikalin nuwes, initougs, igilagels Yowbad waseg, vagan kid bileb towen Pita.

Gum-libalab ikatinob Pita

⁶ Pita nises wadeil yam mwasanin ikous, Elod idok yamtan yam mo biyatat waseg. E, bo iboug, Pita imasis wanuwein takanaviys, teitan palatan, teitan palatan, immasis, o sen bo iyawanis naman Pita, walitan palatan, walitan palatan; o takanaviys mwasanin itamanaws wakoukwed, imtakavatays deil towen.

⁷⁻⁸ Igaw immasis, Yowbad natakayob isap, itamanaw wadadan Pita; mititeilin im imteil nuwan bunatum. Gum-libalab towen im igipit Pita wawiligan, iwgun, ilana, “Kutamanaw! Nuwanaw!” Anasen tatonen mo ikabilow wanaman. Mo ilana, “Amuwat kuyawen, musandol kuwaligev.” Ivag mawan, mo ilivan, ilana, “Amukweim kusikam, mo kum kwabkunig yey.”

⁹ Nuwanawa inek, ikabkun; ineis; nag isimounid waseg youd towen gum-libalab nivag; idoki mamagina matan isisawla mav.

¹⁰ Isaps koukwed kweitan, iwekes takanaviys nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed kwayuwein waseg, iwekes takanaviy nisesus; isiws isaps koukwed avakaen waseg, tanmunum; tatonen ikaliyow, mo isaps wawtakon ven; e inounas wawtakon ven, gum-libalab nuwanaw mo inoun in.

¹¹ Wankuyeim Pita mo ikakin, ilana, “Bo akakin mounid daGuyaws nikayeb gum-libalab towen nikatinabweig Elod waseg, isilbwed gog asininap waninous tasiyas min-Yudiy takalbalebs.”

¹² Nanon idumwal mawan, mo inoun in Meliy wanbunatum, manawen Yon inan, Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak; o bunatum towen waseg, babaw gamag nikatuyouns nimeis innitougs Yowbad waseg.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Igipit wakoukwed; nakubukwab nawwotet, yagan Lod, mo in ilivan, “Kal yak kuggipit?” Iligen aygan Pita, sona namwasaw isiwlaiyum; nag ikaliyow koukwed, isawl in wanuwan bunatum, ilana, “Pita bo isap, nitet watoulan.”

¹⁵ Ilansa, “Adok nakabalawein yak.”

Iw manawen, ilana, “Mounida Pita nises.”

Mo ilansa, “Adok aluwan-nan.”

¹⁶ Igaw Pita iggipit, mo ikaliyowes koukwed, ikines Pita; singaya bo isom ninous.

¹⁷ Tage Pita naman itamnow, ikatitun asilivan, mo itakud mawan siGuyaw nikatinob wadeil, mo ilana, “Kudibakes Yemes sen nagamag,” mo inoun in kweitan ven.

¹⁸ Iyam gaboug mo ivag mouvit wasigeis takanaviys siyas, peinan nag ibanés Pita.

¹⁹ Elod siney natakanaviys mo inineivs Pita; inineivs, bo nag. Mapuna iyateles natakanaviys, ikaleiwag mo ikatimates tasiyas. Wankuyeim mo ilisow Yudiy, iwlobus in Sisaliy, nisikey-yay.

Elod ikanig

²⁰ Elod singay ikawkunes min-Tayil sisiy min-Sidon; o tasiyas sivines beimwas, mapuna isineikimas; wanmugwana imwas waseg Bilasit, mtowen nawotet King Elod

wanbunatum; wankuyeim asilivan mo ikow isek King Elod vāgan kid beimwas siney tasiyas. Ivāges māwan peinan niggimweles kaeis Elod waniven.

²¹ Elod ikatigik siyam, ilana, “Yam towen waseg mo kumeis.” E, imeis, mo isap wantes gamag tasiyas; bo isikam King kweiman, singay maynamnabwein, isin wakaban, mo iliwon wasigeis tasiyas.

²² Illivan ikous, mo iwaks, ilansa, “Nag kweitan gamag aygan māwan; towen mamagina yowbad aygan.”

²³ Nuwanaw Yowbad natakaḡob mo iweiy King towen, peinan iḡakew Yowbad yakawanan; ikasimwamwat nuwan, mo ikanig.

²⁴ Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo iliganes Yowbad aygan, vena babaw wasigeis.

²⁵ O peinan siwotet bo ikous, Banabas son Soul mo ilisawes Yelusalem, sisiy itokes teitan gamag yagan Yon, yagan kwayuwein Mak.

13

Isekes siwotet Banabas son Soul

¹ Ven Antiyok waseg, tayakelesiys wasigeis palopit mwasanin nisesus, o mwasanin takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag. Teitan yagan Banabas; tayuwein Simiyon, mtowen yagan kwayuwein Wobug; tatounun gum-Saylin yagan Lukiyos; tawasin Manen, son Elod asibweilim katanok-wan, kweiboug niskuls son towen, min-Galiliy siguyaw avakaein Elod; o tanimen yagan Soul.

² Tasiyas ivnāses Yowbad nawotet, ipsapos silmanin; Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein mo inekes, ilana, “Kadiloka kutāmes Banabas son Soul silmanin wotet kweitan bakatigik siwotet.”

³ Mapuna ipsapos innitougs Yowbad waseg, mo isenas nimes wawous tasiyas, ikayabes silmanin wotet towen.

Ineis Saypilos igeiguys

⁴ Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag māwan towen, bo ikayabes, iwloubus, ineis Selusiy, itouws wawag, ikuks ineis Saypilos.

⁵ Ineis wanakaew ven yagan Salamis, mo igeiguys Yowbad anilivan, min-Yudiy sisinagog nisesus ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis. Sisiy Yon, mtowen illabes.

⁶ Sim towen ikanpeles, isaps palatan, ven yagan Pepos, mo ilouvats sisiy tamgameg teitan, gum-Yudiy, yagan Bayosuw; gamag babaw idokes palopit teitan; nag gog, tayyaweid.

⁷⁻⁸ Gabman-nen ven towen, yagan Segipawl, tassinap teitan. Mtownen Bayosuw son Segipawl nisesus. Segipawl idawes Banabas son Soul bimeis, sivanan kid biligen Yowbad aygan, tage tamgameg towen Elaymas idoki bisilbwed; nag sivanan gabman towen biligen Yowbad nakaleiwag. (Yagan Bayosuw takativin bein kaeig kweitan Elaymas.)

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mapuna Soul, nidokes yagan piniyuwein Pawl, bo itawtoun singay, peinan son Kululuwan Yowbad, ikinbunik tamgameg towen, ilana, “Seitan natun yakoum, singay takalbaleb o tayyaweid yak; tuta babaw kusilbwed sinap bwein, tuta babaw sivanam Yowbad inaked bukukididog.

¹¹ “E, tut towen Yowbad bo beiweiy matam; tut mwasanin nag matam beikin kaḡas mititeilin, peinan bo beikaw matam.” Nuwanawa matan mo ikaligwen, wankuyeim mo ikaw singay dadub. Ininoun, inineiv kavel biyous naman vagan bitok, peinan ta-māwan bikin inaked.

¹² Gabman towen Segipawl ikin wotet towen, mo isimounid Yowbad waseg; iligen daGuyaws nakaleiwag, waseg isom nanon.

Paul son Banabas ineis Antiyok ven Pisidiy waseg

¹³ Pawl siney nagamag mo ikuks, ilisawes Pepos ineis Pelig, wawnuwan ven avakaein Pampiliy; tage Yon ilisawes, iyum in Yelusalem.

¹⁴ O tasiyas ikanpeles Pelig ineis Antiyok, ven Pasidiy waseg; isaps ven townen; Sādad waseg mo isiws wanuwan sinagog, tapwāloul silmanin.

¹⁵ Tapwāloul waseg ivinis Bukitab, Moses nakaleiwag kweitan yageivein o palopit asilivan kweitan yageivein; ivinis ikous, mo tanuwagan sinagog idibek teitan ikatugwan wasigeis Pawl son Banabas, ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kukin amisinap nises, kadiloka kugeiguys gamag babaw wasigeis.”

¹⁶ Pawl mo itamanaw, itamnow naman, ilana, “Min-Yisleil yakamiy, o tagouluns Yowbad yakamiy, kunages agulivan.

¹⁷ “Min-Yisleil yakids, daYowbads bo idawes tamumwey, igawa nisesus Yidipt; e, ilabes mo itawtounsa singay; o natawtoun waseg imgwayes, mo isaps vāgan bineis kid wasiven tatineis.

¹⁸ “Wankuyeim sinawavas bweilim wanawoud mo imgwayes tasiyas, o singay moumouvit, peinan tuta babaw takakons tasiyas.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “DaYowbads mo iweiys ven kweinim kweiy, Kenan wawnuwan. Yowbad nisekes tamumwey sipwepway townen; e nisesus ven townen bweilim babaw, lakatuvas sinawanim bweilim. Wankuyeim mo isekes situwāvek vāgan bikaleiwags wasigeis. Tasiyas ikaleiwags bweilim babaw ee... mo isilamaw nakaleiwag palopit townen Samwel.

²¹ “Wankuyeim mo ivag sivines siking kid beivag; initougs waseg Yowbad, mo isekes siking teitan, Kis natun yagan Soul, anakum Binyamin, anbweilim sinawavas.

²² “Wankuyeim Yowbad mo ipiyev king townen Soul; siking kweivaw mo ikatipel isek mtowen Deibid. Livanen Deibid Yowbad nilivan, mamagina, ‘Bo aban Desiy natun Deibid, ikalin nuwag waseg; mtowen biwtel youda babaw māwana nanoug yey.’

²³ “O māwana Yowbad kweiboug-o nilivnek; tut townen bo isek Deibid tabun nawotet vāgan bikatinabweids min-Yisleil yakids. O Deibid tabun townen yagan Yeisuw.

²⁴ “Yon bo ikidumwal ked wamatan Yeisuw, inageiguy min-Yisleil babaw wasigeis, vāgan bilaves kid asisinap kalbaleb, mo bibaptayses.

²⁵ “Yon nawotet iyakous, mo ilivan mamagina, ‘Kuninuways kavel yey. Yey nag Kelis mtowen kukwayamats, nag. Tage watibweloug teitan bo beim; nag kadilokeig bakulul wamatan vāgan bakablev nasandol, nag. Peinan townen guyaw avakaein.’

²⁶ “Sigwey, Ebelam tibun yakamiy, o kalisiy yakamiy kugoulus Yowbad, anilivan bo isekeimiy vāgan bikatinabweimiy.

²⁷ “O min-Yelusalem sisiyas situwāveks nag bikakins mtowen Yeisuw bikatinabweids; o nag bikakins palopits asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Asilivan tasiyas Sādad katanok katanok, tapwāloul waseg, ikatilutegsa mav tage nag bikakins silawun. Mapuna mo iyateles mtowen Yeisuw; o māwana nikatigik kweiboug-o livānen Yeisuw, Bukitab waseg, nagein gog mo ikamat livānen māwana nilivnek.

²⁸ “E nag ibanēs ansinap kalbaleb vāgan beiweiys, tage bo initougs takaleiwag townen Paylat bikatimet kid.

²⁹ “E livānen babaw nises Bukitab wanuwan, mo iwteles māwan; e, imat, ikaygwagwes wakamweilok ee... inibwis, mo ikawes inawes, isewas watakunumwan.

³⁰ “Yowbad mo iyakit, itamanaw vayuwein.

³¹ “Tasiyas kweiboug sisiy Yeisuw nitanouys ven Galiliy waseg ineis Yelusalem; e, tasiyas yam babaw ikines Yeisuw, bo imov. Asilivan tasiyas mo isekemas yakamey, o isisekes-vak gamag babaw wasigeis.

³²⁻³³ “O livan townen bwanabwein kasekeimiy yakamiy, o youd townen kweiboug-o Yowbad nilivnek tamumwey wasigeis. O nagein gog youd townen bo ikamat wasigeis yakids, tamumwey tibiysiy yakids, peinan Yeisuw igawa wakanig nises, Yowbad mo iyakit vayuwein. Livānen nises Sam kwayuwein waseg, mamagina: ‘Yakoum natug yak. Nagein mo nukumlavag natug.’

³⁴ “Igawa wakanig nises bo ikit; nag bikanig vayuwein, nag. Won nag beipwas, nag. Livānen nises, Yowbad anilivan mamagina: ‘Gunasiwayoub waseg Deibid, tage igaw mo basekeim yak.’

³⁵ “E, livan nises kweitan Sam waseg, mamagina, ‘Mugwamag towen kukwayus, nag bukutam won beipwas, nag.’

³⁶ “Deibid inatut ven watinow waseg, bo ikokew Yowbad nakaleiwag; mo ikanig, inekes timen, won tonen bo ipwas.

³⁷ “Tage Yeisuw won nag ipwas, peinan Yowbad bo iyakit vayuwein.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “O sigwey yakamiy, kunages amalivan, kadiloka kukwakins towen anmwanet biwid adsinaps kalbaleb. Adsinapsa babaw, Moses nakaleiwag waseg na-ikadilok biwid; tage kukin bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw-wan; Yowbad mo binumlev, beikous.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ “Palopit kweiboug-o anilivan mamagina:

‘Tayyagays yakamiy, kukines gunawotet, beisom ninoumiy, mo bukumtamats.

Peinan mitut waseg gunawotet bawtel;

gamag mwasanin bikatimlakeimiy gunawotet towen,

tage nag bukusimounids; nag.’

E, palopit anilivan mamagin. Kadiloka kuvnaseimiy, mata ge tut wanakougwaw livan towen bikwaneimiy.”

⁴² Pawl nageiguy ikous, isaps wamnat, gamag babaw mo initougs wasigeis, sivines kwayuwein Sadad mo bisekes livan towen.

⁴³ Ikous tapwaloul, sinagog towen waseg, gamag babaw bo ikabwakuns wasigeis Pawl son Banabas, min-Yudiy babaw, sisiyas tawaw tadidumwals mwasanin, tasiyas kweiboug nikawes min-Yudiy asisinap. Pawl son Banabas mo ilivans wasigeis tasiyas, iguyes silmanin bisimkines Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.

⁴⁴ Katanok wik ikous, Sadad waseg, ven towen gimgilis babaw ikatuyouns nimeis, sivines kid biliganes livanen Yowbad.

⁴⁵ Tage Yudiy gimgilis, ven towen waseg, bo igege ninous, peinan gamag babaw sivines biliganes anilivan Pawl, mapuna ikamnimans sisiyas Pawl nagamag, sona siyagay.

⁴⁶ Pawl son Banabas mo iwons, ilansa, “Kadilok wanmugwana bakasekeimiy Yowbad livanen. O peinan kupiyaves livan towen, o peinan kupiyaves ked silmanin mwamovamiy nag beikous, takaleiwagsa yakamiy. Adok livan towen bo bakasekes tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis.

⁴⁷ “DaGuyaws nikalawagem mawan, peinan Bukitab waseg anilivan nises mamagina, ‘Bo akalawageim, vena babaw sikamnat yakoum; Vagan bukuymoves vena babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway.’ ”

⁴⁸ Vena babaw gimgilis iliganes Pawl anilivan towen, bo imwasaws; ikalin nuwes Yowbad waseg, anilivan towen silmanin. O peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mwasanin son simwamov mo bisigagas, tasiyas bo isimounids Yowbad waseg.

⁴⁹ Gamag tasiyas mo ikawes livanen Yowbad, inawes vena babaw wasipalatan.

⁵⁰ Tage min-Yudiy bo ikamliwes Pawl son Banabas, mo ivtokes livan. Mwasanin iliganes asilivan, guyvinay siyas nasiwayoubs, sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin; wankuyeim mo ivages asisinap kweitan, ipiyaves Pawl son Banabas, iyagages; ikayabes kid bineis kweitan ven.

⁵¹ Tage tasiyas Pawl son Banabas ikatsapis kikeis, musamusan ven towen waseg, peinan ipiyaves ven towen gimgilis. Tasiyas mo inounas waked, ineis Ikoniya.

⁵² Tasiyas gog nikawes livanen Yeisuw bo imwasaws, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad sisiyas tasiyas.

14

Pawl son Banabas ven Ikoniya waseg

¹ Mawana ven towen nilisawes, mawana ven towen Ikoniya waseg, isiws wanuwan min-Yudiy sisinagog, igeiguys; e, tasiyas min-Yudiy o mina-Gilis, tabebaws-wan, mo iliganes asilivan tawaw tasiyas asteiy.

² Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin ipiyaves asilivan, ivtokes livan; mapuna tobwag ven gimgilis ikanavin ninous mo ikamliwes Yeisuw nagamag.

³ Iesus ee... imwemway-nen; e, illivans livanen Yeisuw nasiwayoub; nag iwenes gamag, nag. O Yeisuw bo ilabes, siwotet tawtoun mo iwteles, wayagan Yeisuw; magina naman mulin Yowbad.

⁴ Gamaga babaw ven townen waseg mo ilivis, mwasanin ilabes Yudiy gimgilis, mwasanin ilabes takaweins livanen Yeisuw.

⁵ Wankuyeim tasiyas tapiyaveins livan townen mo isilamaws sinap kweitan. Min-Yudiy mwasanin, sisiyas vena babaw gimgilis, sisiyas ven townen gabman-nen, asibabaw idokes biyagages Pawl son Banabas, beiweiys dakul waseg, bikatimates kid.

⁶⁻⁷ Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas bo iliganes livan townen, mo isawls ineis Lisitil o Dabiy o vena babaw wawnuwan ven avakaein Lakeyoniy; mo igeiguys livanen Yeisuw, vena babaw wasigeis.

Pawl son Banabas ven Lisitil waseg

⁸ Taguyagwey teitan isin ven Lisitil waseg, kaken paleyuna ipam; ta-mawan binoun. Igaw-o inan nikopweyay mawan-wan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pawl isap, ilivan gamag babaw wasigeis, o taw townen iligen. Pawl mo ikinbunik taw townen, ikakin inanamis nises waseg Yeisuw vagan bivag kid mo beibwein; mapun mo ilivan, aygan avakaein, ilana, "Kutamanaw, kutadamoms;" taw townen mo ipel, itamanaw, inoun.

¹¹ Gamag babaw ikines Pawl nawotet townen, mo iwaks, aga-Lakiyoniy waseg, ilansa, "Dayowbads bo imlavags gamag, bo ibus, ilakewaneids yakids gamag ven watinow."

¹² Banabas idokes Yupit, peinan siyowbad yagan Yupit; Pawl idokes Makiyul, peinan talliwon.

¹³ E, tanuwagan lun silmanin Yupit nises ven townen, o lun buntuman nises ven townen koukwed wadadan. Townen ivaniyel asipay bulumakaw wasigeis, mo itokes, sivinan kid beiweiys bulumakaw mansiyas, vagan gog beiluns wasigeis Banabas son Pawl, o gamag babaw ninous bo mawan, bo bilabes tanuwagan lun.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tasiyas Pawl son Banabas iliganes, mo isiledes asikweim, peinan singaya igeg ninous, mo isawls, inekes gamag babaw. Ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, "Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuvages mawan. Yakamey gamag mawana yakamiy gamag; sinap bwanabwein bakasekeimiy vagan gog bukulavewas makava sinap townenan. Kadiloka kumekes Yowbad townen tamwamov, tabunin libalab, o pwepway, o yol, o youda babaw waseg.

¹⁶ "Tut kweiboug Yowbad itames vena babaw gimgilis binoyes siked tatineis.

¹⁷ "Tage peinan Yowbad sivinan bukukwakins kid ansinap bwanabwein, nissekeimiy kweis o kaeimiy bweilim katanok katanok, vagan bukukwamuweips, bukumwasaws."

¹⁸ Pawl ilivan mawan, o singay keikay siwotet vagan bisilbwades ninous tasiyas; peinan singay sivines beiluns wasigeis.

¹⁹ Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mo isaps, Antiyok o Ikoniya gimgilis, ivalutsa livan issekes gamag babaw wasigeis, iliganes mo iweiys Pawl, dakul waseg, mo ibiteilis, ilaves in watoulan ven; idokes kid bo imat.

²⁰ Yeisuw nagamag ikatuyouns inekes Pawl nimmasis wapwepway; mo itamanaw, isuwvaw vayuwein wawnuwan ven. Iyam ne-gaboug Pawl son Banabas mo ineis Dabiy.

Iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg

²¹ Ven townen Dabiy waseg mo igeiguys, gamaga babaw iliganes asilivan, Yeisuw livanen. Ikous, mo iyums ineis Lisitil; ilisawes Lisitil mo ineis Ikoniya, ilisawes Ikoniya ineis Antiyok.

²² Vena babaw wasigeis tasiyas asteiy ilabes Yeisuw nagamag silmanin kid bitawtouns; idibakes, ilansa, "Kadiloka kusimkines misimounid Yeisuw waseg, peinan tuta babaw abads bigeg mo bitasiws wawnuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag."

²³ Vena babaw wasigeis sivines tamumwey mwasanin, kalisiy bintakavates tayakelesiys, mapuna itamnawes gamag mwasanin tasimounids Guyaw Yeisuw waseg, ipsapos

katanok yam o akweiy, ininitougs waseg Yowbad, mo itapw̄alouls, isenas nimes wawous gamag tasiyas, intougis Yeisuw v̄agan bikimtuwes silmanin siwotet townen.

²⁴ Ikous, ikanpeles Pisidiy, ineis Pampiliy.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Illivans liv̄anen Yeisuw ven Pelig waseg, mo iwlobus ineis Ataliy; itouws w̄awag, ikuks, iyums ineis Antiyok, ven Siliy waseg. Kweiboug ven townen tayakelesiys nisekes siwotet, ininitougs silmanin Yowbad bilabes; e, misumkwey townen mo iyakousis siwotet.

²⁷ Iyums ineis Antiyok, tayakelesiys mo ikatuyouns, imeis; itakuds liv̄anen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun to niwtel wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikaliyow koukwed v̄agan tobwag ven gimgilis mo bisimounids, beisiws bimekes Yowbad.

²⁸ Pawl son Banabas tut kalamwey kadiveiyov nisesus sisiyas tayakelesiys tasiyas.

15

Ikaleiwags ven Yelusalem waseg

¹ Isesusa ee... imwemway-nen mo gamag mwasanin meinoy nimeis Yudiy isaps Antiyok, ikatimlakes tayakelesiys, ilansa, “Kukin bukukwawes nakabivatus Ebelam, m̄awana Moses nakaleiwag, bweina bikatinabweimiy Yowbad; kukin gog nag, bo nag.”

² Pawl son Banabas mo itamanaws, ikannimans sisiyas; mapuna tayakelesiys mwasanin ilansa, “Simiyas mwasanin kuneis Yelusalem v̄agan bukullivans simsimiyas min-Yelusalem tasiyas tayakelesiys situw̄aveks o tasiyas takaweins liv̄anen Yeisuw; e, liv̄anen Ebelam nakabivatus kwambuvisis v̄agan nanouds bidumwal.”

³ Mapuna ilisawes tayakelesiys ven Antiyok waseg, itanouys mo ikanpeles Pinisiy. Ikous, mo ikanpeles Samaliy. Vena babaw ititavins ikatimlakays, ilansa, “Tobwag ven gimgilis bo ikanavin ninous, isimounids waseg Yeisuw.” Tayakelesiys tasiyas iliganes, mo imwasaws avakaen.

⁴ Wankuyeim mo isaps Yelusalem, tayakelesiys babaw imulouls sisiyas tasiyas, o situw̄aveks imulouls, o takaweins liv̄anen Yeisuw imulouls. Pawl son Banabas mo itakuds Yowbad nawotet babaw niwtel siney tasiyas.

⁵ Takaweins Yeisuw anilivan mwasanin, tasiyas Palisiy kweiboug niyakelesiys, tasiyas mo itamanaws, ilansa, “Kadiloka tobwag ven gimgilis bibwabwes momwes, bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo beisiws biyakelesiys.”

⁶ Mapuna ikatuyouns takaweins liv̄anen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situw̄aveks, v̄agan bikaleiwags silmanin sinap townen.

⁷ Illivansa babaw ee... ikous, wankuyeim mo Pita itamanaw, ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kukwakins kweiboug-o Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, v̄agan bakow liv̄anen Yeisuw, banow tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, v̄agan biliganes, mo bimwasaws.

⁸ “O peinan Yowbad ikakin ninous gamaga babaw, bo itimakes tasiyas; Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein mo isekes, m̄awana yakids kweiboug.

⁹ “Bo isimounids waseg Yowbad, mo iwid asisinap kalbaleb, m̄awana yakids. Youda babaw ivag wasigeis tasiyas, m̄awana yakids.

¹⁰ “Tut townen awoum bitayagages nanon Yowbad, awoum bitakaleiwag moumouvit wasigeis budidayas tasiyas. Peinan tammwayas ilapes Moses nakaleiwag; m̄awana yakids, bo ilapeids, nag kadilokeids.

¹¹ “Deisa townen daGuyaws Yeisuw bo isiwyoubuds v̄agan bitasimounids waseg, mo bikatinabweids; o tasiyas gog bo m̄awan.”

¹² Tasiyas babaw bo iliganes, isesusa ge ikikapays; wankuyeim mo itakuds Banabas son Pawl, isekes liv̄anen Yowbad nawotet tawtoun, mamagin naman mulin nivag tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis; o nawotet townen niwtel wasigeis tasiyas Banabas son Pawl.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Iliganes, igawa ge ikikapays; Yemes mo iliwon, ilana, “Sigwey yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan. Saymon bo idibakeids: Wanmugwana Yowbad ilokon tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis v̄agan bidawes gamag mwasanin bikawes ansinap, o bikawes yagan tonen. E, mo ikamat youd townen, palopit kweiboug nilel Yowbad anilivan, mamagina:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ “Ikous, mo bayum baw, bawlulavaw Deibid nabunatum townen nigulekwes,

Naven nises makaw; igaw mo bawlulavaw, mo biton bitadumwal beibwein.

Bawtel mawan vagan vena babaw gimgilis mo bineveigs siGuyaw yey.

O silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis tasiyas nadawes gungamag tasiyas.'

DaGuyaws anilivan mawan, o nawotet towen pwamug-o ikamtel tammwayas wasigeis.

¹⁹ "Mapuna akaleiwag, awoum youd moumouvit bitasekes vena babaw gimgilis, tasiyas mwana nitouvins inekes Yowbad.

²⁰ "Deisa takaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas vagan bipiyaves kan ningwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad; awoum bisubwans; awoum beikams viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o viniyonan man sona buyavin. Misinak.

²¹ "Peinan nagwādiven ivnivins Moses nakaleiwag Sādad katanok katanok, vena babaw wasigeis. E, vena babaw sisinagog wasigeis tageiguys ivinis Moses nakaleiwag, igeiguys."

Kaleiwag towen ikawes inawes Antiyok

²² Takaweins livanen Yeisuw, sisiyas tayakelesiys situwāvek, sisiyas tayakelesiya babaw, idokes bikayabes sigamag mwasanin, sisiy Pawl o Banabas bikawes silet binawes Antiyok. E, ikayabes tayakelesiys guyawaw asteiy, teitan Yudas, yagan kwayuwein Basabas, tayuwein yagan Saylas.

²³ Let towen nikawes nakalelel mamagina:

"Kalin nuwem budimayas yakamiy, Antiyok gimgilis, o Siliy gimgilis, o Silisiy gimgilis, tobwag ven gimgilis tayakelesiys yakamiy. Yakamey takaweins livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw, simayas tayakelesiys situwāvek ven Yelusalem waseg.

²⁴ "O peinan nakaligen simayas mwasanin bo ivages moumouvit wasigeis yakamiy, o ibol ninoumiy yakamiy asilivan waseg. O yakamey nag kakayabes tasiyas, nag; ninousa tasiyas niweis.

²⁵⁻²⁶ "Mapuna ninom yakamey bo katanok-wan vagan bakakayeb tawaw mwasanin biwekeimiy, sisiyas Banabas son Pawl. O yakamiy o yakamey, babaw yakids ikalin nuwads tawaw tasiyas Banabas son Pawl, peinan tuta babaw inounas abkanig waseg, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis silmanin.

²⁷ "Mapuna nakakayabes Yudas son Saylas, biwekeimiy, mo bidibakeimiy mawana nakalel malet towen waseg.

²⁸⁻²⁹ "O simey Yowbad Kululuwan kadok kid nag kweitan kaleiwag moumouvit bakasekeimiy; tage kadiloka kupiyaves kalbaleb sinap tasiyas, viniyonan man ningwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan, o makava kanavay.

"Magat bukuvnases kaleiwag towen bo bukusesusa bwein, bukutawtouns.

Taneimiyo."

³⁰ Bo itanouys, mo inounas, ineis Antiyok. Tayakelesiys babaw ikatuyouns imeis, mo isekekes silet towen.

³¹ Ivinis let towen, bo imwasaws, peinan bo ikambuvis ninous, bo idumwal.

³²⁻³³ O Yudas son Saylas, peinan palopit tasiyas, asilivan babaw wasigeis mo igeiguys tayakelesiys wasigeis, mapuna itawtouns. Nisesus sisiyas ee... imwemway-nen; mo imulouls wasigeis, itanouys, iyums, inekes tayakelesiys tasiyas kweiboug nikayabes niweis. ³⁴ (-)

³⁵ Pawl son Banabas sisiy tageiguys mwasanin, nisesus Antiyok, illivans livanen Yeisuw, o Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein ikatimlakays.

Banabas ilisow Pawl

³⁶ Yam mwasanin ikous, Pawl mo idibek Banabas, ilana, "Kum, taneis, takines tayakelesiys vena babaw, kweiboug-o nitaguyes livanen Yeisuw; mo bitakin amawan sikasis."

³⁷ Banabas itam, ilana, "Bwein;" ilana, "Adok sod Yon bitanounas." Yon yagan kwayuwein Mak.

³⁸ Pawl ipiyev, ilana, “Nag, peinan kweiboug nilisaweid ven Pampiliy waseg, ipiyev dawotet, iyum. Nag kadilok sod bitanoun. Bweina bises.”

³⁹ Mapuna ikamnians. Banabas son Mak mo ilisawes Pawl, ikuks ineis Saypilos.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Tage Pawl idow Saylas; tayakelesiys initougs waseg Yowbad, sivines kid Yowbad bilabes tasiyas asteiy mo inounas, ikanpeles Siliy o Silisiy, vena babaw wasigeis ilabes tayakelesiys, vagan kid bitawtouns.

16

Timotiy inekes Pawl son Saylas

¹ E, isaps Dabiy, ikanpeles, mo ineis Lisitil. Ven townen waseg mo ibanés taw teitan, kweiboug-o niligen livanen Yeisuw. Mtowen yagan Timotiy, inan vinen-Yudiy, isimounid Yeisuw waseg; taman gog guma-Gilis.

² Tayakelesiys ven Lisitil waseg o Ikoniya waseg idokes kid Timotiy singay tadidumwal.

³ Pawl sivinan taw townen sisiy bineis, mapuna ibob momwan, magina Ebelam nakabivatus; peinan gamag babaw ikakins Timotiy taman guma-Gilis; o peinan min-Yudiy babaw nisesus ven townen, o Pawl nag ivag sivinan tasiyas bivtokes livan, mapuna mtowen Timotiy ibob momwan.

⁴ Igawa ikaninapels ven katanok katanok wasigeis, mo ikatpeles sikaleiwag isekes, kweiboug nikalawages Yelusalem waseg. Tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o tayakelesiys situwaweiks, isekes sikaleiwag, ilansa, “Kadiloka kuvnases.”

⁵ Mapuna tayakelesiys iyamweis sisimounid; o yam katanok katanok ikatimweisis, mo ibabaws.

⁶ Ikanpeles ven avakaein Piligi, ikous mo ikanpeles ven avakaein Galetiy. Yowbad Kululuwan mo isilbwades, awoum bisekes asilivan min-Esiy wasigeis.

⁷ Wankuyeim mo ineis Misiy, sivines kid bineis Bitiniy; iyokonsa, nag; peinan nag beitam Kululuwan Yeisuw.

⁸ Misiy ikanpeles ikous, mo iwloubus ineis Tilowas.

⁹ O boug waseg, Pawl matan isisawl mav, magina ikamikon, ikintuwen ikin wayol ikin gum-Masidoniya itamanaw iton palatan, ilana, “Kudopel kum wamaven Masidoniya, kulabem yakamey.”

¹⁰ Pawl ikikin ikous; bo ikatimamal, sivinan kid bidopel bein Masidoniya; kadok kid Yowbad nidawem bakan bakasekes tasiyas livanen Yeisuw. Ninom katanok-wan.

Lidiy iyakelesiy

¹¹ Kakilev Tilowas, kadumwala kan Samotiles kamasis; neiyam nen kakuk ee... kalug Niyapolis.

¹² Niyapolis waseg kabus kan Pilipay, ven townen wunovek wawnuwan Masedoniya; mina-Lom babaw o mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus ven townen waseg. Yam mwasanin kasesuna ven townen.

¹³ Sadad waseg kadoki gamag mwasanin ininitougs o ititapwalouls Yowbad waseg wadadan lay kweitan; mapuna kasap adunan ked kan lay townen, kawekes vinay mwasanin, kakaypul simayas; kallivan.

¹⁴ Guyouvin natan yagan Lidiy, vinen-Tayatil, taymayisein kweim bwabwel, tuta babaw nititapwaloul Yowbad waseg; e, manawen mo iligen amalivan. Peinan Yowbad bo ikatiboug nuwan vagan biligen kid Pawl anilivan.

¹⁵ Peinan iligen livanen Yeisuw, mo nakabaptayses Lidiy sen angamag. Ikous, Lidiy mo idibakem ilana, “Magat bukudokeig nasimounid yey daGuyaws waseg, kadiloka kumeis wagunbunatum, agubwabwal yakamiy.” Ivvalut ee... mo katam.

Imapumas wadeil ven Pilipay waseg

¹⁶ Yatam yam nakan tapwāloul silmanin, kaninoun ee... mo ilivatam nukubukwab natan, kululuwan waseg ikatigigik aveiyag igaw bikamat, o nawotet maysan singay avakaein ikawes taliven.

¹⁷ Vin nawen ikabkunim yakamey simey Pawl, iwkuwak, ilana, “Yowbad Tatawtoun nagamag tasiyas; tasiyas ikatimlakeids ked townen waseg Yowbad bo bikatinabweids.”

¹⁸ Nawkuwak anilivan māwana yam babaw. Mapuna igeg nanon Pawl, itouvin, idibek yeiluw townen, ilana, “Akalawageim wayagan Yeisuw Kelis, kulisow manawen vin, kunoun.” Mitiyamun townen yeiluw mo inoun.

¹⁹ Vin manawen taliven ikakins bo iyakous wawun simoney, igeg ninous, iyousis Pawl son Saylas, ibiteilis tasiyas ineis wawtakon ven vagan kid biyateles wamtes tasiyas takaliwageins ven.

²⁰⁻²¹ E, itokes, inawes takalleiwags wasigeis; ilansa, “Min-Yudiy tasiyas kalbaleb sinap ivages wadavanuys, peinan sivines kid bisekemas sinap kweitan, o asisinap townen bwaboum wasigeis yakamey mina-Lom.”

²² Gamag babaw mo ilabes, sivines kid biyagages Pawl son Saylas. Takaleiwags mo ilansa, “Kunisis asikweim, mo kuweis amweilok waseg.”

²³ Iwaways avakaein wawous; ikous, mo ikalabus, idibakes takaymatein deil ilansa, “Kukwaymates tasiyas beibwein. Awoum bisaps bineis watoulan.”

²⁴ Townen iligen, isenas wadeil bunatum tawtoun waseg, ilokes kikeis amweilok akiy wanuwein; ta-mawan biyaganis kikeis.

²⁵ Watapwan boug Pawl son Saylas ikululs wamatan Yowbad, initougs waseg, ikanuwels asiwous. Tasiwuns deil mwasanin ikatilutegs.

²⁶ Mo ivag nik avakaein, kakolan bunatum dakul igogewns-wan; koukweda babaw ikaliyowes, o sen o amweilok niyousis tasiwuns deil nimes o kikeis bo ipalpaleiks o itigtatut ikous.

²⁷ Takaymatein deil mo ilaktukit, ikin koukweda babaw bo ikaliyowes, idok kid bo isawls tasiwuns deil babaw; igeg nanon, ikow napulut tanmunum vagan kid bibes nipowun tatonen, beimat.

²⁸ Pawl ikin, aygan avakaein ivag, ilana, “Awoum kuygageim toneim yak. Yakamey-yaya, amababaw-wan.”

²⁹ Takaymatein deil idow teitan bimey lamp; mo ikow, isawl, isiw wanuwan deil, itatat won, ikulul wamtes Pawl son Saylas.

³⁰ Wankuyeim mo itokes ineis wamnat, ilana, “Adok guntuwawek yakamiy, kadiloka kudibakeigs aveiyag bavag silmanin kid Yowbad bikatinabweig.”

³¹ Ilansa, “Kadiloka kusimounid daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, mo bikatinabweimiy simwey amgwamag.”

³² Mo idibakes tasiyas livanen Guyaw Kelis, siney gamaga babaw nisesus wanbunatum.

³³ Mitiyamun townen boug waseg, tanuwagan deil ikow yevagam, buyavis wawous itawis. Ikous, mo ibaptayses sen nagamag.

³⁴ Ibaptayses ikous, mo isiws wanbunatum, kaeis isekes, ikams, peinan imwasaws avakaein sineya-wan angamag; livanen Yowbad niliganes.

Ikous, mo iyums ineis wadeil.

³⁵ Iyam nen gaboug takaliwageins ven mo ikayabes sipilismans ineis wadeil, ilansa, “Kulavewas tasiyas asteiy, bineis.”

³⁶ Tanuwagan deil ikow asilivan townen, isek Pawl, ilana, “Takalawageins ven bo ikayabeimiy bukounounas. Bweina beitout ninoumiy, kuneis.”

³⁷ Pawl idibakes, ilana, “O yakamey mina-Lom yakamey; bo iwemas wamtes gamag babaw nov, o nag iyatelemas vagan bikakins amasinap aveiyag kalbaleb. Makaw isenamas wadeil; nagein gog bikakiws asimwasin, bikawumemas mo bikayabemas. Kapiyev. Bakasesuna. Kadiloka tasiyas bimeis bitokemas bakan wamnat, mo bikayabemas.”

³⁸ Tasiyas pilismans mo inekes takaliwageins ven; asilivan ikatpeles isekes. Kweiboug nag bikakins Pawl o Saylas mina-Lom tasiyas; e, tut townen mo ikakins, asimwasin seikwan.

³⁹ Aspwayat inekes Pawl son Saylas, asilivan siwayoub, mo itokes ineis wamnat, ikayabes bineis kid kweitan ven.

⁴⁰ Ilisawes deil mo inekes Lidiy, inekes tayakelesiys, iguyes, mo itanouys, inounas, ineis.

17

Moumouvit ilivatus ven Tesalonik waseg

¹ Inounas mo isaps Ampipol; ilisawes Ampipol mo ineis Apoloni; ilisawes Apoloni mo ineis Tesalonik. Min-Yudiy sibuntuman tapwaloul yagan sinagog nises Tesalonik.

²⁻³ Mawan ansinap vena babaw waseg, Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab. Kweitoun Sadad waseg ikatiboug nuwes min-Yudiy tasiyas. Isekes ninous mawan; ilana, “Kadiloka gamag biyagages Kelis, bikanig, mo beikit vayuwein. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, bo mawan. Silawun gunkatimlakay Yeisuw, mtowen moundid Kelis.”

⁴ Pawl ivvalut ee... mo isimounids mwasinis gamag, mapuna ikatuvases sisiyas Pawl son Saylas; mina-Gilis-vak tavnaseins Yowbad isimounids singaya babaw, sisiyas guyvinays mwasanin.

⁵ Tage min-Yudiy mwasanin bo ikameiliws, ivtokes livan. O mwasanin tasiyas tabgumats bo iliganes asilivan, ikatuyouns gamag babaw, sivines kid bikawpwanaws wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag, ineis Yeson wanbunatum, iwkuwaks; ilansa, “Kadilok tasiyas Pawl son Saylas bimeis wamnat.” Peinan min-Yudiy ninous bo biyagages Pawl son Saylas.

⁶⁻⁷ Iyyokons, bo nag; mapuna itokes Yeson siney Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, inawes takaliwageins ven wamtes, iwkuwaks, ilansa, “Gamag tasiyas niyagages vena babaw, nagein mo imeis wadawanuys yakids, Yeson anwbabwal tasiyas nisesus. Tawaw tasiyas bo ibwabwes Sisal nakaleiwag, peinan ilansa, ‘King kweitan nises, yagan Yeisuw.’ ”

⁸⁻⁹ Gamag babaw iliganes livan townen, mo igeg ninous, sisiyas takaliwageins ven; mapuna idibakes, ilansa, “Yakamiy simiy Yeson kadiloka kupayins, money mwasanin kusekemas, mo kunounas. Igaw kukin bukusesusa bwein, o nag kweitan sinap bukuvages mawana kalbaleb sinap townen, igaw tut wanakoug mo bakayamen mimoney.”

Takaweins livanen Yeisuw ineis Beloy

¹⁰ Yeisuw nagamag ikatimamals, boug waseg ikayabes Pawl son Saylas, bineis Beloy. Isaps Beloy mo ineis wasinagog, isiws wanuwan, livanen Yeisuw mo isekes min-Yudiy tasiyas.

¹¹ E, tasiyas asisinap bwein, nag mawan min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik; bo iseiw nuwes Pawl anilivan townen sivines binganegs-wan; e, yam babaw ivnivins Bukitab vagan bikakins kid livan townen moundid, o nag, yaweid.

¹² Babaw gamag mo isimounids, sisiyas vinay-nen Gilis guyvinays, sisiyas tawaw mwasanin.

¹³ Wankuyeim min-Yudiy tasiyas nisesus Tesalonik mo iliganes Pawl nises Beloy igeiguy livanen Yowbad; mapuna inounas imeis Beloy, ivtokes livan, vagan beivag aspwayat gamaga babaw, mo bikamliwes townen Pawl.

¹⁴ Mapuna Yeisuw nagamag tayakelesiys ven townen mo ikatimamals ikayabes Pawl biwloubus kid bein wayol. Tage Saylas son Timotiy nisesusa ven townen Beloy.

¹⁵ Gamag mwasanin itokes Pawl, itouws wawag, ikuks, ineis Atens; Pawl mo idibakes tasiyas, ilana, “Kuyums kuneis kukines Saylas son Timotiy nuwanaw bimekeigs,” mo iyums ineis Beloy.

Pawl nises ven townen Atens

¹⁶ Pawl, igawa nises Atens ikaymates Saylas son Timotiy bimeis; bo igeg nanon peinan ikines tasiyas taginvens singay imgamegs. O babaw siyowbad tobwag wasigeis ikululs wamtes.

¹⁷ Mapuna yam babaw Pawl mo isen kweitan livan, Yowbad livanen, min-Yudiy sisanagog waseg, o tavnaseins Yowbad wasigeis, o gamag mwasanin ilivatus wavtakon ven, igeiguy wasigeis.

¹⁸ Tassinaps mwasanin tasiyas Epikul sisiyas tasiyas Sitowik illivans sisiy Pawl. Mwasanin iliganes, ilansa, “Taw towen, makava illivan. Aveiyag illivan?” Mwasanin gog ilansa, “Livanen kweitan ven siyowbad illivan.” peinan Pawl anilivan Yeisuw inakanig silmanin o neikit vayuwein.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mapuna itokes Pawl inawes buntuman Konsel waseg, yagan Aliyopag, ilansa, “Tabta bukwatimlakes amsinap towen kweivaw, towen nukulivan wasigeis gamaga babaw; kadok kid youd kweitan towen isowsiw watigem yakamey. Sivinem gog bakakakin silawun sinap towen.”

²¹ Peinan min-Atens sisiyas asibwabwal tuta babaw sivines bikatilutegs youd kweivaw, o livanen youd kweivaw billivans sisiyas; mapuna tuta babaw inineivs sinap kweivaw.

²²⁻²³ Pawl mo itamanaw wakabgeiguy bunatum Aliyopag wanuwana, ilivan. Ilana, “Min-Atens yakamiy, bo akin singay tamgamegs yakamiy. Bo atavin miven akikinena wuliyougwan tapwaloul, bo aban abeilun kweitan. Lelel-nen mamagina, ‘Silmanin yowbad tamtawas.’ Yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad towen nukukululs wamatan, yey mo bakatimlakeimiy yagan towenan.

²⁴ “Yowbad towen bo ibun youda babaw, o peinan towen tanuwagan libalab, o ven watinow, nag bimasis wabunatum towen tawlules wanamads; nag.

²⁵ “O nag ivag sivan aveiyag namads biwtel silmanin towen, peinan bo nisekeids damwamovs o kululuwads, o dawliyogs babaw-wan.

²⁶ “O tabuds anmwānet-wan Adam waseg, bo ibunids, nitamlavags vena babaw gimgilis wadaban pwepway. Bo ikaleiwag idatuts, o dakablivis pwepway ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

²⁷ “O bo ikaleiwag vagan kid bitaneves mtowen Yowbad; igaw takinew mo bitaban, peinan kadilakus nises wasigeis yakids katanok katanok.

²⁸ “Mtownen waseg tamwamovs, taninounas, tasesus. Mawan tawutun wous nilivan wasigeis yakamiy, ‘Peinan yakids Yowbad tibun yakids.’

²⁹ “E, peinan Yowbad tabuds yakids, awoum bitanuways Yowbad kid mawana goul o silib o dakul, o aveiyag gamag teitan binuway mo bibun wanaman, nag.

³⁰⁻³¹ “O Yowbad gog inumlev tut kweiboug dadub; tut gog towen ikaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis vagan bikanavin ninous, peinan nikatigik tutan katukin wanakougwaw, yam towen bo bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis, amtowen bwein, amtowen kalbaleb; e, teitan taw bo itamnow, takaleiwag tatonen. Kakakin anilivan moundid, peinan taw towen nikanig, Yowbad ivag mo ikit vayuwein.”

³² Ikatiliganes livanen dakabeikits kanig waseg, mwasanin mo igigs peinan nag isimounids; mwasanin gog ilansa, “Igaw, kweitan tut mo bukuwgawaw amlivan towen vagan bakaligen.”

³³⁻³⁴ Pawl iligen asilivan, mo ilisawes, inoun. Mwasanin gamag bo isimounids anilivan waseg, mo ikatuvases sisiy Pawl, teitan Diyonsiy, mtowen takaleiwag teitan bunatum Aliyopag waseg, natan Damalis, sisiyas mwasinis gamag.

Pawl ven Kolinit waseg

¹⁻² Wankuyeim Pawl mo ilisow Atens in Kolinit; iban gum-Yudiy yagan Akwil, naven Ponit. Kweiboug nises Italiy, o peinan Sisal Kalodiw nakaleiwag vagan min-Yudiy babaw

bilisawes naven towen Lom, mapuna ilisow Italiy; e, mwana nimeis Kolinit son nakway Piliskil.

³ Townen nawotet, ikow man kulivis mo ibsibas ivag bunatum. O peinan Pawl ikakin sinap towen, mo inekes, sisiy nisesus, iwotets.

⁴ Tapwāloul waseg, Sādad katanok katanok illivans siney Min-Yudiy, o mina-Gilis, isimkakin vāgan bisimounids waseg Yeisuw.

⁵ Wankuyeim Saylas son Timotiy meinoy nimeis Masidoniyy isaps Kolinit, igawa Pawl ivvalut wotet towen, ikatimlakes min-Yudiy vāgan bikakins beibwein mtowen Yeisuw moundid Kelis.

⁶ Wankuyeim tasiyas mo ipiyaves Pawl anilivan, itawyages, asilivan kalbaleb waseg; mapuna ikatsap anakweim vāgan bikakins bo ipiyaves tasiyas, ilana, “Deis! Peinan kupiyaves livan towen, igaw bukumtamats; takaleiwag yakamiy. Bweina bo batouvin basekes livan towen tobwag ven gimgilis, vāgan bo biliganes.”

⁷ Ikous, mo ilisawes, isiw wanbunatum tavnasein Yowbad teitan, yagan Titos Yusitos, nabunatum nises sinagog wadadan.

⁸ Tanuwagan sinagog, yagan Kilisip, bo iliganes livānen Guyaw Yeisuw, sen angamags babaw; o min-Kolinit babaw bo iliganes, mo ibaptayses.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kweitan tut, boug waseg, Pawl immasis, anmikon waseg mo ikin naguyaw Yeisuw, ilana, “Pawl, awoum beivag ampwayat, kusimkakin livaneig waseg; awoum kukwāpay, peinan agugwamag namagleis nisesus ven towen. Ta-kweitan gamag beiweim o biyagageim, peinan soum yey tases.”

¹¹ Mapuna Pawl isesuna katanok bweilim ikous, mo tibukon kweinim katanok. Misumkwey towen waseg ikatimlakes ven towen gimgilis vāgan kid bikakins livānen Yowbad.

¹²⁻¹³ Mitiyamun towen, min-Akay sigabman avakaein, yagan Galiyon, nises ven towen. Min-Yudiy ninous katanok-wan mo itamanaws iyousis Pawl itokes inawes Galiyon wankabkaleiwag, āban towen wamatan, ilansa, “Taw towen sivilin bibob dakaleiwags, ikatimlakay tobwag tapwāloul vāgan bitateiy gamag ninous.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pawl sivilin bisilamaw anilivan, tage Galiyon mo idibakes min-Yudiy tasiyas, ilana, “Min-Yudiy yakamiy, magat towen ansinap kalbaleb, o magat biyageg son, bweina baligen amilivan; o peinan sinap towen yakamiyana amisinap, sinapun imiven, o livānen imiven, kadiloka yakamiyana bukwaleiwags; yey apiyev.”

¹⁶ Ilivan māwan, mo ikayabes, ilisawes nakabkaleiwag towen.

¹⁷ Gamag babaw mo iyousis tanuwagan sinagog yagan Sositen, iwaways-wan kabkaleiwag towen wamatan; tage Galiyon nag igeg nanon sinap towen waseg.

Pawl iyum in Antiyok

¹⁸ Wankuyeim Pawl isesuna ven towen, yam mwasanin. Ikous, mo ilisawes Yeisuw nagamag, itanouys siney Piliskil son Akwil; ikuks, bineis Siliy. Isaps ven Kenikil waseg, Pawl iduy kunun peinan anilivan katout Yowbad waseg.

¹⁹ Ikuks ee... ilugs Epesos, Pawl mo ilisawes tasiyas, isiw wanuwan sinagog mo illivans sisiyas min-Yudiy; vāgan bivag ninous bikanavin.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tasiyas mo idibakes Pawl, ilansa, “Kadilok kadiveiyov tut yakoum simey yak tasesus.” Ilana, “Nag; bo banoun. Kukin nanon Yowbad māwan, igaw mo bayum bam.” Mo itouw wāwag, ikuks, itanes min-Epesos.

²² Ilugs Sisaliy, ikatulag in Yelusalem, imulouls siney tasiyas tayakelesiys; mo inoun in Antiyok.

²³ Isesuna yam mwasanin waseg; ikous, mo inoun ilakwanes tayakelesiys ven katanok katanok wasigeis; isilamaw ven katanok katanok wawnuwan ven Galetiy; iyakous, mo ikanapel in ilakwanes ven katanok katanok wawnuwan Piligiy; ilabes tayakelesiys vāgan kid bitawtouns.

Apolos igeiguy ven Epesos waseg

²⁴ Gum-Yudiy tassinap teitan mo isap Epesos, towen yagan Apolos, naven Aleksanidel, singay ikakin Bukitab, o itawtoun geiguy waseg.

²⁵ Kweiboug mwasanin gamag bo ikatimlakes, mapuna ikakin Yowbad inaked. E, bo iseiw nuwan livanen Yeisuw bilivan, anilivan moundid-wan. Ikatimlakes gamag mwasanin anilivan towen. E, ikakin sinapun tabaptaysein gamag towen Yon. Tage sinapun Yeisuw nag iyakous.

²⁶ Anilivan kamnat mo isilamaw sinagog wanuwan. Piliskil son Akwil iliganes, mo idawes im wasibunatum, ikatimlakes Yowbad inaked, mo ikakin bwein.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Iyakous nawotet ven towen, mo ivag sivinan kid bein Akay. Yeisuw nagamag ilivans, "Bwein;" mo ilelels let silmanin ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, vagan bivnases mtowen Apolos, anbwabwal tasiyas. Isap wasiven, mo ikatimweis asisinap tayakelesiys tasiyas. Kweiboug-o Yowbad nilabes mo isimounids Yeisuw waseg, misiyamun towen asisinap mo ikatimweis peinan Apolos ilabes; o anilivan itamap wasigeis min-Yudiy asilivan, peinan anilivan tawtoun waseg ikatimlakes silawun Bukitab, vagan bikakins kid moundid Kelis mtowen Yeisuw.

19

Pawl nawotet ven Epesos waseg

¹⁻² Igaw Apolos nises Kolinit, Pawl ikaninapel ven tasiyas wanawoud. Ikous mo isap Epesos; mo ilivatus Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin; idibakes, ilana, "Nukuliganes livanen Yeisuw, Yowbad Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein iwekeimiy tan, o nag?" Ikatimapus aygan; ilansa, "Nag. Nag bakaligen livanen Kululuwan Bwanabwein."

³ Pawl mo ikatugwan; ilana, "Amawan nukubaptays?" Ilansa, "Nakaligen Yon nageiguy, mo ibaptaysem yakamey."

⁴ Iw to Pawl, ilana, "Yon bo ibaptayseimiy vagan bikanavin ninoumiy, o vagan bukulavewas amisinap kalbaleb, sinap bwanabwein bukuyousis; o Yon nidibakeimiy ilana, 'Kadiloka bukusimounids waseg mtowen nibkunig yey.' Anilivan gog livanen Yeisuw."

⁵ Gamag tasiyas bo iliganes Pawl anilivan, mo ibaptayses Guyaw Yeisuw wayagan.

⁶ Pawl isen naman wawous tasiyas, Yowbad Kululuwan mo inekes, ilivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, o ipalopisays Yowbad anilivan waseg ilivnakes.

⁷ Babiweis tawaw tasiyas adok sinawatan teiy.

⁸ Pawl mo isiw wanuwan sinagog, anilivan kamnat waseg igigeiguy kweitoun tibukon; livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag isekes, vagan kid bisimounids waseg.

⁹ Wankuyeim mwasanin gamag ipiyaves anilivan, ikapidabs, ivtokes livan Yeisuw inaked, e wamtes gamag babaw ivtokays mawan. Mapuna Pawl itokes inagamag ilisawes, isiw wanuwan Tilan nabunatum, sikul buntuman, yam katanok katanok mo ikatimlakes gamag.

¹⁰ Nawotet towen niwtel akweiyuna bweilim waseg, min-Esiy babaw-wan mo iliganes livanen Guyaw Yeisuw, min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis.

¹¹ Yowbad nawotet niwtel Pawl naman waseg. Inawotet kweitan-wan, singay tawtoun.

¹² E, gamag ikawes Pawl anakweim o kweim towen itanob magin waseg, isen takatouns wawous, inimul, mo ibweins, o yeiluw ilisawes mwasanin gamag mo ibweins.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Min-Yudiy tamgameg mwasinis mo isaps, iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg. Tasiyas ininounas vena babaw ikikayabes yeiluw; maysan wotet towen ikokews. Tawaw teinim teiy, times tanuwagan lun avakaein, Sikev yagan; tasiyas iyokons kid bikayabes yeiluw, Yeisuw yagan waseg; ilansa, "Kadibakeimiy Yeisuw wayagan kunounas; yeg towen Yeisuw, Pawl nikavvatag waseg."

¹⁵ Yeiluw towen ikatimop asilivan, ilana, "Akakin Yeisuw, akakin Pawl, tage yakamiy kalisiy yakamiy?"

¹⁶ Takayeiluw towen mo ipel iwawaysa mav tasiyas, itawtoun wasigeis, ikididul wous ibuybuyav-wan; mapuna sona mwadiyes mo isawls ineis wamnat, aspwayat nag bikakit vagan.

¹⁷ Min-Epesos babaw iliganes youd townen, mo ivag aspwayat, tasiyas min-Yudiy sisiyas mina-Gilis misikes Epesos. Mapuna mo igoulus mtowen Guyaw Yeisuw.

¹⁸ Babaw gamag tasiyas mwana niliganes livanen Yeisuw mo ikamteles asisinap kweiboug dadub waseg.

¹⁹ O tamgamegs babaw simeg nileles nein wasibuk, nimeyes sibuk maynsiyas, mo igabus wamtes gamaga babaw. Maysan buk tasiyas ivinis, singay avakaein, sinawanim tawsan kina.

²⁰ Wotet babaw waseg livanen Yeisuw mo itawtoun, gamaga babaw o sinap babaw wasigeis.

Min-Epesos ikawpwanaws

²¹ Wotet townen ikous, Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein mo isek nanon Pawl, ilana, "Singay sivinag batavin Masidoniya o Akay, mo ban Yelusalem. Wankuyeim gog mo banoun ban Lom."

²² Mapuna ikayabes natouwat asteiy, ineis Masidoniya, yiges Timotiy son Elasis. Townen gog Pawl isesuna Esiy tut kayakus waseg.

²³ Misiyamun townen, gamaga babaw inoyes Yeisuw inaked, mapuna ven townen Epesos gimgilis mo ilivatus moumouvita singay.

²⁴ E, takatanak teitan yagan Dimitil, mtowen tawtelein didawag silib, ibwabubs sen nagamag; biyakousis, mo bimeis gamaga babaw bigimwals; bikawes binawes vagan simeg bidagis wanuwun didawag townen; imgamegs silmanin siyowbad natan yagan Dayan, vagan kid bilabes. Didawag tasiyas singay kawkwavek mayses.

²⁵ O gamag babaw inganegs Pawl anilivan, mo ipiyaves meg silmanin nawan Dayan; mapuna Dimitil idawes nagamag sisiyas takatanaks babaw; ikatuyouns imeis, Dimitil mo iliwon; ilana, "Tawaw, kukwakins dawotets townen waseg kads tabanes vagan bitakams.

²⁶ "O kukwakins Epesos gimgilis, o gimgilis ven tasiyas Esiy wawnuwan, bo iliganes aygan Pawl, mo ipiyaves adgeileiws tatoneids, peinan Pawl anilivan manawa, 'Yowbad tasiyas kubunis wanimamiy, yowbad tobwag tasiyas.'

²⁷ "Adok tut kalbaleb bitalivatus; peinan gamag bipiyaves Dayan navavag tasiyas tabuninis; o dayowbads avakaein nawan bidokes tobwag yowbad, bipiyaves kid nabunatum; mo biyakous yakawanan manawan Dayan. Bo igak, peinan babaw yakids takululswan wamatan Dayan, min-Esiy yakids, o gimgilis vena babaw wadaban pwepway."

²⁸ Iliganes, mo ikavikuns avakaein, iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Min-Epesos yakids dayowbads Dayan, manawan singay natawtoun."

²⁹ Wankuyeim gamaga babaw ven townen waseg mo isilamaws wak, makava ikaw-naweins, mamagina takabalaweins tasiyas. Wankuyeim babaw gamag mo isawls, iyousis min-Masidoniya tasiyas Gayus son Alistak, mo ibiteilis inawes buntuman kaleiwag waseg. Kweiboug tasiyas sisiy Pawl nimeis wakad.

³⁰ Pawl sivanan beisiw bein buntuman kaleiwag wanuwun, tage tayakelesiys bo isilbwades.

³¹ Tasiyas guyawun Esiy mwasanin, kweiboug-o nisiwayoubs waseg Pawl, tasiyas mo ikayabes sigamag vagan kid bidibakes Pawl, ilansa, "Awoum yakoum bukun buntuman kaleiwag wanuwun; awoum!"

³² Gamag babaw, asilivan kweitan kweitan iwkuwaks, ta-kal biligen; o babaw gamag nag ikakins aveiyag wawun ikatuyouns nimeis, iwkuwaksa mav.

³³ Min-Yudiy mo idibakes Alekisan, ilansa, "Kulivan vagan babaw gamag bikakins yakamey ta-ivag silawun sinap townen;" gamag babaw mo iyabinis townen Alekisan, in wamtes gamag babaw, itamnow naman vagan bikapays, mo bilivan.

³⁴ Gamaga babaw ikakins gum-Yudiy townen, mo iwaks, ages ikobobt-wan, akweiy veit waseg iwkuwaks, ilansa, "Min-Epesos yakids daguyaws Dayan, manawan singay natawtoun."

³⁵ Tanuwagan ven isap, mo ikatitun sikawnawein, ilana, "Min-Epesos yakamiy, vena babaw gimgilis ikakinsa davanuys bulagan peinan yakids tamtakavateins nabunatum

dayowbads avakaen Dayan, sona nadakul nises, kweiboug-o meinoy neim libalab nikalivatow neim watinow.

³⁶ “Peinan youd tasiyas mounid, nag kadilok teitan gamag bisen kweitan livan, nag. E, kadilokena kukwapays kusesus, peinan nag aveiyag bivag, nag. Awoum kuwkuwaks, o kwawnaweinsa mav, awoum.

³⁷ “Gamag tasiyas nukumeyes nag ineis iveinaws Dayan wanbunatum; nag ivtokes livan dayowbads manawen, nag.

³⁸ “Magat Dimitil sivinan biyatel teitan gamag, o magat takatanaks yakamiy simiy Dimitil sivnamiy bukuyateles teitan gamag, yatal nises, o gabman nisesus; kadiloka bukuyateles simiy, gabman mo bikaleiwags.

³⁹ “Kukin bikabwag sikaleiwag tasiyas gabmans, igaw tutan gamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, mo babawa gamag bikaleiwags sinap towen silmanin.

⁴⁰ “Nag ivag silawun sinap towen nagein kwawnaweinsa mav. Magat daguyaws avakaen biligen, mo bikatiganeids, nag kweitan livan nises waseg yakids vagan bitakatumapusan anilivan; moumouvit mo bitalivatus. Kadiloka kunounas kuneis wamibunatum tatineimiy.” Iliganes, mo inounas, ineis wasibunatum. ⁴¹ (-)

20

Pawl in Masidoniya mo inoun in Gilis

¹ Bo iyakousis asisinap to nikawnaweinsa mav; nag ivag kweitan kawnaewin, nag ivag kweitan tamwageg, nag. Bo ikous. Pawl mo idawes ven towen tayakelesiys-nen, iguyes tasiyas, imulouls siney, mo inoun in Masidoniya.

² Itavin ven tasiyas Masidoniya wawnuwan; anilivan babaw igeiguy wasigeis, mo inoun in Gilis.

³⁻⁴ Iseuna ee... kweitoun tibukon, min-Yudiy mo asisinap ikatilawos sivines kid beiweiy Pawl. Misiyamun towen Pawl nanon ivag bo beikuk bein Siliy; mo iligen livanen asisinap kalbaleb, mapuna ikanavin nanon, mo inounas wakad, ikanapels Masidoniya, siney gum-Beloy teitan, Pilos natun yagan Sopetal, sisiy min-Tesalonik asteiy, Alisitak son Sikanid; sisiyas gum-Dabiya yagan Gayus son Timotiy, sisiyas min-Esiya tasiyas Tikikos son Tilopim.

⁵ Tasiyas imgwayemas, mo ikaymatemas ven Tilowas waseg.

⁶ Ikous sagal to nag bitakams bled son yist, mo katouw ven Pilipay waseg, kakuk ee... yam kweinim ikous mo kalug Tilowas, mo kanekes tasiyas; kases simayas katanok wik.

Pawl itanouy min-Tilowas wasigeis

⁷ Wik kweitan nakabsilamaw, Sabat waseg, kakatuyoun nakam, vagan bakakiv bled bakakam, mawan Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Pawl mo iguyes tasiyas; o peinan bo binoun nubweig, singay iveiyov anilivan wasigeis tasiyas.

⁸ Mabunatum wanakaew, o imalamp babaw wabunatum towen.

⁹ Watapwan boug, Pawl igawa illivan; tawlat teitan yagan Yutikos isin wasintaboul, matan inanup; o Pawl igawa illivan, taw towen imasis kangagay, mo ikalouw bunatum kastounun waseg, in watinow. Gamag ineis watinow, ikines imasis, inupes bo imat.

¹⁰ Pawl ibus, ibasin kitatun, mo iwliboub wawon taw towen, ilivan, idibakes gamag, ilana, “Awoum bigeg ninoumiy; mwamovan nises.”

¹¹⁻¹² Pawl imwen in wanakaew, sinsiney mo ikivis bled ikams, illivans ee... walalayis mo inoun in. Gwad towen itokes inawes wanbunatum, imwasaws seikwan, peinan sona mwamovan.

Ikuks ineis Milit

¹³ Yakamey nakan nakatouw wawag, nakakuk silmanin Asos vagan bakakayamat Pawl ven towen waseg; towen gog sivinan kid beinoy wakad, o nidibakem mawan.

¹⁴ E, imekem Asos waseg, simey towen nakakuk nakan Mitilin.

¹⁵ Neiyam nen mo kakuk kan Kiyos walasin; neiyam nen mo kasap Samos; neiyam nen mo kalug Milit.

¹⁶ Nakakalipouy Epesos peinan nanon Pawl bo mawan; nag ivag sivinan yam babaw bisesuna Esiy, ikatimamal nuwanaw kid bisap Yelusalem, silmanin Kaltuwon anayam mo bilouvat Yelusalem waseg.

Pawl iguyes tayakelesiys situwaweaks Epesos

¹⁷ Ven Milit waseg Pawl idawes min-Epesos tayakelesiys situwaweaks bimeis.

¹⁸ Isaps mo idibakes mamagina, “Kukwakinsa agusinap tuta babaw nases wasigeis yakamiy. Wanmugwana asap Esiy waseg nukukineigs ee... bweilima babaw agusinap bo mawan-wan.

¹⁹ “Nawwotet daGuyaws nawotet, ta-akaypom sinap; tut babaw nanoug igeg, navalam-wan, o min-Yudiy tut babaw biyagageigs kid, abag nivages singaya igeg.

²⁰ “Nag akayus agulivan wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Ivag sivinag balabeimiy; babaw bo asekeimiy, bo akatimlakeimiy buntuman tapwaloul waseg o wamibunatum-vak tatineimiy.

²¹ “O min-Yudiy bo adibakeimiy, o mina-Gilis bo adibakeimiy, alana, ‘Kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy, bukunekes Yowbad, o bukumounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.’

²²⁻²³ “Tut gog towen Yowbad Kululuwan bo isimkineig ban kid Yelusalem. Nag akakin aveiyag balouvat ven towen waseg; deisa vena babaw wasigeis Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein ikatimlakeig abag bo bigeg, o bisenags wadeil ven to Yelusalem waseg.’

²⁴ “O peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw nawotet bo isekeig gunawotet towen, akokew kid livanen nasiwayoub Yowbad, bassekes kid gamag babaw wasigeis; o nag akayus mwamovag tatoneig; deisa bayakous Yeisuw nawotet towen.

²⁵ “Kweiboug-o nageiguy aguyeimiy livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag; o nagein gog kamnat akakin-wan nag vayuwein bayum bam bukukines magig, nag.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Nagein adibakeimiy moundid bo asekeimiy Yowbad anilivan vagan biymoveimiy; nag kweitan akayus, nag akawum, nag. Kukin kavel yak bukupiyeve, mo bukukwanig; takaleiwag yakoum.

²⁸ “Kuvnaseimiy yakamiy, o kuvnases Yowbad nagamags, Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein nisekeimiy miwotet vagan kid bukumtakavates tasiyas; kadiloka kumtakavates Yowbad alen mamagina tayakelesiys tasiyas, peinan bo iyamayises tasiyas buyavin tonen waseg.

²⁹ “Yey bo banoun; akakin-wan takalbalebs mwasanin igaw mo biweis wasigeis yakamiy; biyagages tayakelesiys; o tasiyas magina awuk bulawud, bikapasal nuwes bikananeiy; o tayakelesiys magina sip, mamagina awuk bulawud bigades, bikatimates.

³⁰ “Akakin mwasanin gamag yakamiy igaw bukutamanaws, bukwatidavis tayakelesiys mwasanin, vagan kid bikabkunimiy yakamiy.

³¹ “Kadiloka kuvnaseimiy. Kununuways-wan kweitoun bweilim nases wasigeis yakamiy, adibakeimiy, aguyeimiy katanok katanok yakamiy; iwtawout mitinagig, yam katanok katanok waseg, o boug katanok katanok waseg.

³² “Tut towen nagein kadilok Yowbad bintakavateimiy, kadiloka kuliganes livanen nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, mo bikatimweis kululuwamiy, bikayuseimiy simiyas yakamey, angamag tonen babaw yakids.

³³ “Kweiboug simiy yey nitasesus, nag apwakit soug namoney o anakweim o nawliy-oug; nag.

³⁴ “Kukwakinsa wanamag tatoneig nawtel silmanin kag o gunavavag, o bo awotet vagan bagimwel sigwey sivavag o kaeis tatineis.

³⁵ “Agusinap towen waseg, bo akatimlakeimiy vagan kid bukukwakins bweina bitawotets mawan, vagan bitalabes sidayas tasiyas tougweys. Kadiloka kid taninuways daGuyaws Yeisuw anilivan mamagina, ‘Soum bisiwyoubum mo bukumwasaw; tage bukusiwyoub soum bukumwasaw singay avakaein.’”

³⁶ Illivan ikous, mo ikululs siney tasiyas, initoug Yowbad waseg.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ikous, mo ivalams asibabaw-wan, iwliboubs Pawl wawon, imulouls sisiy. Ivalams avakaein peinan anilivan Pawl mamagina, “Nag yamtan yam bukukines magig, nag.”

Igawa ivv̄alams mo sisiy Pawl ineis w̄awag.

21

Pawl ikuk silmanin Yelusalem

¹ Pawl itouw w̄awag, mo itanouy sineyas wasigeis. Yakamey katanouy, ikous, k̄akuk, kadumwala Kos. Neiyam nen, mo kan Lods; kakilev Lods mo kan Patal.

² Ven Patal waseg mo kaban wag akitan, kakita bikilev silmanin Pinisiy, mapuna katouw mo k̄akuk.

³ K̄akuk kasisawl ee... mo kaban ven Saypilos, inoy wamakimaw, kasawl mo kan Siliy, k̄alug ven yagan Tayil v̄agan wuliyoug babaw w̄awag beibus bein wanakaew.

⁴ Kanineiv tayakelesiys, kaban mwasanin, mo kasesuna simayas tasiyas katanok wik; o peinan Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakes, ikakins-wan igaw min-Yelusalem biyagages kid Pawl, mapuna illivans, “Awoum kun Yelusalem.”

⁵⁻⁶ Bo ikous matut simayas tasiyas mo katamanaw kanoun. O simayas tasiyas, sisiyas sikwawas o nitsiyas, nakan watoulan ven, kabasin kititum wakawalaw kanitoug Yowbad waseg, mo kamuloul simsimeyas tasiyas, k̄atouw w̄awag, mo katanouy; tasiyas mo iyums ineis wasiven.

⁷ Kakilev Tayil kasisawl ee... mo k̄alug Pitolimey, kanekes tayakelesiys, kamuloul simayas tasiyas, kases-vak wasibunatum katanok yam.

⁸ Neiyam nen nakatanouy nakaw Sisaliy, mo k̄asiw Pilip wanbunatum, anbwabwal yakamey. Mtowen Pilip nawotet igeiguy-wan livan bwanabwein, livanen Yeisuw. Kweiboug-o takaweins livanen Yeisuw nisekes siwotet town siney tawaw teinim tatanok, ven Yelusalem waseg.

⁹ Nitun nakubukwabs nanim nay; Yowbad nisekes asisinap, mo ilivnakes Yowbad anilivan.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kasesun ee... bo imwemway-nen, teitan palopit meinoy neim Yudiy; mtowen yagan Agabous, imekem mo ikow Pawl anpalit iyawen naman o kaken tatonen; ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan m̄awan: Ven Yelusalem waseg min-Yudiy biyawanis naman o kaken tanuwagan palit town, bisilkodes v̄agan kid tobwag ven gimgilis mo biyagages.”

¹² Kaligen anilivan m̄awan; simayas tasiyas misikena gimgilis ven town; yakamey mo kadibek Pawl; kalana, “Awoum kun Yelusalem; bweina kuses.”

¹³ Pawl mo ikatimop agem, ilana, “Awoum kuv̄alams; m̄awan bo bigeg nanoug. Nanoug bo atam v̄agan kid tasiyas biyagageigs, daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Bweina biyousigs; bweina bikatimateigs; bwein-wan.”

¹⁴ Tage Pawl nag biligen amalivan, mapuna kasesun-wan, kalana, “Magat Yowbad nanon m̄awan, bweina bivag.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ikous, mo kakatunag bakan Yelusalem, simayas tasiyas min-Sisaliy tayakelesiys mwasinis. Tasiyas imgwayemas nakan Mineson wanbunatum, kamasis. Mtowen gum-Saypilos, wanmugwana niligen livanen Yeisuw.

Pawl ilakwen Yemes

¹⁷ Nakasap Yelusalem, tayakelesiys mo ikinemas, singaya imwasaws pinem.

¹⁸ Neiyam nen simey Pawl mo kanekes Yemes siney tayakelesiys situw̄aveksa babaw.

¹⁹ Pawl imulouls siney tasiyas ikous, mo ikamtel youd katanok katanok Yowbad niwtel tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, peinan Yowbad son Pawl niwteles wotet town.

²⁰ Iliganes, iyakawns Yowbad waseg, mo idibakes Pawl; ilansa, “Gwade, adok kukwakin min-Yudiy singay babaw tawsans bo niliganes livanen Yeisuw; tasiyas babaw-wan ivnases bwein Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

²¹ “Bo niliganes livaneim mamagina, ‘Town Pawl ipiyev Moses nakaleiwag, o ikatimlakes min-Yudiy vena babaw wadaban pwepway, v̄agan nag bibwabwes momwes nitsiyas, o bipiyaves kid adsinaps kweiboug Moses nisekeids.’

²² “Am̄awan bitavkek? Peinan bo biliganes livaneim yak, mwana nukum Yelusalem waseg.

²³⁻²⁴ “Adok kuvag mawan. Tawaw tayakelesiys simayas teivas nisesus; peinan asilivan waseg Yowbad, kakita bo biduyes kunus mo bisiwayoubs Yowbad waseg, mawan Moses nakaleiwag. Kadiloka kunekes simwey tasiyas, kuwidis woumiy, money kusekes vagan beiluns beibwein Yowbad waseg, mo biduyes kunus tasiyas. Gamag babaw bikineimiy simwey tasiyas, mo bikakins livaneim to niliganes kweiboug iyyaweids-wan, peinan nukutam Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o kuvnas nakaleiwag towen.

²⁵ “Makaleiwag wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis, kalisiy isimounids waseg Yeisuw, nakalei silet nein wasigeis tasiyas, nakakaleiwag vagan kid bipiyaves kan ningwavis silmanin tobwag yowbad, o buyav, o viniyonan man bo niskwen kayon neimat nanawan; o nag bikanavays mav.”

²⁶ Pawl iligen, itam. Neiyam nen itokes gamag tasiyas, iwidis wous, mo isiw Yowbad wanbunatum, Pawl mo idibek tanuwagan lun; ilana, “Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg; yam tasiyas beikous bakaduy kunum, bo bakalun Yowbad waseg, mawan Moses nakaleiwag.”

Iyousis Pawl Yowbad wanbunatum

²⁷⁻²⁸ Asiwik kakita beikous, Pawl sen tawaw tasiyas nisesus Yowbad wanbunatum; min-Yudiy siven Esiy waseg mo ikines, ikabuts gamaga babaw, iyousis Pawl; iwkuwaks; ilansa, “Tawaw, min-Yisleil yakamiy kulabemas. Taw towen tuta babaw ikatimlakes vena babaw gimgilis vagan kid bikasigumids yakids, o bikasigumis adsinaps, o Yowbad nabunatum towen. Tut gog towen bo imeyes mina-Gilis, isiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum bunawen nikayus silmanin min-Yudiy yakids. Bo igak!”

²⁹ Ilivans mawan peinan kweiboug nikines gum-Epesos towen Tilopim son Pawl nisesus waven; idokes kid Pawl itok taw towen ineis Yowbad wanbunatum.

³⁰ Ven towen gimgilis asibabaw-wan mo isaps, isisawls, ikatuyouns imimeis, iyousis Pawl, ibiteilis Pawl, in watoulan Yowbad nabunatum, awkwedan mo ikatibagus.

³¹ Tasiyas iwaweis Pawl, sivines kid bikatimates. Mina-Lom sitakanaviy babaw nisesus Yelusalem. Teitan gamag mo inek takanaviys sitovek, ikow livanen asisinap tasiyas min-Yelusalem, peinan ikawnaweinsa mav.

³² Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takanaviys sisiyas sitakalikays, nuwanaw isawls vagan binekes gamag tasiyasa babaw. Tasiyas ikines takanaviys sisiy sitovek bo nimeis, mo ipiyaves anwayaway Pawl.

³³ Takanaviy sitovek mo iyous Pawl, idibakes natakanaviys biyawanis kid Pawl naman palayun-wan sen waseg, mo ilana, “Kal mtowen? Aveiyag inuweg?”

³⁴ Gamag babaw mo iwkuwaks, livan kweitan kweitan illivans. Ta-mawan biligintun livanen taw towen; idibakes natakanaviys; ilana, “Kutokes taw towen, kumeyes; taneis wadabunatums.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Mo itokes Pawl, inawes wasibunatum. Ikapasal nuwes gamaga babaw ikab-wakunsa watiblous, silmanin beiweis kid, iwkuwaks ilansa, “Kuweis! Kuweis!” Ilivatus wotet, takanaviys tasiyas mo inupes Pawl, inounas, peinan gamaga babaw sivinesa biyousis.

Pawl iyqatal

³⁷⁻³⁸ Kakita beisiws wanuwan takanaviy sibunatum, Pawl mo idibek sitovek; aga-Gilis waseg ilivan; ilana, “Tab kadilok balivan waseg yak?” Sitovek ilana, “Kukwakin aga-Gilis, ne? Adok yakoum gum-Yidipt towen mwana nukumgwayes kweivas tawsan tawaw, tasiyas tawayins gamag, nukuneis wanawoud sivinamiy kid bukwanaviys wasigeis Gabman Lom takanaviy yakamey.”

³⁹ Pawl ilana, “Nag, yey gum-Yudiy, gunaven avakaein yagan Talisus wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy. Tab kadilok balivan gamaga babaw wasigeis?”

⁴⁰ Takanaviy sitovek itam. Pawl iton tet towen wakunuwatan, itamnow naman, mo ikapays tababaws-wan; wankuyeim Pawl mo ilivan aga-Ibliw waseg, ilana:

22

¹ “Sigwey, timog budag yakamiy, kuliganes agulivan, mamagina akayan wasigeis yakamiy.”

² Tasiyas iliganes aga-Ibliw waseg illivan, mo ikikapays vāgan kid binganegs bwein. Mo ilivan.

³ Ilana, “Yey gum-Yudiy yey. Inag nikopweig ven Talisus waseg, wawnuwan ven avakaein Silisiy; tage bo askul ven towen Yelusalem waseg. Tamwey towen yagan Gamaliyel ikatimlakeig, mo akakin dakaleiwags yakids, akakinbunik, iseiw nuwag Yowbad nawotet, māwana babaw yakamiy tut towen.

⁴ “O gamag tasiyas inoyes kadetan ked, bo amop asisinap; mwasinis akatimates. Vinay o tawaw ayousis asenas wādeil.

⁵ “Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein, o tammwayas babaw ikakins agulivan towen mound. Peinan bo isekeigs let silmanin budidayas ven Damasik waseg, anounana waked silmanin Damasik vāgan bayousis gamag, bameyes Yelusalem, vāgan kid takaleiwags mo bimop asisinap.

Kweiboug Pawl ikanavin nanon

(Wotet 9:1-9; 26:12-18)

⁶ “Yanay waseg anoun kadiyakusa Damasik, mo mititeilin avakaein imekeig, māwana kavikawn meinoy neim walbalab.

⁷ “Akalous wapwepway aligen aygan teitan; ilana, ‘Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuybilebeig yey?’

⁸ “Akatirop aygan, alana, ‘O guyaw, kavel yak?’ Ilana, ‘Yey gum-Nasalet Yeisuw, mtowen tut babaw nukuybileb.’

⁹ “Tasiyas sigwey nakan, bo ikines mititeilin, tage nag biliganes aygan towen, soug yey nakallivan.

¹⁰ “Wankuyeim mo alivan; alana, ‘O guyaw, aveiyag bavag?’ Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kutamanaw kun Damasik, igaw teitan gamag mo bikatimlakeim muwotet, aveiyag bakaleiwag vāgan bukuwtel.’

¹¹ “Peinan mititeilin ikaligwen matag, ta-māwan bakin. Misinaka iyousis namag itokeigs, mo kan Damasik.

¹² “Ven towen waseg taw yagan Ananiyas; min-Yudiy tasiyas misikes ven towen ikakinsa tadidumwal, peinan tavnasein Moses nakaleiwag towen.

¹³ “E, mtowen imekeig itamanaw itom mo ilivan; ilana, ‘Bwadag yakoum Soul, towen bukuin.’ Ilivan ikous mo akinbunik, akin taw towen Ananiyas.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ “Mo ilivan, ilana, ‘Tammwayas siYowbad bo ikaliwageim vāgan kid bukukwakin nanon, o bukukin tadidumwal towen, o bukuligen aygan tonen; o amsinap towen bisekeim kadiloka bukwatipel kusekes gamag babaw wasigeis. E, tut towen aveiyag kukwayamat? Kutamanaw, kutam mtowen waseg, mo babaptayseim, yagan tonen waseg, bo biwid mukwalbaleb, vāgan beikous.’

Ikayeb Soul binekes kid tobwag ven gimgilis

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Ikous, nayum nam Yelusalem, akulul, annitoug Yowbad wanbunatum, matag mo isisawla mav, akin Guyaw towen idibakeig; ilana, ‘Nuwanaw kun kulisow Yelusalem, peinan min-Yelusalem bipiyaves amlivan, livaneig yey.’

¹⁹⁻²⁰ “Yey alivan; alana, ‘O Guyaw, tasiyas ikakins sinagoga babaw wasigeis bo ayablebes taliganeins livaneim yak; mwasinis awaweiys vatul waseg, mwasinis asenas wādeil. Kweiboug neiweis takanawein aygam mtowen Sitiben, yey bo atam wotet towen waseg, natamanaw akikin, bo amtakavet asikweim tawayins taw towen.’

²¹ “Guyaw towen mo idibakeig, ilana, ‘Kunoun, bakayabeim bukun kadiveiyov, silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis.’”

Pawl ilivans son takanaviys sitovek

²² Anilivan babaw iligintunis, tage iliganes livan towen “Tobwag ven gimgilis,” mo iwaks avakaein, ilansa, “Singaya takalbaleb towen; kuweiys taw towen. Na-ikadilok son mwamovan bises.”

²³ Iwkuwaksa, ilivelovs asikweim, musamusan pwepway ilivelovs ininein wanakaew, singay ikapasal nuwes.

²⁴ Takanaviy sitovek mo ilivan; ilana, “Kutokes taw towen kunawes wanuwan bunatum, kuweiys vatul waseg vagan bikamtel aveiyag anilivan waseg ikawkunes.”

²⁵ Iyawanis won Pawl; ta-mawan bigogewn naman o kaken. Takalikay teitan itamanaw wadadan. Pawl mo idibek takalikay towen; ilana, “Nag kadilok bukwatimaveigs, guma-Lom yey. Kadiloka kuyateleigs, magat bukubanes agusinap kalbaleb, mo kuweiys.”

²⁶ Takalikay iligen anilivan towen, inek natovek, idibek, ilana, “Aveiyag bukuvag? Taw towen guma-Lom teitan.”

²⁷ Takanaviy sitovek mo inek Pawl, ikatigan, ilana, “Adok yakoum guma-Lom yakoum, ne?”

Pawl ilana, “Mawan.”

²⁸ Takanaviys sitovek ilana, “Money avakaein bo asek, mo amlavag guma-Lom.”

Pawl ilana, “Peinan kweiboug-o tamag imlavag guma-Lom, mo inag nikopweig guma-Lom tatonen yey.”

²⁹ Iliganes tasiyas, ikakiws wous peinan kakita bo beiweiys Pawl; sitovek-vak anpwayat seikwan, peinan guma-Lom towen bo iyawanis naman o kaken.

Pawl mo iyatal

³⁰ Iyam nen gaboug mo ilikus vatul wawon Pawl, o peinan takanaviys sitovek sivinan bikakin wawun min-Yudiy sikavikun waseg Pawl, mo idibakes bimeis tasiyas tanuwgwes lun situwaweiks sisiyasa takaleiwags babaw; teitan mo itok Pawl, imey, itamanaw wantes tasiyas.

23

¹ Pawl ikinbunikes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy, yam babaw nases agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, nagein gog bo mawan.”

² Tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas mo idibakes tasiyas nitamanaws wadadan Pawl, ilana, “Kuweiys wadon taw towen, singay kalbaleb anilivan.”

³ Pawl mo idibek Ananiyas, ilana, “Yowbad bo beiweim yak, magina budakay kalbaleb yakoum, yalig isin, magin ibwein, tage bo ipwas, bukuyateleig Moses nakaleiwag waseg; tage bo kugulek nakaleiwag towen, peinan kudibakes tasiyas kid beiweiys mav.”

⁴ Tasiyas itomos wadadan Pawl, ilansa, “Oo ne! Bo kuyeg Yowbad nagamag towen, ne?”

⁵ Pawl ilana, “Nag bakakin mtowen tanuwagan lun sitovek avakaein. Akakin Bukitab livanen mamagina, ‘Awoum kuyeg mitovek.’”

⁶ Pawl mo ikines tasiyas mwasanin Sadusiy, mwasanin Palisiy, aygan avakaein mo idibakes takaleiwags tasiyas, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy, yey Palisiy yey, tamag gog Palisiy. Bo ayatal peinan bo anamis vagan bitakits vayuwein kanig waseg.”

⁷⁻⁸ Ilivan mawan ikous, tasiyas Palisiy bo ikamnimans sisiyas tasiyas Sadusiy; ilivis, ivages bod akweiy. Peinan tasiyas Sadusiy idokes gamag nag beikits vayuwein; ta-kweitan anelos nises; ta-kweitan kululuwan nises; tasiyas gog Palisiy idokes gamag beikits vayuwein, o anelos nises, o kululuwads nises-vak.

⁹ Tasiyas babaw-wan mo ikamnimans avakaein. Igawa ikamnimans takatimlakeins Palisiy sikaleiwag mwasanin mo itamanaws, ages avakaein, ilansa, “Kadok nag kweitan kalbaleb nises taw towen waseg; nag. Adok anelos teitan o kululuwan teitan bo ikatimlek ansinap.”

¹⁰ Tasiyas babaw-wan singay ikavikuns; takanaviy sitovek idok kakita biyousis Pawl bikisalis kid won, mapuna idibakes natakanaviy biyousis Pawl, bikawes, binawes wasibunatum.

¹¹ Boug towen waseg naGuyaw Yeisuw mo itamanaw wadadan Pawl, ilana, “Awoum beivag ampwayat. Mawan kweiboug livaneig nukusek ven Yelusalem waseg, igaw ven Lom waseg bo mawan.”

Min-Yudiy sivines beiweiys Pawl

¹²⁻¹³ Iyam nen gaboug, min-Yudiy tabebaws-wan, sinawavas o sinawanim, mo ivtames sisiyas vagan beipos kid mo beiweiys Pawl. Ilansa, “Kalisiy yakamiy bukukwams o bukumoums, Yowbad bo beiweimiy. Igaw bitaweiy Pawl, mo bitakams.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tasiyas mo inekes tanuwgwes lun situwaweiks sisiy takaliwageins ven, ilansa, “Yakamey amalivan Yowbad waseg, bo bakapos ee... tonena bakaweiy Pawl. O yakamiy kamnat amilivan kusekes takanaviys sitovek, kulivans mamagina, ‘Taw towen Pawl kutok kumey, sivinem bakaytel, kweitan sinap silmanin, vagan bakakinbunik.’ E, kukin takanaviys sitovek beitam, Pawl bimey, yakamey bakakayamat, tutan bo beim, mo bakaweiy.”

¹⁶ Gwad teitan, Pawl kadan, bo iligen asilivan, mo in, isiw takanaviys wasibunatum, livan towen mo ikatipel isek Pawl.

¹⁷ Pawl mo idow takalikay teitan, ilana, “Gwad towen sinap kweitan nisisiy. Kadiloka kutok, kuneis mutovek waseg, igaw kweitan livan mo bisek.”

¹⁸ Itok gwad towen, inekes natovek, ilana, “Tasiwun deil towen Pawl bo idaweig, ilana, ‘Kutok gwad towen kuneikes mutovek waseg, anilivan mo bisek.’ ”

¹⁹ Natovek mo itok gwad towen, asteiyuna ineis palatan, mo ilana, “Aw-youud bukunuk-weig?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ilana, “Tasiyas min-Yudiy ninous mawana, nubweig kid bivatams waseg yakoum vagan kid bukuyamanes towen Pawl kusekes takaleiwags tasiyas wasigeis, mamagina biyateles, bikatugwans waseg, vagan ansinap bikakins kid. Nag gog, peinan mwasanin ikayamats, sivines kid beiweiys. Awoum kutam. Tawaw tasiyas sinawavas o sinawanim tapsapos sivines beiweiys. Bo itabudabods Yowbad waseg bivages kid mawan. Bo ikatunags ikous, ikaymatesa ge amlivan yakoum.”

²² Takanaviys sitovek ilana, “Bwein-wan. Kadiloka kunoun. Bo talivan aditeiy bo deis; awoum bukudibakes simwayas; awoum!”

Ikayeb Pawl inek gabman avakaein Piliks

²³ Takanaviys sitovek mo idawes takalikays asteiy bimeis, mo idibakes; ilana, “Kukin takanaviys lakatuy bikatunags bineis Sisaliy, sisiyas tasiyas sihos sam sinawanim sinawey, sisiyas takaweins kayal lakatuy. Igaw bidadub, kwayav, mo kuneis.

²⁴ “Kuneves hos vagan Pawl beimwen, kuvnases beibwein, kunawes binek guyaw towen Piliks.”

²⁵ Takanaviys sitovek ilel let silmanin Piliks, mamagina:

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Kalin nuwag guntovek avakaein yakoum Piliks. Yey Kalodiw Lisiyas; gunalet beiw. Peinan min-Yudiy niyousis taw towen, kakita beiweiys; akakina guma-Lom towen, mapuna kakatinob sigwey guntakanaviys.

²⁸ “O sivinag bakakin wawun askameiliw waseg taw towen, atok wasigeis tasiyas min-Yudiy takaleiwags vagan kid biyateles.

²⁹ “Tage nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb vagan bikatimates o bises wadeil, nag. Misinaka ilivans, ‘Bo igulek makaleiwag min-Yudiy yakamey.’

³⁰ “Wankuyeim, mo aligen asinap ikatilawos idokes kid beiweiys taw towen, mapuna akayeb vagan biwekeim yak; o min-Yudiy tasiyas bo adibakes, ‘Kuneikes guyaw avakaein Piliks vagan bukuyateles taw towen Pawl.’ ”

³¹ Sitovek nakaleiwag bo mawan, takalikay tasiyas mo inawes Pawl, boug waseg, ineis Antipatil, imasis.

³² Iyam nen gaboug, tasiyas wakwakway inounas mo iyums wasiven; tasiyas tatouweins hos igaw binawes Pawl.

³³ Inounas ee... Sisaliy, inekes guyaw towen avakaein, mo isekes Pawl son let.

³⁴ Ivin let ikous, mo ikatigan Pawl, ilana, “Muven avakaein amiyagan?”

Ilana, “Silisiy.”

³⁵ Piliks mo ilana, “Ga bimeis tasiyas biyateleims, baligen amilivan, mo bakaleiwag.”
Ikous, mo idibakes nagamag, ilana, “Kadilok kumtakavates taw townen wanuwan bunatum bunavakaein, kweiboug Elod nabunatum.”

24

Iyateles Pawl

¹ Yam kweinim ikous, iwlobus tanuwgwes lun sitovek avakaein Ananiyas son tallivan teitan yagan Telitul sisiyas tamumwey mwasanin. Inekes gabman avakaein, sivines kid biyateles Pawl.

²⁻³ Idow Pawl beim; Pawl im; Telitul mo isilamaw anilivan, iyatel Pawl mamagina, “Kalin nuwem maguyaw avakaein yakoum, peinan mukwaleiwag bwein. Nag kweitan kawpwanaw nises wamaven. Bwein-wan nakases. O mukwaleiwaga babaw nilabemas min-Yisleil yakamey. Mapuna tut babaw o vena babaw gimgilis yakamey ikalin nuwem maguyaw yakoum.

⁴ “Adok nag biveiyov agulivan, sivinag gog kusiwyoubum bukuligen kid amalivan kakit waseg yakoum.

⁵ “Taw townen kakakin singay takakon, ivages min-Yudiy vena babaw wasigeis vagan bikawpwanaws, peinan imgwayes tasiyas min-Nasalet nidokes, mo ivages moumouvit vena babaw wasigeis.

⁶ “Taw townen idok biyageg Yowbad nabunatum, tage kasilbwed, nakayous. ⁷ (-)

⁸ “Igaw kukwatigan taw townen, mo bukukinbunik nakalbaleb townen nalivan.”

⁹ Igaw Telitul ilivan, min-Yudiy tasiyas itimatams, ilansa, “E, mawan! Mounid.”

Pawl ilivan

¹⁰ Guyaw townen Piliks mo ikin Pawl, itam vinum, mo Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Peinan bweilim babaw nukusesun matovek yakoum, bweina basekeim agulivan.

¹¹ “Yam sinawatan akweiy nein wankuyeim mwana asap Yelusalem vagan batapwaloul. Igaw kukwatugwans min-Yudiy wasigeis mo bilivans mawan.

¹²⁻¹³ “Nag kal ikineig aliwon Yowbad wanbunatum, nag; nag alivan vagan gamag bikatuyouns biliganes aygag, nag. Nag ikatuyouns wasinagog; nag ikatuyouns waven, nag. Nag kakamniman soug teitan gamag, nag. Nag kadilok teitan bisimounid asilivan tasiyas mwana nilivans, nag.

¹⁴ “Misinaka batam kweitan sinap waseg; makadewen ked atapwaloul maYowbad waseg, ked townen idokes ked kalbaleb, kid; isibawemas, mapuna idokem min-Nasalet yakamey. Tage yey asimounid maBukitab sinapun, Moses nakaleiwag babaw, o palopit tasiyas asilivan babaw-wan.

¹⁵ “Sigwey min-Yudiy tasiyas kanmis Yowbad bivag, mo bitakits kanig waseg, tadidumwals o takalbalebs, yakidsa babaw.

¹⁶ “Mapuna tut babaw sivinag agusinap bwein wamatan Yowbad, o gamaga babaw wamtes.

¹⁷ “Bweilim babaw ikous, mwana nam wagunaven, gunmuloul asekes, o basiwayoub kid waseg Yowbad.

¹⁸ “Bo awid woug, asiw Yowbad wanbunatum; sigwey nag ivag gamaga babaw, nag ikawnaweins, nag.

¹⁹ “Wankuyeim mo isaps min-Yudiy mwasanin siven Esiy; o tut townen nag bimeis vagan bikamteles aveiyag agusinap kalbaleb.

²⁰ “O min-Yudiy tasiyas-nan nikineigs kweiboug naton takaleiwags wamtes, kadilok bikamteles aveiyag agusinap kalbaleb.

²¹ “Misinaka agusinap townen, sigwey tasiyas nakatamanaw mo awak, alana, ‘Silawun gunyatatal nagein, peinan asimounid bitakits kanig waseg.’”

²² Townen gog Piliks bo ikabunik ked makadewen, Pawl nilivan; mtowen Piliks mo ilana, “Ga-ises, ga-beim takanaviys sitovek townen Lisiyas, mo bakaleiwag.”

²³ Mo idibek natakalikay, ilana, “Bweina biyeiwas wadeil, mtowen Pawl; o taliven bweina bimeyes kan vagan bikamkwam.”

Pawl nises wadeil

²⁴ Yam mwasanin ikous, mo isaps Piliks son nakwav Dilusil, manawen vinen-Yudiy; mo idawes Pawl beim vagan bikatilutegs livanen Yeisuw Kelis, livan townen Pawl nisimounid waseg.

²⁵ Pawl mo idibakes livanen sinap didumwal, o livanen kapatul, o livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag igaw mo bikatukin vena babaw wasigeis. Pawl igawa illivan, Piliks gog mo ivag anpwayat, ilana, “Ga-ises. Tut townen kunoun. Igaw kweitan tut bwein waseg, mo badaweim bukuyum bukum, amlivan bukusekeig.”

²⁶ Bo inimis Pawl bisiwayoub waseg; mapuna kutukuta ididow, illivans son; ininamis gog nag, peinan Pawl ta-isek Piliks namoney vagan bilik Pawl, nag.

²⁷ Akweiy bweilim ikous Piliks atimapun neim, yagan Posiw Pestos. Tage Piliks sivanan bilabes min-Yudiy, mapuna ikaleiwag vagan Pawl bisesuna wadeil.

25

Pawl sivanan Sisal bikaleiwag

¹ Pestos isilamaw nakaleiwag, isesuna ven Sisaliy kweitoun yam, mo in Yelusalem.

²⁻³ Tanuwgwes lun situwawek sisiyas min-Yudiy tamumwey mo inekes Pestos, ilansa, “Takalbaleb townen Pawl nises wadeil Sisaliy. Tabta ikadilok bukukwayeb townen beim wamaven Yelusalem vagan gog bakaytel?” Sivines kid bikayamats wadadan ked. Igaw beim Pawl mo beiweisy.

⁴⁻⁵ Pestos ilana, “Nag. Bweina bises Sisaliy. Igaw kakit mo bayum ban Sisaliy. O sigwey guyawaw mwasanin yakamiy bitaneis Sisaliy, inayatal silmanin; magat nakalbaleb nises, kadiloka guyawaw tasiyas biyateles.”

⁶ Ises Yelusalem nag bibabaw yam, adok kweinin-kweitoun o sinawatan, mo iwlobus in Sisaliy, imasis. Iyam nen gaboug mo isin wakaban idibakes nagamag wasigeis vagan kid Pawl bimeyes.

⁷ Pawl imeyes, wankuyeim mo isunaps min-Yudiy tasiyas meinoy nimeis Yelusalem, itowas mo iyateles, ikavtagis Pawl ansinap babaw-wan kalbaleb nivvag kid; tage asilivan nag bikamnat, mapuna takaleiwag nag isimounid asilivan waseg.

⁸ Pawl ikatimop asilivan, ilana, “Nag agulek min-Yudiy makaleiwag, nag. Nag ayageg Yowbad nabunatum, nag. Nag agulek Sisal nakaleiwag; nag.”

⁹ Togo Pestos sivanan bisiwayoub min-Yudiy wasigeis; mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag amsinap ven townen waseg?”

¹⁰ Pawl ilana, “Tut townen bo atamanaw Sisal wanakabkaleiwag. Kaleiwag kadilok townen-an waseg. Nag ayablebes min-Yudiy. Kukwakin agulivan townen moundid. Na-ikadilok tasiyas bikaleiwags waseg yey.

¹¹ “Magat agusinap singaya kalbaleb, mawan asilivan tasiyas, mogo bweina bakanig; nag bakakiws; nag. O peinan tasiyas tayateleigs iyyaweids-wan, na-ikadilok bukutameig vagan kid tasiyas bikatimateigs, nag. Kadiloka Sisal tonen bikaleiwag.”

¹² Pestos iligen anilivan townen, mo ineis palatan sen nagamag tassinaps mwasanin, sinsineyas illivans. Ikous, Pestos iyum, im, ilivan; ilana, “Sivanam bukunek Sisal vagan kid bikalawageim; mapuna bo bakayabeim bukunek mtowen Sisal.”

Agalip son Belinis ikatiliganes anilivan Pawl

¹³ Tut nag biveiyov wankuyeim King townen Agalip son nakwav Belinis mo imeis Sisaliy vagan kid bimulouls sisiy townen Pestos.

¹⁴ Yam babaw nisesus sisiy Pestos anwabwal tasiyas. Livanen Pawl mo isek King townen, ilana, “Tutan Piliks inoun yey mo asap, teitan taw nises wadeil.

¹⁵ “Wankuyeim an Yelusalem, tanuwgwes lun situwaweaks sisiyas tamumwey, ven towen Yudiy waseg, mo idibakeigs; ilansa, ‘Taw towen takalbaleb; kadiloka bukumop ansinap kalbaleb.’

¹⁶ “Akatimop asilivan, alana, ‘Yakamey mina-Lom, nag ivag amasinap mawan. Kadiloka kuyateles taw towen wamatan, o towen biyamen amilivan; kukin ansinap kalbaleb nises, mo bakamop; kukin gog nag, bo nag.’

¹⁷ “Wankuyeim imeis tasiyas, nag akabiyun, nag. Neiyam nen mo asin wakabag vagan kid bakaleiwag, adibakes gungamag bimeyes taw towen.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Adok ansinap kalbaleb; nag gog, tasiyas itamanaws iyateles, nag ikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb; misinaka livanen sitapwaloul tatineis, o livanen teitan taw yagan Yeisuw nikanig, o Pawl ilivan namwamov igawa nises.

²⁰ “O yey nag bakakin amawan bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg, akatugwan taw towen waseg, alana, ‘Tab kadilok bukun Yelusalem mo bakaleiwag sinap towen waseg?’

²¹ “Towen gog ilana, ‘Nag. Sivinag datoveks avakaein bikaleiwag.’ Mapuna akaleiwag alana, ‘Ga-bises wadeil mo banineiv amata ked waseg baban, mo bakayeb binek datoveks towen Sisal.’”

²² Agalip mo idibek Pestos, ilana, “Sivinag baligen taw towen anilivan.”

Pestos ilana, “Bwein. Nubweig mo bukukin.”

²³ Iyam nen gaboug Agalip son Belinis mo ineis wabuntuman liwon, sisiyas takanaviys situwaweaks o guyawuns ven towen, asikweim maynamabwein nisikams, askatubub singaya bwanabwein nivages. Pestos mo idawes nagamag bimeyes Pawl, mo imeyes, itamanaw wamtes.

²⁴ Pestos mo ilivan; ilana, “Agalip, making yakoum, o tawaw babaw yakamiy wabunatum towen, kukines gamag towen. Min-Yudiy, Yelusalem waseg o ven towen waseg, intougigs vagan bamop ansinap, niwkuwaks, ilansa, ‘Kuweiy. Nag kadilok son mwamovan bises.’

²⁵ “Bo akatiligen asilivan, akatugwan waseg, akakin nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Na-ikadilok baweiy taw towen. O towen nilivan, ‘Sivinag guntovek avakaein bikaleiwag’; mapun bakayeb binek Sisal.

²⁶ “Kukin bakayeb, nago akakin ansinap, aveiyag balel walet. Mapuna bo amey taw towen wamitamiy, yakoum making Agalip simwey guyawaw tababaws, vagan kid bukunganegs anilivan; adok bitabanes ansinap kweitan, mo balel walet, vagan Sisal bikaleiwag.

²⁷ “Adok na-ikadilok makava bakayeb, nag.”

26

Pawl ilivan wamatan Agalip

¹ Agalip mo idibek Pawl, ilana, “Kadiloka kulivan.” Pawl itamnow naman, ilivan mamagina:

² Ilana, “Peinan min-Yudiy niyateleigs, ilivans kid agusinap kalbaleb, o tut nagein ikalin nuwag peinan yakoum bo kuligen agulivan, matovek avakaein yakoum.

³ “Peinan kukwakin amasinap, min-Yudiy yakamey, o kukwakin silawun makamni-mana babaw, sivinag kwaptuleim bukuligen agulivan.

⁴⁻⁵ “Min-Yudiy babaw ikakins agusinap. Ikakins igaw-o wagwadig gungamag wasigeis, o ven Yelusalem waseg, gum-Yudiy yey; o tut kadiveiyov ikakins agusinap, Palisiy teitan yey. O yakamey Palisiy singaya kavnas min-Yudiy makaleiwag babaw. Kukin tasiyas sivines, mo beitams waseg agulivan towen; peinan mound.

⁶ “Nagein tasiwun deil yey, o tasiyas bo iyateleigs peinan animis Yowbad bivag mawan anilivan wasigeis tamumwey min-Yudiy yakamey.

⁷ “O yakamey, amakum sinawatan akweiy, meiveka yakamey kasimkakin yam babaw o boug babaw kakanow aygan Yowbad, kadoki bisekem mawan anilivan. O yey anmis sinap towen, igaw kanig waseg bitakits vayuwein, mapun min-Yudiy tasiyas bo iyateleigs.

⁸ “O guyaw, aveiyag wawun isunasun ninoumiy livan towen, ‘Takanigs beikits vayuwein.’

⁹ “O kweiboug ivag sivinag basilbwed nawotet gum-Nasalet mtowen Yeisuw.

¹⁰ “Yelusalem waseg navvag mawan. Tanuwgwes lun situwaweaks nisekeigs gunakaleiwag vagan bayousis tayakelesiys basenas kid wadeil; o igawa niyyatals yey bo atam vagan bakakatimates.

¹¹ “O sinagog babaw wasigeis bo amop asisinap tasiyas, adok kid mo bipiyaves siguyaw towen Yeisuw. Singay kapasal nuwag, aneves tayakelesiys vagan bamop asisinap kadiveiyov ven wasigeis.

Pawl ilana, “Bo ikanavin nanoug”

(Wotet 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Misumkwey towen tanuwgwes lun situwawek bo itams gunawotet towen waseg, ilansa, ‘Bweina bukun Damasik bukuyousis tayakelesiys tasiyas-one.’

¹³ “Igawa waked, yanay waseg, bo akin kamnat singay avakaein meinoy neim walbalab. Kalas mititeilin kalamwey-nen, tage towen mititeilin singay avakaein; imteilim yakamey sigwey tasiyas nakaninoun.

¹⁴ “Kakalouw wapwepway, kamasis, mo aligen teitan aga-Ibliw waseg idibakeig; ilana, ‘Soul, Soul, aveiyag wawun kuygageig? Tut babaw kwatipiyow kayal toneima ibasim avakaein.’

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Yey alana, ‘O guyaw, kavel yak?’

Ilana, ‘Yey Yeisuw, mtowen tuta babaw nukuyageg. Tut gog towen kutamanaw kutom. Bo amekem, vagan kid basekem muwotet. Kadiloka kwanow aygag, kusekes gamaga babaw livaneig yey peinan nukukineig nagein; o igaw tut wanakougwaw sinap mo bakamtel waseg yakoum, kadiloka bukusekes-vak livaneig mawan.

¹⁷ “ ‘Bakayabeim bukun tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. Igaw tasiyas beivag sivines biyagageims yakoum, sisiyas mugwamag min-Yudiy mwasinis; yey mo bakatinabweim yakoum.

¹⁸ “ ‘O vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, yakoum bukuvag beilal mites, vagan kid bipiyaves sinap dadub, kamnat biyousis; o bipiyaves Seitan nakaleiwag, mo binekes Yowbad, vagan kid biwid asisinap kalbaleb. E, tasiyas dadub mo binekes tasiyas tasimounids waseg yey, peinan akayuseimiy simiyas tasiyas, asekeimiy amisinap kweivaw, bwanabwein.’

Pawl nawotet livgnen

¹⁹ “O King yakoum, peinan Yeisuw meinoy neim walbalab nidibakeig mawan, ta-mawan bapiyev aygan.

²⁰ “Bo naguyes min-Damasik, wankuyeim min-Yelusalem, o vena babaw wawnuwan Yudiy, mo tobwag ven kadiveiyov wasigeis; adibakes, ‘Kadilok bikanavin ninoumiy, vagan kid bukunekes Yowbad. Awoum ninoumiy bikanavin makaw; kadilok sinap bwein kuwteles.’

²¹ “Peinan gunawotet towen nawtel, min-Yudiy mo iyousigs Yowbad wanbunatum, sivines kid beiweigs.

²² “Yam babaw Yowbad nilabeig, nagein gog bo mawan; ililabeig vagan kid baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew toul, o takinew guyaw; gamaga babaw wasigeis agulivan katanok-wan; mawan tasiyas palopits sisiy Moses nilivnakes, mawana yey agulivan; nag kid kweitan livan balivan; nag.

²³ “Mawan tasiyas kweiboug, yey alana, ‘Kadilok aban Kelis bigeg, bikanig, o kanig waseg mtowen biginikit, mo anilivan bwanabwein bimteilis nagamag min-Yudiy, wankuyeim vena babaw.’”

Pawl igeiguy King Agalip waseg

²⁴ Igawa Pawl illivan mawan, Pestos mo ilivan; aygan avakaein, ilana, “O Pawl, takabalawein yakoum; peinan buk babaw kuvnivin mo kukwabalawein.”

²⁵ Pawl ilana, “Nag akabalawein. Guntovek yakoum kukineig nanoug idumwal, agulivan moundid-wan.

²⁶ “King Agalip ikakina sinap towen, mapun nag ivag agumwasin, peinan nag itagouwaw sinap towen waseg; peinan bo ikamat wawtakon ven. ²⁷ O King yakoum, tabta kusimounid tasiyas palopit asilivan? Akakina kusimounid-wan.”

²⁸ King Agalip mo ilivan, ilana, “Kudokeig yey kakita bamlavag Kelis nagamag, ne?”

²⁹ Pawl ilana, “Igaw tut kadiveiyov o tut kayakus, yakamiy babaw bukumlavags Kelis nagamag yakamiy, bo bwein. Yowbad ikakin nanoug bo mawan. Sivinag nagein bukumlavags mawana yey, yakoum making yakoum, simwey gamag tasiyas babaw niliganes aygag. O nag sivinag bukusiws wadeil; sivinag bukumlavags Kelis nagamag yakamiy, mawan yey.”

³⁰⁻³¹ King towen mo itamanaws siney Piliks o manawen Belinis, sisiyas tasiyas nisinis bunatum towen, mo isaps. Sisiyas mo illivans, ilansa, “Taw towen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag kadilok bisesuna wadeil; nag kadilok min-Yudiy beiweiys, nag.”

³² Agalip mo idibek Pestos; ilana, “Magat gamag towen nag sivanan Sisal bikaluweg; bweina bitakaluweg vagan bisap bein bininoun wamnat.”

27

Ikuks silmanin Lom

¹ Ikaleiwags kid bikayabem, bakakuk, bakan Italiy, isekes takalikay nawotet vagan bikaymates Pawl siney tasiwuns deil mwasanin. Takalikay towen yagan Yuliyas. Natakanaviys nisesus. Meivek-wan tasiyas Ogoustos inabod.

² Katouw wag kaytan, meinoy neim Adilamiteim bein ven wunsiyas Esiy wakawalaw; siney kakuk Alistak, gum-Masidony teitan, naven Tesalonik.

³ Neyyam nen mo kalug Sidon. Peinan takalikay towen isiwayoub, itam waseg Pawl vagan kid binek taliven nisesus ven towen, bimasais, aswbabwal towen.

⁴ Neyyam nen mo kakuk Sidon, kasawl. Peinan yag kalbaleb kanoy wangwanan sim towen Saypilos.

⁵ Wankuyeim kakuk kadoupouy awasas avakaein walasin ven yagan Silisiy o Pampiliy, mo kalug Mayl, wawnuwan ven avakaein Lisiy.

⁶ Ven Mayl waseg matakalikay iban min-Aleksanidel siwag akitan, mo katow wag akiwen waseg, peinan kid bein Italiy.

⁷ Singaya youviy to nakakuk; peinan yag meinoy neim wamitem; yam babaw ikous, mo kalug Nidas. Igaw yag nitotow wamitem, mapuna kayawatein kan wangwanan sim yagan Kilit waseg, kan kadounip silbunun yagan Salamon.

⁸ Singay keikay to nakadavayal wadadan ven, nakan ee... mo kalug wamunon, yagan Munon Bwanabwein, kadiyakusan ven yagan Lasey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Bo kalasibwen yam mwasanin nein wankuyeim, peinan yag igeg, o bo ikous yam towen min-Yudiy yakamey kapsapos, bo tutan yag avakaein bisilamaw; mapuna Pawl idibakes tasiyas; ilana, “Tawaw, bweina bitayeiwas munon towen waseg; kukin bitakuks, adok bukuyamkwanes kaydod o wag, o yakids babaw adok bitamtamats.”

¹¹⁻¹² Tage taginiwag son takaveis ilansa, “Munon towen kalbaleb; bweina bitadokons; kukin bitalugs kweitan ven, bo bwein.” Takalikay iligen asilivan tasiyas, ipiyev Pawl anilivan. Tabebaws-wan sivines beikuks, bidokons kid bineis munon yagan Piniks, mo bakayeiwas munon towen waseg.

Piniks wawnuwan sim to Kilit; munon towen wadon isekew wayals, awasas-nen isekew wayawat.

Kalouvat bwaw avakaein

¹³ Yag yals mo iyagil, idokes bweina bakadavayal bakan Piniks, mo ikawes lon, kakuk kadavayala ven Kilit wadadan.

¹⁴ Yag mo itet in wabomat, meinoy neim waven, singaya tawtoun, mamagina sinkawein!

¹⁵ Ta-mawan bakakuk peinan yag meinoy neim wamtem, singay avakaein, mo mweg kweitan kakit kakuk mo isigogonem oko wabwanit.

¹⁶ Kan wangwanan sim kakit yagan Kilod, mawotet singay keikay waseg kakatimwen kewow, in wakunuwatan wag, kayawen.

¹⁷ Ikous, ikawes ywayon, mo isays wag. Aspwayat wag kid bitul wakunabub yagan Silitus, mapuna kalug, mo iyalaves.

¹⁸ Neiyam nen igaw itotow yag, ilaves kaydod in wabwanit.

¹⁹ Neiyam nen mo ikawes wuliyoug-wan wag, ilaves in wabwanit.

²⁰ Yam babaw libgagay ivag; nag kakin kalas, nag kakin wutun, yag singay avakaein itotow. Kadoki bo bakamtamat.

²¹ Yam babaw waseg, nag kakamkwam kan. Kweitan yam Pawl mo itamanaw wamitem; ilana, "Tawaw, kadiloka bukuliganes aygag kweiboug; bitayeiwas ven Kilit bo bwein; tut townen bo tayagages, bo tayamkwanes youda babaw.

²² "Tage tut townen awoum beivag amipwayat, peinan nag bitamtamats; nag. Misinaka bitayamkwanes wag.

²³⁻²⁴ "Yey atapwaloul Yowbad waseg. Boug waseg gunaYowbad natakyob imekeig, ilana, 'O Pawl, awoum beivag ampwayat; bo bukunek Sisal. O peinan kwanow Yowbad aygan, bo itam simwey tasiyas tababaws-wan, bo bikatinabweimiy.'

²⁵⁻²⁶ "Kadilok beibwein amnamiy, peinan animis Yowbad; bo bikamat mawana nilivnek. Dawag gog bo bibilag wasim."

²⁷ Akweiy wik iyalavem wabwanit townen yagan Ediliy. Watapwan boug tasiyas wunataw mo idokes ven kid kadiyakusa nises.

²⁸ Mo bitakwanes bwani amawan vayovan; mo ivinis ovanin. Ovanim, ovanim, ovanim, ovanim; e, mo imlavag sinawey. Wankuyeim vayuwein mo itakwanes, mo imlavag sinawatan ovanim vayovan bwani townen.

²⁹ Aspwayat bakan wadakul, mata ge igulek wag, mo ilaves lon walivas wawawun wag; sivines kid ga-iyam.

³⁰ Wunataw inibwis kewow, ilansa, "Lon mwasanin bakanow wadabwen wag bakalev;" iyaweids gog, sivines kid bikalavis, bisawls kid bilisawemas.

³¹ Pawl mo idibek takalikay sen natakanaviys; ilana, "Kukin tasiyas bilisaweids, bo bitamtamats babaw yakids. Kukin bisesus, bo bwein."

³² Mapuna takanaviys tasiyas mo ibwabwes vatulen kewow, ikalouw in wayol, iyetuwen.

³³⁻³⁴ Wankuyeim kakita beiyam. Pawl mo iguyem vagan bakakam; ilana, "Yam sinawatan kweivas nukusesus, ikubukub nuwamiy, nag kukwams. Kadiloka kukwams vagan gog biyamoveimiy; nag aveiyag bivag, nag; bwein-wan bitasesus."

³⁵ Ilivan ikous, mo ikow bled, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, initoug wamtem meiveka gamag yakamey, bled ikiv, mo isilamaw ikam.

³⁶ Amnem mo ibwein babaw yakamey, mo kakam.

³⁷ Meiveka yakamey wag makaywen adagan, lakatuy sinawanim sinawey teinim tatanok gamag.

³⁸ Kakam, kakamuweip, mo kalev kan, in wayol vagan kid wag bikayay.

Ikatugulek wag

³⁹ Iyam nen gaboug, nag teitan gamag iwtus ven townen, tage kaban awasas kakit alekel kakit nises; tasiyas wunataws idokes biyokons kid beikuks vagan wag bein wanuwan, mo bibilag wag.

⁴⁰ Mapuna ibwabwes ywayon, lon kalisow wayol; kweiboug niyawanis avaveis naman vagan awoum bigogewn kid, tut townen mo ilikus vitulen avaveis vagan bigogewn; kanagon mo isenas, mo kakuk silmanin kawalaw townen.

⁴¹ Kakuk ee... wag mo itul kunabub waseg, dabwen ibilag, kaysay iwayay wag wawawun, mo ikatagulek.

⁴² Takanaviys idokes bweina bikatimates tasiyas tasiwuns deil, mata igegays ge igalags mo bisawls.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tage takalikay towen sivanan biyamov Pawl, mapuna isilbwed asisinap; ilana, “Tasiyas kalisiy ikakins gegay kadiloka bikaspepel bineis wayol bigegays bimgwayemas bineis wanakaew. Yakamey wankuyeim kaypap waseg mo bakagay bakan wanakaew.”

E, mawan sona mwamovem meiveka yakamey kan wanakaew mo kasap waven.

28

Kases sim yagan Melit

¹ Kagalag kan wanakaew; ven towen gimgilis imeis mo ikavtagis siven yagan Melit.

² Tasiyas nag isinālemas, nag; bo isiwyoubumas. Amaloulun, peinan kweis, mapuna ilabemas, ikavlates imakov, kakamunuw.

³ Pawl in ikow amweilok sinivtanok, isen wakov, mwatet gog nises amweilok towen wanuwan; muymuyan kov isimkwen, isap, iged naman Pawl.

⁴ Ven towen gimgilis ikines mwatet towen ikakuvatay wanaman Pawl, mo ilansa, “Mounid tawayin gamag taw towen; nag kadilok son mwamovan bises; nag iwgwel wabwanit, tage mwateta nāwen mo iged, vagan kid bikatimet.”

⁵ Pawl ikatsap mwatet wanaman, mo ikalivatow, in wakov; nag ikatoun, bwein-wan ises.

⁶ Idokes kid naman beilol, o bikalouw wapwepway beimat kid; ikayamats ee... nag aveiyag ivag; mo ikanavin ninous, idokes kid yowbad teitan.

⁷ Sim towen gimgilis siguyaw avakaein Pubiliy, napwepway nises ven towen waseg; anbwabwal yakamey kasesuna ee... kweitoun yam, singaya ge isiwyoubum, guyaw towen.

⁸ Misumkwey towen Pubiliy taman nises wabunatum, ikatoun, itakalon won, mwaliyes isawel. Pawl isiw wanbunatum, initoug Yowbad waseg, isen naman wawon, mo ibwein.

⁹ Wankuyeim takatounsa babaw sim towen gimgilis nimeis, Pawl initoug pines, mo ibweins.

¹⁰ Mapuna isiwyoubumas bwanabwein, o igaw tutan bo bakakuk mo itanouys wuliyoug makaw isekemas.

Pawl isap Lom

¹¹ Tibukon kweitoun ikous, mo katouw wag akitan nikayamat wasim towen bulbweilim waseg. Min-Aleksanidel siwag makaywen antabuy mamagina tawaw papap asteiy.

¹² Kalug Sulakous kases kweitoun yam.

¹³ Kakuk mo kayeyewousa kayeyewous ee... mo kalug Legiyam, kamasis. Iyam nen gaboug, yag in yals mo kakuk silmanin Putiyol, akweiy yam mo kalug.

¹⁴ Ven Putiyol waseg kaban Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, ilivans, “Kadiloka kumeis wamabunatum, amabwabwal yakamiy.” Katam, kases katanok wik. Wankuyeim mo kanoun waked silmanin Lom.

¹⁵ Yeisuw nagamag, tayakelesiys mwasanin nisesus Lom; bo iliganes livnem yakamey bo bakan Lom, mo imeis waked silmanin bakalouvat; e, imekemas ven yagan Apiyos Maket, o kweitan ven Buntuman Masis Bunatoun. Pawl ikines budan tasiyas mo ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ibwein amnan.

¹⁶ Kasap Lom, gabman mo itam Pawl nabunatum tatonen vagan kid bisikes son takanaviy teitan bikayamat.

Pawl igeiguy ven Lom waseg

¹⁷ Yam kweitoun nein wankuyeim mo idawes min-Yudiy situwaweaks bimeis. Ikatuyouns imeis, mo idibakes, ilana, “Tuwag yakamiy; yey makava asiw wadeil. Nag aveiyag avag sidayas wasigeis, o nag apiyev datammwayas asisinap, nag. Tage bo iyousigs Yelusalem waseg mo itameigs mina-Lom takaleiwags wasigeis.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bo iyateleigs, nag go ibanēs agusinap kalbaleb, nag. Tasiyas mina-Lom takaleiwags idokes bweina basap wamnat banoun; tage min-Yudiy ilansa, ‘Awoum. Kuweisy

taw townen, peinan takalbaleb.' Mapuna alivan, alana, 'Sivinag Sisal bikaleiwag.' Nag sivinag bayateles min-Yudiy wamatan Sisal; nag. Gunaked kaditanok-wan, ked townen waseg manoy.

²⁰ O silawun gunyatal townen sivinag bitalivans sigwey yakamiy, mapun to nadaweimiy bukumeis waseg yey. Kukines agusen wanamag niyawanis, o min-Yisleil yakids tanmises Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweids, o inawotet townen silmanin yey nasiw wadeil."

²¹ Tasiyas ikatimapus aygan, ilansa, "Min-Yelusalem nag ileles malet vagan bikatimlakemas livaneim yak, o min-Yudiy meinoy nimeis palawen, livaneim kalbaleb nag isekemas, liwon waseg o asilivan waseg, nag.

²² "Sivinem bakaligen nanoum yakoum, peinan kakakin ven babaw gimgilis ivtokays livan sinap townen waseg, Yeisuw nagamag amisinap."

²³ Ikaleiwags kweitan yam igaw mo bimeis biliganes Pawl anilivan. Yam townen nimeis wanbunatum, singaya babaw gamag. Gaboug isilamaw anilivan, ee... in kwayav mo iyakous. Yowbad nakaleiwag livanen nisekes. Moses nakaleiwag ivin, o tasiyas palopits sikaleiwag ivin, ikatimlakes wawun asilivan, vagan kid bisimounids Yeisuw waseg.

²⁴ Mwasanin gamag mo iliganes anilivan Pawl, isimounids; mwasanin nag, ipiyaves.

²⁵ Ta-mawan ninous bilatanes bmlavags katanok-wan, mo inounas. Nakabiyokous Pawl anilivan mawana, "Mounid anilivan Yowbad Kululuwan tamumwey wasigeis. Palopit townen Isaya nikatipel nisekes anilivan townen-an.

²⁶ "Ilana, 'Kunekes gamag tasiyas, kudibakes mawana:

Bukuliganes, tage nag bukukwakins.

Bukukines, tage nag bukuwtusis.

²⁷ Peinan gamag tasiyas ninous bo imouvit,

bo ituy tiges; bo ikaw mites;

mata ge mites waseg beikins, o tiges waseg beinegs,

bikakins mo bikanavin ninous,

bavages kid beibweins tasiyas. Nag gog.'

²⁸ "Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad anilivan bo nisekem yakamey, ikayabem, bakan tobwag ven gimgilis bakasekes; tasiyas bo biliganes; e, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubus tasiyas, bikatinabwes." ²⁹ (-)

³⁰⁻³¹ Akweiy bweilim Pawl misik wanbunatum tatonen, peinan bo iyamiyis bunatum townen; nikaypuls siney tabebaws tasiyas ininekes, bo iguyes Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, o ikatimlakes sinapun daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Bwein-wan illivan, peinan nag teitan gamag isilbwed anilivan.

LOM

Let towen Pawl nilel mina-Lom pines, vagan bikakins sinapun tapw̄aloul; ilana, “Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo biwids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, bikidumw̄aluds kid, silmanin mwamovads nag beikous.”

Kweiboug m̄awan, mtowen Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna Yowbad idok kid tadidumwal towen.

Kweiboug Yowbad nakaleiwag vagan bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb. Kukin gog bitasimounids Yowbad waseg, Kululuwan mo bisekeids kweivaw adsinaps, tawtoun, bwanabwein.

Wankuyeim Pawl ilel livanen Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin min-Yudiy. Ilel-vak livanen tayakesiys yakids adsinaps ven watinow waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey; Yowbad bo ikaluweg gunawotet, silmanin bakokew livanen Yowbad; livan towen bwanabwein.

² Livan towen bo ilivnek isekes inapalopit wasigeis, mo ileles Bukitab waseg.

³ Livan towen livanen Yowbad Natun, Deibid delen ven watinow waseg.

⁴⁻⁷ Tage takakins mtowen Yowbad Natun tatonen. Natawtoun nises, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad nises waseg. Kanig waseg ikit vayuwein, mo takakins Yowbad Natun, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen bo isiwyoubum, isekem mawotet mo kakokew livanen, ven babaw iliganes mo isimounids yagan Kelis waseg. Yakamiy-vak, ven babaw gimgilis Yowbad bo idaweimiy vagan bukumlavags Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis bo idaweimiy mina-Lom yakamiy, kalisiy Yowbad nikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; mamagina bo ikayuseimiy angamag yakamiy. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl sivanan beikin ven Lom

⁸ Kalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan tababaws yakamiy kusimounids bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis; butumiy bo nein ven babaw wasigeis.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yowbad ikakin agulivan mounid, bo iseiw nuwag Natun bulagan akokew. E, mounid aninuweimiy tut babaw, aninitoug pinamiy, kukin nanon Yowbad m̄awan mo bitam gunaked bwein bawekeimiy. E, gunakanitoug m̄awan.

¹¹ Sivanag gog bakineimiy bakatimweis kululuwamiy, Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg, vagan bukutawtouns.

¹² Mamagina bitalabeids meiveka yakids, yakamiy o yey, peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg.

¹³ Sigwey, awoum kutagouwaweigs peinan tut babaw ivag sivanag baw; ayyokon gog, bo nag, peinan gunaked nag. Sivanag baguyeimiy mo bukusimounids mwasanin yakamiy, m̄awan vena babaw aguyes mo isimounids.

¹⁴ Kadiloka baguyes gamaga babaw, takinew mina-Gilis, o takinew min-koyakoy gimgilis; takinew tassinaps, o takinew tablabols; bagguyes asibabaw-wan.

¹⁵ Yakamiy-vak mina-Lom yakamiy, bo iseiw nuwag basekeimiy livan towen bwanabwein.

Livanen Yeisuw Singaya Tawtoun

¹⁶ Akakin-wan livanen Yeisuw Kelis singay tawtoun. Livan towen waseg, Yowbad bikatinabwes gamag, kalisiy tasiyas bisimounids waseg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy yakamey, wankuyeim mo vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy.

¹⁷ Livan towen waseg ikamat Yowbad ansinap didumwal, Yowbad itoukum pines tasiyas isimounids waseg, peinan Bukitab livanen nises mamagina: “Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov.” Misinaka tasimounid; nag kweitan ked nises.

Gamag asisinap kalbaleb

¹⁸ Gamag mwasanin asisinap kalbaleb, issilbwades sinap mound. Takakins gog libalab tanuwagan bikamtanis peinan ansinap bo ipiyaves; asisinap gog tasiyas kalbaleb.

¹⁹ Sinapun Yowbad bo ikamnat wasigeis tasiyas, peinan bo ikatimlakes.

²⁰ Takines bwein nakabwabub Yowbad, nibun natawton tonen waseg, e, natawtoun bo isigeg-wan; mapuna nanouds waseg takakins Yowbad; matads nag bikin, misinaka nanouds. Kweibougibun ven, gamag ikines, tut babaw mawan ee... nagein mo takines yakids. Tasiyas ikines inakabwabub, kadiloka bikakins tabunin Yowbad, nag gog itagouwawes.

²¹ Kweiboug ikakins Yowbad tage nag iyakawns waseg, nag ikalin nuwes, nag. Tage ininuways sinap tobwag waseg, mo ninous ibol, mamagina bo idadubs tasiyas.

²²⁻²⁴ Idokes tassinaps tasiyas, tage bo ikabalaweins, ibubunis siyowbad, magin mawana gamag o mansiyas man iyoyows o mansiyas inounas waven o itatets wapwepway, atimapun Yowbad ibunis. Tage Yowbad towen ises isigeg, yakawanan avakaen, ipiyaves, ilisawes; o aw-sinap kalbaleb wous sivinan bivages, sisiyas wasigeis mo ivages, iyagages wous sisiyas.

²⁵ E, asisinap mawan, peinan sinapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves, bo iyyaweids tasiyas, ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis, ikanawes aygan, bo ipiyaves Yowbad tatonen. Yowbad bo ibun youd babaw. Kadilokena bitakavasis Yowbad tut babaw. Eimen.

²⁶ Mapuna Yowbad bo ipiyaves, ilisawes igaw bivages kalbaleb, mawan asivikey bivages mawan. Vinay bo ipiyaves kanavay sisiyas tawaw; tatineisa ikanavays sisiyas wasigeis.

²⁷ Tawaw mawan bo ipiyaves kanavay wasigeis sikwawas, tage singay sivines bikanavays wasigeis tawaw, mo iyagagays sisiyas wasigeis. Kalbaleb towen mapun tatineis mo ibanés, wawous.

²⁸ Peinan nag ivag sivines, mo ipiyaves-vak Yowbad. Mapun Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas, vagan bininuways kalbaleb mo sinap tobwag bivages.

²⁹⁻³¹ Mo ikalawt ninous sinap kalbaleb waseg, asisinap kaydodog, mwamon mites, takapidabs tasiyas, singay ikammeiliws, o iwaweis sisiyas, ikammnimans, ikatidavidavs, ivtokays livan, isilponays o isilakods, ikamliwes Yowbad; bo bipiyaves aygan mo ikaypamwes asisinap, inineivs kid asisinap kalbaleb, ipiyaves ages timsiyas o insiyas; nag ikakins sinap bwein, nag isimounids, nag ikalin nuwes gamag wasigeis; nag inok nuwes, nag.

³² Bo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag kadiloka bimtā mats tasiyas asisinap mawan, igawa ivvaluts sinap towen waseg, mo ikavasis sisiyas kalisiy asisinap mawan.

2

Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein

¹ Kal yak kwasigum soum, magina kwasigumim tatoneim, peinan amsinap kalbaleb mawana towen. Ta-mawan bukwatimop aygan takaleiwag towen bikamtanim.

² Taninuways Yowbad ansinap, bweina bikamtanis takalbalebs, siyas nalel asisinap.

³ Awoum wanoum bukulana, “Bweina bakasigum takalbaleb mo bawtel mawan ansinap towen, Yowbad igaw bikamtan towen, yey gog nag.” Awoum kulivan mawan.

⁴⁻⁵ Awoum kudokes tougwey Yowbad, peinan singay iyamanum waseg yak, ikapatul, ikalin nuwan yak. Iyamanum waseg yak vagan kid bukulavew amsinap kalbaleb. Nag gog, singay takakon yak, mapun singay Yowbad bikatimop amsinap kalbaleb, igaw tutan bikatkines gamag asisinap, inakaleiwag didumwal waseg.

⁶⁻⁸ Yowbad bimapuds tatanok tatanok yakids mawan dawotets. Kukin bitawotet bwein o bitakapatul vagan bitakamnat o Yowbad bikavasid o mwamovad bisigeg, e, Yowbad mo bisekeid mwamovad nag beikous. Tage kukin bitanineiv daked tatoneid, o bitapiyev Yowbad ansinap mound, o bitakanaway sinap kalbaleb, e, mo singay Yowbad bikamtanid.

⁹ Kalisiy gamag takalbalebs simouvit mo bilivatus, abes singay bigeg, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

¹⁰ Tage toubweins bilivatus sikamnat son yakawanes mo beitaw nuwes, wanmugwana min-Yudiy, wankuyeim ven babaw gimgilis.

¹¹ Yowbad nakaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis katanoka ivkek.

¹² Min-Yudiy ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag; kukin beivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtātamats, peinan bo isiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag. Ven mwasanin gimgilis nag ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, bivag asisinap kalbaleb mo bimtātamats-vak tasiyas.

¹³ Tasiyas Moses nakaleiwag iliganesa mav, nag mamagina tadidumwals tasiyas, nag. Misinaka takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bidok tadidumwals tasiyas.

¹⁴ Tobwag ven gimgilis kalisiy nag ikakins Moses nakaleiwag, tage tatineis-wan biwteles bo māwana Moses nakaleiwag, mo ivag sikaleiwag ibwein wasigeis tasiyas.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ E, bitakin kaleiwag bwein waninous, o ninous tatineis ikatimlakes mo ikakins takinew asisinap kalbaleb, o adok bwanabwein. E, ninous bikatimlakes, igaw tutan Yowbad bikatukin nanouds aveiyag nitasowum nises. E, Yowbad bidibek Yeisuw Kelis mo bikatukin, bikaleiwag, māwana allivan, aggeiguy livānen Yowbad bwanabwein.

Min-Yudiy Moses nisekes sikaleiwag

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Kal takatimlakay yak bukudokeim kid gum-Yudiy yakoum, o kudoki Moses nakaleiwag bikatinabweim, o tagagas yak peinan Yowbad nagamag yak, o nanon Yowbad kukwakin o Moses nakaleiwag kukwakin ikous, mapuna kukwaves aw-sinap bwanabwein, o kukwakin tamgwayein kaw yak, o tadadubs sikamnat yak, o takatimlakein sinap tablabols wasigeis o gamagal wasigeis, peinan Moses nakaleiwag waseg kudoki sinap mound nises.

²¹ Yak kukwatimlakes gamag mwasanin, adok nag kukwatimlakeim tatoneim. Kuguyes gamag awoum bibakews, adok bo kubakew, ne?

²² Kulana, “Awoum kwaninavay mav,” adok bo kwanavay mav, ne? Kwasigum tobwag yowbad, adok bo kubakew waseg tobwag yowbad nabunatum, ne?

²³ Kukwayapam sinap peinan kukwakin kid Moses nakaleiwag, adok bo kusiplew nakaleiwag, magina kuyageg Yowbad ne?

²⁴ Bukitab waseg livneimiy min-Yudiy yakamiy, mamagina:
“Ven mwasanin gimgilis bo iyages Yowbad yagan,
peinan amisinap kalbaleb.”

²⁵ Ebelam nakabivatus kubwabwes momwamiy. Sinap towen bwein magat bukwawawes Moses nakaleiwag. Kukin gog bukusiplates Moses nakaleiwag, nag bivag mikabivatus, bo biyadeveimiy.

²⁶ Māwan magin, kukin kal nag ivag Ebelam nakabivatus mo ikanow Moses nakaleiwag, tadok nakabivatus Ebelam waseg gamag towen, ne?

²⁷ Gamag tasiyas nag Ebelam nakabivatus wawous tage ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, mo biyateleimiy peinan nakabivatus wawoumiy o Moses nakaleiwag buk-nen nises wasigeis yakamiy, o kusiplaves gog.

²⁸ Kavel bibob momwan māwana gum-Yudiy tage nag gum-Yudiy tatonen. Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivim-wan nag ikadilok, nag.

²⁹ Tage gum-Yudiy wanuwan mound gum-Yudiy tatonen; o Ebelam nakabivatus kadiloka beisiw wakateid o wakululuwad, kaleivid awoum. Yakawanads Yowbad waseg, nag gamag wasigeis.

3

¹ Adok Yowbad singay bilabeids peinan min-Yudiy yakids, ne? Ikalin nuwan peinan Ebelam nakabivatus wawouds, ne?

² Magen, bo ilabeids youd babaw waseg. Nakabsilamaw waseg, Yowbad nilivnek anilivan min-Yudiy wasigeis.

³ Min-Yudiy mwasanin mo isiplaves aygan Yowbad, tage Yowbad nag ibob ansinap didumwal wasigeis yakids.

⁴ Nag. Magat babaw gamag bitakapidabs, Yowbad mo bisesuna tadidumwal tonen. Livanen Yowbad nises mamagina:

“Amlivan bakanuw mo bakaban amsinap didumwal,
o igaw yatal waseg bukutawtoun mo bukutamap yak.”

⁵⁻⁶ E, taninuways adsinaps kalbaleb mo takakins Yowbad ansinap didumwal, wankuyeim tabta bitalivans, talansa, “Yowbad takalbaleb, peinan ikawkuneids”? Awoum bitalivans mawan. Livan kalbaleb. Gamag mwasanin asisinap mawan. Kukin Yowbad ansinap bigeg, ta-mawan bikatukin wasigeis gamag yakids.

⁷⁻⁸ Tayyaweids mwasanin ilansa, “Pawl inageiguy mamagina, ‘Bayaweid singay mo bitakakins Yowbad ansinap mound, mapuna bitakavasis. Adok awoum biyateleig peinan agusinap kalbaleb. Kadiloka beivag adsinap kalbaleb vagan kid Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein mo bisap.’”

Tayyaweids mwasanin idokes gungeiguy mawan. Kadilok Yowbad bikamtanis peinan asilivan mawan.

Nag kal ansinap didumwal

⁹ Amawan? Tabta min-Yudiy yakids bitamugwas? Nag. Agulivan mamagina adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw yakids, takinew min-Yudiy, o takinew ven babaw gimgilis tasiyas.

¹⁰ Livanen nises mamagina:

“Nag kal ansinap didumwal.

¹¹ Nag teitan ikakin; nag teitan inineiv Yowbad.

¹² Asibabaw bo ipiyaves inaked, ininounas ked kalbaleb waseg;

Nag anmwanet gamag ansinap bwanabwein, nag.

¹³ Asilivan kalbaleb, wudous mawana alawag,

Wudous waseg ikatidavidavs.

Mwatet napwatuw yayanen wawudous nises.

¹⁴ Wudous bo ikalawt bwalat son sinap yayan.

¹⁵ Bo iseiw nuwes anaway gamag.

¹⁶ Ininounas, igugweileks youd babaw.

¹⁷ Niwal inaked nag ikakins.

¹⁸ Nag bikakins Yowbad; nag bigoulus, nag.”

¹⁹ Bukitab anilivan towen silmanin tasiyas wanuw Moses nakaleiwag, vagan Yowbad bibob adilivans, o ven babaw yakids mo bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.

²⁰ Nag kadilokeid bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag vagan bitasesuna wamatan Yowbad tadidumwal yakid, nag. Kaleiwag towen bikatimlakeid mo takakin adsinap kalbaleb.

Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo ivag adsinaps didumwal

²¹ Tut towen takakins didumwalun Yowbad inaked kweitan. Moses nakaleiwag nag mawana ked towen, nag; tage livanen ked towen nises Moses nakaleiwag waseg, o tasiyas palopit sikalelel waseg.

²² Ked towen, bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bisekeid didumwal tonen. Gamag babaw yakids idakeds katanok-wan.

²³ Babaw yakids adsinaps kalbaleb; Yowbad nakamnat bo ilisaweids.

²⁴ Nasiwayoub mo ikatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo tamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

²⁵ Yowbad bo itam Yeisuw mamagina lun bulukwan buyavin biwid adsinaps kalbaleb, magat bitasimounids waseg. Lun towen waseg, Yowbad ikamtilakeids ansinap didumwal, peinan bo ikaltuwen adsinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

²⁶ Bo ikapatul wasigeis yakids mo takakins ansinap didumwal, tut towen ikidumwaluds ansinap didumwal waseg, peinan tasimounids waseg Yeisuw.

²⁷ Tabta bitakaypamwes adsinaps waseg? Adok nag. Aveiyag wawun? Adsinaps waseg nag bitamlavags taidumwals; misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags taidumwals yakids.

²⁸ Mapuna takakins misinaka bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo bitamlavags taidumwals; sinapun Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag aveiyag bitabanes.

²⁹ Tabta Yowbad misinaka min-Yudiy daYowbads? o adok vena babaw siYowbad? Mounid vena babaw siYowbad.

³⁰ Magen, Yowbad anmwanet, mapuna bikidumwaluds min-Yudiy yakids peinan tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, o bikidumwalus vena babaw gimgilis peinan isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

³¹ Tabta bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw mo bitagulekwes Moses nakaleiwag? Nag. Bitakatimweisis mo bitawtoun.

4

Livnen Ebelam

¹ Bitaninuways tabuds ven watinow, yagan Ebelam. Amawan bitalivans?

² Kukin Ebelam ansinap didumwal peinan nawotet bwein, kadiloka bikaypom ansinap; tage nag kadilok bikayapam wamatan Yowbad, nag.

³ Aveiyag Bukitab nilivan? Ilana:

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idoki taidumwal.”

⁴ Kukin bitawotet, maysad nag mamagina siwayoub, nag; maysan dawotet.

⁵ Kukin nag bitawotet, misinaka tasimounid waseg towen takidumwalun dakalbaleb yakid, mo bidokeid taidumwal yakid.

⁶ Mawan-vak Deibid anilivan bwanabwein wasigeis gamag kalisiy nag iwotets vagan Yowbad bikidumwalus, ilana:

⁷⁻⁸ “Bweina kumwasaws yakamiy peinan bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb, bo iwid.

Kumwasaws peinan daGuyaws nag binuway amisinap kalbaleb.”

⁹ Tabta ilivan mawan misinaka min-Yudiy bimwasaws peinan Yowbad biwid asisinap kalbaleb, o adok vena babaw gimgilis. E, taninuways.

“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg mo idoki taidumwal.”

¹⁰ Avei-tut waseg mo nidoki taidumwal? Misumkwey nivag nakabivatus? Nag. Idoki taidumwal, bweilim mwasanin ikous mo Yowbad isek nakabivatus.

¹¹⁻¹² Kweiboug nag ivag nakabivatus, tage isimounid Yowbad waseg, mo idok taidumwal; wankuyeim mo isek nakabivatus, mamagina naman mulin towen, peinan bo idok taidumwal. Takinew bitakow Ebelam nakabivatus, o takinew nag bitakow, deisa tasimounid waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad bidokeids taidumwals o bitamlavags Ebelam tibun yakids, takinew tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o takinew min-Yudiy yakamey. Yakamey Ebelam nakabivatus wawom nises. Magat bakasimounid mo bakamlavag Ebelam tibun mounid. Kukin gog nag, bo nag. Peinan kweiboug Ebelam nag ivag nakabivatus, isimounid mo Yowbad idoki taidumwal towen.

Bitasimounid Yowbad waseg mo bitalivet youd bwanabwein

¹³ Yowbad bo ilivnek Ebelam siney tibun igaw bikawes ven babaw watinow, sikiyay tasiyas. Nag ibanes sikiyay towen peinan ikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, nag. Deisa isimounids waseg Yowbad, to nidoki taidumwals tasiyas, mo ibanes sikiyay towen.

¹⁴ Amawan bitaban dakiyays? Bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag, o adok bitasimounid Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek? Adok bitasimounid-wan. Tasiyas idokes bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bibanes, nag gog; tasiyas bo ibwabwes simounid waseg Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek.

¹⁵ Moses nakaleiwag nitasiplew mapuna Yowbad bikawkuneid. Magat kaleiwag nag, nag beivag adsinap kalbaleb.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tasimounids mo bitabanes youd towen bwanabwein. Yowbad bo ilivnek youd towen bisekeids peinan nasiwayoub avakaein wasigeis yakids. Ebelam delen mounid

bikawes. Tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mwasanin sisiyas yakids, peinan tasimounids mawana Ebelam nisimounid waseg Yowbad; mamagina Ebelam tabuds babaw yakids. Livanen Ebelam nises mamagina, “Bo akatigikeim ven babaw tibus yakoum.”

Youd townen Yowbad nilivnek bo bisek Ebelam delen, peinan bo isimounid wamatan Yowbad, taykitun takanigs; mtowen bidibek aveiyag makaw, bilana, “Kusap,” mo bisap.

¹⁸ Innamis vagan biban natun. Innamis-wan ee... bo itovek, igaw-wan innamis, peinan isimounid mo bimlavag tibus ven babaw, peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina: “Deleim igaw mo bibabaw.”

¹⁹ Inuway ee... ikakin wawon, ilana, “Bo atovek; kakita bakanig. Agbweilim bo imlavag lakatutan.” E, inuway nakwav Sela peinan vinakal; tage nag igwey, isimounid-wan waseg Yowbad.

²⁰ Nag ipiyev simounid, peinan iysiyous Yowbad anilivan waseg; tage iyakawn waseg Yowbad mo nasimounid itawtoun.

²¹ Singay isimounid, ikakina Yowbad ikadilok biwtel mawana nilivnek.

²² Isimounid waseg Yowbad mapuna mo idok tadidumwal townen.

²³⁻²⁴ Livan townen “Idok tadidumwal townen” nag ilel peinan Ebelam anmwānet tadidumwal. Yakids-vak peinads. Igaw bitasimounid waseg Yowbad to nivag daGuyaws Yeisuw ikit kanig waseg, mo bidokeid tadidumwal yakids.

²⁵ Bo iweiys Yeisuw adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, ivag mo ikit vagan kid mo bikidumwālud.

5

Yowbad ikidumwāluds mo tamwāsaws

¹⁻² Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mapuna Yowbad bo ikidumwāluds. Kadiloka bitamsamwas waseg Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo nilabeids mo tabanes Yowbad nasiwayoub, waseg tasinis bwein. E, bitamwāsaws, peinan bo bitasiws Yowbad wanakamnat waseg.

³⁻⁵ Bitamwāsaws-vak peinan gamag biyagageids. Biyagageids mogo takaptuleids-wan, takaptuleids bo beivag adsinaps bwein, o bitanamis vagan Yowbad bilabeids. Nag bitanamis mav, peinan Yowbad bo isekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein, waseg bo ikatimweis nasiwayoub, mo ivakaein wasigeis yakids.

⁶ Kweiboug igaw tougwey yakids, bo ilouvat anatut, Kelis nikanig silmanin takalbalebs yakids.

⁷ Adok nag kal bikanig vagan bileb tadidumwal teitan, nag. Adok bitatawtoun-wan mo bitakanig vagan bitaleb teitan ansinap bwein.

⁸⁻⁹ Singay gog Yowbad nisiwyoubuds peinan Kelis ikanig peinads, kweiboug igaw takalbalebs yakids. Buyavin Kelis waseg mo ikidumwāluds, mo bikatinabweids Yowbad nakavikun wasigeis yakids.

¹⁰ Kweiboug nitakamliwes Yowbad, tage Natun mo ikanig mamagina lun bulukwan mo tamsamwas sods Yowbad; townen Kelis mo bikatinabweids, mwamovan tonen waseg.

¹¹ E, mo tamwāsaws waseg Yowbad peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis iluns son Yowbad mo tamsamwas babaw yakids.

Adam ansinap kweitan: Kelis ansinap kweitan

¹² Tatanok gamag waseg sinap kalbaleb nisilamaw wadaban pwepway, mapun kanig mo isap. Babaw gamag takankanigs peinan meivek yakids adsinaps kalbaleb.

¹³ Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag nag, gamag asisinap kalbaleb; tage nag idokes asisinap kalbaleb, peinan kaleiwag nag.

¹⁴ Tutan Adam waseg kanig itawtoun wasigeis gamag oko in ilouvat Moses inatut waseg. Kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb mawan Adam ansinap,

sisiyas tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb kweitan kweitan. Taninuways Adam waseg kabebay nises, peinan Adam mamagina teitan gamag. Tayuwein gog wankuyeim mo neim.

¹⁵ Yowbad nasiwayoub nag mawana Adam ansinap kalbaleb; kweitan-wan. Adam ivag ansinap kalbaleb mo babaw ikankanigs; tage singay Yowbad nasiwayoub singay mo itam tayuwein gamag mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, mo ikatimweis nasiwayoub singaya avakaein wasigeis yakids adbabaws.

¹⁶ Kweiboug teitan gamag ansinap kalbaleb, gamag babaw mo ivag asisinap kalbaleb; Yowbad mo ikamtanis. Tage Yowbad nasiwayoub anagin kweitan, waseg ikidumwaluds yakids, adsinaps babaw kalbaleb.

¹⁷ Teitan gamag kweiboug ansinap kalbaleb, mapun kanig mo itawtoun wasigeis gamag; tayuwein gog, Yeisuw Kelis, bo biyamoves tasiyas itams nasiwayoub avakaein waseg, peinan nag kweitan maysan tasekes, tage makava ikidumwaluds.

¹⁸ Taninuways teitan ansinap kalbaleb mo Yowbad bikamtan gamag babaw wasigeis. Tayuwein mawan, inawotet didumwal mapun tamwamovs o tadidumwals tababaw yakids.

¹⁹ Teitan bo isiplew Yowbad aygan, babaw gamag mo ikawes ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim tayuwein ikanow Yowbad aygan mo bitamlavags tadidumwals, yakids babaw.

²⁰ Moses nakaleiwag isap mo ikatimweis kalbaleb sinap ivakaein. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimweis ivakaein, tage Yowbad nasiwayoub singaya bo ikatimweis, ivakaein singay.

²¹ E, taninuways. Sinap kalbaleb mapun kanig bo itawtoun wasigeis gamag. Yowbad nasiwayoub mo bitawtoun wasigeis gamag peinan ikidumwaluds vagan bitamovs bitasi-gagas, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

6

Talātans waseg Kelis

¹ Amawan? Adok bitavvaluts adsinaps kalbaleb waseg vagan Yowbad biwdiuid, mamagina nasiwayoub bikatimweis wasigeis yakids, ne?

² Nag. Sinap kalbaleb bo ikanig wasigeis yakids; ta-mawan bitavvaluts waseg.

³ Kuninuways peinan tababaw yakids nibaptayseids Yeisuw Kelis waseg, nitalātans sods, inakanig waseg.

⁴ Mawan nidibwanis Yeisuw, bo nibaptayseids mamagina nidibwanids takanigs yakids. E, mawan Tamads natawtoun waseg iyakit Kelis, mawan magin bo iyakituds, mo tanounas, mwamovads kweivaw waseg. E, bo nitamtamats sods Kelis vagan tut townen bitabanes mwamovads kweivaw.

⁵ Nitakanigs mamagina talātans sods Kelis, nakanig waseg; mapun mo takits vayuwein, mamagina talātans sods Kelis, nakabeikit waseg.

⁶ Taniniways adsinaps kweiboug bo ikatimet son Kelis, mo ikous woud kalbaleb nakaleiwag, peinan ilikuds sinap kalbaleb ankaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

⁷ Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas takanigs.

⁸ Nitakanigs sods Kelis mapuna tamwamovs sods Kelis. E, tasimounids mawan.

⁹ Taninuways Kelis nakanig, waseg itamanaw, nag vayuwein bikanig. Kanig nakaleiwag bo ikous waseg Kelis.

¹⁰ Sivtanok ikanig, sinap kalbaleb silmanin; tut townen mo imov silmanin Yowbad.

¹¹ Yakamiy-vak, kadiloka kudokeimiy takanigs yakamiy silmanin sinap kalbaleb; awoum bukuvgavaws; tage kumovs simiy Yeisuw Kelis, silmanin Yowbad nawotet.

¹² Awoum sinap kalbaleb bikaluweg woumiy ven watinow; awoum bukwanawes aygan, aveiyag sivinan bivag.

¹³ Awoum kutames woumiy wuliyougwan vagan biwtel sinap kalbaleb nawotet, tage kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan bo niyamoveimiy mikanig waseg, o kutames woumiy wuliyougwan silmanin Yowbad nawotet didumwal.

¹⁴ Awoum ge sinap kalbaleb bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, peinan dakaleiwags kweivaw, siwayoub waseg. Moses nakaleiwag bo ikous wasigeis yakids.

Kadiloka kutams sinap bwein silmanin

¹⁵ E, dakaleiwags kweivaw waseg siwayoub. Tabta beivag adsinaps kalbaleb peinan bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, ne?

¹⁶ Nag. Tabta kukwakins igaw bukutams mitovek waseg, bukukwanawes aygan, mo bukumlavags natouwats. Takinew mitovek yagan sinap kalbaleb, mapun mo bukubanes kanig. Takinew gog mitovek yagan toukum, mapun mo bukubanes amisinap didumwal.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kalin nuwag Yowbad. Kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, mo kateimiy nukutames waseg livanen Yowbad. Bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo sinap didumwal ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁹ Allivan mamagina sinapun ven watinow waseg, peinan ninoumiy igaw bulabol yakamiy. Kweiboug nukutames woumiy wuliyougwan silmanin sinap kalbaleb bikatinweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka kutames silmanin sinap didumwal mo bukukwawes Yowbad anmwānet nawotet.

²⁰ Igaw kweiboug sinap kalbaleb natouwat yakamiy, sinap didumwal nag ikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.

²¹ Tut gog towen aminwasin peinan nukuvages māwan. Tage lalan bo kubanes tan? Adok nag. Maysan sinap towen yagan kanig.

²² Tut towen bo ikous sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo nukumlavags Yowbad natouwat yakamiy, lalan bo kubanes Yowbad inakamnat, nakabiyokous waseg mwamovamiy nag beikous.

²³ Sinap kalbaleb maysan kanig; tage Yowbad bo isiwyoubuds daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mwamovads nisekeids nag beikous.

7

Veivay kabebay-nen

¹ Sigwey yakamiy, kuninuways Moses nakaleiwag. Bo kukwakins Moses nakaleiwag, ne? Igaw bitamtamat mo beikous kaleiwag towen waseg yakid.

² Kavel manawen navaveig kadiloka bisesus son namwan, peinan Moses nakaleiwag māwan. Igaw namwan beimat mo beikous kaleiwag-nen veivay, peinan bo imlavag nakwab.

³ Tage igaw namwan nises, kukin binek tobwag taw, mo bimlavag naggeinawl. Tage kukin namwan bikanig mo beikous veivay kaleiwag-nen, bweina bivevaw son tayuwein taw. Nag bimlavag naggeinawl, nag.

⁴ Yakamiy māwan, won Kelis waseg, mamagina nukumtamats, mo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy. Mamagina mitovek kweiboug bo imat. Mitovek kweivaw nises, mtowen neikit kanig waseg vagan mo bitawteles beibwein nawotet Yowbad.

⁵ Yakids kweiboug igaw mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakids, Moses nakaleiwag bo iyakit nanouds silmanin sinap kalbaleb, wouds wuliyougwan mo iwotet kalbaleb, maysan mo talivatus, yagan kanig.

⁶ Tage mo ilik Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, mamagina inadeil wanuwan takanigs vagan beikous deil nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, mo tasaps taneis wamnat. Bo ikous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yakids, towen nilel wabuk, tage takanawes kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan mwamov-nen waseg.

Moses nakaleiwag livanen

⁷ Aveiyag bitalivans? Tab tadokes Moses nakaleiwag mamagina sinap kalbaleb, ne? Nag. Tage kukin kaleiwag nag, nag bakakin sinap kalbaleb. Kaleiwag kweitan mamagina: "Awoum kupwakit soum navavag."

Kukin nag beivag kaleiwag towen, nag bakakin pwakit.

⁸ Tage Moses nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb waseg yey, mo avag pwakit babaw. Magat kaleiwag nag beivag, nag bitakakins adsinaps kalbaleb.

⁹ Magat kweiboug kaleiwag nag, bo bamov, wankuyeim kaleiwag isap, iyakit sinap kalbaleb, mo akanig.

¹⁰ Moses nakaleiwag silmanin mwamov mamagina bo ikatimateig.

¹¹ Nakaleiwag bo ileb sinap kalbaleb, mo ikatidavig, vagan kaleiwag towen beiweig.

¹² Tage Moses nakaleiwag katanok katanok bwanabwein, didumwal.

¹³ Tage youd bwanabwein bikatimateig tan? Nag. Sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig. Kaleiwag bwanabwein, tage sinap kalbaleb ikatimateig, vagan bitakakins sinap kalbaleb tonen; o kaleiwag bwanabwein waseg mo bitakakins sinap towen singaya kalbaleb.

¹⁴ Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein, peinan meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Tage woug igwey, peinan sinap kalbaleb ikalawageig.

¹⁵ Nag akakin agusinap tatoneig. Aveiyag ivag sivinag nag bawtel mawan. Tage sinap towen akasigum mo avag mawan.

¹⁶ Nanoug itam ilana, "Moses nakaleiwag bwanabwein," peinan nag sivinag bawotet kalbaleb, tage bo avag mawan.

¹⁷ Nag yey agusinap towen, misinaka sinap kalbaleb nises wanuweg.

¹⁸ Akakin-wan nag aveiyag bwanabwein wananoug nises, peinan woug igeg. Sivinag sinap bwanabwein, ta-mawan bawtel.

¹⁹ Sinap bwanabwein sivinag, nag gog; bapiyev sinap kalbaleb tage mo avag kalbaleb.

²⁰ Sinap kalbaleb bapiyev mo bavag, peinan nag yey agusinap tage sinap kalbaleb towen nises wananoug.

²¹ Bo aban sinap kweitan. Kukin sivinag bawtel bwein, sinap kalbaleb mo bimekeig.

²² Wananoug singay ivag sivinag Yowbad nakaleiwag.

²³ Tage bo aban tobwag kaleiwag woug wuliyougwan waseg. Kaleiwag kalbaleb ikanaviy waseg kaleiwag bwein, wananoug nises; mo akanow sinap kalbaleb woug wuliyougwan waseg nises.

²⁴ Singay ayakalin, peinan nag kavel ikadilok bikatinabweig woug ankalbaleb waseg, peinan kanig nises.

²⁵ Kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweig. Nanoug tatoneig ikanow Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage woug bikanow sinap kalbaleb nakaleiwag.

8

Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids

¹ Magat yakids waseg Yeisuw Kelis bitases, Yowbad ta-mawan biyateleid.

² Yowbad Kululuwan iyamoveids yakids sods Kelis. Kululuwan kaleiwag-nen bo ilikud waseg sinap kalbaleb inakaleiwag vagan nag bitakanig.

³ Yowbad kadilok wotet towen, Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bilabeids peinan wouds igwey. E, Yowbad nawotet towen, mamagina, Natun ikayeb neim, ikow kaleivin mawana gamag takalbaleb yakids; itawtoun waseg adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan won tonen imlavag mamagina lun bulukwan.

⁴ Iwotet mawan vagan bitayakousis Moses nakaleiwag, peinan bo bitakanawes Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag; wouds inakaleiwag awoum.

⁵ Kukin kal yakamiy bikanow woun nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinag woun wuliyougwan; kukin gog bikanow Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag mo beivag sivinag Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan.

⁶ Kukin beivag sivinag woud wuliyougwan mo bitakanig, tage kukin beivag sivinag Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan, mwamovad mo bitaban son niwal.

⁷⁻⁸ Kukin kalisiy sivines wous wuliyougwan mo bikamliwes Yowbad, nag beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, ta-mawan gamag tasiyas beitams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg; o ta-mawan Yowbad bikalin nuwan gamag tasiyas wasigeis, nag.

⁹ Peinan wous ikalawages tatineis; yakamiy gog miked kweitan, peinan Kululuwan Yowbad simiy bikalawageimiy. Kal yak Kelis kululuwan ikabwag waseg yak, nag Kelis angamag yakoum, nag.

¹⁰ Tage Kelis niwekeimiy, woumiy bo imtamats waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwamiy imwamovs amisinap didumwal waseg.

¹¹ Yowbad bo iyamov Yeisuw kanig waseg, mo Kululuwan Yowbad simiy nukusesus, woumiy Yowbad biyamov Kululuwan waseg, peinan nises wanuwamiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Sigwey, awoum bitawotets wouds wutalan. Awoum bitakanawes wouds nakaleiwag. Ked towen beinoy bein kanig waseg. Tage kadiloka bitawotets Yowbad Kululuwan wutalan; waseg bitakatimet wouds inawotet, mo bitamovs.

¹⁴ Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluwageid, mamagina Yowbad nitun yakid; kukin nag bikaluwageid, tobwag gamag nitun yakid.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Magat Yowbad nag bisekeids nanouds mamagina nitun yakids, adok mo bivgavaw adpwayats, mamagina natawwotet yakids. Tage bo isekeids nanouds mamagina nitun tatonen, mo tadawes talansa, "Tamad." (Aga-Ibliw waseg ilansa "Aba.") Kululuwan tatonen nanon mawan kululuwads yakids, mo takakins Yowbad nitun yakids.

¹⁷ O peinan Yowbad nitun yakids mo bitakawes dakiyays. Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays sods Kelis, peinan abads bigeg sods Kelis, yakawanads mo bitabanes sods Kelis.

Tut wanakoug mo bitamwasaws

¹⁸ Nanoug mawan. Adok abads bigeg tut towen waseg, tage nag bivakaein mouvitan peinan singay bitamwasaws igaw tutan Yowbad yakawanans mo bitabanes yakids.

¹⁹ Yowbad nakabwabub meivek-wan ikayamat avei-tut Yowbad nitun bikamat waseg mtowen, mo bikines; e, singay sivines bikines.

²⁰ Kweiboug bo iyamkwen inakabwabub. Nanon bo mawan. Nanon nag inek youd tasiyas. Tage tasiyas inmises igaw bikatlow mo beibwein.

²¹ Tut towen nakabwabub babaw ipsapwas. Nag kweitan youd bises bisigeg. Igaw Yowbad mo bilikus youd tasiyas; mo bisesus wamnat bimwasaws bisigagas, mawan Yowbad nitun yakids.

²² Taninuways peinan youd katanok katanok meiveka Yowbad nakabwabub nilidelids sigidaged waseg ee... tut towen bo mawan.

²³ Yakids-vak bo mawan talidelids. Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bo isilamaw wasigeis yakids, tage nanouds waseg talidelids, takayamats avei-tut Yowbad bikanatun wasigeis yakids mamagina bikatinob wouds yakids.

²⁴ E, bo ikatinabweids son danamis, peinan igaw wouds mo bikatuneib. Bitakin nawotet towen mo beikous danamis, peinan bo beitout nanoud.

²⁵ Tut towen yakids nag takines tage bitanmises, bitakaymates sona dakapatuls.

²⁶ Yowbad Kululuwan mawan ilabeids, peinan tougwey yakids; nag takakins amawan igaw bitanitougs waseg Yowbad, tage Yowbad Kululuwan tonen initoug peinads, singaya igel waseg Yowbad. Nag bitalivan!

²⁷ Yowbad ikakina nanouds yakids. E, mapuna Kululuwan nanon ikakin-wan, kululuwan tonen initoug peinads yakids tayakelesiys mawana Yowbad nanon.

²⁸ Taninuways. Kukin nanoud waseg bitasiwyoubus Yowbad, mtowen mo bikaleiwag youd bwanabweins wasigeis yakids, nidaweids, nitimek nanon wasigeis yakids.

²⁹ Kweiboug ikakin yakids mo ikaleiwag vagan bitamlavags mawana Natun ankakin tatonen; mtowen wanamug, budan yakids wankuyeim.

³⁰ E, kweiboug bo ikaluweg mo idaweids; idaweids mo ikidumwaluds; ikidumwaluds mo isekeids yakawanads.

Yowbad nasiwqyoub

³¹ Adok livan towen bo misinak. Peinan Yowbad bilabeids, nag kal bisilbwadeids.

³² Nag ikayus Natun tatonen, tage bo itam peinads yakids, igaw mo bisekeids youd babaw son Kelis.

³³⁻³⁴ Nag kal biyateleids peinan Yowbad bo ilivnek nagamag yakids. Yowbad bo ikidumwāluds; nag kal biban adsinaps kalbaleb. Yeisuw Kelis nikanig mo ikit vayuwein, mtowen misikey Yowbad wanakatay, ininitoug kid peinads yakids.

³⁵ Nag aveiyag kadilok bisilbwed Kelis nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids. Takinew gamag biyagageids, o bikamliweids; takinew beivag adamouns, o bitamwadoys, o bitakatouns; takinew gamag beiweids; nag gog.

³⁶ Livānen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Mugwamag yakamey, bo iwawemas,
bakamtamat yam katanok katanok.
Yakamey mamagina mansiyas sip, yakamey;
idokes beiwemas mo bigabumas.”

³⁷ E, abad bigeg youd katanok katanok waseg, tage mtowen nisiwyoubuds ilabeids mo tatakayways singay.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Mounid akakin nag aveiyag bigidem Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids. Yakids bitasesusa bwein; takinew bitakanig, o takinew tamwamov, takinew Seitan siney nagamag biyagageids, o aveiyag binuwakeids tut towen o takinew tut wanakougwaw; takinew takaleiwags mwasanin biyagageids, o bikaweid binaweid wanakaew, o takinew bigimkuluds wabwanit; peinan nag aveiyag nises son natawtoun vāgan bigidem Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids, nag. Nasiwayoub towen singay avakaein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nisekeids.

9

Yowbad nikatigikes nagamag min-Yisleil

¹⁻² Agulivan mounid, mamagina Kelis waseg. Awoum bayaweid. Yowbad Kululuwan ilabeig. Nanoug waseg mo akakina agulivan mounid. Peinan singaya ikalin nuwag talawog, tasiyas min-Yudiy. E, tut babaw igeg nanoug pines tasiyas.

³ Sivinag Yowbad biyagageig o bigidem Kelis nasiwayoub waseg yey, vāgan kid bisiwyoubus tasiyas talawog.

⁴⁻⁵ Mounid min-Yisleil tasiyas. Yowbad dilenen tasiyas bo isekes yakawanan tonen, bo ikaveiyon wasigeis tibiayas, isekes nakaleiwag, o sitapwāloul, o ilivnek youd bwanabwein igaw mo bisekes. E, anilivan māwan wasigeis tammwayas, tasiyas Ebelam, Aysak, Yekob; e, gimgilitoun Kelis delen mtowen Ebelam. Mapuna takavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous, mtowen takaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis. Eimen.

⁶ Awoum bitadokes Yowbad ikatigikesa mav. Tasiyas Yisleil dilenen mwasanin mounid min-Yisleil, mwasanin gog tobwag.

⁷ O Ebelam tibun mwasanin dilenen mounid, mwasanin gog tobwag. Misinaka Aysak tibun Yowbad idoki dilenen Ebelam. Bo idibek, ilana, “Aysak tibun bimlavags deleim yakoum.”

⁸ Mamagina Yowbad nag nitun tasiyas Ebelam tibun nikopwes ven watinow waseg, nag. Tage peinan anilivan mounid isek, mo yakids bitamlavags Yowbad angamag yakids.

⁹ Kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek; isek Ebelam anilivan māwan:

“Igaw tut bwanabwein waseg mo bayum baw, igaw Sela mo bikop natun kudataw.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Māwan-vak Libek neivays son tabuds Aysak mo isum papaps wanuwan, Yowbad idibek, ilana, “Kunutaw bikanow aygan digumasus.”

Igaw wanuwan ines nisesus; nag ivag asisinap bwanabwein o kalbaleb, nag. Tage Yowbad bikaleiwag vāgan bilivnek angamag, nag peinan asisinap; misinaka bilivnek māwana nanon. Mapuna Yowbad idibek Libek, ilana, “Kunutaw bikanow aygan digumasus.”

¹³ Livānen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina: “Sivinag Yekob; Isaw gog apiyev.”

¹⁴ Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok bitalana, “Yowbad ansinap nag idumwal?” Awoum bitalivan māwan.

¹⁵ Anilivan gog Moses waseg, ilana,
“Kukin kal sivinag basiwyoub;
kukin kal binok nuwag, mo binok nuwag.”

¹⁶ Yowbad binok nuwan yakid nag peinan nanoud o dawotet, nag. Misinaka nasiway-oub tatonen waseg mo binok nuwan yakid.

¹⁷ Livānen Pelow nises Bukitab waseg, peinan Yowbad idibek Pelow, ilana,
“Bo asekeim guyaw vāgan bakamtilakes gamag babaw, bikines guntawtoun waseg yak,
mo ven babaw gimgilis biliganes butug. O yagag yey bikavtagis.”

¹⁸ E, taninuways, kalisiy Yowbad sivanan binok nuwan mo bisiwyoubus; tage kalisiy sivanan bivag bikakons mo ivag ikakons.

Yowbad takaleiwag tatonen

¹⁹ Adok bukudibakeigs, kulansa,
“Kukin Yowbad bikalawageid māwan nanon, ta-māwan bitasilbwed. Igaw beivag adsinap kalbaleb peinan bo ivag nanon māwan, adok awoum biyateleid.”

²⁰ Awoum kal gamag yakoum kuvtok livan Yowbad, awoum. Magat loutan beivag nanon, tab kadilok bidibek tawtelein, bilana, “Aveiyag wawun nukuvageig agukwakin māwan?” Adok awoum bilivan māwan.

²¹ Adok tawtelein loutan bikaleiwag bidapwat waseg, ne? E, kadiloka bikow bidapwat babaw, simultanok waseg bivag loutan kweitan anlelel bwein; o som kwayuwein bivag loutan kweitan silmanin wotet, anlelel nag.

²² Kadilok Yowbad bikaleiwag māwan, peinan sivanan gamag yakids bitakines inayatal o natawtoun wasigeis takalbalebs, ikapatul wasigeis tasiyas ee... igaw mo bigulekwes.

²³ O peinan sivanan gamag yakids bitakines ansinap singay kamnat wasigeis yakids nisiwyoubuds, o kweiboug nibun dakamnats peinads yakids.

²⁴ E, bo idaweids nag misinaka min-Yudiy yakids, tage tobwag ven gimgilis mwasanin-vak nidawes tasiyas.

²⁵ Livānen nises palopit Osey anilivan mamagina:

“Tasiyas nag gungamag
Mo badokes balana, ‘Agugwamag tasiyas.’
Peinan bod towen, gamag nag sivines,
Mo badokes gunabod tasiyas.

²⁶ Ven tasiyas nidibakes, ilana,
‘Nag gungamag yakamiy.’
E, ven wunsiyas mo bidokes bilana,
‘Yowbad tamwamov nitun tasiyas.’ ”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaya kweiboug iwak, livānen Yisleil ilana,
“Adok Yisleil tibun bibabaw māwana alekel babewein,
Tage teiyuy Yowbad bikatinabwes.
Babaw biwaweis, ven watinow gimgilis,
Peinan bitawtoun, nuwanaw, nawotet towen waseg.”

²⁹ Isaya māwan nilivnek, ilana,
“Kukin libalab guyawun nag bikatibom
nitidayas mwasanin, mo biyagageids beikous,
māwan Sodom kweiboug, o māwan-vak Gomol, biyagageids beikous.”

Min-Yisleil ideivs

³⁰ Aveiyag bitalivan? Adok tobwag ven gimgilis igaw dadub nag ivag sivines asisinap bididumwal, tage bo ibānes asisinap didumwal peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad.

³¹ Tage min-Yisleil sivines bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag silmanin sinap didumwal, iyokons, bo nag, peinan nag ikanawes bwein Moses nakaleiwag.

³² Aveiyag wawun? Iyokons, tage nag isimounids Yowbad waseg. Idokes misinaka biwotets bwein mo bibanes. Nag gog. Mamagina kikeis ikatpines wululay nimmasis wapwepway mo ikalkalouws.

³³ Kabebay-nen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
 “Kukines, ven Sayon waseg basen gunawlulay vagan bikatpines kikeis, mamagina dakul kikeis bikatpines mo bikalkalouws.
 Tage kukin kal bisimounid waseg wululay townen nag beivag anmwasin.”

10

¹ Sigwey, singay sivinag Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas min-Yisleil, aninitoug Yowbad waseg pines tasiyas.

² Akakin iseiw nuwes silmanin Yowbad, tage tatagouwaws tasiyas.

³ Nag ikakins sinap didumwal meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, mo iyokons kid bivages tatineis asisinap didumwal; tage nag itams Yowbad ansinap didumwal waseg.

⁴ Peinan Kelis mwana neim, bo iyakous Moses nakaleiwag vagan kid bikidumwal adsinaps yakids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

Yowbad bikatinabwes ven babaw gimgilis

⁵ Moses nilel mamagina:

“Kukin kal bikanow kaleiwag townen, mwamovan mo biban waseg.”

⁶ Tage bitasimounid waseg Yowbad vagan bikidumwaluds, inakaleiwag kweitan; ilana, “Awoum kuninuways ‘Kal bein walbalab?’ ” (mamagina Kelis bitatok bitamey watinow).

⁷ “Awoum kuninuways ‘Kal beibus bein wanuwan leg?’ ” (mamagina bitayakit Kelis, kanig waseg). “Awoum.”

⁸ Tage ilana, “Livan townen nises, wawdoumiy o waninoumiy.” Livan townen mamagina simounid livanen, waseg nakageiguy.

⁹ Kukin bitatam wadoud daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o wananoud bitasimounid peinan Yowbad iyakit kanig waseg, e, Yowbad mo bikatinabweid.

¹⁰ Gamag yakid nanoud bitasimounid, Yowbad mo bikidumwal adsinap; o bitatam wadoud waseg mo bikatinabweid.

¹¹ Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:

“Nag kal bisimounid waseg townen, mo beivag anmwasin, nag.”

¹² Nag ilivis min-Yudiy palatan, ven mwasanin gimgilis palatan, nag. Babaw yakids daGuyaws kanatok-wan. Magat bitanitoug waseg mo bisiwyoubud bwein.

¹³ Adbabaws-wan bitadouws daGuyaws wayagan, mo bikatinabweids.

¹⁴ Tage gamag mwasanin ta-mawan bidawes yagan, peinan nag isimounids waseg. Ta-mawan bisimounids peinan nag ikakins yagan. Nag ikakins yagan, peinan tageiguy nag.

¹⁵ Kukin go bikayabes tageiguys, mo binekes, biliganes, bisimounids mo bidawes yagan o bikatinabwes. Livanen tageiguy nises mamagina:

“Adbwabwals singay bwein peinan igeiguys livan bwanabwein waseg!”

¹⁶ Tage babaw gamag nag itams waseg livan townen bwanabwein. Isaya anilivan kweiboug mamagina:

“O Guyaw nag kavel isimounid agulivan waseg.”

¹⁷ Tage bigeiguys livanen Kelis mo biliganes mwasanin, bisimounids.

¹⁸ Tage bulagan inekes, tan? Magen! Livanen nises mamagina:

“Ages bo iliganes ven babaw wasigeis.

Asilivan bo ikatiliganes ven babaw wadaban pwepway.”

¹⁹ Tage min-Yisleil nag ikakins. Wanamug Moses anilivan mamagina:

“Igaw min-Yisleil yakamiy bukukines makava gamag mwasanin, mo bavag dibamiy bimouvit.

Bod tasiyas tablabols bukukines, mo bavag bikapasal nuwamiy min-Yisleil yakamiy.”

²⁰ Wankuyeim Isaya ikatiginaney, ilel Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Tasiyas nag ineveigs tage bo ibaneigs.

Tasiyas nag ikatugwans silmanin yey mo akamat wasigeis.”

²¹ Tage livanen min-Yisleil ilel mamagina:

“Tut babaw adudouw wasigeis gungamag tasiyas takapidabs o takakons; adudouw, bo nag.”

11

Bikatinabwes min-Yisleil mwasanin

¹ Adok Yowbad bo ipiyev angamag tasiyas min-Yisleil, ne? Nag. Yey gum-Yisleil teitan yey. Ebelam delen teitan yey, agukum Binyamin.

² Yowbad nag ipiyev inagamags tasiyas kweiboug nilivnek. Kuninuways livanen Ilaytiy Bukitab waseg, peinan idibek Yowbad, ivtokes livan min-Yisleil, ilana,

³ “O Guyaw bo iweiys mupalopits, bo igulekwes mukwabeilun. Agumwaneta yey mugwamag nases, mo sivines kid beiweigs.”

⁴ Tage Yowbad ikatimop anilivan, ilana,

“Bo akayus gungamag kweinim kweiy tawsan nisesus. Nag ikululs wamatan Bal, gungamag tasiyas.”

⁵ Mawan kweiboug Yowbad ikayus nagamag mwasanin, mawan tut townen bo idawem min-Yisleil mwasanin yakamey, peinan nisiwyoubum.

⁶ Deisa isiwyoubum mo idawem. Nag idawem peinan mawotet bwanabwein; nag. Siwayoub-wan.

⁷ Amawan? Min-Yisleil mwasanin inineivs Yowbad nasiwayoub, tage nag ibanes, yakamey gog nilivnek mo nakaban; tasiyas babaw bo ikakons.

⁸ Livneis nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Yowbad bo iyabol ninous tasiyas.

Mites nag bikines; tiges nag biliganes ee... tut townen bo mawan.”

⁹ Deibid-vak anilivan mamagina:

“Kadiloka sisagal bimplavag mamagina sik o mamagina wot.

O mamagina leg vagan bikatimop asisinap kalbaleb wasigeis.

¹⁰ Kadiloka beikaw mites; awoum bikines.

Kunes moumouvit waseg tut nag beikous.”

Ven babaw gimgilis

¹¹ Adok min-Yudiy ikatpines kikeis, bikalouws ne? Nag. Bo bitamanaws vayuwein. Min-Yudiy bo ikalows, tage Yowbad bo isek nasiwayoub wasigeis tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, vagan bikatinabweimiy. Min-Yisleil bikineimiy mo bimouvit dibes.

¹² Tut townen min-Yisleil bo ikalouws mo ven mwasanin yakamiy kumwasaws. Kukin vayuwein bitamanaws tasiyas min-Yisleil, o beisiws Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg, mo singay bitamwasaws.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Adibakeimiy tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, peinan gunawotet akokew livanen Kelis bassekeimiy ven babaw yakamiy; mo atawtoun gunawotet waseg vagan bukusi-mounids yakamiy mo min-Yisleil tasiyas bimouvit dibes, mo bisimounids mwasanin tasiyas, o Yowbad bikatinabwes.

¹⁵ Yowbad bo ipiyaves tasiyas min-Yisleil mo imsamwas siney ven mwasanin gimgilis. Igaw Yowbad beitam wasigeis min-Yisleil mo singay bimsamwas siney tasiyas. Tut townen nag isimounids; mamagina takanigs tasiyas. Tut wanakougwaw mo bisimounids mamagina takanigs tasiyas bo beikits vayuwein.

¹⁶ Tammwayas Yowbad inagamag, mawan tut townen mo imlavag nagamag min-Yisleil. Kababay-nen mamagina:

Pwalaw ivisan-wan bitakatibom silmanin Yowbad, vagan tamkwalan mo bimplavag Yowbad navavag.

Youpeis-vak bitakatibom silmanin Yowbad, beisob mo bimplavag Yowbad nakamweilok. Tammwayas mawana youpeis; kay mawana asibod avakaein.

¹⁷ Min-Yisleil mamagina Yowbad nakamweilok, yayagein mwasanin bo iwututusalouws, o yakamiy mamagina tobwag kay yayagein yakamiy kunekes kay townen atimapun tasiyas nikalouws, mo kay tonen sipinen iwmwamweimiy.

¹⁸ Awoum kwayapams peinan yayagein tasiyas nikalouws. Kukin bukwayapams kadiloka kuninuways awoum bukweiwags kay-nen waseg, tage kay wawun bikaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁹ Adok bukulana, “Min-Yisleil mamagina kay; yayagein tonen bo iwut vagan tobwag gamag yey ban bikativaseig kay townen waseg.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Mounid. Bo iwtuwut tasiyas peinan nag isimounids. Tage yakoum nukuses bwein peinan kusimounid. Mata ge bukwayapam. Kadiloka bukuwen Yowbad. Nag ikayus yayagein tatonen; adok nag bikayuseim peinan tobwag yayagein yak.

²² Kukines Yowbad nasiwayoub son nakaleiwag tawtoun. Nakaleiwag tawtoun wasigeis tasiyas nikalivatouws, tage nisiwyoubumiy yakamiy magat bukutoukums nasiwayoub waseg. Kukin gog nag, mo biwutumiy yakamiy.

²³ Tasiyas-vak, kukin nag bivvalutsa kapidab waseg, mo bikativases vayuwein kay townen waseg, peinan Yowbad kadilok bivag mo bikatuvas vayuwein.

²⁴ Yowbad inakaleiwag kweitan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bo iwutumiy tobwag kay waseg mo ikaweimiy ikativaseimiy waseg nakaligweg tatonen. Tage sivanan bikow yayagein tatonen bikativases kay-nen waseg, vayuwein mo binekes.

Min-Yisleil

²⁵⁻²⁶ Sigwey, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Sinap kweiboug nisowm, bo ikamat. Sivanag bukukwakins mamagina: Min-Yisleil mwasanin bo ikeikay dibes, ikapidabs ee... igaw tobwag ven gimgilis beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, babewein bikadilok; mo Yowbad bikatinabwes min-Yisleil asibabaw-wan. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina: “Townen takatinabweids, Sayon waseg beinoy beim.

Bivag mo beikous kalbaleb sinap Yekob delen wasigeis.

²⁷ Igaw gunakaleiwag basekes tasiyas, peinan bakow asisinap kalbaleb, banow, balev.”

²⁸ Min-Yisleil bo ikamliwes Yowbad, pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukuliganes livanen Yeisuw; tage Yowbad sivanan tasiyas, peinan ilivnek nasiwayoub wasigeis tibiwas.

²⁹ Yowbad bidawes gamag mwasanin o bisiwyoubus, ta-mawan bigidem anilivan tatonen.

³⁰ Ven mwasanin gimgilis yakamiy kweiboug nukusiplaves aygan Yowbad; tasiyas-vak min-Yisleil isiplaves aygan Yowbad, mapuna inok nuwan yakamiy.

³¹ Tasiyas nikapidabs, mo Yowbad inok nuwan yakamiy. Waseg mo binok nuwan tasiyas.

³² Yowbad bo ilivan babaw gamag takapidabs yakids mo binok nuwan yakids, bikatinabweids. Nanon bo mawan.

³³ Yowbad ansinap singaya ivakaein wananon. Inakaleiwag nag takakins. Nawotet waseg bo isom nanouds.

³⁴ Ta-kal iyakous daGuyaws nanon. Ta-kal bikatimlek Yowbad ansinap.

³⁵ Ta-kal bisiwayoub Yowbad waseg vagan Yowbad mo bimop nasiwayoub, nag.

³⁶ Yowbad tonena ibun youd babaw, nisesus, peinan townen. Mapuna bitayakawanes tut nag beikous. Eimen.

12

Bitatames wouds silmanin Yowbad

¹ Aguyeimiy sigwey, peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan yakids; kadiloka bukutames woumiy mamagina lun bulukwan, kadilok Yowbad nawotet. E, kululuwamiy waseg kutams Yowbad nawotet waseg, peinan tut townen mwamovamiy son kusesus.

² Awoum kulatanes son ven watinow sinapun; tage beivag ninoumiy kweivaw vagan bikatilow amisinap, mo bukukwakins Yowbad nanon, aveiyag kamnat, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag bikalin nuwan waseg.

³ Yey agusinap nisiwyoubug, mapuna adibakeimiy tababaw yakamiy; “Awoum bukwaypamwes sinap, tage ninoumiy bidumwal mawan Yowbad nilabeimiy, o nukusimounids, katanok katanok yakamiy.”

⁴ Taninuways woun wuliyogwan babaw siwotet kweitan kweitan.

⁵ Mawan yakids, babaw gamag yakids, tage Kelis waseg nitamlavags katanoka woun o tananok tatanok yakids talabeids sidsidayas.

⁶ Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yey kweitan, waseg yak kweitan, wasigeis sidayas kweitan kweitan; kadiloka bitawotets mawan. Kukin Yowbad bisiwyoub kavel vagan bikakin anilivan bilivnek; e, kadiloka bisimounid waseg, mo bilivan mawan.

⁷ Kukin kavel Yowbad bisek sinapun wotet, kadiloka biwtel mawan. Kukin kavel Yowbad bisek katimlakay sinapun, kadiloka bikatimlakay mawan.

⁸ Kukin kavel bisek geiguy sinapun, kadiloka bigeiguy mawan. Kukin kavel bisek sinapun muloul, kadiloka bimuloul beibwein. Kukin kavel bisek nawotet vagan bilabes sidayas kadiloka biseiw nuwan towen silmanin. Kukin kavel bisek nawotet vagan binok nuwan sidayas, kadiloka bimwasaw waseg nawotet towen.

Kaleiwag silmanin tayakelesiys

⁹ Kadiloka kusiwayoubs moundid; sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, tage sinap bwanabwein kuyousis.

¹⁰ Bikalin nuwamiy, mo bukusiwyoubus simiyas. Kal singaya bivnas son? Kadiloka biseiw nuwamiy vagan bukuvnases simiyas!

¹¹ Kadiloka tuta babaw biseiw nuwamiy Yowbad nawotet. Yowbad Kululuwan biwekeimiy mo bukukwamnats. Kadiloka bukutoukums daGuyaws nawotet waseg.

¹² Kumwasaws minamis waseg. Igaw gamag biyagageimiy bweina kwaptuleimiy. Kadiloka tut babaw bukunitougs Yowbad waseg.

¹³ Kumulouls vagan bukulabes tasiyas tayakelesiys. Kutams tasiyas amibwabwal wasigeis.

¹⁴ Amilivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas niyagageimiy; e, kusiwyoubus; awoum kubulates. Awoum.

¹⁵ Kumwasaws simiyas tasiyas tammwasaws. Kuvalams simiyas tasiyas tavvalams.

¹⁶ Kadiloka kumsamwas simsimiyas wasigeis. Awoum bukumliguyaws, kadiloka kutams tasiyas toul wasigeis. Awoum kukwaypamwes sinap. Awoum.

¹⁷ Tasiyas iyagageimiy awoum kuyagages tasiyas; tage beivag amisinap bwein wantes gamag babaw.

¹⁸ Magat kadilokeimiy bukumsamwas simiyas meiveka gamag. Kadiloka kuyokons silmanin.

¹⁹ O kalin nuwag sigwey, awoum kwatimapus asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy; bisiw; igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop. Livanen nises mamagina:

“Yey bakatimop asisinap kalbaleb.

Yey gunawotet towen.”

DaGuyaws anilivan mamagin.

²⁰ Awoum kwatimapus asisinap. Tage towen nikamliweim, igaw beivag anamoun, bweina kusek kan beikam. Kukin beivag anadak, bweina kukil soup kusek beimoum, mo beivag anmwasin.

²¹ Awoum sinap kalbaleb bitakayway wasigeis yakamiy, tage beibwein amisinap vagan bukutakayways waseg sinap kalbaleb.

13

Tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag

¹ Kadiloka yakids bitatams tasiyas gabman sikaleiwag waseg. Asibabaw-wan Yowbad bo isekes sikaleiwag. Anmwanet Yowbad kaleiwag isekes gamag.

² Kukin bitapiyev sikaleiwag, mamagina bitapiyev Yowbad nawotet; igaw mo bikatimop adsinap kalbaleb.

³ Tasiyas asisinap bwein nag biwenes tasiyas takaleiwags; nag. Tage takalbalebs biwenes. Kadiloka beibwein amisinap, mo takaleiwag bikalin nuwan yakamiy, vagan bikavasimiy. Nag bukuwenes, nag.

⁴ Yowbad bo isek inakaleiwag towen vagan bilabeim. Tage kukin beivag amsinap kalbaleb mo bukuwen. Nakaleiwag nises vagan beiweiy gamag. Mtowen Yowbad natouwat vagan beiweiy tasiyas takalbalebs.

⁵ Kadiloka bitakanaway gabman sikaleiwag. Kukin gog nag, Yowbad mo bikawkuneid. E, kadiloka bitakanawes.

⁶ Kadiloka-vak bukupayins gabman waseg. Takaleiwags tasiyas itoukums Yowbad nawotet pinamiy yakamiy.

⁷ Kutams asibabaw wasigeis. Kupayins wasigeis tasiyas takaweins payin. Sitakis kusekes tasiyas takaweins takis. Kugoulus tasiyas guyawaw, o kuvnases tammwayas.

Siwayoub

⁸ Awoum kukwawlavags wasigeis gamag mwasanin. Misinaka bukusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis. Bitasiwayoub mo bitakanow Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.

⁹ Livan avakaein nises mamagina:
 “Kuvnas soum mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”
 E, wanuwan livan towen kaleiwag babaw nisesus, mamagina:
 “Awoum kusubwan, awoum kuweiy gamag, awoum kuveinaw, awoum matam bimwamon soum navavag.”

¹⁰ Townen tasiwayoub bivnases siney, nag biyagages, nag. Kukin bitasiwayoubs mo bitakanawes Moses nakaleiwag bitayakous.

Sinap kamnat

¹¹ E, kuvages mawan, peinan kukwakins datuts bo talivatus. Kadiloka kwannakons tut towen. Kweiboug nitasimounids, tage datuts bo ikous. Yowbad kakita bikatinabweids.

¹² Boug bo ikous. Kakita beiyam. Kadiloka bitapiyaves dadub sinapun, bitakawes kamnat youdanen vagan bitakanaviys waseg sinap kalbaleb.

¹³ Kadiloka bitavnases adsinaps beibwein, mamagina kamnat gimgeilin yakids. Awoum bitamwamoums wiskiy o aveiyag mo bitakabalaweins. Awoum bitakaninavays mav. Awoum bitakavikuns o bitakamnians, awoum.

¹⁴ Kadiloka kukwawes daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap. Tage awoum kutams waseg woumiy nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivilan, awoum.

14

Awoum tavitokay livan

¹ Gamag mwasanin isimounids, tage nag isimounids bwein waseg Kelis; kadiloka kutams amibwabwal tasiyas, tage awoum kwamnians simiyas amibwabwal tasiyas, awoum kuyakeikays livan wasigeis. Awoum.

² Teitan gamag ilana, “Bweina bitakam kan babaw.” Tayuwein mamagina tougwey ipiyev viniyon, ilana, “Nag kadilok bitakams.”

³ Townen takamkwam awoum bikasigum son, peinan ipiyev viniyon. Townen-vak tapiyevein viniyon awoum bilana, “O takalbaleb towen peinan ikam viniyon.” Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan gamag towen; awoum kuvtokays livan.

⁴ Yakamiy awoum kuyages mtowen, teitan gamag natouwat towen. Natovek tatonen bikaleiwag. Kukin natovek bikalin nuwan, bikimtuw mo bisesuna bwein; kukin gog nag, mo bikalouw.

⁵ Teitan gamag ivnas yam mwasanin, tayuwein gog idoki yam babaw katanok-wan. Gamag nanon tatonena bikaleiwag mo bivag mawan.

⁶ Kukin kal bivnas yam mwasanin, ivnas peinan igoul daGuyaws waseg. Kukin kal bikamkwam, ikam peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg; kukin kal ipiyev kan, ipiyev peinan igoul daGuyaws, ikalin nuwan waseg.

⁷ Nag bitamov silmanin tatoneid. Nag bitakanig silmanin tatoneid.

⁸ Igaw bitamov, silmanin daGuyaws mo bitamov. Igaw bitamat, silmanin daGuyaws bitamat. Peinan daGuyaws angamag yakids; takinew bitamov o takinew bitamat.

⁹ Kelis nawotet mawan. Bo ikanig mo imov vayuwein vagan biguyaw wasigeis sidayas takanigs o wasigeis yakids tamwamovs.

¹⁰ Kukin bwadam ansinap kweitan, awoum kulana, “Takalbaleb townen.” Awoum kuyeg, awoum! Igaw yakids babaw mo bitatamanaws wamatan Kelis vagan bikatkineids.

¹¹ Livanen nises mamagina:

“DaGuyaws ilana, ‘Peinan yey tamwamov yey, gamag babaw bikululs wamatag. E, babaw gamag wudous waseg mo bikavasigs yey Yowbad.’ ”

¹² E, Yowbad bikatiganeids mo livaneids bitasekes, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb.

Mata ge sod bikalouw

¹³ Yowbad tonena bikatukin. Awoum yakid bitalivan, talana, “Townen ansinap kalbaleb,” awoum. Tage kadiloka taninuway adsinap tatoneid. Awoum ge sod bikineid bidok adsinap kalbaleb, mo bigeg nanon.

¹⁴ Yey akakin-wan nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. DaGuyaws Yeisuw nikatimlakeig mo akakin nag kweitan aveiyag bwaboum. Tage kukin kal bidok aveiyag bwaboum, mounida bouman gamag townen.

¹⁵ Kukin soum idoki kweitan kan bwaboum mo bukukwam kan townen, soum bikineim nukukwam mo bigeg nanon mtowen. Adok bo kupiyev siwayoub waseg soum. Kelis nikanig peinan soum. Awoum kam soum biyageg.

¹⁶ Kan townen bwein-wan peinam yak, tage awoum kukwam, mawan gamag mwasanin mo biyageims.

¹⁷ Yowbad nakaleiwag nag silmanin kan o soup, tage sinap didumwal, niwal, mwasaw. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo mawan.

¹⁸ Mawan bitakanow aygan Kelis, Yowbad bo beitam waseg yakid, o gamag mo bikalin nuwes wasigeis yakid.

¹⁹ Kadiloka bitayousis sinap tasiyas silmanin niwal vagan bitalabes sidayas.

²⁰ Awoum kugulek Yowbad nawotet peinan kam. Mounid kan babaw bwein. Tage awoum aveiyag bitakam mo bigeg nanon sod.

²¹ Aw-viniyon o avei-soup tawtoun o aveiyag sod bikineid waseg, bo bigeg nanon, bweina bitapiyev youd tasiyas.

²² Yakoum kudok youd tasiyas bwanabwein o Yowbad ikakin nanoum. Kukin nag bukuygeg sod wasigeis youd tasiyas, mo bukumwasaw.

²³ Kukin gog bisisiyuw nanoud mo bitakam, Yowbad igaw bikamtanid, peinan nag tasimounid bwein. Adsinaps kalbaleb peinan nag tasimounids bwein.

15

Bitalabes sidayas

¹ Yakids magat bitasimounids bwein, kadiloka bitalabes tasiyas tougweys. Awoum yakids nanoud tatoneids bitavag.

² Tatanok tatanok yakids kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, aveiyag sivines vagan bikatimweisis asinap beibwein.

³ Kelis-vak nag tatonena nanon iwtel, nag. Livanen Bukitab waseg nises, peinan idibek Yowbad mamagina:

“Peinan ivtokeims livan mamagina bo iyagageigs yey.”

⁴ Bukitab anilivan tasiyas nileles kweiboug-o. Bo ileles vagan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakaptuleids, o livan townen biguyeids mo bitanamis Yowbad waseg.

⁵ Yowbad waseg kapatul nises son geiguy. Sivinag Yowbad bilabeimiy mo bukum-samwas simsimiyas singay bwein, mawan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

⁶ E, mo beivag ninoumiy katanok o amilivan katanok, waseg bukuyakawanes Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman.

⁷ Kadiloka bukutameimiy simsimiyas amibwabwal yakamiy, mawan Kelis nitameimiy, yakawanan Yowbad silmanin.

⁸⁻⁹ Adibakeimiy mamagina: Kelis bo imlavag min-Yudiy sitouwat, peinan Yowbad nilivnek moundid wasigeis tammwayas, ilana, “Igaw mo baw balabeimiy o balabes tobwag ven gimgilis peinan inok nuwag tasiyas.” E, tasiyas mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg mamagina: “Mapuna bakakavasim sigwayas tobwag ven gimgilis, o yagan waseg bakanuwel.”

¹⁰ Kweitan livan nises mamagina: “Kumwasaws tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, simiyas Yowbad inagamag.”

¹¹ Kweitan livan-vak: “Kukwawasis daGuyaws, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy. E, kadiloka gamag babaw bikavasis.”

¹² Isaya anilivan-vak mamagina: “Yeisuw delen igaw mo beim, mtowen bitamanaw bikaleiwag tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis. E, tasiyas mo binnamis waseg.”

¹³ Nitannamis waseg Yowbad. Ivag sivinag bukusimounids waseg, vagan namis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy o bukumwasaws. E, Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein bikatimweis minamis singay bivakaein.

Pawl inawotet

¹⁴ Sigwey yakamiy, moundid akakin amisinap bwein, tawtoun, o kadilokeimiy sinap kwatimlakes simiyas.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tage agulivan tawtoun mwasanin bo alel wamilet townen waseg, vagan bukuninuways. Yowbad bo isiwyoubug vagan bakokew sinapun Yeisuw Kelis banuwakes ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis. Gunawotet mawana tanuwagan lun, akokew Yowbad anilivan bwanabwein assekeimiy ven babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bukumlavags mawan lun bulukwan. E, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan Kululuwan Bwanabwein biwekeimiy mo bukumwamnats.

¹⁷ Yeisuw Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet townen silmanin Yowbad. Kadiloka beimwan woug peinan.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Agulivan bitawtoun sinap katanok waseg. Nag kwayuwein livan bakaypom. Misinaka Kelis iwotet waseg yey mo ven babaw gimgilis itams waseg, isimounids waseg o ikanawes aygan. Kelis nilabeig natawtoun waseg, mo ageiguy o awotet tawtoun, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, o Yowbad kululuwan ikimtuweig. E, Kelis waseg yey, gunawotet bo ageiguy livanen Yeisuw vena babaw ikous. Asilamaw Yelusalem, aninoun ven babaw ee... Ililikam. Mayum yay.

²⁰ Peinan nanoug bo mawan. Awoum bageiguy ven tasiyas ikakins Kelis livanen. Kadiveiyov ven wasigeis bo ageiguy. Kukin teitan gamag bikelay kakol, awoum yey wululay basen wakunuwatan. Awoum ban ageiguy ven tasiyas bo ikakins.

²¹ Livanen gunawotet nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina: “Livanen townen nag kal idibakes, tage bikines mo bikakins.”

Sivinan bikin Lom

²² Gunawotet ven tasiyas wasigeis singay babaw. Ta-mawan baw bakineimiy.

²³ Bweilim babaw nein wankuyeim sivinag baw, bo nag. Tage tut townen gunawotet bo ayakous ven tasiyas.

²⁴ Igaw bakilev ban Spein wanamugwa balug wamiven bakineimiy, bitamsamwas sigwey yakamiy tut kayakus waseg, mo kutaneigs bakuk ban Spein.

²⁵ Nagein gog ga banow muloul silmanin tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Yelusalem.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Tasiyas min-Masidoni y sisiyas min-Akay sivines, mo imulouls pines tasiyas tasimavs tayakelesiys nisesus Yelusalem. Peinan ninous mawan. E, kadiloka bimulouls wasigeis min-Yelusalem peinan min-Yudiy yakamey nakakow livanen Kelis nakasekes ven babaw gimgilis, vagan bimwasaws. E, kadiloka ven babaw gimgilis bilabes tasiyas simoney waseg.

²⁸ E, bakow simuloul townen, banow basekes, mo baw balakwaneimiy beikous, mo bakilev ban Spein.

²⁹ Yey akakin igaw mo baw waseg Kelis nasiwayoub avakaen mo bitamwasaws sigwey yakamiy.

³⁰⁻³¹ Aguyeimiy sigwey, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Kululuwan nasiwayoub waseg, kadiloka bitatawtouns sigwey yakamiy, bitannitougs waseg Yowbad. E, sigwey, kunitougs peinag, vagan Yowbad bikatinabweig. Peinan min-Yudiy tasiyas tapiyavein Kelis sivines kid biyagageigs. E, kunitougs peinag vagan tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem mo bikalin nuwes waseg muloul townen; awoum ge bipiyaves.

³² E, kuntougs Yowbad bikaliyow gunaked mo baw, mwasaw waseg. Magat Yowbad nanon mawan mo beibwein amnag sigwey yakamiy.

³³ DaYowbads waseg niwal nises. Mtowen simiy yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy. Eimen.

16

Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys wasigeis

¹⁻² Kalin nuwag nadeits Pibiy, peinan ililabes tayakelesiys ven Kenikil waseg. Igaw tutan beiw, kadiloka kutams vin manawen waseg, kuvkakes amibwabwal, peinan numit daGuyaws waseg; o tayakelesiys babaw bweina kutams waseg. E, kadiloka kulabes manawen Pibiy, kukin aveiyag sivinan. Peinan bo nilabem sigwayas babaw gamag.

³ Kumulouls wasigeis tasiyas Piliskil son Akwil. Sigwey tasiyas nakawtel Yeisuw Kelis nawotet.

⁴ Igaw kweiboug tasiyas takamliweigs idokes kid beiweigs, siyas gog son nakwaw ilivatus kalbaleb, peinan ikayuseigs. E, kalin nuwem tasiyas, sigwayas tayakelesiys vena babaw waseg.

⁵ Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys wasibunatum. Kumulouls simiy Epinet. Singay apwakit waseg taw townen. Ven Esiy waseg mtowen iginsimounid waseg Kelis.

⁶ Kumulouls simiy Meliy. Singay itoukum inawotet pinamiy yakamiy.

⁷ Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas talwog Andlonikus son Duniy. Kweiboug sigwey tasiyas nakases wadeil. Buluges avakaen wasigeis takaweins livanen Kelis. Kweiboug iginsimounids tasiyas; yey wankuyeim.

⁸ Kumulouls simiy Ampiliy. Singay apwakit waseg daGuyaws angamag townen.

⁹ Kumulouls simiy Uliban, sods mtowen tawteles Kelis nawotet. Kumulouls simiy Sitakiy. Apwakit waseg taw townen.

¹⁰ Kumulouls simiy Apeles, Kelis angamag moundid townen. Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Alistobulus taliven.

¹¹ Kumulouls simiy veiyoug townen Elodiyan. Kumulouls simiyas Kelis angamag tasiyas nisesus Nalisis wanbunatum.

¹² Kumulouls simiyas tawteleins daGuyaws inawotet tasiyas asteiy Tilipen son Tilipos. Kumulouls simiy Pelisis; taw townen bwanabwein singay itoukum daGuyaws nawotet waseg.

¹³ Kumulouls simiy Lup. Bo itawtoun daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Kumulouls simiy Lup inan, mamagina yey inag.

¹⁴ Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Asinkilit, Pilegon, Emas, Patlobas, Emes, sisiyas tawlisiyas nisesus.

¹⁵ Kumulouls simiyas tasiyas Pilologus, Duli, Nelewas son nunet, sisiy Olimpas, sisiyas tayakelesiys babaw sisiyas nisesus.

¹⁶ Kumulouls beibwein wasigeis simsimiyas, peinan daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, Kelis natayakelesiys ven katanok katanok asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamey.

¹⁷ Aguyeimiy sigwey, kukinbunikes tasiyas kalisiy ivages moumouvit o ablivis wami-bod yakamiy, peinan isilbwades sinap towen nakakamtilakeimiy. Kadiloka kusinales tasiyas.

¹⁸ Gamag kalisiy asisinap mawan, nag ikanawes aygan daGuyaws Kelis. Asivikey ikalawages tatineis. Kamnag asilivan mo ikatidavis tasiyas nag imatuw ninous.

¹⁹ Gamag babaw ikakins amisinap, peinan kukwanawes daGuyaws aygan. Mapuna amwasaw waseg. Sivinag bukukwakins aw-sinap bwein o bukutaguwawes sinap kalbaleb.

²⁰ E, daYowbads nuwanaw mo bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag, bukuvans waseg, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Sivinag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy.

²¹ Timotiy, soug yey nakawotet. Mtowen anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas-vak Lukiyos son Yeson sisiy veiyoug towen Sosipat, tasiyas ikalin nuwes yakamiy.

²² Yey Talitus bo alel Pawl inalet mwaynawen; agulivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy o yey.

²³ Mtowen Gayus amatouwos sigwey tayekelesiys babaw, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Ilasit tamtakavatein money ven towen avakaein waseg, son Kwalitus asilivan mawan. ²⁴ (-)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yowbad kadiloka bikimtuweimeiy mawan agulivan bwanabwein naguyeimey waseg. Livan towen livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kweiboug ansinap towen nisowum tut singay kadiveiyov ee... nagein gog bo ikamat, o tasiyas palopit kweiboug wasiven ileles, tage ven babaw nag ikakins; nagein gog mo ikakins. O Yowbad tut babaw nises o inakaleiwag vagan babaw gamag nagein mo bisimounids o bitoukums waseg Kelis.

²⁷ Yowbad anmwānet tassinap. Natun Yeisuw Kelis bilabeids mo bitayakawanes Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

1 KOLINIT

Kweiboug Pawl itavin ven Kolinit waseg, igeiguy; gamag mwasanin mo isimounids waseg Yeisuw, iyakelesiys. Ven townen ises katanok bweilim, kwayuwein bweilim watapwan mo inoun, in Siliy. Itavin ven mwasanin ikous, iyum in wanven.

Gamag tasiyas niyakelesiys ven Kolinit waseg mwasanin ivag asisinap kalbaleb. Pawl iligen bulagan, mapuna ilel let townen, iwyebe, inekes min-Kolinit mo ivinis. Let townen wanuwan livanen asisinap kalbaleb, son Pawl anilivan bwanabwein. Asisinap kalbaleb peinan ilivis, ivages bod babaw, o peinan teitan gamag ininagow, o peinan iyatals wamatan takaleiwag teitan nag isimounid waseg Yeisuw, o peinan gamag mwasanis imgwavis kan mo isekes tasiyas tayakelesiys beikams, o peinan nag ivnases tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o peinan daGuyaws inakamkwam waseg mwasanin gamag tagoveks tamwamoums, mwasanin gog isesus-wan asimoun.

Pawl anilivan townen nilel peinan tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb, o peinan min-Kolinit mwasanin nag isimounids waseg livanen Yeisuw neikit kanig waseg; o nag ikakins Kululuwan Teiwen Bwanabwein anavagein tayakelesiys wasigeis; o nag ikakins sinap bwanabwein, yagan siwayoub, nag.

Nakabsilamaw

¹⁻³ Yey Pawl, gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan. Soug bwadag Sosten nilabeig let townen waseg vagan bukuvinis, Yowbad nayakelesiy yakamiy Kolinit waseg. Yeisuw Kelis waseg bo ikayuseimiy, mo nukumlavags angamag bwanabwein, simiyas ven babaw gimgilis, kalisiy nikavtagis yagan siGuyaw Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen daGuyaws babaw yakids. E, daGuyaws townen son Tamads bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

⁴⁻⁷ Tut babaw bo ikalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan isiwyoubumiy yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Youda babaw nisekeimiy, vagan bukukwakins o bukulivans sinap moundid waseg. Yakamiy wasigeis bo ikamat livanen Yeisuw Kelis, mawan nalivan. Nag kweitan navagein Yowbad ikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Mikasis bwein-wan, tut townen nitakayamats daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis igaw beiyum beim ven watinow.

⁸⁻⁹ Yam babaw Yeisuw imtakavateids, o tut wanakougwaw mawan ee... igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim igawa tadidumwals yakids. Yowbad tonen bo idaweids vagan bitamsamwas sods daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mtowen natun. E, ansinap Yowbad moundid-wan.

Awoum kulivis bukumlavags bod babaw

¹⁰ Sivinag baguyeimiy budag yakamiy vagan kid beivag ninoumiy katanok-wan. Alivan daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, awoum kutawleyeimiy. Awoum beivag bod babaw. Awoum! Kadilokena ninoumiy bilatan simsimiyas wasigeis, amilivan bimplavag katanok-wan.

¹¹⁻¹⁵ Kilow nagamag mwasanin bo ikamats waseg yey, idibakeigs livanen mikamniman yakamiy, peinan teitan yakamiy bilana, "Yey Pawl nagamag yey"; teitan yakamiy bilana, "Yey Apolos nagamag yey"; teitan yakamiy bilana, "Yey Pita nagamag yey"; teitan yakamiy bilana "Yey Kelis nagamag yey"; mamagin bo kulakes Kelis, vagan kid bibabaw. O budag yakamiy, tabta beiweigs yey Pawl waklos pinamiy? Adok nag. Tabta wayagag yey nibaptayseimiy yakamiy? Adok nag. Bo ibwein nanoug peinan nag abaptayseimiy yakamiy. Misinak abaptayses asteiy Kalisip son Gayus. Magat babaptayseimiy, adok bukulivans, "Bo ibaptaysem Pawl, wayagan tonen waseg." Awoum bukulivans mawan.

¹⁶ O moundid, bo anuw, abaptayses Stepan sen nagamag. Adok misinak tasiyas.

¹⁷ Peinan wawun gunawotet Kelis nisekeig nag babaptayseimiy, misinaka basekeimiy anilivan bwanabwein. Kukin bageiguy sinapun ven watinow, livanen Yeisuw neiweigs waklos nag bileb gamag, nag. Awoum bageiguy sinapun ven watinow.

Kelis neiweiys waklos

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; gamag tasiyas ikankanigs idokes livan makaw; yakids gog, peinan Yowbad ikatinabweids, takakinsa Yowbad natawtoun nises waseg livan townen. Yowbad anilivan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Tassinaps asinap bo bagulek.

Babob asilivan tasiyas.”

²⁰ Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tassinaps? Aveiyag bivages tasiyas tamtakavateins kaleiwag? Aveiyag bivag talliwon? Adok nag aveiyag bivages tasiyas. Bitakines Yowbad ansinap tawtoun, mo takakins sinapun ven watinow nag aveiyag bivag. Makaw-wan.

²¹ Asinap waseg, ven watinow gimgilis nag bikakins Yowbad, nag. Yowbad nanon bo bikatinabwes tasiyas nisimounids anilivan waseg. Ven watinow gimgilis idokes livan townen livan makaw. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan. Bwein-wan ansinap townen.

²²⁻²⁴ Peinan min-Yudiy sivines bikines naman mulin Yowbad, o mina-Gilis inineivs asinap; o yakids talivans livanen Kelis neiweiys waklos; min-Yudiy gog ikasigumis livan townen, o ven babaw gimgilis idokes livan makaw; tage yakids kalisiy Yowbad nidaweids, tasimounids livan townen waseg, takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o takinew mina-Gilis yakamiy; yakidsa babaw takakins Yeisuw Kelis, peinan Yowbad natawtoun waseg Yeisuw, o Yowbad ansinap waseg Yeisuw.

²⁵ Yowbad kadilok bitakayway gamag wasigeis, gagab-wan. Anilivan tonen, gamag idokes livan makaw, tage bo iton livan townen.

²⁶ Sigwey, adok kukines tasiyas kalisiy Yowbad nidawes; tassinap ven watinow nag bibabaw nidawes; tatawtouns nag bibabaw, guyawaw nag bibabaw; nag.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tage bo idawes tasiyas asinap nag, vagan bitakayways wasigeis tasiyas tassinap; bo nidawes tougweys ven watinow vagan bitakayways wasigeis tatawtouns, mo beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes siyas toul vagan guyawaw beivag asimwasin. Bo nidawes tasiyas butus nag ivakaein, vagan bigidamis siyas butus avakein.

²⁹ Nag kadilok gamag teitan bikaypom sinap wamatan Yowbad; nag.

³⁰ Yowbad anmwanet, natawtoun waseg, ikaleiwag Yeisuw Kelis mo iyamoveids; ikatipel isekeids Yowbad ansinap; ikatinabweids; ikayuseids; ivageids tadidumwals yakids.

³¹ Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises, “Kal bilivan tawtoun waseg, kadiloka livanen daGuyaws bilivan.”

2

¹⁻² Sigwey, kweiboug nawey Yowbad anilivan mounid nasekeimiy, nag mawan mitovek yey, agulivan tawtoun waseg, o agusinap avakaein; adok nag. Peinan wananoug misinaka Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; adok bo basekeimiy livan townen; nag kweitan livan; nag.

³⁻⁴ Bo asap wasigeis yakamiy, aguyeimiy livanen Kelis, gunagwey waseg, agupwayat waseg, mamagina matapwad yey. Ta-balivan sinap tawtoun waseg; ta-bakaleiwag; nag. Deisa natawtoun Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo alivan; mo nukuliganes, nukusimounids yakamiy.

⁵ Sinapun Yowbad bo itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy; mapuna kusimounids sinapun Yowbad, sinapun gamag awoum!

Sinapun Yowbad

⁶⁻⁸ Sinapun Yowbad kalivan sigwey tasiyas mamatuw asinap, sinapun ven watinow awoum, guyawaw asinap awoum; peinan nuwanaw beikous tasiyas. Talivanes sinapun Yowbad. Gamag babaw nag bikakins peinan bo ikawum wasigeis. Pwamug-o nakaleiwag bo bisiwyoubuds yakids vagan bitamwasaws avakaein. Guyawaw ven watinow nag bikakins sinap townen, magat bikakins, adok libalab tanuwagan nag beiweiys waklos.

⁹ Livanen mwasaw townen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, “Tasiyas isiwyoubus Yowbad, o ivnases nakaleiwag; nasiwayoub bo ikatineg vagan bisekes.

Tut gog towen gamag mites nag bikines,
tiges nag biliganes,
ninous nag bikakins,
peinan nasiwayoub singay avakaein, bwanabwein.”

¹⁰ Kululuwan Yowbad bo ikatipel sinap towen isekeids; Kululuwan tonen ikakin Yowbad sinapun, aw-sinap gagab, aw-sinap moumouvit, kadilok bikatipel bisekeids.

¹¹ Misinaka kululuwan gamag ikakin nanon gamag, aveiyag nises wanuwan. Mawan Kululuwan Yowbad ikakin nanon Yowbad; nag tayuwein ikakin, nag.

¹²⁻¹³ Yowbad nanon nag mawan nanouds yakids. Kululuwan waseg ikatipel nanon isekeids, vagan bitakakins youda babaw bisiwyoubuds. Sinap towen kalivan, nag mawan ven watinow gimgilis asisinap millivans, nag. Sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, kallivan gog amalivan. Kalisiy Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis, mo biliganes livan towen, bikakins.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Gamag makaw nag bikakins sinapun Kululuwan Yowbad, idokes kid kabalawein; tatagouwaws tasiyas. Siyas gog Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis, kadilok tasiyas bikakins. O yakids mawan, youda babaw takakins, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb. Gamag makaw nag bikakin silawun sinapun Yowbad; nag kadilok bikaleiwag wasigeis yakids.

“Peinan gamag makaw nag bikakin daGuyaws nanon,
nag kal bikatimlek Yowbad, nag.”

Yakids gog, nanon Kelis nises wasigeis yakids.

3

Yowbad nagamag siwotet kweitan kweitan

¹⁻³ O sigwey, sivinag bakatimlakeimiy sinapun Yowbad; o nag gog, nag kadilok bukukwakins, nag. Adok Yowbad Kululuwan nag bises wasigeis yakamiy. Adok yakamiy mawana gamag makaw, mawan apwaw yakamiy; to nasekeimiy sus kusus, kan nag; peinan nag kadilokeimiy kan bukukwams. Igaw mawana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy. Peinan kwannimans simsimiyas, kuttavileiys; mawana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

⁴ E, peinan teitan yak kulana, “Yey Pawl nagamag yey.” Teitan yak kulana, “Yey Apolos nagamag yey.” Mawana ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

⁵ Nag Apolos takaleiwag avakaein. Yey nag takaleiwag avakaein. Takaleiwag kid daGuyaws tonen. Natouwat yakamey. Mawotet bo isekem, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet, teitan gamag kweitan nawotet. Anilivan kakokew vagan bukusimounids waseg.

⁶ Mamagina youpeis bo asop yey, Apolos mo ikokew soup ivvmoum; Yowbad gog ivag kan igaw bisap.

⁷ Nag tasapwein kan, nag tawmwamwein soup, misinaka Yowbad anmwānet tavagein kan.

⁸⁻⁹ Yakamey mamagina tabgubag yakamey. Nag teitan bimug son waseg, nag. Igaw maysem bakakow, kadilok mawotet. Datoveks Yowbad, kawotet simey; mamagin inabag yakamiy; o mamagin nabunatum yakamiy.

¹⁰ Yowbad isiwyoubug vagan bakakin gunawotet mamagin tawtelein bunatum, kakol akelay bo ibunek; teitan gog isen sol, mo iwlulays wakunuwatan. Kadilok tawteleins bunatum biwlules bwein.

Kadiloka tawlulays bwein

¹¹ Dakakols Yeisuw Kelis tatonen; nag kweitan kakol bwanabwein bitakelays; nag.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Adok mwasanin bikawes biwlules akulouy, yed, akidous; mwasanin gog bikawes biwlules kilim, alviluw, awduvid.

Igaw yam towen Yeisuw Kelis bikaleiwag mayses tasiyas, biyakwanes sibunatum, amtowen bwanabwein, amtowen gaganen.

Tasiyas iwlules bwein, sibunatum bisesus tawtoun, maysan bwanabwein bikawes. Bunsiyas gaganen bigulekwes, bigob biyakous; tawteleins bunsiyas bunatum biyamk-wanes siwotet, makava bikatimoves tatineis; mamagin tasiyas bilouvats kov avakaein; youd babaw bigob kov biyakous, makava gog bikatimoves gamag tasiyas.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Adok nag kukwakins yakids mamagina Yowbad nabunatum yakids; Kululuwan Yowbad nises wasigeis yakids. Kukin teitan bigulek Yowbad nabunatum, igaw Yowbad biyageg gamag towen. Yowbad ikayus nabunatum vagan bisesuna bwanabwein; nabunatum tonen yakids.

¹⁸ Awoum kwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kukin teitan idok tassinap ven watinow, kadilok bimlavag toubol, mo bikow Yowbad ansinap moundid.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Peinan tassinap ven watinow mamagina toubol wamatan Yowbad. Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, “Tassinaps, Yowbad ivag; mo asisinap ikwanes tatineis.” Kweitan livan nises, “DaGuyaws ikakina tasiyas tassinaps asisinap makaw-wan.”

²¹⁻²² Awoum kwamnamwans mituwaveks wasigeis. Peinan Kelis bo isekeimiy youda babaw.

Yey Pawl pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Apolos pinamiy yakamiy, o towen Pita pinamiy yakamiy, yakamey amababaw-wan pinamiy yakamiy.

Vena babaw nisesus pinamiy; o mimwamov pinamiy, o mikanig pinamiy igaw mo bilabeimiy. Youda babaw tut towen waseg ilabeimiy, o youda babaw igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bilabeimiy.

²³ Peinan Kelis angamag yakids, mtowen Kelis Yowbad Natun.

4

Kelis nagamag abes igeg

¹⁻² Kuninuways Kelis nagamag yakamey. Gamag babaw nag bikakins ansinap Yowbad. Kelis bo isekem mawotet vagan bakakatipel ansinap bakasekeimiy gamag yakamiy. Kadiloka bakawtel mawan beibwein.

³⁻⁴ Magat bukwatukins agusinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; nag bukwatukins bwein. Nag kadilokeimiy. Nag kadilok kweitan gamag bikakin o bikaleiwag bwein. O yey mawan; nag kadilokeig bakakin bunik gunawotet. Wananoug adok gunawotet bwein, o yey nag bakakin kamnat. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikaleiwag.

⁵ Nag kadilokeimiy bukwatukins wasigeis gamag siwotet. Igaw daGuyaws beim, mo bikamat adsinaps babaw-wan, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb; e, mo bikamat aveiyag nises wananouds. Yowbad mo bisekeids katanok katanok yakids mawan adsinaps; kukin bwein mo bikavasid; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

⁶ Sigwey, livnem amateiy soug Apolos bo alel vagan bukukwakins bwein, o kaleiwag bwein bukuvnases. Mata ge bukulansa, “Guntovek towen bwein, tayuwein kalbaleb.” Awoum!

⁷ Awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Amisinap Yowbad nisekeimiy; nag amisinap tatineimiy, nag.

⁸ Bo kukwamuweips yakamiy. Bo kuguyaws adok. Bo kukwaleiwags yakamiy; yakamey nag. Sivinag moundid bukukwaleiwags, vagan sigwey yakamiy bitakaleiwags babaw yakids.

⁹ Takaweins Yowbad anilivan yakamey adok bo ivagem mamagina toul yakamey, mamagina tasiyas takankanigs, vagan vena babaw gimgilis mo bikasigumimas; minlibalab adok o ven watinow gimgilis bikasigumimas yakamey.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yakamey mamagina takabalaweins yakamey, Kelis nawotet silmanin; o yakamiy mawan tassinaps yakamiy. Yakamey tougweys, tage yakamiy tatawtouns. Gamag

ikavasimiy yakamiy, o yakamey nag, amamwasin kasesun-wan. Igaw amamoun, amadak, amakweim nag; gamag iyagagemas; mabunatum nag. Makaw-wan!

¹²⁻¹³ Kawwotet wanimem tatinem. Iyagemas tasiyas, nag kakatimop ages; kalivan bwein wasigeis tasiyas. Iyalebemas, nag aveiyag kavag; kasesun-wan. Ivtokemas livan; amalivan siwayoub kasekes. Bo nakamlavag kalbaleb gamag, mamagina sim, yakamey. Igaw-wan tut townen bo mawan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ta-balel mawan, vagan beivag amimwasin, nag. Deisa bamulimiy vagan beibwein amisinap, mamagina nitug bwanabwein yakamiy. Babaw gamag bikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yeisuw waseg; tage timamiy nag bibabaw, timamiy agumwanet yey. Peinan yey bo asekeimiy livanen Yeisuw Kelis, vagan kid bukusimounids townen waseg. Kadiloken-wan kukikunis gunaked.

¹⁷ Mapun bo akayeb Timotiy biwekeimiy bikatimlakeimiy vagan bukunuways agusinap. Tayakelesiys vena babaw akatimlakeimiy gunaked, peinan Kelis inaked. Timotiy mamagina natug bwanabwein; peinan ikaninow daGuyaws aygan bo imlavag natug yey.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Gamag mwasanin ikaypamwes sinap, idokes kid ta-baw. Tage nuwanaw bo baw, magat daGuyaws nanon mawan; mo bakin sitawtoun tasiyas takaypamweins sinap, o nag, amawan? Adok asilivan makaw.

²⁰ Yowbad nakaleiwag nag mamagina livan makaw; nag. Yowbad nakaleiwag natawtoun waseg ikaleiwag.

²¹ Aveiyag sivinamiy? Igaw bawekeimiy bakkaneimiy-wan? O nag, adok bo bimakwein woug? Takaleiwag yakamiy.

5

Taninagow

¹ Bo aligen kid teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, ikanavaya mav. Ansinap singaya kalbaleb; peinan imasis son taman nakwav. Gamag siyas igaw dadub nag bininagows mawan.

² O yakamiy gog kwaypamwes sinap. Bo igak! Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, taninagow townen silmanin. Kadiloka kwayabes gamag townen, binoun.

³⁻⁵ O yey kadiveiyov nases, magina kululuwag simiy tasesus; gunakaleiwag mawan: Kwatuyouns yakamiy, kululuwag yey simiy, bo bitakaleiwags; daGuyaws yagan waseg. DaGuyaws Yeisuw natawtoun waseg bo bitakaleiwags mawan. Bo bitakayabes taw townen binek Seitan vagan biyageg won taw townen, mo bikatimov kululuwan, igaw yam townen daGuyaws beiyum beim.

⁶⁻⁸ Kalbaleb nukwaypamwes yakamiy. Adok kutagouwawes. Magat kalbaleb kakit nises, igaw sona mo bigeg. Kulavew kalbaleb townen nises wasigeis yakamiy, vagan bukusesus bwanabwein. Mamagin Sagal Kaltuwon silmanin talavewas yist, bled kweivaw bwanabwein tagabus, bled makaw. Peinan sinap kalbaleb mawan yist. Kadiloka taw townen anmwānet kwayabes, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

Sagal Kaltuwon bulukwan lamiy bo iweiys peinads, mtowen Kelis. Kadiloka bitassagals Kelis waseg, adsinaps nag mawan kweiboug, kalbaleb. Kadiloka nanouds katanok, didumwal, adsinaps mawana bled kweivaw bwanabwein.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kweiboug gunalet neiw, nalel mamagina, "Awoum simiyas takalbalebs kusesus." Nag mamagina bukusiñales tasiyas tassubwans, o tasiyas tamtimwamons, o tasiyas tavveinaws, o tamgamegs; kukin bukulisawes tasiyasa babaw, adok bo bukulisawes vena babaw.

¹¹ Tage gunakaleiwag mawan: Kukin simiy teitan idok Yeisuw angamag tonen, mo bikanavaya mav, o biyageg son, o bimgameg, o biyaweid, o biyyagay o bimwamoum wiskiy o aveiyag mo bikabalawein, o biveinaw, kadiloka kusinales gamag townen. Awoum bukwanmtans simiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Bo bitakaleiwags wasigeis tasiyas tayakelesiys; tasiyas watoulan awoum. Yowbad igaw bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas watoulan.

Peinan taw townen taninagow tayakelesiy teitan, kadiloka kwayabes, bein watoulan.

6

Yatal

¹ Kweitan sinap kalbaleb nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kuyateles simiy, wamatan takaleiwag gabman townen nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak! Magat bukuyateles, kadiloka kuneves tayakelesiys mwasanin bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy.

² Kuninuways, tasiyas iyakelesiys moundid igaw mo bikaleiwags youda babaw wasigeis. Igaw bukukwalawages youda babaw, adok ikadilokeimiy kakit sinap bukukwaleiwags, tut townen waseg, ne?

³ E, kuninuways; igaw bitakaleiwags min-libalab wasigeis. Tab ikadilokeimiy bukukwaleiwags ven watinow? Adok ikadilokeimiy.

⁴⁻⁵ Tut townen sivinamiy siyas toul bikaleiwags wasigeis yakamiy. Bo igak! Agulivan townen vagan beivag amimwasin. Adok tassinap teitan nises wasigeis yakamiy, kadilok townen bikaleiwag. Igaw simiy asteiy biyatel son, tassinap townen mo bikaleiwag.

⁶ O nag gog, tut townen iyatel son, o townen takaleiwag nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Bo igak!

⁷ Sinap townen singaya kalbaleb. Bweina kuses, kukin soum biyablebeim o biyagageim, bweina kuses. Sinap townen bwanabwein.

⁸ O nag gog, yatal waseg kuyablebes simiyas, o kusilponays simiyas wasigeis, tayakelesiys babaw-wan yakamiy. Bo igak!

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kukin amisinap kalbaleb ta-mawan bukusiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanuwan, nag. Takalbalebs nag beisiws, nag; tasiyas ikaninavays mav, nag; tawaw, o vinay ikaninavays mav, nag; gamagal ikaninavaysa mav, nag; tamgamegs nag; tassubwans nag; takkaylas nag; tayablebeins pwadaw nag; tasimomons nag; tavveinaws nag; takwekways nag; tamwamweins wiskiy o aveiyag bikabalaweins, tasiyas nag; tasiyas tayyagays nag; tabbakews nag. Asibabaw nag beisiws Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, nag.

¹¹ Kweiboug yakamiy mwasanin amisinap mawan. Nagein gog daYowbads bo iwid amisinap townen, ikayuseimiy, bo ikidumwal amisinap, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o Yowbad Kululuwan waseg.

Awoum kusubwans

¹² Adok teitan yak bukulivan kid, kulana, "Kadilokeig sinap babaw." E, moundid. Kadilokeid sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bikatimweisid. Awoum bamlavag mamagina sinap mwasanin natouwat yey.

¹³ Kan toub silmanin, o toub kan silmanin; tage igaw Yowbad bigidem kan son toub. Taninuways-vak woun. Woun nag silmanin subwan, nag; woun silmanin daGuyaws; e, daGuyaws silmanin woun.

¹⁴ Yowbad natawtoun waseg ivag, Yeisuw mo ikit vayuwein; igaw yakids mawan.

¹⁵ Taninuways wouds mamagina wuliyougwan Yeisuw Kelis won tonen. Nag kadilok bitamlavags mamagin wuliyougwan nawlayas. Awoum.

¹⁶ Kukin kal imasis son nawan nawleyas ikatuvases son, wous asteiy imlavags mamagin wous katanok. Livan nises Bukitab waseg, "Tasiyas asteiy ilatan wous katanok-wan."

¹⁷ Tage kal ikatuvases son daGuyaws, kululuwes katanok-wan.

¹⁸ Kadiloka kupiyaves sinap townen kaninavaya mav. Sinap babaw kalbaleb gamag bivag mo biyageg son teitan; tage kal bikanavaya mav mo biyageg won tatonen.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Taninuways wouds yakids mamagina nabunatum Yowbad Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein. Bo iyamiyiseids Yowbad. Mtownen tanuwagan yakids. Yey nag tanuwagan; yakamiy nag tanuwagan; Yowbad tanuwagan. Maysads yakids, Yowbad Natun. Mapuna ikayus wouds yakids. Kadiloka bitakayuses wouds silmanin sinap bwein; mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad.

7

Veivay

¹⁻² O milet neim waseg yey. Sinapun veivay nukwatugans waseg yey. Nanoug bo mawan: Magat yakamiy tawaw nag bukunekes vinay, sinap townen bwein. Tage nag kadilok. Peinan gamaga babaw ikaninavaysa mav, kadiloka kuveivays, teitan taw nakwav tonen, teitan taw nakwav tonen. Awoum bimasis tobwag gamag son.

³ Kukin taw bikanavays son nakwav, awoum bisilbwed, peinan nakwav. O kukin vin bikanavays son namwan, awoum bisilbwed, peinan namwan.

⁴⁻⁵ Kukin taw sivilan bimasis son nakwav, awoum vin bikayus won tatonen; taw bikaleiwag. Mawan-vak, kukin vin sivilan namwan bimasis son, kadiloka beitam.

Misinaka bivatom nakwav waseg o namwan waseg, mo bimasis tanaban tut nag biveiyov vagan binnitougs Yowbad waseg. Beikous, mo bilatans, bimasis son. Kukin gog bimasis tanaban tut kadiveiyov adok Seitan mo biyakwanes, peinan iwaway wous.

⁶⁻⁷ Kalisiy sivines beivays, bweina beivays. Kukin teitan sivilan bisesuna anmwānet, bweina bises. Adok bweina gamag babaw bisesus mawan yey. O adok nag, peinan Yowbad ikaleiwag teitan gamag isek kweitan sinap, o teitan gamag kweitan sinap.

⁸⁻⁹ Adok nakubukwabs o nakwabs bisesus mawan yey, sinap townen bwein-wan. Kukin nag kadilok bikaptules, bweina beivays tasiyas. Wous biwaways kalbaleb; beivays bwein-wan.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tasiyas kweiboug neivays, daGuyaws nakaleiwag mawan (yey gunakaleiwag nag; daGuyaws nakaleiwag): awoum vin bipiyev namwan. Magat nipeiyaws kweiboug, manawen vin inaked akweiy bwein-wan. Kweitan ked bisesun-wan. Kwayuwein ked beiyum binek namwan. Tawaw mawan, awoum bipiyaves sikwavas.

¹² Kukin kal iyakelesiy o nakwav nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nawen sivilan bisesus son, awoum taw bikayeb; bweina bises nakwav. Nanoug bo mawan. Nag kaleiwag Kelis isekeig; misinaka nanoug yey.

¹³ Mawan-vak, kukin kal vin iyakelesiy, o namwan nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o townen sivilan bisesus son, awoum vin bipiyev namwan townen.

¹⁴ Magat vin ansinap bwanabwein, o namwan ansinap igeg; adok igaw taw mo bikayles nakwav ansinap bwanabwein. O magat taw ansinap bwanabwein, o nakwav ansinap igeg; adok igaw vin mo bikayles namwan ansinap bwanabwein. Kukin nag beibwein asisinap bo bigeg asisinap nitimiyas. Tut gog townen nisesus bwein.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Magat vin kavel nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o namwan isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o vin sivilan bilisow namwan, bweina binoun. Awoum bikayus. Bikayus, adok bikamnimsa son. Yowbad nag ivag sivilan kamniman. Vin nawen bweina binoun. O magat taw kal nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o nakwav isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o taw sivilan bilisow nakwav; bweina bilisow, binoun. Igaw nakwav bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? O nag? amawan? Nag bitakakins. O vin namwan igaw bisimounid Yeisuw waseg? Nag takakins.

Awoum tapiyev abad

¹⁷ Yakids babaw tasesus, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, teitan gamag kweitan wotet, mawan Yowbad nakaleiwag. Bweina tases wakabad tatoneid. Adibakeimiy tayakelesiys amibabaw mawan.

¹⁸ Kal momwan nibob mamagin Ebelam nakabivatus, igaw Yowbad bidow, mo bisimounid Yeisuw waseg; awoum bigeg nanon nakabivatus silmanin. Kukin nakabivatus nag, awoum bibob momwan. Bweina bises.

¹⁹ Anaboub momwan nag bivakaein wotet; o momwan bises, sinap townen nag bivakaein. Misinaka takanaweins Yowbad nakaleiwag siwotet bwein, avakaein.

²⁰ Amawan muwotet; tutan Yowbad bikatigikeim vagan bukuyakelesiy, awoum kupiyev muwotet tatoneim; e, kadiloka kuwotet bwein.

²¹ Kukin bukuwtel mutovek nawotet, awoum bigeg nanoum. Igaw bikaleiwag bukuyum, bweina kunoun.

²² Kukin Yowbad bikatigikeim, vagan bukuyakelesiy, mutovek natouwat ven watinow yakoum, Yowbad bo bilikum sinap kalbaleb waseg, mo bukumlavag mamagina guyaw yakoum. O kukin bikatigikeim, magat guyaw yakoum, bo bukumlavag Kelis natouwat yakoum.

²³ Maysads yakids Yeisuw nisen, mo ikaweids angamag yakids. Nag kadilok bita-mlavags sitouwat ven watinow gimgilis.

²⁴ O soug yakoum, amawan muwotet, igaw daGuyaws nikatigikeim, awoum kupiyev muwotet; peinan Yowbad sod tases.

Nakubukwabs

²⁵⁻²⁷ Livanen nakubukwab nukwatugans waseg yey. Nag kweitan livan daGuyaws isekeig, nag. Misinaka ilabeig, nanoug waseg isekeig sinap. Adok kadiloka kusimounids agusinap townen. Peinan tut townen kalbaleb, adok kadilok gamag babaw bisesus-wan. Kukin mukwav sam, bweina kusesus. Kukin mukwav nag, bweina kuses mav.

²⁸ Taveivay nag ivag kalbaleb; tage kalisiy beivays mo singay bigeg abes. O peinan tut townen singaya kalbaleb, nag sivinag abamiy bigeg.

²⁹⁻³¹ O sigwey, agulivan mamagina, “Kakit beikous tut townen ven watinow waseg.” Igaw siyas sikwavas sam, bweina bisesus mav, mawana tasiyas sikwavas nag, nisesus mav. Tavvalams bweina bisesus mawana tasiyas nag ivalam. Tasiyas tammwasaws bweina bisesus mawana tasiyas nag imwasaws. Tasiyas iyamiyises sivavag, bweina bisesus mawana tasiyas siwliyoug nag. O tasiyas iguyaws, bweina bisesus mamagina tasiyas toul. Peinan kakita beikous sikaleiwag ven watinow. Kaleiwag kweivaw mo bisilamaw.

³²⁻³⁴ Awoum bibabaw nanoum. Kukin mukwav sam, nanoum waseg youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivanan mukwav. Kukin mukwav nag, nanoum katanok-wan, anmwanet daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivanan. O vinay simwanas sam, ninous wasigeis youda babaw, ven watinow wuliyougwan, aveiyag sivines simwanas. O nakubukwabs o vinay, simwanas nag, waninous anmwaneta daGuyaws nakaleiwag, aveiyag sivanan. Vinay tasiyas ikayuses wous o kululuwes silmanin daGuyaws nawotet.

³⁵ Bo alivan mawan, vagan balabeimiy; nag vagan basilbwed miked, nag. Agulivan townen vagan kid bukusesus bwein; sivinag bukuwotets daGuyaws nawotet waseg, ninoumiy bo katanok-wan.

³⁶ Kal angamag nakubukwab, bikayus, bikaleiwag bo bisesus-wan; tage kukin bigeg nanon peinan bo iwnabwat, namwan gog nag; o sivanan beivays son namwan, bweina beivays; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, bwein-wan.

³⁷ O kukin gog, townen nanon katanok, o sivanan nakubukwab bisesus-wan, o nag kweitan gamag biyageg nanon; o nakaleiwag vagan bisesus nakubukwab, bweina bikayus; nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

³⁸ Kukin kal beivays son nakwav, ansinap bwein-wan. Kukin gog nag beivays, singay bwein ansinap townen.

³⁹ Vin kavel namwan mwamov, bo ilatans son. Kukin namwan bikanig, bweina bivevaw; tage kadiloka beivays son gamag kamnat, daGuyaws angamag teitan, kavel sivanan.

⁴⁰ Kukin gog bisesus-wan, singaya bwein ansinap manawen vin. Nanoug mawan. Adok Kululuwan Yowbad nanon bo mawan.

8

Kan imgwavis

¹ Kweitan livan nukwatugans waseg yey, livanen kan townen ivisan, tasiyas igaw dadub imgamegs waseg. Kulivans, “Tayyaweids tasiyas. Sinap babaw kakakin yakamey”; tage yak kudok amsinap avakaein, mo kwayapam, bo igeg amsinap; kadiloka gog bukusiwayoub mo bikatimweis amsinap bwein.

²⁻³ Kukin kal towen nag isiwayoub mo idok tassinap tonen, nag ikakin bwein. Kukin bisiwayoub waseg Yowbad, Yowbad mo bikakin taw towen takamnat.

⁴ Kulivans kid, “Yowbad anmwānet. Tasiyas imgamegs siyowbad wasigeis, o kaeis ikamkwams, ivavagsa mav.” E, mound.

⁵⁻⁶ Kukin yowbad bibabaws ven watinow o walbalab, o guyawaw bibabaws, tayyaweids gog tasiyas. Peinan daYowbads anmwānet, Tamads, nibun youda babaw, o mwamovads isekeids silmanin towen. DaGuyaws kid anmwānet Yeisuw Kelis; o Yeisuw son Taman ibubun youda babaw, o ibunids-vak yakids.

⁷ Gamag mwasanin nag bikakins Yowbad anmwānet. Mwasanin igaw dadub nisesus; nagein gog mo ikawes sinapun Yowbad, o nag ikawes bwein; idokes yowbad babaw nisesus; o iwenes kan towen ivisan-wan, peinan nimgwavis. Tasiyas igaw beikams, mo biwenes Yowbad, peinan Yowbad nag ivag sivanin meg.

⁸ Tage nag kweitan kan bitakoum, vāgan Yowbad bisiwyoubud, nag. Kan towen, bitakoum, nag bikatimweisid, nag. Bitapiyev, nag biyageid, nag.

⁹ O peinan yakoum amsinap avakaen, o sod gog ansinap igwey, awoum kuyageg sod.

¹⁰⁻¹² O sod, igaw teitan bikineim bo kukwam kan towen ivisan-wan, teitan neimeg waseg; o sod igaw beikam, mo bikubukub nuwan peinan iwen meg. Yakoum amsinap avakaen, bukukwam, nag aveiyag bukulivet; tage bo bukuyageg sod. O Kelis nikanig sod peinan, vāgan biyamov, awoum ge kuyageg sod. Kukin amsinap māwan bukuyageg sod, māwana bo kuyageg Kelis.

¹³ Magat kag kweitan biyageg sod, bo bapiyev kan towen. Nag kweitan tut bakam; nag. Awoum bayageg sod; awoum.

9

Takaweins livānen Yeisuw

¹ Awoum teitan gamag bikaleiwag waseg yey. Guntovek anmwānet Yowbad. Gunawotet akokew livānen Yeisuw. DaGuyaws towen bo akin wamatag; o yakamiy nukuliganes livan towen; yakamiy mamagina gunawotet anagin yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

² Gamag mwasanin bilivans, “Towen Paul, nag takawein livānen Yeisuw”; yakamiy gog kukwakins mound gunawotet towen; o livānen Yeisuw bo asekeimiy. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, mo bisimounids Yeisuw nawotet waseg yey nises.

³ Tasiyas ivtokeigs livan, akatimop asilivan livneimiy waseg, peinan nukumlavags daGuyaws angamag yakamiy.

⁴ O peinan gunawotet towen, kadilok bukuvakamugs yey.

⁵ O magat gunakwaw sam, tayakelesiy natan, kadilok bukuvakamumas; peinan tayakelesiy ivakamus sikwavas tasiyas takaweins livānen Yeisuw, o sikwavas budan Yeisuw, o nakwaw towen Pita.

⁶ O nag gog, amateiy soug Banab kawotet wanimem silmanin bakakam. Peinan takaweins livānen Yeisuw yakamey, maysan wotet bakakam? o nag? amawan?

⁷ Tabta tasiyas gabman māwana sitakannaviys binineivs kaeis tatineis, ne? Adok nag. Maysan wotet beikamsa mav. Tabta tasiyas tasapweins kan bisesus asimoun, ne? Adok nag. Anagin wotet bo beikams. Tabta tatuyein kweitan gamag alen bises anamoun ne? Adok nag. Bo beikam.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Sinapun ven watinow towen; o Moses nakaleiwag-vak nises mamagina: “Bulumakaw iwotet wit waseg, bweina beikam wit anagin.”

Tabta kaleiwag towen peinan Yowbad ikalin nuwan bulumakaw? Adok nag. Adok nakaleiwag towen peinan ikalin nuwan yakids. Adok anakabebay towen, kweiboug nilē vāgan kid tasiyas tawteleins Yowbad nawotet, mo bikawes kaeis beikams. Tasiyas tawayins yagoug sisiyas tatayaweins kan inmises igaw kaeis beikams. Māwan ge tawteleins Yowbad nawotet igaw beikams mav, maysan wotet.

¹¹ O peinan Yowbad anilivan waseg nakavkamumiy, mapuna kaeimiy kadiloka kuvkamumas.

¹² Peinan kuvakamus gamag mwasinis igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, tage kadiloka singaya bukuvkamumas yakamey. O nag ivag sivinem kaem bukuvkamumas, nag. Bweina bakases amamoun. Kukin makaleiwag bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, adok mo bukupiyaves Kelis nasiwayoub bwanabwein wasigeis yakamiy.

¹³ Kukwakins gog tasiyas iwotets Yowbad wanbunatum, kaeis ikawes, maysan wotet towen. Lun bulukwan iweiys ikous, mo ilakes, ilagus, amtowen bigob Yowbad silmanin, amtowen bisemos kaeis tatineis.

¹⁴ Mawan daGuyaws ikaleiwag pines tasiyas takaweins anilivan bwanabwein, anagin wotet kaeis beikams.

¹⁵ O yey gog nag sivinag maysan gunawotet kag bakow, nag. Sivinag bawotet mav. Nag balel let towen vagan kag bukusekeigs, nag. Awoum bakayus kag towen. Bweina agumoun bakanig. Bweina bawoteta mav, bakanig agumoun. Awoum bimouvit gunakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁶ Kukin bakow livan towen bwanabwein, livanen Yeisuw, gamag nag bikavasigs. Kadilok bo bavag mawan. Kukin nag bawtel wotet towen, bo bigeg nanoug, adok bo balouvat kalbaleb.

¹⁷ Kukin nanoug mawan bo bawtel gunawotet, igaw maysan gunawotet mo bakow. Tage silawun gunawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum bawotet silmanin maysag; awoum. Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg yey, kadiloka bawoteta mav.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Na-ivag maysan gunawotet. Sivinag bawoteta mav, mo beibwein nanoug. Peinan basekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, livan towen bwanabwein, kadiloka kuymiyiseigs. O nag, sivinag bawoteta mav. Nanoug bo mawan. Nag teitan kadilok bikaleiwag waseg yey, nag; tage bo amlavag magina babaw gamag sitouwat yey, vagan biliganes livanen Yeisuw, namagleis-e gamag meivek-wan.

Gamag asinap kweitan kweitan

²⁰ O ivag agusinap mawan gum-Yudiy yey, vagan kid tasiyas min-Yudiy mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag, mo bamlavag magina tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage Moses nakaleiwag nag bitawtoun waseg yey, nag.

²¹ O magat bakases sigwey tasiyas tadadubs, watoulan Moses nakaleiwag nisesus, mo beivag agusinap mamagina tasiyas, vagan kid tasiyas mo biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. Tage nag bapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag; tuta babaw akokew Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag.

²² Tougweys sigwey bakases, mo bamlavag mamagina tougwey yey, vagan tasiyas biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag. O tasiyas sigwey, asinap kweitan, bamlavag mamagina tasiyas, vagan biliganes Yeisuw nakaleiwag, mwasanin tasiyas. O gamaga babaw sigwey nakases, agusinap mawan.

Itawtoun vagan biwtel nawotet bwein

²³ Gunawotet towen babaw awtel, peinan sivinag bakokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis, o sivinag gunawotet towen bawtel beibwein, mo bamwasaw waseg.

²⁴ Bitaninuways, kalisiy igaw mo bimwasaws? Magat babaw bikawlideiys bisisawls wamtakon ven, tatanok bitamap, maysan mo bikow. O yakoum mawan, kadiloka kunoun wamked ven watinow, mutawtoun waseg, vagan kid maysan mo bukukow.

²⁵ O tawtelein wag itas kalalav, iwtel bwein, silmanin igaw wag babaw mo bikavvalaks bisisawls, nawag makaywen mo bitamap. Maysan gog bikow. Nag bivakaein maysan. O yakid gog bitawtel dawotet bwein, igaw maysad avakaein mo bitakow; maysads towen bo bisigeg.

²⁶⁻²⁷ O yey, asawl vagan batamap kid; akavaveis bunik vagan wag bidumwal; akaleiwag waseg woug tatoneig vagan sinap tawtoun bakow. Yey bakaleiwag, woug nag. Magat woug bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysan bwein nag bakow, nag. Magat basekeimiy livanen Yeisuw, o woug igaw mo bikaleiwag agusinap kalbaleb, maysag bo biyamkwaneig.

10

Tobwag Yowbad

¹⁻² O sigwey, taninuways tammwayas wanawoud pwamug-o, Yowbad isen wakunuwtes lov imgwayes, o igaw Yol Bwabwel isilbwed siked, isiws wanuwan, ineis, isaps palatan. Mamagin ibaptayses Moses waseg, lov waskawan o yol wanuwan, peinan itams Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

³⁻⁴ O siyas babaw nikamkoums libalab kan-nen, nimwamoums libalab sipinen; mtowen sisiy ineis yagan Kelis, mamagina dakul ibwabwab yevagam, peinan yam babaw kululuwes imwamoums libalab sipinen, towen Kelis iwmwamwes kululuwes tasiyas.

⁵ Tage Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan tasiyas babaw, mapun ikankanigs; wous tasiyas ikatigayays wanawoud, ven makaw, waseg.

⁶⁻⁷ Youd tasiyas ilivatus adsinaps silmanin, vagan bikatimlakeids, mo bitakawes adsinaps bwein; awoum sivinads sinap kalbaleb mawan tasiyas; awoum bitayousis yowbad tobwag mawan tasiyas niyousis. Peinan kweiboug nivages mawan, livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, "Isinis kid beikams kan, o beimoums; wankuyeim mo itamanaws kalimwasaw silmanin, iwliwals sisiyas. E, iwliwals tobwag yowbad silmanin."

⁸ Awoum takanavaysa mav, mawan tasiyas kweiboug, yam katanok waseg mo ikabalams singay babaw tawsans, sinawey kweitoun tawsan gamag imtamats ikous.

⁹ Awoum tayakwanes daGuyaws, mawan tasiyas ivtokes livan, kan silmanin; wankuyeim mo isekes mwatet ibsibas tasiyas, ikankanigs wanawoud.

¹⁰ Awoum tavitokays livan, mawan tasiyas ivtokays livan, mo ikayeb tawayin gamag, iwaweiys gamag tasiyas, imats.

¹¹ Ilouvats youd tasiyas kalbaleb, vagan kid yakids-vak mo bitakakins sinap bwein; peinan kweiboug sinap babaw mo ilivatuds, nagein, nakabiyokous tut waseg.

¹² Kukin kal idok ansinap tawtoun, kadiloka bivnas, mata ge bikalouw, sinap kalbaleb waseg.

¹³ Aveiyag talivatus biyakwaneids, kweiboug niyakwanes gamag babaw wasigeis. Yowbad gog moundid bo bilabeids, nag beitam sinap kweitan biyakwaneids vagan bibinak wouds, nag. Dakabiyokons towen, magina dakul silupouy; talivatus wabwanit; Yowbad gog bikatimlakeids aniked mo bitalavays; mamagin bitatawtouns waseg dakabiyokons, kweitan kweitan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ E sigwey, kuninuways. Kadiloka kupiyaves yowbad tobwag. Peinan tassinap yakamiy, kukwakins agulivan moundid. Kelis nakwavig towen nisiwyoubuds waseg; o kalin nuwads silmanin; e, tamwamoums mamagina buyavin tonen. Sods Kelis, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yakids. Mawan kan towen takivis takams, mamagina won Kelis tonen, tamlavags katanoka bod yakids, peinan talatans sods Kelis.

¹⁷ Peinan kan katanok-wan mamagina bled katanok, o yakids babaw gamag takams kan towen katanok-wan, mo tamlavags katanoka bod yakids, peinan kads katanok-wan.

¹⁸ Kuninuways min-Yisleil asisinap. Tasiyas tanuwgwes-lun iwaweiys lun bulukwan, mwasanin igabus wakabeilun, mwasanin isemos kaeis beikams; mamagina bo ilatans waseg Yowbad nakabeilun.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Taninuways kan imgwavis tobwag yowbad silmanin, iyyaweids-wan; o yowbad tasiyas iyyaweids-wan. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag beiluns waseg Yowbad, tage iluns waseg baloum. Awoum bukulatans simiyas baloum.

²¹⁻²² DaGuyaws nakabninuway kwavig-nen nises; baloum nakwavig nises. Nag kadilok kwaviy bukumoum. Nag kadilok bukukwams daGuyaws napwasiw waseg, mo bukukwams baloum napwasiw waseg; awoum. Bitavages mawan mo bikamliweids Yowbad. Awoum bitasilkodes daGuyaws, mata bigeg nanon. Ta-mawan bitatawtouns waseg.

²³⁻²⁴ Kadilokeids sinap babaw bitakow, tage sinap mwasanin nag bilabeid, vagan bitatawtoun, nag. Kadilokeid kan babaw bitakams, tage kan babaw nag bilabes sidayas. Kadiloka beivag sivinad sidayas sikamnabwein, dakamnabwein tatoneid awoum.

Viniyon imgwavis

²⁵ Kadilok bukukwams kana babaw. Viniyoun aveiyag kugimwel bweina kukwam. Igaw bukugimwal, awoum kukwatugan, kulana, “Viniyon towen imgwavis? o nag?” Kukin teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwev kid,” adok bo bigeg nanoum.

²⁶ Bweina tatagouwaw yak kukwama mav; peinan, “Tanuwagan ven watinow daGuyaws; mtowen tanuwagan youda babaw nisesus waseg.”

²⁷ Magat soum nag isimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bilana, “Kum kukwam,” o sivinam bukukwam, bweina kukwam. Awoum kwatugwan, kulana, “Kan towen kungwev tan, ne?” Awoum! Deisa kukwam-wan.

²⁸ Tage kukin gamag teitan bilivan, “Viniyon towen bo imgwavis siyowbad silmanin”; awoum kukwam kan towen. Bukukwam mo bigeg soum nanon.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nanon soum bikaleiwag, nanoum yakoum nag. Awoum ge soum bigeg nanon. Adok kulana, “Ampalawen sivinag bweina banoy. Aveiyag sivinag bweina bakam. Aveiyag wawun nanon soug bikaleiwag? O magat bikalin nuwag kan towen bakam, aveiyag wawun bivtokeigs livan, gamag mwasanin?” Awoum bukulivan mawan.

³¹ Awoum! Kadiloka bukuvages youda babaw yakawanan Yowbad silmanin. Kan aveiyag bukukwams, o aveiyag bukumoums, kadiloka kuvages vagan gamag biyakawns Yowbad waseg.

³² Awoum bitavages kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas; takinew sidayas min-Yudiy, o takinew tobwag ven gimgilis, o takinew natayakelesiys Yowbad. Awoum bitavages kid aveiyag mo bigeg ninous sidayas.

³³ Nanoug yey, bo bavag vagan beibwein ninous babaw gamag. Nag ivag sivinag gunavavag babaw; nag. Sivinag kid aveiyag mo bilabes sidayas, vagan Yowbad bikatinabwes tasiyas, mo bimwasaws kid.

11

¹ Mawana yey akabkun inaked Yeisuw Kelis; mapun yakamiy kwabkunis ked towen.

Kweim kalbaleb

² Bo ikalin nuwag peinan kuninuways o kuyousis kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy.

³ Kweitan youd nises. Sivinag bukukwakinsa Kelis bikaleiwag tawaw wasigeis; tawaw bikaleiwags sikwawas wasigeis; Yowbad gog ikaleiwag Kelis waseg.

⁴ Kal taw bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, igaw antanugweib wakunun, bo biyageg datoveks.

⁵ Kukin kal vin bigeiguy o binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb, mo namwan beivag anmwasin. Sinap towen mawan magina kunun bibob beikous bikakunaduy; mo beivag anmwasin waseg.

⁶ Kukin vin bisikam anakweim kalbaleb, kadiloka mo bibob kunun beikous, bikakunaduy. O kukin nag sivinag bikakunaduy, kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein.

⁷ Nag kadilok kudataw bisen antanugweib buntuman tapwaloul wanuwana, peinan kudataw magin mawana Yowbad, yakawanan Yowbad silmanin, o kudavin yakawanan taw silmanin.

⁸ Yowbad wanmugwana nibun kudataw, taw waseg moibun kudavin; ta-imug kudavin; nag. Taw imug.

⁹ Ta-ibun taw, vin silmanin; nag. Iibun vin, taw silmanin.

¹⁰ Mapun, vin kadiloka bisikam anakweim bwein, peinan min-libalab bikines.

¹¹ DaGuyaws inaked waseg, gamag beivays ikous, kadilok vin son namwan asteiy bikaleiwags; awoum anmwanet gamag bikaleiwag.

¹² Peinan Yowbad nibun vin, kudataw waseg, wankuyeim vinay ikopwes tawaws; e, silawun youda babaw Yowbad waseg.

¹³ Ninoumiy yakamiy amawan? Kadilok vin binitoug Yowbad waseg, anakweim kalbaleb? o nag? amawan?

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kukwakins ven watinow sinapun; vinay bweina bisikams asikweim bwein, kunus vayvayov, silmanin yakawanes; tage awoum taw bisikam vin anakweim; kunun awoum bivag magina vin kunun, nag; bo beivag anmwasin.

¹⁶ Makaleiwag mawan. Magat teitan gamag sivan bitakamnims sods, nag kweitan kaleiwag nises; nag. Nag kweitan kaleiwag nises tayakelesiys wasigeis.

DaGuyaws inakamkwam

¹⁷ Kweitan livan asekeimiy, o nag bakavasimiy youd towen waseg. Tutan kwatuyouns yakamiy, nag ivag amisinap bwein, singay kalbaleb.

¹⁸ Peinan mitapwəloul waseg, bo aligen kulivis mibod yakamiy, kuvages bod babaw, o kakit bo asimounid livneimiy towen.

¹⁹ (Kadilok gog bukulivis vagan bitakakins kalisiy yakamiy amisinap bwein, o kalisiy asisinap kalbaleb.)

²⁰⁻²¹ Kwatuyouns yakamiy nag bukukwams bwein daGuyaws inasagal, peinan tatanok tatanok yakamiy kukwams kaeimiy tatineimiy; teitan isesun-wan anamoun, tayuwein igovek, tatounun gog imoum, mo ikabalawein.

²² Tabta mibunatum sam bukukwams o bukumoums waseg, ne? O adok bukkwasigumis Yowbad angamag, tasiyas katuyouns nimeis; peinan ivag asimwasin tasiyas tasimavs. Aveiyag balivan? Tabta bakavasimiy youd towen silmanin? Adok nag.

²³⁻²⁴ DaGuyaws bo isekeig sinap towen nasekeimiy mawan: misumkwey inavamul teitan bisilkod Yeisuw; e, boug towen, Yeisuw mo ikow bled wanaman, ikalin nuwan Yowbad waseg, ikiv, isekes beikams, ilana, "Towen woug pinamiy yakamiy. Kadiloka kuvages mawan, vagan bukunuweigs yey."

²⁵ Ikams ikous, mo ikow kwavig, ilana, "Kwaviwen kwavig silmanin kaleiwag kweivaw, buyavig tatoneig waseg. Kadiloka kuvages mawan; igaw bukumwamwes, vagan gog bukunuweigs."

²⁶ Igaw bukukwams kan towen, o kwavig mkwaviwen bukumoums, bukukwamats daGuyaws nakanig. E, kuvages mawan ee... mo beiyum beim daGuyaws towen.

²⁷ Mapuna kal beikam mav kan towen, o beimoum mav daGuyaws nakwavig mkwaviwen, gamag towen ansinap kalbaleb, biyageg won daGuyaws, o biyageg buyavin daGuyaws.

²⁸ Kadiloka tanuways adsinaps tatoneids, aveiyag bwein, o aveiyag kalbaleb; wankuyeim mo bitakams kan towen, o bitamoums mkwaviwen kwavig.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kal yak kukwam mav o kumoum mav, nag kukwakin won towen, igaw Yowbad mo bikatimop amsinap to kalbaleb. Tut towen, amisinap mawan, mapuna kuguyagweys babaw yakamiy, o kukwatouns, o kumtamats mwasanin yakamiy.

³¹ Kukin bitaninuway adsinap, aw-sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev, Yowbad nag bimop adsinap kalbaleb.

³² Tut towen waseg daGuyaws bimop adsinap kalbaleb, vagan bikakin matads; tage igaw tut wanakougwaw nag bikamtanid. Bo bikamtanis sidayas takalbalebs; yakids nag.

³³ O sigwey, igaw bukukwams tapwəloul towen waseg, kadiloka bukwaymates simiyas.

³⁴ Kukin teitan beivag anamoun, kadiloka beikam wanbunatum tatonen; vagan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Beivag amisinap kalbaleb, Yowbad mo bimop amisinap to kalbaleb. Kaleiwag towen nasekeimiy. Kaleiwag mwasanin nisesus; igaw bawekeimiy, mo balivan.

12

Kululuwads wuliyougwan

¹ Sigwey nukuleles livanen kululuwads wuliyougwan. Sivanag bukukwakins sinapun towen.

² Bo kunuwes kweiboug, igaw dadub yakamiy, yowbad tobwag nukuyousis; yowbad tobwag nag kadilok bilivans; tayaweids tasiyas. Tage nukukwawes asisinap tasiyas, sikaleiwag katanok katanok bo kuyousis.

³ Mapun adibakeimiy yakamiy, nag kal bilivan Kululuwan Yowbad waseg, mo bitouyeg Yeisuw, nag. Misinaka Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein binek gamag, mo bilana, “DaGuyaws anmwānet Yeisuw.”

⁴ Wuliyougwan kululuwads singay babaw, tage anmwānet Kululuwan Townen bo ivgen isekeids.

⁵ Wotet māwan, singaya babaw, tage datoveks anmwānet-wan.

⁶ Sinap māwan singaya babaw, Yowbad gog anmwānet-wan ikaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis, silmanin dawotets bitawteles kweitan kweitan.

⁷ O dawotet kweitan kweitan Yowbad Kululuwan bo isekeids vāgan bitalabes sidayas.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Bo ivgen isek teitan ansinap vāgan bilivan bwein, teitan isek ansinap vāgan bikamtel livan moundid; teitan isek nasimounid tawtoun Yowbad waseg; teitan isek natawtoun vāgan bivag beibweins takatouns; teitan Yowbad nabubun tawtoun biwtel; teitan bipalopisay Yowbad anilivan; teitan bikakin kalisiy tayyaweids o kalisiy siwotet moundid Yowbad Kululuwan waseg; mayen teitan billivan wasigeis kaeig kweitan kweitan; teitan gog bikakin bikativin kaeig tasiyas.

¹¹ Kululuwan Townen anmwānet ivgen isekeid yakids tatonok tatanok, māwan bikaleiwag, mo biwteles wotet townen.

¹² E, woun katanok, tage wuliyougwan woun babaw; māwan-vak Kelis katanok, o yakids babaw magina wuliyougwan Kelis.

¹³ Kululuwan anmwānet waseg ibaptayseids mo tamlavags mamagina woun katanok. Takinew min-Yudiy yakamey, o mina-Gilis yakamiy, takinew touwat yak, o takinew tamwey yak, Kululuwan Townen anmwānet waseg iwmwamweids babaw yakids.

¹⁴ Wuliyougwan woun nag katanok, singay babaw.

¹⁵ Kukin kwakway bilivan, “Peinan nag nim yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey,” moundid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun townen kwakway.

¹⁶ Māwan teg bilivan, “Peinan nag mat yey, adok nag wuliyougwan woun yey,” moundid anilivan, ne? Adok nag. Wuliyougwan woun townen teg.

¹⁷ Kukin woun bikalawt matan waseg, ta-māwan biligen. O kukin woun bikalawt teigan waseg, ta-māwan biskwen manisin.

¹⁸ Yowbad nakaleiwag bo ibun woun wuliyougwan babaw-wan, siwotet kweitan kweitan, māwan nanon Yowbad.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Magat wuliyougwads katanok, nag beivag wouds tatonen. Tage woun wuliyougwan babaw, woun gog katanok-wan.

²¹ Nag kadilok mat bidibek nim, bilana, “Nag sivinag yakoum.” Māwan kunukun; nag kadilok bidibek kwakway, bilana, “Nag sivinag yakoum.”

²²⁻²³ Nag! Magat wuliyougwan won aveiyag gamag idok nag ivag sivan, tatagouwaw gamag townen; singay gog sivan wuliyougwan townen. O aveiyag idok yakawanan nag, singay iyakawanes wuliyougwan townen; tavnases bwein wouds wuliyougwan, aveiyag admwasins waseg, mo talumwes, tavnases bwein.

²⁴ Wouds wuliyougwan babaw ilātans, imlavag wouds katanok; Yowbad bo ibun māwan. Wuliyougwan aveiyag yakawanan kakit, Yowbad ivag vāgan yakawanan bivakaein kid.

²⁵ Ivag wouds māwan, vāgan kid wuliyougwan katanok katanok mo bilabes o bivnases sisiyas; awoum wouds wuliyougwan bilivis bivag bod babaw.

²⁶ Magat won wuliyougwan katanok bilivet mamayuy, bo bigeg wuliyougwan babaw. Magat won wuliyougwan katanok bilouvat yakawanan, babaw mo bimwasaws.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mamagina Kelis won, gamag yakids; teitan teitan mamagina wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan. Peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag tayakelesiys yakids dawotets kweitan kweitan. Takaweins livanen Yeisuw imugwas. Wankuyeim tasiyas palopit siwotet igeiguys Yowbad nanon. Wankuyeim takatimlakeins sinapun Yowbad. Wankuyeim tasiyas iwotets singay tawtoun. Wankuyeim tasiyas ivvages vāgan beibweins takatouns.

Wankuyeim tasiyas ilabes sisiyas. Wankuyeim tasiyas magina takavaveis, ikaleiwags sisiyas wasigeis. Wankuyeim tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tabta babaw yakids takaweins livanen Yeisuw? Adok nag. Tabta babaw palopits, bitageiguys nanon Yowbad, babaw yakids? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids takatimlakeins sinapun Yowbad? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids dawotets tawtoun? Adok nag. Tabta babaw bitavages vagan beibweins takatouns? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids bitallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis? Adok nag. Tabta babaw yakids takakins takativinis asilivan tasiyas? Adok nag.

³¹ Kadiloka beivag sivinamiy vagein bwein Kululuwan Yowbad bisekeimiy. Tage ked singaya bwein bakatimlakeimiy.

13

Siwayoub

¹ Ked singaya bwein yagan siwayoub. Magat agulivan mamagina tassinap yey, o magina gum-libalab teitan yey; tage nag basiwayoub, agusinap gog makawan, agulivan mamagin kup iwawaysa mav.

² Magat balivnek nanon Yowbad, o magat bakakin youd babaw ven watinow waseg, o youd babaw libalab waseg, o magat balivan koy kweitan binoun bein palatan, basimounid, mo bivag mawan; tage nag basiwayoub, tasimav gog yey; basesuna mav.

³ Magat bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous, o magat batam woug tatoneig bigabus kov, beikous, tage nag basiwayoub, nag kweitan maysan bakow wotet towen, nag.

⁴ Kukin kal bisiwayoub, mo bikapatul, bikalin nuwan, nag bikaypom son navavag, nag bikaypom sinap, o nag bikaypom butun, nag.

⁵⁻⁶ Kukin kal bisiwayoub, awoum kalbaleb ansinap, nag sivanan bikaleiwag, nag bikavikun, nag bininuway kalbaleb; o kukin biligen sinap kalbaleb nag bikalin nuwan, deisa bikalin nuwan sinap bwein waseg.

⁷ Kukin kal bisiwayoub kadilok tut babaw bikapatul; tut babaw bisimounid o binamis son waseg; nag bikawegweis won, nag.

⁸ Siwayoub nag beikous. Takinew siyas palopit nisesus; igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew wudous tasiyas illivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, igaw siwotet biyakous. Takinew sinap nises, igaw biyakous.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nagein gog kakit takakins, adsinaps nag bivakaein geiguy silmanin. Igaw avakaein sinap biton, mo biyakous adsinaps, to kakit.

¹¹ Igaw wagwadig agulivan wadadan-wan, agusinap makaw, bulabol nanoug, peinan igaw gwad yey. Wankuyeim bo avakaein, sinapun gamagal mo alev.

¹² Nagein gog sinap avakaein nag bakakin, misinaka kakit-wan mamagina kululuwan akin; igaw wanakougwaw mo bakinbunik. Nagein nag akakin bwein, igaw wanakougwaw bakakin bwein, mamagina Yowbad bweina ikikineig yey.

¹³ Kweitoun sinap nisesus bwanabwein; kweitan simounid waseg Yowbad, kwayuwein namis, kwatounun siwayoub; youd tasiyas bisesus bisigagas. Tage sinap towen siwayoub singaya bwein, bo imug sinap babaw wasigeis.

14

Kaeig kweitan kweitan

¹ Kadiloka bukusiwayoubs singay. Kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan bwanabwein, o singay sivinamiy bukupalopisays Yowbad anilivan.

² Kukin gamag kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, anilivan nag idibek gamag wasigeis; Yowbad gog iligen livan towen, peinan ikakin silawun. Gamag babaw nag biliganes. Kululuwan waseg ilivan. Gamag babaw nag bikakins silawun anilivan bo ikawumen-wan.

³ Kukin bukugeiguy Yowbad anilivan, gamag mwasanin biliganes, bukwatimweisis tasiyas, vagan kid biwotets bwein, mo beitaw nuwes.

⁴ Kukin gog kal kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan bo tonena ansinap bikatimweis; tage kukin kal bigeiguy Yowbad anilivan mo bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.

⁵ Sivinag babaw yakamiy kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o singay sivinag bukupalopisays, peinan wotet townen singaya bwein. O magat teitan bilivan kweitan kaeig waseg bo bisunasun ninous gamag; o magat teitan bikativin anilivan townen mo bidumwal ninous, mo bikatimweisis tasiyas tayekelesiys.

⁶ O sigweyas, nagein gog, magat bawekeimiy mo kweitan kaeig waseg balivan, balabeimiy-tan? Adok nag. Misinak bakamat sinapun Yowbad, o balivnek Yowbad nanon, o bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein, mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

⁷ O kukin gamag teitan makava bivkek alen, pikolel o git, mamagina biwawaya mav, nag beivag wous, gamag nag bikanuwels o nag bisilasals; nag.

⁸ O magat teitan biyik bwagig, o nag biyik bwein, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikatunags naviy silmanin; nag.

⁹ Mawan-vak yakoum, bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, gamag nag bidumwal ninous, nag bikakins aveiyag kulivan; mamagina kullivana mav.

¹⁰ Wadaban pwepway kaeig singaya babaw, kweitan ven ages kweitan, kweitan ven ages kweitan. Silawun gamag tasiyas misikesa-yay ikakins.

¹¹ Magat teitan gamag aygan kweitan, o yey nag bakakin aygan townen, igaw bakalivan amateiyun-wan, anilivan townen limwelem waseg yey, mapuna aygag yey limwelem waseg gamag townen.

¹² E, sivinamiy wuliyougwan kululuwamiy bwanabwein. Singaya kadilok beivag sivinamiy kululuwamiy wuliyougwan vagan bikatimweisis tayakelesiys babaw.

¹³ O townen kweitan kaeig waseg bilivan, kadiloka binitoug Yowbad waseg, vagan bikamtel anilivan silawun, mo bakamat babaw gamag wasigeis.

¹⁴ Magat kweitan kaeig waseg banitoug Yowbad waseg, misinaka kululuwag binitoug, tage nanoug nag.

¹⁵ Aveiyag bavag? Adok banitoug nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag. E, wous bakanuwel nanoug waseg, sona kululuwag.

¹⁶ Magat tobwag gamag nises wasigeis takayelesiys yakamiy, igaw bukuyakawen Yowbad, kululuwam yakoum waseg bukulivan kweitan kaeig waseg, mogo nag bikakin silawun amlivan, tobwag gamag townen, nag beitam bilana, "Mounid"; nag. Peinan nag bikakin.

¹⁷ Yakoum kuyakawn bwein, mogo townen nanon ta-bukwatimweis.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ O, kalin nuwag Yowbad, peinan singaya allivan kweitan kaeig waseg, o yakamiy kukuyeims; tage sigwey tayakelesiys yakamiy sivinag agulivan misinaka kweinim, kamnat, nanoug waseg; bukuliganes, mo bakatimlakeimiy sinap bwein. Awoum kweitan kaeig waseg, agulivan singay babaw tawsan, peinan nag sinap kweitan bakatimlakeimiy, nag.

²⁰ O sigwey yakamiy, awoum beivag ninoumiy mawana gamagal. Kadiloka kusunaps bwein vagan gog bimatuw amisinap. Tage kadiloka bukutagouwaws sinap kalbaleb waseg.

²¹ Bukitab kaleiwag-nen nises mamagina:

"Igaw tasiyas ages kweitan bikawes agulivan bisekes gungamag.

Ages tasiyas billivans wasigeis, tage nag biliganes."

Yowbad ilivan mawan.

²² Magat kweitan kaeig bukutay, mamagina naman mulin Yowbad, silmanin tasiyas nag isimounids Yeisuw waseg; nag silmanin tasiyas tasimounids. Tage bukulivnek Yowbad nanon bukulabes tasiyas tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, tobwag gamag nag.

²³⁻²⁵ Igaw bukawatuyouns tayakelesiys yakamiy, kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis bukullivans, o teitan beiw, tobwag gamag o kavel nag isimounid Yowbad waseg, adok bilivan, bilana, "Kwabalaweins yakamiy"; tage beiw biligen kulivnakes Yowbad nanon babaw yakamiy, bo bigeg nanon peinan ansinap kalbaleb aveiyag nisowum wananon mo bakamat wananon gamag townen, mo bikalivatow bikantukov binitoug Yowbad waseg

vagan bileb, peinan ansinap kalbaleb; e, bilivan, bilana, “Mounid Yowbad nises wasigeis yakamiy.”

²⁶ Livan townen nalivan kuliganes. Igaw kwatuyouns yakamiy, tapw̄aloul silmanin, teitan anawous bikanuwel, teitan bikatimlakay sinap, sinap kawum nikamat teitan waseg mo bisek, o teitan bilivan kaeig kweitan waseg, o teitan bikativin livan townen. Youd babaw kuvages v̄agan bikatimweis amisinap yakamiy tayakelesiys babaw yakamiy.

Youd babaw didumwal

²⁷⁻²⁸ Tasiyas tallivan kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, deisa asteiy o asteitoun. Awoum bibabaw. Teitan bimug, teitan bikuyeim. Kadilok teitan bikativin asilivan. Kukin takativinin livan nag, awoum kweitan kaeig waseg billivans, tapw̄aloul waseg; misinaka wananon billivan, asteiy son Yowbad biliganes.

²⁹ Tasiyas talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan, asteiy o asteitoun bilivans, tage tababaws yakamiy kwatukins asilivan, aw-sinap bwein, aw-sinap makaw.

³⁰⁻³¹ Igaw teitan bisin tapw̄aloul waseg, biligen-wan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakay ansinap kweivaw; kadiloka bitamanaw bikamat ansinap townen; tageiguy tonen bikapay. Kadiloka babaw yakamiy bukulivnakes Yowbad nanon, sivatan teitan bilivnek, ikous, sivatan mo teitan bilivnek, v̄agan bukulabes gamag babaw, mo bikakins sinap babaw, v̄agan bitawtouns.

³²⁻³³ Talivnakeins Yowbad anilivan ikaleiwags wasigeis kululuwes tatineis, peinan Yowbad nag bikaleiwag makaw; tage bwein-wan.

³⁴ Kadiloka vinay ven babaw mitapw̄aloul waseg bikapays; awoum bilivans, awoum bikatimlakes tawaw. Biliganes-wan. Moses nakaleiwag mawan; o tayakelesiys babaw dakaleiwags mawan.

³⁵ Magat vin natan sivanan kweitan sinap bikakin, kadiloka bikatugwan waseg namwan wasibunatum tatineis. Magat vinay bilivans tapw̄aloul waseg, bo beivag admwasins.

³⁶ Awoum kwaypanwes sinap yakamiy, mamagina Yowbad anilivan nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous wasigeis yakamiy, awoum. Awoum kudokes ven mwasanin gimgilis tatagouwaws tasiyas.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Kal yak kudok palopit yakoum? O kal yak kudok Yowbad Kululuwan wuliyougwan nises waseg yakoum? Kadiloka kukwakins kaleiwag townen nalel, millet townen waseg, daGuyaws nakaleiwag tatonen. Kukin kal yak nag bukusimounid, bo bukusesuna tatagouwaw yakoum.

³⁹ O sigweyas, livan townen kuninuways, kuneves amisinap v̄agan gog bukegeiguys. O tasiyas tallivans kaeig kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum kusilbwades.

⁴⁰ Youda babaw didumwal-wan kuvages tapw̄aloul waseg, kadilokena beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

15

Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein

¹⁻² O sigweyas, kukwakins livan townen bwanabwein kweiboug nasekeimiy, nukusimounids waseg, tut townen kuyousis waseg, livanen Yeisuw, nikatinabweids yakids. Mitawtoun waseg bukuyousis livan townen nasekeimiy, mounid mo bikatinabweimiy; kukin gog nag bukuyousis, adok nag bikatinabweimiy.

³ Yeisuw Kelis bo isekeig gunawotet v̄agan bakokew livanen townen, nikanig peinads, adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin, mawan livanen nises Bukitab waseg. Silawun livanen Kelis townen, bo nakow nawey nasekeimiy yakamiy.

⁴ E, livan townen, Mesay Kelis ikanig peinads, itakus watakunumwan waseg, yam kweitoun mo ikit vayuwein, mawana Bukitab nilivnek.

⁵ Ikit; Pita mo ikin; wankuyeim navamul sinawatan teiy mo ikines.

⁶ Wankuyeim simayas lakatunim mo ikines; tasiyas sona mwamoves igawa nisesus, asteiyuy nikanigs.

⁷ Wankuyeim Yemes mo ikin; wankuyeim tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw tababaws-wan.

⁸⁻⁹ Tut kadiveiyov wankuyeim, yey mo akin daGuyaws townen. O yey magina tobwag gamag yey, agusinap kalbaleb. Bo igak! Bo awaweiys Yowbad nagamag tayakelesiys babaw! Mapuna singay abus takaweins livanen Yeisuw wasigeis. Mamagina takawein livanen Yeisuw, tobwag gamag yey.

¹⁰ O kalin nuwag Yowbad, bo isiwyoubug, isekeig agusinap kweivaw, to nises nisigeg waseg yey. O nag isiwyoubug mav, gunawotet waseg bo alisawes tasiyasa babaw. O nag guntawtoun tatoneig; misinaka Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg yey, soug Yowbad isiwyoubug, ilabeig mo awotet bwein.

¹¹ O yey awwotet, tasiyas iwotets. Awoum taninuways kalisiy siwotet tawtoun. Deisina bo nakalivan, bo kuliganes livanen Yeisuw.

Mwasanin ilansa, "Nag kal beikit vayuwein"

¹² Amalivan mamagina Yeisuw Kelis ikanig mo ikit vayuwein; tage mwasanin yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Nag kal bikanig mo beikit vayuwein." Aveiyag wawun kulivans mawan?

¹³ Magat nag teitan beikit vayuwein, mapuna Kelis nag beikit.

¹⁴ Magat nag beikit Kelis, adok bitageiguys mav, o bitasimounidsa mav.

¹⁵ Peinan talivans kid, "Yowbad ivag Kelis mo ikit vayuwein"; o kukin nag teitan beikit vayuwein, nag ikit Kelis, adok tayaweids yakids, Yowbad livanen waseg.

¹⁶ Magat takanigs nag beikits, Kelis igaw wakanig nises.

¹⁷ Magat Kelis townen igaw wakanig nises, adok bo tasimounidsa mav; adsinaps kalbaleb igawa nises.

¹⁸ O magat Kelis igaw wakanig nises, adok nag bimwasaws tasiyas nisimounids townen waseg mo ikankanigs; adok bo ikous gimgilitouns tasiyas.

¹⁹ Kelis bo ilabeids ven watinow waseg, tage yakamiy kulivans kulansa, "Igaw bitakanigs Kelis nag bilabeids." Kukin bitaninuways mawan, nag bitamwasaws tut townen waseg. Gamag mwasanin bimwasaws, yakids nag.

²⁰ Tut gog townen Kelis bo ikit kanig waseg. Bo imug, takanigs babaw wankuyeim.

²¹ Peinan gamag teitan ivag ansinap kalbaleb, mo imug kanig waseg; o peinan tayuwein ivag ansinap bwein mo imgwayes tasiyas takanigs, peinan ikit vayuwein.

²² O peinan gamag babaw yakids takikunis Adam, kanig talivatus; sods Kelis mo bitabanes damwamovs.

²³ Tatanok tatanok yakids adatuts tatoneids bo tabanes damwamovs. Kelis bo imug, igaw wanakougwaw beiyum beim ven watinow, mo bitakuyeims angamag yakids, bitakits vayuwein.

²⁴ Igaw tutan nakabiyokous ven watinow Yeisuw Kelis bo bigulekwes kululuwan tasiyas sikaleiwag kalbaleb, bitakayway wasigeis tasiyas. Ikous, Yeisuw nakaleiwag tawtoun mo bisek Taman Yowbad.

²⁵ Peinan Kelis bo bikaleiwag, bitawtoun ee... igaw mo bikaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas nikameiliws waseg, mamagina Kelis bivanis tasiyas.

²⁶ E, kanig-vak mo bivan, bitawtoun waseg, mo beikous kanig sinapun.

²⁷ E, Yowbad ivag Kelis mamagina takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis. Bukitab nilivnek mawan. Tage Kelis nag bikaluweg Yowbad, peinan Yowbad bo bisek nakaleiwag tonen.

²⁸ E, Yowbad bisek Natun nakaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis; Natun mo beitam Taman nakaleiwag waseg, vagan kid Yowbad anmwānet bisesuna takaleiwag tonen.

²⁹ Kweitan youd nises. Gamag mwasanin ibaptayses takanigs pines. Kukin takanigs nag beikits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun ibaptayses pines? Silawun nag.

³⁰ O kukin nag bitakits vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakatam tuta babaw abem kalbaleb waseg? Adok bweina bakapiyev mawotet townen.

³¹ Tawaw! Yam babaw kakita bakanig; tabudaboda Tamad! Adibakeimiy mawan peinan ikalin nuwag yakamiy, nukumlavags daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakamiy.

³²⁻³³ Kukin nag bakit vayuwein, aveiyag wawun nakavvatay sigwey bulawud babaw, ven Epesos waseg. Wotet towen ta-ivag anagin ven watinow. Adok bitaligen kweitan livan mamagina, “Bo bitakams, bitamoums peinan nubweig mo bitakanigs.” Awoum! Awoum kuliganes livan towen. Magat gamag mwasanin simiyas asisinap kalbaleb, igaw mo bukwaylasis asisinap to kalbaleb.

³⁴ Kadiloka kusinaps bwein, vagan kid biyakous amisinap kalbaleb. Adok mwasanin yakamiy nag kukwakins Yowbad. Alivan mawan vagan beivag amimwasin. Kadiloka kusinaps bwein.

Wouds kweivaw

³⁵ Mwasanin gog bikatugwans, bilansa, “Tasiyas takanigs amawan beikits? Avei-woun waseg bisaps?”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Bo beibol nanoum bukulivan mawan. Kuninuways. Bukusop youpeis wabag, youpeis towen bikanig, namwamov vayuwein mo biban, igaw mo bimplavag kay. Nag kusop kay avakaein; misinaka youpeis kuspousoup, o veitun mayis o aveiyag-vak bukusop.

³⁸ Kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay, kweitan youpeis-nen kaytan kay. Yowbad ibubun mawana nanon towen. Mamagina askakin ivag wunuweina-wan.

³⁹ O man mawan, ivag wous kweitan kweitan. Buluk woun tonen kweitan magin, man iyoyow woun tonen kweitan magin, in woun tonen kweitan magin; gamag yakids wouds toneids kweitan magin.

⁴⁰ O min-libalab wous kweitan, o gamag yakids wadaban pwepway wouds kweitan. Yakawanes min-libalab kweitan; yakids yakawanads kweitan.

⁴¹ Yakawanan kalas kweitan, peinan mititeilin avakaein. Yakawanan tibukon kweitan. Wutun yakawanes kweitan kweitan, peinan kweitan mititeilin avakaein, kweitan mititeilin kakit.

⁴² Mawan-wan bo bitakits, dakabkanig mo bitalisawes. Mamagina bisapwes wouds bo beipwas, bitakits wanakougwaw wouds nag beipwas.

⁴³ Bo bisapwes wouds admwasins waseg, wouds wanakougwaw bitakits yakawanads waseg. Wouds iguyagweys bisapwes, tage igaw wanakougwaw wouds tawtoun waseg mo bitakits vayuwein.

⁴⁴ Bo bisapwes wouds mamagina man babaw wous ven towen, tage wouds wanakougwaw bitakits mamagina min-libalab yakids. Peinan woun nises watinow, mogo woun nises wanakaew.

⁴⁵ Livanen nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina, “Gamag wanamug yagan Adam nikow mwamovan kaleivin waseg.” Tage gamag wankuyeim yagan Kelis, kululuwan imov, iyamoves gamag.

⁴⁶ Ta-imug kululuwads. Wouds wanamug; kululuwads wankuyeim.

⁴⁷ Wanamug Yowbad ibun gamag ven watinow, pwepway waseg. Gamag wankuyeim naven libalab.

⁴⁸ Kalisiy mawan Adam wous mamagina pwepway; o kalisiy siven libalab mamagina Kelis, wous kweitan.

⁴⁹ Igaw ven watinow wouds mamagina pwepway; igaw libalab beivag wouds mawan magina Kelis.

⁵⁰ O sigwey, agulivan mawan, vagan bukukwakins kaleivids nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag. Wouds wadaban pwepway bo biyakous, nag bisesuna bisigeg; nag beisiw Yowbad nakabkaleiwag; nag.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Sinap kweiboug ikawum-wan, nagein bakatimlakeimiy. Babaw yakids nag bitakanigs, tage wouds nuwanawa bikatilow mawana libalab woun-nen. Igaw biyik bwagig, mo bikatilow wouds, magat yakids igaw tamwamovs yakids; tage tasiyas takanigs bo beikits.

⁵³ Tut towen wouds imtamats, bipsapwas; ikadiloka bikatilow wouds kweivaw, nag bitakanigs, tasesusa bitasigagas.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Igaw Yowbad bivag mawan, mo bikamat livanen kweiboug nilivnek mamagina:

“Bo bitakayway kanig waseg.
 Kanig nag bitakayway; nag.
 Kanig bo biyakous.
 Kanig mamyuyan bo beikous.”

⁵⁶ Takakins sinap kalbaleb peinan Moses nakaleiwag nises; o peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, kanig mamyuyan mo talivatus.

⁵⁷ O kalin nuwads Yowbad, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nilabeids mo tatakayways sinap kalbaleb waseg, o kanig waseg.

⁵⁸ Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, bweina kutoukums, kutawtouns, tut babaw kuwteles bwein daGuyaws nawotet. Peinan kukwakinsa bitawotet daGuyaws waseg, nag bitayamkwen wotet anagin.

16

Muloul

¹ Kweitan youd, muloul Yowbad nagamag silmanin. Mawan bo akaleiwag min-Galetiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis, kadiloka kuvages mawan.

² Wik nakabsilamaw, yam tapwaloul waseg, kumulouls. Babaw yakamiy kusemos mimuloul; mawana wotet anagin bukuban, mo bukumuloul mawan. Igaw mo baw, mimuloul nanawan.

³ Igaw baw, yakamiy mo bukwaleiwags kalisiy bikawes mimuloul binawes Yelusalem; yey bo balel let silmanin min-Yelusalem, basek gamags tasiyas, vagan bikawes son mimuloul, binawes Yelusalem.

⁴ Kukin sivinamiy, sigwey tasiyas bo bakan Yelusalem.

⁵⁻⁶ Igaw ban Masidoni, wankuyeim mo bawekeimiy, peinan banekes min-Masidoni, mo bawekeimiy wankuyeim. Yey amibwabwal yey basesun-wan. Adok biyakous bulbweilim mo bukutaneigs ampalawen banoy.

⁷ Nag sivinag baw mo basinanam balisaweimiy, nag; kadiloka tut kalamwey biveiyov wasigeis yakamiy bases; magat daGuyaws nanon mawan waseg yey.

⁸⁻⁹ Basesun Epesos, ee... sagal yagan Pentikos beikous, mo baw. Peinan ven towen Epesos waseg kadilokeig wotet avakaein bawtel, o gamag babaw sivines kid bisilbwades gunawotet.

¹⁰ Igaw Timotiy beiw, kukines aban beibwein wasigeis yakamiy, peinan iwtel daGuyaws nawotet, mawana yey nawtel.

¹¹ Awoum teitan gamag bikasigum mtowen Timotiy. Igaw bilisaweimiy, bimekeig, kadiloka kutanes bwein, peinan akaymates towen siney tayakelesiys mwasanin.

¹² Livanen vejyouds towen Apolos nukulivans, bo asimkin towen binoun biwekeimiy siney tasiyas tayakelesiys mwasanin. Asimkakina nag; peinan idoki bikayamat kweitan tut bwein, mo beiw.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Kadiloka kuvnases amisinap vagan tut babaw bukusimounids Yowbad waseg. Kukwapwapouts, kutawtouns. Youda babaw kuvages siwayoub waseg.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ O sigwey, sivinag bukuvnases bwein Sitepanas sen nagamags. Tasiyas wanamugwana ven Akay waseg isimounids Yeisuw waseg; gamag babaw sisimounid ikuyeim. O tasiyas Sitepanas sen nagamag bwein imtakavates Yowbad angamags. Kadiloka kwanawes ages Sitepanas, sen gamag kalisiy biwotets siwotet mawana towen.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bo isaps tasiyas Sitepanas, Poltunet, Akeikos, mapuna ikalin nuwag seikwan, peinan yakamiy kadiveiyov nag kadilok bukulabeigs, o tasiyas bo ilabeigs bwein, mo itaw nuwag, o adok yakamiy mawan. Kadiloka bitavnases gamag tasiyas beibwein.

¹⁹ Tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Esiy waseg asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Tasiyas Akwil son nakwav Pilisik singay ikalin nuwes yakamiy, daGuyaws silmanin; o tasiyas babaw nitapwalouls wasibunatum asilivan mawan.

²⁰ Yowbad nagamag babaw asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kuyaseles nimamiy simiyas wasigeis, kumulouls beibwein.

²¹ Gunamuloul towen nalel namag toneig waseg niwekeimiy. Yagag kukines Pawl.

²² Kukin teitan bipiyev daGuyaws, kupiyaves gamag towen, kwayabes bein watoulan.
Nuwanaw bo beim daGuyaws tonen.

²³ DaGuyaws Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy.

²⁴ Yey asiwyoubumiy babaw yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis peinan.
Yey Pawl.

2 KOLINIT

Pawl inalet kweitan nimug nein Kolinit, silmanin tayakelesiys ven towen bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim mo ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb; mapuna asisinap bwanabwein bulagan ikow Titos, inow Pawl waseg. Mapuna imwasaw Pawl, mo kwayuwein-vak silet ilel min-Kolinit pines.

Kweiboug mwasanin nag itams Pawl nakaleiwag waseg, mapuna ilel kwayuwein let towen, ikkanes. Anilivan-vak nilel silmanin muloul; ilana, “Mtowen Titos bikow mimuloul pines tasimavs tasiyas niyakelesiys Yelusalem waseg.”

Anilivan-vak nilel livanen nawotet moumouvit, peinan ititavin, igeiguy bulagan Yeisuw, mapuna igege aban vena babaw waseg.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Kalin nuwag min-Kolinit yakamiy.

Yey Pawl, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis, yey; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Yey soug bwadads Timotiy nakalel millet neiw, kuvinis, Yowbad natayakelesiys yakamiy ven Kolinit waseg, simiyas tasiyas tayakelesiys ven avakaein Akay waseg.

² Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Aban igege tage ikalin nuwan

³ Kalin nuwem Yowbad. Mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Mtowen anmwānet ililabeids, mo itout nanouds.

⁴ Kweiboug abem igege ilabem vagan bakalabes tasiyas abes igege. E, bakalabes tasiyas Yowbad inalab to nilabem.

⁵ Kelis namouvit singay kalilivet, mo singay-vak ililabem.

⁶ Takinew abem bigeg mo bakalabeimiy vagan beitout ninoumiy, peinan abamiy igege yakamiy. Takinew abem bwein, bakalabeimiy vagan beibwein abamiy. Yowbad ililabem mo kakamtilakeimiy vagan bukukwakins Yowbad bilabeimiy, magat bukuptuleimiy waseg abamiy kalbaleb, mawan abem yakamey.

⁷ Kakakin-wan bukusesus bwein. Abamiy igege mawana abem yakamey, tage Yowbad bilabeimiy mawana yakamey.

⁸ Sigwey, awoum kutagouwawes kweiboug abem igege ven Esiy nakases. Singay kawtamat, kadokena kid mwamovem bo ikous.

⁹ Kadoki bo beiwemas; tage Yowbad tatawtoun, taykitun takanigs; bo ikaluweg abem kalbaleb vagan bakanamis mtowen bikatinabwem; awoum bakanamis waseg matawtoun tatinem.

¹⁰ E, kakita bakakanig tage Yowbad ikatinabwem; e, tut wanakoug mo bikatinabwem. Kaninamis-wan peinan bo bikatinabwem waseg abem igege.

¹¹ Yakamiy kulabemas peinan kuntougis Yowbad bikatinabwem; e, kunitougs simiyas babaw gamag, mo biligen Yowbad, bikatinabwem, mo bikalin nuwads simayas yakamiy.

Pawl sivanan binekes min-Kolinit

¹² Amalivan tawtoun peinan kakakin-wan amasinap bwanabwein, kamnat. Nag mawan ven watinow sinapun, tage peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubum ivagem mo nakamlavag takamnat yakamey, amasinap bwein wasigeis babaw gamag; singay gog wasigeis yakamiy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Imilet nakalel kuvinis amalivan didumwal, kamnat. Kalamwey-nen kukwakins; sivanag geg bukuyakousis sinap kamnat, mo tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim mo bukumwasaws pinem tawlimiyas yakamey, o yakamey-vak bakamwasaw pinamiy tawlimayas yakamiy.

¹⁵ Kweiboug akakina bukuyakousis amisinap kamnat, mo ivag sivanag wanmugwana baw balakwaneimiy sivay, vagan bukumwasaws sivay.

¹⁶ Ivag sivinag balakwaneimiy mo banoun ban Masidony; bayum baw, mo bukutaneigs ban Yudiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Awoum kudokes isisiyuw nanoug peinan nag aw. Ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin itimatamsa mav. Yey nag mawan, nag batam mav. Tabudabod tatoukum Yowbad.

¹⁹ Kweiboug sigwey Silvanos son Timotiy nakageiguy livanen Yowbad Natun Yeisuw Kelis; mtowen nag itimatama mav, tut babaw beitam mound.

²⁰ Mtowen Kelis waseg tabanes youd babaw bwanabwein, kweiboug Yowbad nilivnek. Mapuna tayemens waseg Yeisuw, Yowbad yakawanan silmanin.

²¹⁻²² Yowbad gog bo nivageids Kelis angamag simayas yakamiy, mo isekeids dawotets; mamagina napulsilas bo isekeids Kululuwan tonen wanuwads, mo takakins ikayuseids.

²³ Tage nag aw Kolinit, peinan nag sivinag bakaneimiy. Tabudabod Yowbad.

²⁴ Nag peinan tayakeikay yakamey, tapwaloul waseg, nag. Kalabeimiy vagan bukumwasaws, peinan nukutawtouns mitapwaloul waseg.

2

¹ Kweiboug nanoug mawan, awoum vayuwein baw, bavag amimwasin. Misinaka alel millet neiw.

² Kadiloka bukuvages amnag beibwein. Kukin gog bakaneimiy mo bavag amimwasin, ta-kal bivag beibwein amnag; nag.

³⁻⁴ Imilet towen nalel, singay igeg nanoug, woug singay moumouvit, sona gunvalam let towen alelel. Nag alelel vagan beivag amimwasin, tage bukukwakins singay asiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Agulivan bo alel gunalet waseg vagan tutan baw, nag bigeg nanoug amisinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan akakina-wan bo beivag amisinap bwein mo bamwasaw o yakamiy-vak bukumwasaws.

Biwidis ansinap takalbaleb towen

⁵ Bo alel millet towen vagan bayakwaneimiy, bakin bukwanawes aygag, o nag. Bo alel livanen teitan yakamiy takalbaleb. Mtowen nag iyageg nanoug agumwaneta yey, tage yakamiy; adok kakit-vak bo iyageg ninoumiy yakamiy. Awoum bikeikay wadoug wasigeis yakamiy.

⁶ Townen ansinap kalbaleb bo kumapus yakamiy; bo misinak. Nanoug mawan.

⁷ Nagein gog kadiloka bikanavin ninoumiy mo kunumlaves ansinap kalbaleb mo beitout nanon. Kadiloka kulabes gamag towen. Awoum singay nanon bigeg; bininuway mo biwtamat.

⁸ E, kadiloka kusiwyoubus gamag towen beibwein.

⁹ Wawun millet towen nalel vagan mamagina bayakwaneimiy mo bakin bukwanawes agulivan babaw, o nag.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kal ansinap kalbaleb bukuwid kunumlev, yey mawan banumlev. Kukin aveiyag bawid; pinamiy yakamiy wamatan Kelis, vagan basilbwed Seitan. Awoum towen bitawtoun wasigeis yakids. Kakakin-wan non kalbaleb.

Nag itaw nuwan Pawl

¹² Misumkwey nan Tilowas vagan bageiguy livanen Kelis, daGuyaws mo ikaliyow gunaked silmanin inawotet.

¹³ Tage nag itaw nuwag peinan nag aban bwadag Titos, ven towen waseg. Mapuna alisawes, itaneigs, anoun an Masidony.

¹⁴ Kalin nuwem Yowbad, peinan Kelis waseg, tut babaw imingwayem mo katakayway, kakatimlakes sinapun Kelis ven babaw wasigeis, mamagina atanoun manisin iskwanes, simasim seikwan.

¹⁵ Bo iskwanemas, tasiyas Yowbad ikatinabwes sisiyas tasiyas biyagages; manisin amalivan mamagina Kelis inawotet silmanin Yowbad.

¹⁶ Tasiyas Yowbad biyagages biskwanemas mamagina kanig manisin peinan bikankanigs. Tasiyas gog ikatinabwes biskwanemas mamagina mwamov manisin peinan biyamoves. Asteivin kadilokes mawotet towen? Adok nag ibabaw.

¹⁷ Yakamey nag mawan tayyaweids tasiyas, kalisiy sivines bigeiguys livanen Yowbad, vagan maysan bikawes. Tage amasinap kweitan, kamnat; Kelis angamag yakamey, Yowbad nisekem mawotet mo kageiguy wamatan.

3

Pawl ansinap

¹ Tabta livnem bwanabwein bakasekeimiy, ne? Nag. Gamag mwasinis sivines silet mamagina:

“Takawein let towen ansinap bwein.”

Nag ivag sivinem bukulel malet mawan, o gamag mwasinis bileles malet mawan, nag.

² Malet yakamiy, gamag babaw bivinis, mamagina bikines amisinap kamnat mo bikakins mawotet bwein. Nukutams waseg Kelis mo kumlavags mamagina let, Kelis nilel vagan gamag bivinis.

³ Yakamiy mamagina let, Kelis nilel, nakakow, kasekes tasiyas mo ivinis. Nag ilel pansel waseg, nag. Bo ilel waseg Kululuwan Yowbad tamwamov. Nag ilel wadakul mamanas, tage bo ilel wakates gamag yakamiy.

⁴ Mapuna kakapwapout wamatan Yowbad, peinan Kelis ilabem.

⁵⁻⁶ Nag kadilokem bakalivan bakalana, “Matawtoun tatinem mo kawtel mawan.” Nag. Yowbad natawtoun bo isekem mo ikadilokem bakakow livanen inakaleiwag kweivaw, mo kasekeimiy. Kweiboug kaleiwag dakul waseg nilel tage kweivaw kaleiwag mo Kululuwan waseg isekeids. Kaleiwag towen nilel wadakul bikatimateids, tage Kululuwan iyamoveids.

Kaleiwag kweiboug o kweivaw

⁷ Kweiboug kaleiwag silmanin kanig, nilel wadakul, Yowbad nisek Moses nakaleiwag towen son mititeilin avakaein, ikatipel inek Moses, magin mo ikamnat; ilakamnat singay ee... mo iyenom-nen; Moses iyum, inekes tasiyas min-Yisleil; ta-mawan bikinbunikes magin, peinan mititeilin avakaein.

⁸ Tage kaleiwag kweivaw, Kululuwan waseg nisekeids son mititeilin singay avakaein.

⁹ Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg niyateles gamag iyagages; mititeilin gog nises. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag bikidumwaluds mo beivag mititeilin singay avakaein.

¹⁰ Mamagina kweiboug kaleiwag mititeilin bo ikous, peinan kweivaw kaleiwag mititeilin singay bo ilisow.

¹¹ Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bises bisigeg; tage kweivaw bises bisigeg, mapun singaya immteil.

¹² Danamis peinan kweivaw kaleiwag waseg bo bikatinabweids; mapuna takapwapouts.

¹³ Yakids nag mawan Moses. Peinan Moses bo ipulum magin vagan min-Yisleil nag bikines nakabiyokous mititeilin, peinan niyyenom-wan ee... mo ikous.

¹⁴ Tage ninous moumouvit, nag ikakins. Nagein tut towen ivnivins kweiboug kaleiwag, kweim towen igawa ililum mites. Nag ikines mititeilin Yowbad. Misinaka Kelis bikaliyow mo bikakins.

¹⁵ E, tut nagein towen ivinis Moses nakaleiwag tage kweim igawa ililum ninous. Nag ikakins.

¹⁶ Igaw, kukin kal bitouvin binek daGuyaws, mo bikaliyow kweim towen.

¹⁷ DaGuyaws towen mamagina Kululuwan. DaGuyaws Kululuwan bilikud mo biten wamnat.

¹⁸ Yakids bo ikaliyow magids, takikines daGuyaws mo imteilids, mo kakit kakit ikatlow magids imlavag mawana magin tonen. DaGuyaws inawotet towen, peinan kululuwan mav.

4

Tasiyas nag isimounids

¹ Yowbad inok nuwan yakamey, mo isekem mawotet towen. Mapuna nag kagwey waseg.

² Bo kapiyev kalbaleb sinap, o aveiyag kalbaleb nisowmes. Nag kakatidavis gamag. Nag kakatilow Yowbad anilivan. Tage amalivan mounid, kamnat; kukinemas katamanaw wantamiy, kuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwakins amasinap kamnat. Yowbad ikakin mawan.

³⁻⁴ Kukin aw-sinap bisowm makageiguy wanuwan; bo isowm wasigeis tasiyas takankanigs. Nag bikakins tasiyas. Nag isimounids. Peinan ven watinow gimgilis sitovek kalbaleb bo ivag ninous ikanig, vagan livanen Kelis nag bimteilis tasiyas; Kelis takamnat tonen, mawana Yowbad.

⁵ Nag kageiguy livnem, tage livanen Yeisuw Kelis, peinan datoveks, o yakamey mitouwat yakamey, silmanin bakawtel Yeisuw nawotet.

⁶ Yowbad kweiboug nilivan, ilana, “Kadiloka kamnat bimteil ven, peinan dadub.” Mtownen bo imteil kateids mo takakins yakawanan Yowbad, nises Kelis waseg.

Pawl aban igeg

⁷ Sinapun libalab wakatem mamagina veigun bwanabwein wanuwan kaynad kweiboug; peinan tougwey yakamey. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan vagan babaw gamag bikakins tatonen natawtoun singay; yakamey nag.

⁸ Babaw gamag iyagagemas, tage nag kakalouw. Isunasun ninom, tage nag kapiyev wotet.

⁹ Bo iyagagemas, tage Yowbad nag ilisawem. Iwawemas, tage nag ikatimatemas.

¹⁰ Wom waseg kakokew Yeisuw inamouvit, vagan mwamovan Yeisuw mo bikamat wawom.

¹¹ Igaw mwamov yakamey tut babaw biyagagemas bakakanig, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamey, vagan bukukines mwamovan Yeisuw wawom.

¹² Yakamey wanuwan kanig, tage yakamiy kumwamovs.

¹³ Kweiboug teitan nilel mamagina:

“Asimounid mapuna alivan.”

Yakamey kasimounid mawan, mapuna kalivan.

¹⁴ Kakakin Yowbad niyakit daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, igaw mo biyakituds sods Yeisuw, bitokeids simayas yakamiy bimayeids mo bitatomos wamatan.

¹⁵ Mawotet towen pinamiy yakamiy vagan Yowbad nasiwayoub biwekeimiy simiyas babaw gamag, mo bikalin nuwads singay, yakamiy o yakamey; babaw yakids bitayakawns Yowbad waseg.

¹⁶ Mapuna nag kagwey. Kaleivids biguyagweys, tage Yowbad ikkatimweis kululuwads yam katanok katanok mo tatawtouns.

¹⁷ Gamag iyagagemas, tage nuwanaw mo beikous. Wankuyeim anagids bivakaein, mamagina, Yowbad nasiwayoub nag beikous.

¹⁸ Youd tasiyas wamatads takines, tage nag taninuwes. Nuwanaw mo beikous. Tage taninuwes youd tasiyas nag takines. Yowbad navavag tasiyas nag beikous.

5

Dabunatums walbalab

¹ Takakins gog wouds mamagina buntuman ven watinow. Kukin bigulekwes, dabunatums kweitan nises, Yowbad nisekeids. Nag bitawlulaw namad waseg. Bises gog bisigeg walbalab.

²⁻³ Igaw ven watinow waseg nitabwayouys, sivinads kid bitakatlawos wouds, dabunatums walbalab mo bitakawes. Awoum tayamkwaneids.

⁴ Igaw dabunatums towen nitasesus, ikubukub nuwads. Nag sivinad bitasem woud tasiyas, tage sivinad kweivaw woud bikatilow. Mamagina mwamov bikanpwen woun towen ipsapwas, mo beikous.

⁵ Yowbad bo ikatinabweids silmanin mwamovads, mo isekeids Kululuwan mamagina adalivatawns.

⁶ Tut babaw mo bitakapwapouts. Takakins igaw wadabunatums ven watinow nag tasitans sods daGuyaws.

⁷ Tasimounids waseg mo tawotets. Nag takines, nag.

⁸ Takapwapouts, sivinads bitalisawes wouds mo bitanekes daGuyaws.

⁹ Tut babaw sivinads aveiyag nikadok nanon, takinew sods kaleivids bitasesus o takinew bitalisawes.

¹⁰ Igaw babaw yakids mo bitatowas wamatan. Kelis aban waseg bikatkineids, mo bikaleiwag mapun dakalbalebs o dakamnabweins, bo ikunek dawotets ven watinow waseg.

Kweivaw gamag

¹¹ Kagoul Yowbad, mapuna kakatimlakes gamag mo isimounids. Yowbad ikakin amasinap. Adok yakamiy-vak waninoumiy kukwakins-wan.

¹² Awoum vayuwein bakakamtilakeimiy vagan bukukwakins amasinap bwein. Deisa bukukwakins amasinap bwein vagan bukukwayapams wasigeis yakamey mo bukwa-timapus asilivan tasiyas ilansa, “Matuwavek bwanabweins,” tage situwawek wanuwes asininap kalbaleb.

¹³ Gamag mwasanin idokemas takabalawein yakamey. Kukin bakakabalawein, kaka-balawein silmanin Yowbad. Kukin gog ninom bidumwal, vagan bakalabeimiy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kelis nasiwayoub waseg bo isimkinem silmanin nawotet. Kakakina bo ikanig peinads babaw yakids; mamagina takanig babaw yakids, mo tamwamovs silmanin nawotet mtowen, dawotets tatoneids awoum. Mtowen gog bo ikanig peinads, mo iyakit vayuwein.

¹⁶ Bo ikous makanuway kweiboug, mamagina gamag babaw idokes kalisiy bwein, kalisiy kalbaleb, peinan ikines askakin watoulan. Kweiboug mawan kadok Kelis takalbaleb; tage bo ikous makanuway mawan towen.

¹⁷ Kelis waseg bo bitamlavag kweivaw gamag. Kweiboug bo ikous. Kweivaw bo isap.

¹⁸ Yowbad nawotet towen, peinan itam Kelis silmanin lun bulukwan, mo ilun wasigeis yakids, mo isekeids dawotets vagan gamag babaw bo beitams waseg Yowbad inalun.

¹⁹ Peinan Yowbad son Kelis nises mo ilun wasigeis yakids ven watinow gimgilis. Nag inuw adsinaps kalbaleb vagan bimop, nag. Ilun wasigeis yakids mo isekeids dawotets vagan gamag babaw mo beitams waseg Yowbad inalun.

²⁰ Mapuna kakokew Kelis anilivan. Yowbad bo iguyeimiy wudom waseg. Kelis anilivan waseg kaguyeimiy kadiloka kutams Yowbad inalun wasigeis yakamiy.

²¹ Kelis nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb tage Yowbad ivag Kelis mo imlavag mamagina sinap kalbaleb tonen peinads yakids, mo sods Kelis bitakawes Yowbad ansinap didumwal.

6

Ikalin nuwan min-Kolinit wasigeis

¹ Simey Kelis mo kawotet, kagilagel wasigeis yakamiy, kalana, “Awoum bukutams mav Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.”

² Bo ilivan gog, mamagina idibakeim yak, ilana, “Bo kadilok tut towen mo aligen amlivan mapuna alabeim yam towen nakatinabweim.”

Kuninuways avei-tut ikadilok. Nagein gog. Nagein Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

³ Nag kweitan abkalouw bakasein gamag wasiked; nag. Mata ge bakawotet kalbaleb mo bukuvtokemas livan.

⁴ Tage makawotet bukukines mo kukwakins mound Yowbad natouwat yakamey. Singay kakaptulem moumouvit waseg, iyagagemas, abem igeg singay.

⁵ Bo iwawemas, iseinimas wadeil, bo ikawnaweins mav. Kawwotet ee... bo ikalalaw nimem, nag kamasis bwein, kasesun-wan amamoun.

⁶⁻⁷ Täge amasinap bwein, nag kayamen asisinap kalbaleb, täge kasiwyoubus, Kulu-luwan Bwanabwein nilabem, mo kasinap bwein, masiwayoub moundid wasigeis gamag babaw. Amalivan moundid, Yowbad natawtoun waseg. Nakayyous sinap didumwal wuliyougwan wamakātay wamakimaw vāgan bakatawtoun.

⁸⁻⁹ Kweitan tut ivnāsemas, kweitan tut mo iyagemas. Kweitan tut idokemas kalbaleb; kweitan tut idokemas bwein. Ilansa, “Takatidavidavs tasiyas,” täge amasinap moundid. Idokemas tobwag gamag yakamey, täge Yowbad ikakin amasinap bwein. Idokes kid bakamtāmat, täge bwein sona mwamovem. Bo imapus amasinap; iwemas täge nag kakanig.

¹⁰ Kalbaleb kalivet mapuna igeg ninom, täge kamwasaw tut babaw. Tasimavs yakamey täge kassekes gamag babaw mo iguyaws. Mawliyoug nag, täge youd babaw yakameyana mavavag.

¹¹ O sigwey min-Kolinit agulivan babaw peinan nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises.

¹² Nag kasināleimiy. Täge yakamiyana nukusinālemas, mo kupiyavemas.

¹³ Ikalin nuwag yakamiy. Kadiloka bikālin nuwamiy yey, peinan mamagina nitug yakamiy.

Kadiloka bipiyaves youd kalbaleb

¹⁴ Awoum kwativases simiyas tasiyas nag isimounids. Tabta sinap didumwal bikatuvas son sinap kalbaleb, ne? Tabta kamnat beimwas son dadub, ne?

¹⁵ Tabta Kelis beitam son Baloum, ne? Kulin bukusimounid waseg Kelis, amāwan bukwaveiyons soum town nag isimounid Kelis waseg?

¹⁶ Yowbad Tamwamov nabunatum yakids. Awoum bitatams tobwag yowbad youdanen waseg. Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Yey basik baninoun wanuwes tasiyas, siYowbad yey o tasiyas gungamag.”

¹⁷ Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Kadiloka kulisawes tasiyas takalbalebs, kusināles.

Awoum kwabkwanes youd bwaboum, kupiyaves, mo bikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy.”

¹⁸ “Yey bamlavag timamiy yey, o yakamiy nitug, tawaw vinay yakamiy.” Yowbad Tatawtoun anilivan māwan.

7

¹ Sigwey, Yowbad bo ilivnek youd tasiyas bwanabwein peinads yakids. Kadiloka bitawidis wouds bigimagim, o kululuwads bikamnat, mo beivag adsinaps kamnat tatonen, peinan tagoulus Yowbad.

Pawl ikakina asisinap ibwein mo imwasaw

² Bikalin nuwamiy yakamey. Nag kayageg teitan gamag. Nag kasilakod. Nag kasilponay; nag.

³ Nag alivan māwan vāgan bakāneimiy, nag. Kweiboug alana, “Nuwaneimiy wasigeis yakamey nises; takinew bitamats simayas yakamiy; takinew tamwamovs simayas yakamiy.”

⁴ Akakin-wan amisinap bwein; singay ikalin nuwag pinamiy, mo ibwein nanoug. Igaw ābag igeg, täge amwasaw avakaein.

⁵ Tutan makānoy nakam Masidoniy mo mamouvit kalivet. Nag kamasis bwein peinan youd babaw iyagemas. Wouds watoulan, naviy; täge wanuwads pwayat.

⁶ Yowbad gog ililabes tasiyas ninous igeg. Ilabem yakamey, peinan Titos neim.

⁷ Bo ikalin nuwag peinan akin Titos, bulgamiy iwyakeig, ilana, “Tasiyas asisinap bwein, akines. Bo ikalin nuwag. Tasiyas sivines yakoum, asimwasin waseg mo ivālams, itoukums peinam.” Aligen mo itaw nuwag, amwasaw nag bikakit vāgan.

⁸⁻⁹ Kweiboug milet nalel neiw kuvinis mo igeg ninoumiy; yey-vak igeg nanoug. Tage yakamiy igeg ninoumiy yam mwasanin mo kupiyaves amisinap kalbaleb; nagein mo amwasaw peinan alel milet mo kuliganes aygag. Nag amwasaw peinan ayageg ninoumiy, nag. Tage peinan ikanavin ninoumiy inek Yowbad. Bo ayageg ninoumiy, tage nag ayageimiy yakamiy.

¹⁰ Magat Yowbad biyageg nanoud vagan bitapiyev adsinap kalbaleb, mogo bikatinabweid. Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nakaleiwag towen. Magat bigeg nanouds peinan youd aveiyag ven watinow, tage nag bitanuways Yowbad, mtowen nag bikatinabweids. Bo bigak mwamovads.

¹¹ E, kuvinis let mo igeg ninoumiy, ne? Bo iseiw nuwamiy vagan beibwein amisinap, ne? Mitawtoun waseg bo kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; kuwenes sinap kalbaleb, sivinamiy gog sinap bwein; bo kutoukums, ne? Peinan kumapus simiy mtowen ansinap kalbaleb. Youda babaw waseg akakin amisinap bwein.

¹²⁻¹³ Bo alel milet nag silmanin simiy towen-nan takalbaleb, nag silmanin tayuwein towen simiy nisilkod. Silawun gunalet misinaka bukukines wamatan Yowbad singaya kuvnāsemas yakamey. Ninoumiy ibwein yakamiy, mogo ibwein ninom yakamey.

E, Titos ikineimiy mo itaw nuwan, imwasaw. Yakamey-vak kakin mtowen Titos mo ibwein ninom, kamwasaw.

¹⁴ Kweiboug nag asilponay mav, tage akayapam, adibek Titos, alana, “Min-Kolinit asisinap bwein.” Nag bayaweid vagan mo beivag agumwasin, nag. Mawan amalivan babaw moundid nakadibakeimiy, mo gunakayapam waseg Titos ikakin moundid.

¹⁵ Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb, amipwayat; itatat woumiy, mo kutams towen Titos waseg, nukukwanawes aygag, mapuna nagein tut towen singay nuwaneimiy ivag waseg Titos.

¹⁶ Nagein amwasaw peinan akakin amisinap bo ibwein.

8

Muloul

¹ Sigwey, ivag sivinag bukukwakins Yowbad bo ilabes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven Masi-doniy waseg, mo imulouls bwein.

² Abes singay igeg. Tasimavs tasiyas, tage imwasaws avakaein, waseg imulouls singay bwein.

³ Bo ikadilokes mawan mo imulouls; ikous, mo imulouls sivyuwein; singay sivines. Wamatag bo akin.

⁴ Bo igilagels wasigeis yakamey, ilansa, “Singay sivinem bakalabes tasiyas tayakelesiys Yelusalem waseg.”

⁵ Ninom nag mawan tage singay imulouls. Wanmugwana, tatineisina itames, daGuyaws nagamag o yakamey magamag tasiyas peinan Yowbad nanon mawan. Tatineisina itames, mo imulouls wankuyeim.

⁶ Titos bo isilamaw wotet towen wasigeis yakamey mapuna kadibek kalana, “Kadiloka kulabes min-Kolinit vagan bimulouls bwein.”

⁷ Yakamiy kumugwas youd babaw waseg. Kusimounids bwein, kugeiguys bwein, amisinap avakaein, bo iseiw nuwamiy silmanin miwotet, o kusiwayoubs bwein wasigeis yakamey. Kadiloka bo bukumugwas muloul waseg.

⁸ Nag tayakeikay yey, tage alivan mawan vagan bukukwakins ven mwasanin gimgilis iseiw nuwes muloul silmanin, mo bakin, moundid miswayoub, o nag.

⁹ Kukwakins nasiwayoub daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, guyaw avakaein tage peinads yakids mo imlavag tasimav towen. Tasimav towen bivageids mo bitamlavags guyawaw yakids.

¹⁰ Nanoug mawan. Kadiloka bukuyakousis wotet towen nukusilamaws bweilim nein wankuyeim. Yakamiy wanamug sivinamiy wotet towen. Wanamug-vak mo kusilamaws wotet towen, muloul silmanin.

¹¹⁻¹² Mawana niseiw nuwamiy nukusilamaws-yay, mo biseiw nuwamiy bukuyakousis muloul towen. Mivavag nises silmanin wotet towen. Awoum kuninuways, kulansa, “Nag aveiyag nises waseg yey.” Awoum. Bweina biseiw nuwamiy mo kusekes aveiyag mivavag nises, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan peinan ninoumiy mawan.

¹³ Nag ivag sivinag mimuloul bivakaein singay, mo bigagab ven mwasinis simuloul, nag.

¹⁴ Misinak tut towen, peinan miwliyoug babaw kumulouls bwein mo kulabes sidayas, peinan tasimav tasiyas. Igaw siwliyoug bibabaw tasiyas tasimavs, o bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, mo bilabeimiy. Mamagina bo bikobobt-wan.

¹⁵ Livanen nises mamagina:
“Tasiyas kaeis nisyavis avakaein nag ivag anatup,
tage tasiyas tasiyas nisyavis kakit, kaeis bo ikadilok.”

Titos siney budan

¹⁶ Kalin nuwag Yowbad peinan nanon isek Titos mo sivanan bilabeimiy, mawana yakamey sivinem.

¹⁷ Kadibek Titos biwekeimiy, bo itam; tage singay sivanan beiw, peinan nanon mawan.

¹⁸ Kakayabes biweis Titos son bwadads towen butun niliganes tayakelesiys ven babaw wasigeis, peinan singay bwein igeiguy livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

¹⁹ Tasiyas tayakelesiys mo isekes-vak nawotet mo simey towen katavin ven babaw kakokew mimuloul, vagan bakalabeimiy, Yowbad yakawanan silmanin.

²⁰ Awoum gamag mwasanin bivtokemas livan, bilansa, “Muloul towen avakaein, tage nag imtakavates bwein.”

²¹ Tage sivinem beivag amasinap bwein daGuyaws wamatan, o gamag babaw wamtes.

²² Kakayeb siyas asteiy sisiy tatounun teitan bwadads. Tut babaw nakayakwen bwadads towen mo kaban ansinap tawtoun. Tut gog towen ikakina amisinap bwein, mapuna bo iseiw nuwan silmanin wotet towen wasigeis yakamiy.

²³ Veiyoug towen Titos ililabeig gunawotet waseg mo bakalabeimiy. Sisiy Titos gamag tasiyas budidayas, tayakelesiys nikayabes silmanin Kelis nawotet bwanabwein.

²⁴ Kadiloka misiwayoub beibwein wamtes tayakelesiys babaw. Livanen misiwayoub nakadibakes tawaw tasiyas. Igaw bikineimiy mo bikakins amalivan moundid.

9

Bimulouls silmanin tasiyas tasimavs

¹⁻² Nag kadilok balel milet, balana, “Kadiloka bukumulouls silmanin tasiyas tayakelesiys,” peinan nanawana bo kukwakins. Bo iseiw nuwamiy silmanin wotet towen. Bo kukwatinages bweilim nein wankuyeim. Yey adibakes min-Masidoni, alana, “Min-Kolinit, ven Akay waseg, bo iseiw nuwes, bo ikatinages simuloul bweilim nein wankuyeim.” Tasiyas iliganes, mo iseiw nuwes mwasanin, mawana yakamiy.

³ Yey mo akayabes budidayas biwekeimiy, alana, “Bo ikatinages simuloul, nises.” Awoum biwekeimiy mo bibanes agulivan yaweid, awoum.

⁴ Igaw wankuyeim mo bakaw sigwey min-Masidoni mwasanin. Kukin nag kukwatinages mo beivag amamwasin, peinan tawaw yaweid yakamey. O yakamiy-vak beivag amimwasin seikwan.

⁵ Adok kid kadiloka budidayas tasiyas bingwayeigs, alana, “Kumgwayeigs kulivakas simuloul towen nilivanes. Igaw baw mo bitames simuloul towen beibwein. Awoum tasiyas bidokes muloul mamagina kid payin, nag.”

⁶ Kadiloka kukwakins silawun, peinan muloul mawana youpeis. Kukin youpeis bisapwes nag ibabaw mapun mo bitayoys kakit. Kukin gog youpeis babaw mapun bitayoys babaw.

⁷ Tatanok tatanok gamag yakamiy, kavel nanon mawan, bweina bimuloul mawan. Awoum kumulouls sona miwnayuw, kadiloka kutams-wan kusenans mimuloul. Yowbad gog sivanan gamag bininatouts mo bimulouls.

⁸ Yowbad nasiwayoub kadiloka bikatimweis bibabaw wasigeis yakamiy. Nag aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, vāgan bukumulouls bwein silmanin wotet babaw bwanabwein.

⁹ Livanen daGuyaws nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
“Nawliyoug ilivelov, ivvagein issekes tasiyas tasimavs.
Ansinap siwayoub bises bisigeg.”

¹⁰ Yowbad anyoupeis ivagein, isekes tasiyas tabgubags, o kads ivag mo isekeids bitakams. Mtowen bo bikatimweis amiyoupeis bibabaw, mo bivag bisibwasobs bivakaein vāgan bukusiwayoubs waseg; anagin mo bukubanes.

¹¹ Mamagina bukumliguyaws yakamiy mo bukusiwayoubs bwein. Yakamey bakal-beimiy, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.

¹² Miwotet towen waseg kulabes tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, mo gamag babaw bikavasis Yowbad.

¹³ Mamagina Yowbad iyakwaneimiy. Kukin bukusimounids, o bukutams waseg livanen Kelis, mo bukumulouls bwein silmanin tayakelesiys tasiyas tasimavs, sisiyas babaw gamag. E, tasiyas tasimavs mo bikavasis Yowbad.

¹⁴ Gamag tasiyas sivines yakamiy, initougs Yowbad waseg vāgan bilabeimiy, peinan Yowbad bo ilabeimiy mo nukumlavags tasiwayoub tatonen yakamiy.

¹⁵ Nag bitalivan, Yowbad nasiwayoub singay avakaein. Kalin nuwads silmanin Yowbad.

10

Pawl nawotet

¹ Yey Pawl toneig-wan agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Kelis ansinap bo iyamanum. Yey agusinap-vak wamtamiy aymanum tage kulansa, “Kadiveiyov nises mo iwon.”

² Agilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw mo baw nag sivinag bawon bakaneimiy, awoum. Mwasanin yakamiy kuvtokeigs livan, kulansa, “Paul nanon tatonea iwtel.” Kukin nag bikanavin ninoumiy mo baw bakaneimiy, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

³ Yey guntawtoun nag mawan ven watinow sinapun. Nakases ven watinow tage nag kakanaviy mawan tasiyas ven watinow gimgilis.

⁴ Nag kakokew naviy wuliyougwan, tage libalaba wuliyougwan kakokew, mo ikadilokem bakatawtoun Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.

⁵ Mogo kagidem tawtoun livan son sinap kayyapam; o kagidem sinap silabod waseg bisilbwades livanen Yowbad; mo katawtoun waseg nuway babaw, vāgan gamag babaw mo bikanawes aygan Kelis.

⁶ E, bo batawtoun wasigeis yakamiy. Igaw bukwanawes kaleiwag babaw bwanabwein, mo bamop asinap tasiyas takapidabs.

⁷ Askakin wamtamiy kukines. Tage kukin kal idok Kelis angamag towen, kadiloka binuweig Kelis angamag yey, mawana towen.

⁸ Kukin bakaypom kaleiwag, nag beivag agumwasin. Peinan datoveks bo isekeig gunakaleiwag vāgan bakatimweis amisinap bitawtoun. Nag isekeig gunakaleiwag vāgan biyagageimiy.

⁹ Awoum balel millet tawtoun mo beivag amipwayat. Awoum.

¹⁰ Gamag mwasanin ilansa, “Let waseg anilivan tawtoun, tage igaw beim mo bukukines aygan igwey, o nag igeiguy bwein.”

¹¹ Kukin kalisiy asilivan mawan mo badibakes tasiyas, “Aveiyag balel walet igaw baw mo bavag wamtamiy.”

¹² Nag ikadilokeig balana, “Yey agusinap tawtoun,” nag. Simiyas mwasanin asilivan mawan. Tasiyas gog iblabol ninous, ilansa, “Tasiyas asinap bwein, yakids bwein singay.” Tage nag ikakins sinap tatonen.

¹³ Yey misinaka balivan agusinap tatoneig o gunawotet tatoneig; peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁴ Kukin gunakaleiwag nag iwekeimiy Kolinit waseg mo balivan mav wasigeis yakamiy. Nag gog, wanmugwana bo asekeimiy livanen Kelis.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nag akayapam kaleiwag waseg. Peinan nag tayuwein tawwotet iwekeimiy, nag. Adok kid bukusimounids beibwein mo makaleiwag bikatimweis bivakaein wasigeis yakamiy, simiyas ven kadiveiyov gimgilis, tasiyas niweiw-o. Awoum bakayapam waseg wotet towen niwtel teitan gamag.

¹⁷ Kukin kal tallivek, awoum bilivan livanen ansinap tatonen; bweina bilivan daGuyaws livanen.

¹⁸ Yowbad nag bikaypom gamag kavel idok tonen ansinap bwein; tage Yowbad bikakin ansinap bwein, mo bikaypom.

11

Pawl nag mawana tasiyas takatidavidavs

¹ Yey alivan mawana takabalawein yey. Awoum bikawegweis woumiy, mo bakamtel nanoug.

² Yey apwakit wasigeis yakamiy mawan Yowbad ipwakit wasigeis yakamiy.

Bo abokeimiy simiy Kelis mamagina vin naptabod binek namwan anmwanet. Sivinag mawan batokeimiy bukunekes Kelis.

³ Tage agupwayat Seitan, peinan kweiboug mamagina mwatet ansinap tawtoun ikatidev Iv. Adok yakamiy mawan igaw bikatidaveimiy mo bukupiyaves tapwaloul kamnat waseg Kelis.

⁴ Nakageiguy livanen Yeisuw. Tage igaw kal beiw bigeiguy tobwag Yeisuw, o tobwag kululuwan biwekeimiy, o livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes kukin bukupiyaves, mo bukutams tobwag livan waseg. E, bo kutams waseg, mwasanin yakamiy.

⁵ Takaweins livan towen, kudokes singay bwein gamag; tage nag bilaveigs yey.

⁶ Kukin nag balivan tawtoun, tage agusinap tawtoun. Youd babaw bo akatimlakeimiy ikous.

⁷ Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nasekeimiy bwanabwein livanen Yowbad. Nag kweitan muloul akow. Yey abus vagan bayamweneimiy. Tabta agusinap towen kalbaleb, ne?

⁸ Mamagina nitavenos simoney tasiyas ven mwasanin tayakelesiys, peinan bo akow simuloul wasipalatan vagan bawotet yakamiy wamipalatan.

⁹ E, igaw kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo ikabwag gunwuliyoug, nag anitoug wasigeis yakamiy. Sidayas gog min-Masidony nimeis mo isekeigs.

Mapuna nag anitoug. Nag kweitan mumuloul avag vagan bimouvit wasigeis yakamiy, nag. Igaw nag bavag, nag.

¹⁰ Agulivan tawtoun towen. Nag teitan bisilbwed agulivan towen ven Akay waseg. Tabudabod Kelis.

¹¹ Wawun nalivan mawan, peinan singay asiwyoubumiy. Yowbad ikakin.

¹² Gunawotet mawan, waseg bavvalut ee... mo babob asilivan tasiyas nikayapams peinan idokes siwotet mawana yakamey.

¹³ Tasiyas idokes tatineis takaweins livanen Kelis. Tayyaweids gog. Siwotet waseg ikatidavis gamag, peinan askakin mawana takaweins livanen Kelis.

¹⁴ Magen! Seitan-vak ivag ankakin mawana gum-libalab, kamnat waseg.

¹⁵ Igagaba natouwat tasiyas bivages askakin mawan takaweins sinap didumwal. Sikabiyokous kalbaleb, peinan siwotet kalbaleb.

Tut babaw aban igeg Pawl

¹⁶ Vayuwein alana, "Awoum kudokeigs takabalawein yey." Tage bukudokeigs takabalawein, kadiloka balivan kakit mawana tasiyas takabalaweins, mo kuliganes agulivan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ DaGuyaws nag ikaluweg agulivan vagan bakaypom sinap, tage bakaypom mawan takabalawein yey, mawana tasiyas ikaypamwes sinapun ven watinow.

¹⁹ Yakamiy kutams bwein wasigeis tasiyas takabalaweins, peinan adok amisinap tawtoun yakamiy!

²⁰ Bukutams bwein, kukin kalisiy bikaweimiy binaweimiy silmanin siwotet bukuwteles, o kukin bikwekways mivavag o bisilkodeimiy, o bikaypamwes asisinap, mo beiweisy mitamiy. E, mo bukutams waseg mituwavek tasiyas.

²¹ Nag ivag guntawtoun silmanin wotet mawana tasiyas. Mapuna agumwasin ivag. Kukin kal bitawtoun mo bikaypom; o yey-vak kukin batawtoun bakaypom mo bamlavag takabalawein yey. Tage bo bakaypom.

²² Adok tasiyas min-Ibliw. Yey mawan. Adok tasiyas min-Yisleil. Yey mawan. Adok tasiyas Ebelam delen. Yey bo mawan.

²³ Adok tasiyas Kelis natouwats. Bo alisawes tasiyas. (Agulivan mawana takabalawein.) Yey alisawes wotet waseg, o deil waseg; peinan tuta babaw gamag niwaweigs, kakita bakanig.

²⁴ Sivanim min-Yudiy iyousigs mo iwaweigs vatul waseg. Vatul waseg biwaweigs babewein sinawatoun kweinim kweivas.

²⁵ Sivātoun iyousigs mo iwaweigs amweilok waseg. Sivtanok dakul ikawes, ilivelovs, imimekeig, iwaweigs. Sivātoun amukul wawag. Sivatan iyatuwaneig wakunuwatan yol katanok yam katanok boug.

²⁶ Tut babaw atitavin, alouvat youd kalbaleb nisesus walay. Waked-vak tavveinaws tawayins gamag nisesus. Agugwamag sivines kid beiweigs; tobwag ven gimgilis sivines kid beiweigs. Sivines kid beiweigs waven o wanawoud o wabwanit. Sidayas tasiyas tayyaweids beiweigs kid.

²⁷ Gunawotet waseg son agupulikas, sona moumouvit; nag amasis ibwein, agumoun, agudak, tut babaw ikamateig moun, son aguloulun amasis wamnat.

²⁸ Sona youd tasiyas yam katanok katanok ikubukub nuwag waseg imouvit gunawotet wasigeis tayakelesiys vena babaw.

²⁹ Kukin kal beigwey mo bigeg nanoug; o kal bikalouw mo bikapasal nuwag peinan youd townen ivakaben.

³⁰ Kukin balivan, peinan vagan bukukwakins amawan tougwey yey.

³¹ Awoum bayaweid. DaYowbads, daGuyaws Yeisuw taman, ikakin agusinap moundid. Kalin nuwads Yeisuw tut nag beikous.

³²⁻³³ Ven Damasik waseg, tutan Aletas king ven townen waseg, Tanuwagan ven inagamag ikaymates awkwedan ven, sivines kid biyousigs. Tage taliwog ikaliyowes sintaboul ven boul-nen waseg, yey asin wanuwan kaynad, ikaygwagweigs ee... an aton watinow, anoun, mo alisow townen nikamliweig.

12

Inoun ikin libalab

¹ Bo bakayapam. Nag bilabeig; tage bakaypom sinap, peinan daGuyaws sinapun bo akin, isisawl matag, mo ikatimlakeig.

² Sinawatan kweivas bweilim nein wankuyeim taw teitan waseg Kelis inoun libalab kasilatoun waseg. Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.

³ Yowbad bo ikow taw townen inow naven bwanabwein waseg. Adok won waseg o adok kululuwan waseg. Nag akakin. Yowbad ikakin.

⁴ Libalab waseg gamag townen iligen sinap kweitan. Nag kadilok gamag bikamtel o bikavteg ven watinow; bwaboum.

⁵ Bakaypom ansinap taw townen, tatoneig awoum. Misinaka balana, "Tougwey yey."

⁶ Tage kukin sivinag bakayapam, nag beibol agulivan, nag bayaweid, peinan moundid agusinap. Tage nag bakaypom sinap. Misinaka kukines agusinap o kuliganes.

⁷ E, Yowbad bo ikamtilakeig sinap babaw. Tage nag sivilan bamwasaw avakaein; mapuna ivag kaligweg kweitan kakat ibes viniyonag, mamagina Seitan nagamag townen ivvasiganig. Mata ge bamwasaw avakaein.

⁸⁻⁹ Sivātoun anitoug silmanin daGuyaws bikablev youd townen, tage bo ipiyev, ilana, “Gunsiwayoub bo ikadilokeim. Mugwey waseg mo bikamat guntawtoun.” Singay sivinag balana, “Tougwey yey,” vagan Kelis natawtoun mo bimekeig.

¹⁰ Mapuna ikunakeig gunagwey, yagay, moumouvit, silakod, o aveiyag biyagageig, peinan Kelis angamag yey.

Igaw tougwey yey tage wanuwag tawtoun.

Pawl ikubukub nuwan silmanin min-Kolinit

¹¹ Mamagina takabalawein agulivan townen. Peinan kusimkineigs. Tage kadiloka bukwasigs. Takaweins livanen Kelis tasiyas tawtous nag ilisawegs, tasimav yey.

¹² Namag mulin gunawotet navvag bo kukines, singay tawtoun, o tut babaw akap-tuleig, peinan moundid takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.

¹³ Aveiyag asekes tasiyas tayakelesiys ven babaw, tage nag asekeimiy yakamiy? Misinaka youd townen. Nag akow muloul wasigeis yakamiy. Magat agusinap townen kalbaleb kadiloka kunumlaves.

¹⁴ Kakita baw mo beivag sivātoun bakineimiy. Nag bakow miwliyoug. Nag ivag sivinag mivavag. Sivinag yakamiy. Awoum nitug yakamiy bukumulouls waseg timamiy yey. Kadilokeig bamuloul wasigeis nitug yakamiy.

¹⁵ Bweina bavgen gunwuliyoug beikous o mwamovag beikous silmanin kululuwamiy. Sivinag yakamiy, mo bukupiyaveigs, ne?

¹⁶ Moundid nag akow mivavag, tage kulansa, “Bo ikatidavids.”

¹⁷ Tage tasiyas nakayabes niwekeimiy, tabta ikatidavimiy tan? Ne?

¹⁸ Bo aguy Titos vagan biwekeimiy, mo iweis son bwadads. Tage Titos ikatidavimiy tan? Ne? O yey agusinap amawan? Amasinap katanok-wan. Nag kakatidavimiy, nag.

¹⁹ Waninoumiy waseg agulivan mawana, vagan bikalin nuwamiy waseg yey? Nag. Kelis angamag yey alivan wamatan Yowbad. Sigwey yakamiy sivinag bakatimweis amisinap, mo bitawtoun.

²⁰ Awoum bawekeimiy amisinap kweitan, bo bapiyaveimiy. Adok nag beivag sivinamiy agusinap townen. Adok kwamnians, imouvit dibamiy, kapasal nuwamiy, kusilakods, kuyagays, kuvtokays livan, kwayyapams sinap, mikaleiwag kalbaleb.

²¹ Awoum ge vayuwein baw mo Yowbad bivag agumwasin o bigeg nanoug wantamiy. Magat taggeinawls tasiyas nag bipiyaves asisinap kweiboug kalbaleb o peinan ikani-navays mav.

13

Nakabiyokous anilivan

¹ Igaw baw mo beivag sivātoun tut bakineimiy. Kukin bukuyateles simiy, amiteiy o amiteitoun bikavtagis ansinap kalbaleb, kadilok mo bukumapus.

² Sivyuwein nawekeimiy bo adibakes tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas asibabaw, alana, “Kukin sivtounun baw mo bamop amisinap kalbaleb.” Tut townen kadiveiyov ases mo adibakeimiy mawan.

³ Sivinamiy bukukwakins Kelis ikatipel anilivan isekeig, waseg allivan. Igaw baw mo bukukwakins. Kelis ansinap wasigeis yakamiy nag igwey; tawtoun igegayous.

⁴ Mamagina tougwey townen bo iweisy, ikatimates waklos, tage bo imov, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Yakamey tougweys mawan Yeisuw, tage Yowbad natawtoun waseg bakamov simey Yeisuw, vagan bakalabeimiy.

⁵ Kuyakwaneimiy vagan bukukwakins, tabta kusimounids waseg Kelis, o nag? Tabta bukukwakins Yeisuw Kelis simiy kusesus? Ne? Tage kukin kal yak nag kusimounid, adok nag.

⁶ Sivinag bukukwakins yakamey bo kasimounid waseg Kelis, kawotet bwein.

⁷ Kanitoug waseg Yowbad vāgan nag beivag amisinap kalbaleb. Kanitoug māwan, nag vāgan gamag bikakins imawotet bwein. Tage sivinem amisinap beibwein. Kukin bidokes imawotet nag ibwein, bweina māwan.

⁸ Ta-māwan bakasilbwed sinap bwein. Deisa bakawotet silmanin sinap bwein.

⁹ Kamwāsaw tougwey yakamey, peinan kutawtouns yakamiy. Kanitoug waseg Yowbad silmanin bikatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun.

¹⁰ Nagein kadiveiyov ases alel millet towen. Igaw baw, awoum bakaneimiy waseg gunakaleiwag daGuyaws nisekeig, vāgan bakatimweis amisinap, bitawtoun. Gunakaleiwag towen nag vāgan bayageimiy, nag.

¹¹ Adok misinak agulivan sigwey yakamiy. Taneimiy-o. Kusinaps beibwein. Kunages gungeiguy towen. Kutameimiy simiyas wasigeis. Niwal waseg kusesus; simiy daYowbads, ansinap siwayoub, niwal.

¹² Kumulouls beibwein simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan Yowbad angamag babaw yakids.

¹³ Tasiyas tayakelesiys asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁴ DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kululuwan Towa Bwanabwein simiy bukusesus. Eimen. Yey Pawl.

GALETIY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Galetiy waseg, isekes livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos; isimounids mwasanin, iyakelesiys. Ikous, Pawl itavin ven babaw igeiguy, mo iyum in wanven.

Wankuyeim min-Yudiy mwasanin ineis Galetiy, sigeiguy kweitan; ilansa, “Bo ikabwag amisinap yakamiy. Yowbad ikalin nuwan wasigeis min-Yudiy yakamey, misinak. Yakamiy nag. Kukin sivinamiy Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy, momwamiy kubwabwes, bukumlavags mawan min-Yudiy yakamey; ikous, bweina kusimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis, mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan yakamiy.”

Min-Galetiy iliganes, bo sunasun ninous, peinan Pawl anilivan kweitan, tasiyas asilivan kweitan.

Wankuyeim bulagan sinap towen iyum inek Pawl, singay igeg nanon, peinan bo iyyaweids min-Yudiy tasiyas. Igeg nanon, ilel let towen, iwyeb inekes min-Galetiy, bivinis mo bikakins misinaka bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan wasigeis. Awoum bibwabwes momwes o bikawes min-Yudiy asisinap; awoum.

Pawl ilivan, “Bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw mo beivag Yowbad Kululuwan anagin bwanabwein wasigeis yakids; kukin gog nag, kaleivids anagin beivag kalbaleb.”

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl alel millet neiw biwekeimiy min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy. O yey gunawotet akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis. Kanig waseg Yowbad ivag mo imov. Yowbad son Natun nisekeigs gunawotet towen. Gunawotet nag isekeigs gamag mwasanin, nag; Yowbad inakaleiwag.

² Yey sigwey Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin wamaven towen, ikalin nuwem min-Galetiy tayakelesiys yakamiy.

³⁻⁴ Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo isiwyobumiy mo itaw nuwamiy. Peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw bo itam bikanig adsinaps kalbaleb peinan, vagan kid bikatin-abweids ven towen kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad nanon bo mawan.

⁵ Mapuna bitayakawanes Tamads towen, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Livan anagin

⁶ Bo igeg nanoug peinan nuwanaw nukupiyaves livanen Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes bo isiwyoubumiy; nagein gog kupiyaves Yowbad aygan; bo kuliganes livanen tapwaloul tobwag.

⁷⁻⁹ Nag kwayuwein livan bwanabwein nises. Tage gamag mwasanin bo iwekeimiy, ilivanes kaleiwag kweitan moumouvit, mo isunasun ninoumiy, e, livan bwanabwein bo iyagages tasiyas.

Yowbad igaw bikatimop siwotet kalbaleb.

Kweiboug nalivan, bo kuliganes; nagein-vak bo alel mamagina: Kukin kavel bikatilow amalivan, bisen kweitan, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

Livan bwanabwein nakageiguy wasigeis yakamiy, livan towen moundid. Kukin kal bisap bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg. O yey, kukin bakatilow livan towen, kadiloka basiw keb kalbaleb waseg. Kukin gog gum-libalab teitan bikatilow livan towen, kadiloka beisiw keb kalbaleb waseg.

¹⁰ Tabta gamag ages bakanow vagan mo bikalin nuwes, ne? Tage Yowbad aygan bakanow. Tabta banoy kweitan ked vagan gamag bikalin nuwes? Adok nag. Adok banoy makadewen ked Yowbad inaked, vagan bikalin nuwan yey.

Kukin gog baninuway gamag babaw ninous waseg, adok nag mawan bakanow aygan Kelis.

Kweiboug Pawl imlavag takawein livanen Yeisuw

¹¹ Sigweyas, kadiloka kukwakins livanen Yeisuw, towen nasekeimiy; nag gamag mwasanin asilivan, nag.

¹² Nag teitan gamag isekeig livan towen. Nag teitan gamag ikatimlakeig, nag. Anmwanet Yeisuw Kelis nikatipel sinap towen nisekeig.

¹³ Nukuliganes kweiboug gum-Yudiy yey, agusinap mawana tasiyas min-Yudiy asisina, singaya ayagages Yowbad nayakelesiys, sivinag kid bayakousisa tasiyas.

¹⁴ Singaya amug wasigeis sigwey min-Yudiys, singaya sivinag tammwayas asisina.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nag gog, Yowbad nidaweig Yeisuw nawotet silmanin. Idaweig igawa inag wanuwan, peinan isiwyoubug. Bweilim babaw ikous ee... misiyamun towen mo bwein Yowbad nanon waseg, Natun mo ikamat waseg yey vagan kid bakow livanen Natun towen, banoy ven kadiveiyov wasigeis.

Nag akatugan gamag wasigeis, vagan bakow asisina, nag.

¹⁷ Nag anoun Yelusalem bakatugwan wasigeis takaweins livanen Yeisuw, nag. Tage an Alebiy asesuna, wankuyeim mo ayum am Damasik.

¹⁸ Bweilim kweitoun ikous, mo an Yelusalem alokon waseg Pita, anbwabwal yey asesuna ee... yam sinawatan kweinim.

¹⁹ Nag akines Yeisuw nagamag mwasanin, nag. Misinaka daGuyaws bwadan mtowen Yemes.

²⁰ Tasiyas nag ikatimlakeigs livanen Yeisuw. Mounid agulivan towen nalel, tabudabod Tamads.

²¹ Wankuyeim mo anoun an Siliy o Silisiy.

²² Tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys Kelis waseg nag ikines magig, nag.

²³ Misinaka niliganes livaneig mamagina, "Towen kweiboug sivanan biyagageids peinan ikamliw Yeisuw nakaleiwag, tut towen mo igeiguy kaleiwag towen waseg."

²⁴ Livaneig towen iliganes mo iyakawns Yowbad waseg.

2

Yeisuw nagamag itams Pawl nageiguy waseg

¹ Bweilim sinawatan kweivas ikous, soug Banab mo nakakatulag nakan Yelusalem. Yey atok Titos mo nakan.

² Peinan Yowbad nikaleiwag mo an Yelusalem, anekes tayakelesiys situwawek, nakakaypul sigwey tasiyas, asekes livanen Yeisuw to nageiguy vena babaw wasigeis. Wananoug adok awoum bageiguy livan tobwag waseg; awoum bawoteta mav.

³ Iliganes tasiyas, mo ilansa, "Bwein." Nag ikaleiwags vagan Titos bibob momwan mo bimlavag gum-Yudiy, nag. Peinan guma-Gilis towen Titos, soug nakan Yelusalem.

⁴ Tage tayakelesiys mwasinis imeis, tayyaweids tasiyas; nag iyakelesiys mounid. Sivines kid bikines Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag bwanabwein wasigeis yakids, bikatidavimas vagan bisenas sikaleiwag moumouvit wasigeis yakamey. Idokes kadilok bibwabwes Titos momwan mo bimlavag gum-Yudiy.

⁵ Kapiyev sikaleiwag tasiyas. Awoum bikatilawos Yeisuw nakaleiwag mounid, pinamiy yakamiy o peinads babaw yakids.

⁶ O tasiyas situwawek, tayakelesiys idokes guyawaw mwasanin; o yey nag bakakin guyawaw o aveiyag. Yowbad gog wamatan, guyawaw o toul askakin bo katanok-wan. Situwawek tasiyas nag kweitan sinap ikatimweisis waseg yey, nag.

⁷⁻⁸ Tasiyas gog ikakins kweiboug Yowbad nisek Pita nakaleiwag mo igeiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis, mawan-vak bo isekeig yey mo ageiguy tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis; tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan isek Pita natawtoun silmanin nawotet towen, o mawana yey gunawotet silmanin.

⁹ E, tasiyas idokes situwawek, Yemes, Pita, Yon, tasiyas mo ikakins amawan Yowbad nisiwyoubug, mo iyaseles nimes, soug Banab nakamuloul simayas tasiyas. Ilansa, "Bweina kuneis tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis, yakamey adok bo bakageiguy min-Yudiy wasigeis. Muwotet mawana yakamey mawotet."

¹⁰ Nag kweitan kaleiwag bisekemas, nag. Misinaka ilansa, “Kadiloka kunuwes magamag tasiyas tasimavs, vagan bukulabes.” E, wotet towen silmanin bo iseiw nuwag.

Ven Antiyok waseg Pawl ikan Pita

¹¹ Wankuyeim ayum an Antiyok, Pita mo inoun imekeig Antiyok waseg. Bo akan mtowen Pita, peinan ansinap kalbaleb.

¹² Wanmugwana bwein, peinan ikammutans siney tobwag ven tayakelesiys tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes. Wankuyeim Yemes nagamag mwasanin mo isaps, tasiyas tapiyaveins gamag kalisiy nag ibwabwes momwes. O peinan Pita iwenes tasiyas mo isinales tayakelesiys ven mwasanin, nag ikamutans siney tasiyas.

¹³ Simeyas tasiyas min-Yudiy tayakelesiys mo ikaylasis Pita ansinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim Banab iyaweid-vak mamagina tasiyas.

¹⁴ O peinan akin ikayal, nag isimounids Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo adibek Pita wantes tasiyas, alana, “Yakoum Pita gum-Yudiy yak, tage tobwag ven asisinap nukukow, o nukulavew sinapun Yudiy; aveiyag wawun kusimkkines tobwag ven gimgilis, kulana, ‘Kadiloka kwaylasis min-Yudiy amasinap mo bukuyakelesiys’? Adok tayyaweid yak.

Kelis anmwānet bikidumwāluds

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Vena babaw gimgilis, igaw dadub nisesus. Yakids davanuys Yudiy, nag ivag adsinaps dadub mamagina tasiyas; tage takakins dakaleiwags kweiboug na-ikadilok bikidumwal adsinaps. Misinaka tasimounids Kelis waseg vagan bikidumwāluds. E, tasimounids Yeisuw Kelis anmwānet bikidumwāluds. Awoum bitakanow min-Yudiy dakaleiwags vagan kid bikidumwāluds. Kweiboug kaleiwag nag bikidumwal teitan gamag, nag.

¹⁷ Sivinads Kelis bikidumwāluds peinan takalbalebs yakids babaw, yakamey māwana yakamiy. Gamag mwasanin mo bilansa, “Kelis sivanan sinap kalbaleb, peinan ilabes tasiyas takalbalebs.” Adok awoum.

¹⁸ Kukin bawgow min-Yudiy makaleiwag to napiyev, singaya takalbaleb yey, peinan min-Yudiy sikaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwālud.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug bo ikatimateig vagan kid biyakous kaleiwag towen waseg yey, tut towen mo amov Yowbad waseg. Wanaklos Kelis, soug Kelis nakakanig vagan sinap kweiboug beikous waseg yey; mapuna bo amov. Tage nag mwamovag tatoneig, Kelis namwamov waseg yey. Tut towen kaleivig waseg namov, peinan asimounid waseg Yowbad Natun towen nisiwyoubug, nikanig peinag.

²¹ Awoum bapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub towen. Awoum banineiv mwamovag kaleiwag kweiboug waseg; awoum. Magat kaleiwag kweiboug ikadilok bikidumwālud, adok Kelis bo ikaniga mav.

3

Tasimounid Kelis waseg

¹ O min-Galetiy, mamagina takabalaweins yakamiy. Kal niyabol ninoumiy? Kweiboug nukuliganes, nukusimounids Yeisuw Kelis neiweiys waklos; nagein gog bo nukunumweilovs.

² Tut gog towen sivanag katanoka youd bukwatimlakem. Aveiyag silawun Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy? Silawun nag peinan kukwanawes kweiboug kaleiwag, nag. Tage peinan nukuliganes livānen Yeisuw. Bo kuliganes kusimounids waseg Kelis, mo iwekeimiy Yowbad Kululuwan.

³ Yowbad Kululuwan waseg nukusilamaws sinap bwein, mo kudokes mitawtoun tatineimiy bukuyakousis kid sinap towen. Adok ninoumiy nag.

⁴ Kweiboug abamiy igeg, Yeisuw silmanin. Adok nukukwawesa mav mimouvit towen.

⁵ T Bowen nivakamumiy Kululuwan waseg nisekeimiy mitawtoun, nawotet silmanin. Tabta bisekeimiy Kululuwan peinan nukukwawes nakaleiwag kweiboug? Adok nag.

Misinaka kuliganes livanen Mesay Yeisuw, o kusimounids waseg, Kululuwan mo isekeimiy.

⁶ Ebelam kweiboug isimounid waseg Yowbad, mapuna idok tadidumwal.

⁷ Kadiloka kukwakins siyas tasimounids waseg Yowbad imlavags Ebelam delen tasiyas, yakamiy mawana yakamey.

⁸ Bukitab waseg nilivnek Yowbad igaw bivageimiy tadidumwals, peinan kusimounids waseg; ven tobwag gimgilis yakamiy. Kweiboug anilivan Ebelam waseg mamagina, “Vena babaw gimgilis igaw mo bimwasaws waseg yakoum.”

⁹ Mapuna tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bisekeids damwasaws sods tasimounid towen Ebelam.

¹⁰ Tage tasiyas sivines bikanawes Moses nakaleiwag, Yowbad mo bikamtanis. Peinan Bukitab waseg livan nises mamagina, “Kal yak nag bukwanow livan babaw nises wabuk towen, Yowbad igaw mo bikamtanim.”

¹¹ Moses nakaleiwag nag ikadilok bikidumwal gamag, Yowbad wamatan; nag. Livan kamnat nises, “Kal yak tadidumwal yak, peinan kusimounid Yowbad waseg, mo bukuban mumwamov.”

Simounid kweitan; Moses nakaleiwag kweitan

¹² Na-ikadilok gamag bisimounid waseg Moses nakaleiwag vagan biban namwamov, nag. Misinaka bikanow kaleiwag silmanin mwamovan. Peinan kweitan livan nises mamagina, “Takanaweins kaleiwag bo beimovs.”

¹³ O peinan na-ikadilokeids bitakanawes kaleiwag towen, Yowbad bikamtanids; tage Kelis bo ikatinabweids, damoumouvits towen waseg, peinan tonen ikatimapuds. Kweitan lelel nises mamagina, “Yowbad bikamtan gamag kal beiweisy bikayagweg wakaligweg.”

¹⁴ Yeisuw Kelis ikanig waklos vagan bikatinabweids, peinan Yowbad sivinan vena babaw yakamiy bukumwasaws simiy Ebelam. O peinan nikatigik Kululuwan bimekeids, o sivinan misinaka bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo bikayeb Kululuwan Townen vagan bimekeids.

Yowbad ilivnek nasiwayoub

¹⁵ Sigweyas, kadiloka kunuwes adsinaps ven watinow gimgilis yakids. Kukin kal bikaluweg nakiyay, teitan gamag ta-mawan bikatilow anilivan, nag. Mawana tanuwagan nilivnek, mawana bisesunwan.

¹⁶ Yowbad anilivan mounid waseg Ebelam son tabun. Nag ilivan, “Basiwyoubumiy simwey tibum,” nag. Ilana, “Basiwyoubumiy soum tabum.” Tabun towen anmwanet Mesay Kelis.

¹⁷ Yowbad isek anilivan towen. Anilivan isesun-wan ee... bweilim lakatuvas sinawa-toun ikous, mo isek nakaleiwag waseg Moses. Kaleiwag towen waseg nag igidem Yowbad anilivan to nilivnek Ebelam waseg. Anilivan towen bo isigeg.

¹⁸ Kukin Yowbad bisekeids dakiyays Moses nakaleiwag waseg, ta-mawan bisekeids dakiyays anilivan tonen waseg. Tage Yowbad bo ilivnek anilivan Ebelam waseg, mo isekeids dakiyays.

¹⁹ Taninuways Moses nakaleiwag. Aveiyag wawun Moses nakaleiwag? Wanamug anilivan mounid Yowbad nilivnek. Tage wankuyeim mo isek Moses nakaleiwag vagan gamag bikakins asisinap kalbaleb. Wankuyeim gog neim Ebelam tabun, Yowbad mo isek nakiyay towen, peinan bo ilivnek.

Nakaleiwag kweiboug anelos wasigeis Yowbad nisek Moses vagan bikatipel bisekes gamaga babaw.

²⁰ Tage anilivan bo isek Ebelam wamatan tonen. Nag tayuwein ikatipel; nag. Yowbad anmwanet-wan nisek.

Moses nakaleiwag

²¹⁻²² Moses nakaleiwag kweiboug tabta bigidem Yowbad anilivan? Adok nag. Kukin bisekeid kaleiwag kwayuwein vagan biymoveid, adok anagin kaleiwag towen gamag asisinap bwanabwein.

Nag gog. Bukitab nikatigik babaw gamag yakids takalbalebs yakids, vagan kid kalisiy yakids tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis mo bitakawes nasiwayoub, mawan Yowbad anilivan mound.

²³ E, taninuways simounid. Kweiboug Moses nakaleiwag niyyousids, mamagina iyawanids yakids. Wankuyeim Kelis neim, tasimounids waseg, ilikuds, mo taneis wannat.

²⁴ Mamagina kaleiwag towen imtakavateids ee... mo Kelis neim. Bitasimounids waseg Kelis mo bitamlavags tadidumwals yakids.

Simounid

²⁵ Peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg, nag ivag sivinads kaleiwag vayuwein bimtaka-vateids, nag.

²⁶ Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yakids, yakamiy o yakamey.

²⁷ Kukin kal Kelis waseg ibaptays, mo bikow Kelis ansinap.

²⁸ Yeisuw Kelis waseg, yakids katanok bod yakids, takinew min-Yudiy yakamey o minagilis yakamiy, takinew toul o adok guyawaw, takinew tawaw o vinay, yakids katanok bod yakids.

²⁹ Peinan Kelis angamag yakids mo tamlavags Ebelam tibun babaw yakids, mapuna takawes dakiyays towen Yowbad nilivnek Ebelam waseg.

4

Yowbad nitun yakids

¹⁻² Kuninuways guyaw teitan igaw wagwad in bikow nakiyay, na-ikadilok bikaleiwag; magina tamwey teitan natouwat towen. Kadan o taman teitan bikaleiwag. Igaw anatut bivakaein, gwad towen mo bikow nakaleiwag tonen, peinan taman kweiboug nilivnek ilana, "Igaw tutan waseg mo bikow nakaleiwag."

³⁻⁵ O yakids mawan. Kweiboug mamagina daGeileiws sitouwat yakids; tut gog towen nitamlavags Yowbad nitun. Igaw wagwadids nitakawes daGeileiws nakaleiwag ee... misiyamun towen bo ikadilok Yowbad waseg, mo ikayeb Natun, im watinow wasigeis tasiyas takaweins Moses nakaleiwag. Kudavin natan ikop mo imlavag gamag, vagan biymiyiseid angamag yakids, bitalisawes Moses nakaleiwag mo bitamlavags Yowbad nitun yakids.

⁶ Mapuna isekeids Natun kululuwan, ilana, "Tamad!" Yakids mo talansa, "Tamad!"

⁷ Nag magina kweiboug kaleiwag natouwat yakids, nag. Yowbad nitun yakids. O peinan Yowbad nitun yakids mo isekeids dakiyays.

Pawl ikalin nuwan min-Galetiy wasigeis

⁸ Kweiboug nag kukwakins Yowbad. Tobwag yowbad natouwat yakamiy. Tasiyas nag mound yowbad tasiyas; nag. Iyyaweids-wan.

⁹ Nagein gog bo kukwakins Yowbad, o togo mamagina ikakin yakamiy. Aveiyag wawun nukuyums kunekes amiGeileiw kweiboug? Tougweys o tasimavs tasiyas. Sivinamiy kid bukuwgavaws siwotet tasiyas. Bo igak!

¹⁰ Mawan amiGeileiw kweiboug kuvnases min-Yudiy sikaleiwag, magina kuvnases yam mwasinis o tibukon mwasinis o wuwal o bulbweilim wasigeis.

¹¹ Bo igeg nanoug. Adok bo awoteta mav wasigeis yakamiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Sigwey, bo amlavag mawana yakamiy. Singay sivinag bukumlavags mawana yey.

Nag kuygageigs, nag. Wanmugwana agukwatoun mo asekeimiy livanen Yeisuw; tage ta-kupiyaveigs, nag.

¹⁴ Ta-kukwasigumigs peinan woug kalbaleb, nag. Nukutams waseg yey mamagina gum-libalab yey, o mamagina Yeisuw Kelis tonen.

¹⁵ Adok kunuwes singay nitamsamwas sigwey yakamiy. Tut kweiboug magat kadilokeimiy bukugutes mitamiy bukusekeigs silmanin matag, peinan singay nukusi-wyoubugs yey; tut gog townen bo kwamliweigs.

¹⁶ Adok nukwamliweigs peinan agulivan moundid wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁷ Bo adibakeimiy livanen tasiyas niwekeimiy. Tasiyas ivag sivinamiy, tage tayyaweids tasiyas. Sivines kid bukupiyaves gunakaleiwag, vagan beivag kid sivinamiy sikaleiwag tasiyas.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Magat asisinap bwein, bweina bikaveiyons wasigeis yakamiy, tutan yey sigwey yakamiy tasesus, o tutan yey nases kweitan ven. Yakamiy mamagina nitug yakamiy. Bo igeg nanoug pinamiy. Igaw bukumlavags mamagina Kelis mo beitaw nuwag.

²⁰ Tage ivag sivinag sigwey yakamiy bitasesus, bagilagel wasigeis yakamiy. Tut townen bo ikubukub nuwag pinamiy yakamiy.

Egal nag mawan Sela

²¹ Yakamiy sivinamiy bukukwawes Moses nakaleiwag. Adok nag kuliganes kaleiwag townen.

²²⁻²³ Bukitab waseg livanen Ebelam nises. Nakwav Sela vinakal. Nayuwein vin Sela natouwat yagan Egal. Egal won bwanabwein; ikop natun kudataw. Sela vinakal, natun nag. Yowbad ilivnek, mo ikop natun yagan Aysak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kabebay nises wasigeis vinay tasiyas asteiy. Vinay asteiy mamagina kaleiwag akweiy. Egal mamagina Moses nakaleiwag. Koy yagan Sinay ven Alebiy waseg, Moses bo ikow kaleiwag townen, isekes min-Yudiys. E, min-Yudiys siven Yelusalem, igawa ivvaluts sikaleiwag moumouvit waseg, mamagina sinyawan tasiyas.

²⁶ Yakids dakaleiwags kweitan meinoy neim walbalab, mamagina davanuys Yelusalem kweitan, walbalab nises. Yakids nag mawan sinyawan, bwein-wan yakids, mamagina Sela nitun yakids.

²⁷ Bweina tamwasaws, tasiyas nag. Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:
“Bweina kumwasaw vinakal yak.

Natum nag; tage bweina kuwak, kumwasaw.

Peinan nitun bibabaw.

Nayuwein gog sam namwan,
nitun nag bibabaw.”

²⁸ Yakamiy mawana yakamey, Yowbad nitun babaw yakids. Kweiboug ilivnek mo Sela ikop natun Aysak. Yakids mawan, anilivan moundid ilivnek mo nitamlavags nitun Yowbad, yakids.

²⁹ Egal ikop natun won tatonen waseg.

Sela ikop natun peinan Yowbad ilivnek; kululuwan ileb mo ikop natun Aysak.

Wankuyeim Egal natun mo ikamliw Aysak. Mawan magin takanaweins Moses nakaleiwag mo ikamliweids tut townen waseg.

³⁰ Ikamliweids; nag gog, peinan kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg, mamagina:
“Kwayeb mutouwat manawen son natun.

Awoum natun bikow mukiyay.

Mukwav tonen natun bikow mukiyay meivek-wan.”

³¹ Yakids nag mawan Egal nitun, nag. Yakids mawana Sela nitun; dakiyays moundid nises.

5

¹ Kelis bo isekeids dakiyays moundid. Awoum kutams vayuwein kaleiwag moumouvit waseg, awoum.

Kelis nakaleiwag

² Yey Pawl agulivan mamagina. Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy mamagina min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bukukwawes. Kelis nag bilabeimiy.

³ Vayuwein alivan mamagina: Kukin kal yak kubob momwam, kadiloka kuvnas Moses nakaleiwag meivek-wan.

⁴ Bukudokes kid min-Yudiy sikaleiwag bikidumwālumi, nag gog, kusilbwades Kelis. Peinan kupiyaves nasiwayoub tonen bo kukwalouws kid.

⁵ Yākids gog tanmises Yowbad Kululuwan bikidumwāluds, peinan tasimounids waseg.

⁶ Yeisuw Kelis waseg, takawein min-Yudiy asisinap nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Tapiyavein sinap townen nag bimlavag tadidumwal, nag. Misinaka kal bisimounid waseg Kelis, binamis waseg Kelis, mamagina bikalpwakit waseg townen Yeisuw Kelis, mo bimlavag tadidumwal townen.

⁷⁻⁸ Nukusilamaws sinap moundid waseg. Kal nisilbwadeimiy? Mo kupiyaves kid Yowbad ansinap. Peinan Yowbad nidaweimiy ansinap bwein waseg, nag beitam kweitan sinap; tage teitan gamag neiteiy ninoumiy kweitan sinap waseg.

⁹ Yist kakit binek pwalaw avakaen, tamkwālan mo beilol kid. Awoum kutams kakit sinap kalbaleb waseg.

¹⁰ Nanoug nises daGuyaws bilabeimiy mo bukupiyaves sinap to kalbaleb; tage Yowbad bikatimop ansinap kavel townen niyabol ninoumiy.

¹¹ Sigwayas, magat baguyes tasiyas niyakelesiys Kelis waseg vagan bibwabwes momwes, mogo min-Yudiy nag bikamliweigs. Tage bo ikamliweigs peinan alana, “Yeisuw Kelis nikanig waklos vagan bikidumwāluds.”

Kukin gog badibakes tobwag ven gimgilis, “Kadiloka bibob momwamiy, vagan bukumlavags min-Yudiy yakamiy,” mo beibwein ninous min-Yudiy tasiyas. Nag gog, min-Yudiy bo ipiyaves agulivan townen, livanen Yeisuw neiweiys waklos.

¹² Tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy, bweina bikablaves powes tatineis.

¹³ Sigwayas, Yowbad nidaweimiy nakaleiwag kweivaw waseg. Bo ikous mouvitān kaleiwag kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy. Kal yak bukutam kaleiwag kweivaw mo beibwein nanoum. Awoum kaleivim bikaluweg nanoum, awoum. Tage siwayoub bikalawageim vagan bukuvnases simiyas.

¹⁴ Livan katanok bo kadilok kaleiwag babaw. Livan townen mamagina, “Kadiloka kuvnas soum māwana kuvnaseim tatoneim.”

¹⁵ Tage beivag kakat wudoumiy, bukuygages simsimiyas, adok bukuyakousis bod yakamiy.

Kululuwan anagin kweitan, kaleivin anagin kweitan

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sinap townen kunages: Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaluweg ninoumiy, ta-māwan kalivimiy bikalawageimiy. Peinan kaleivid sivanan bisilbwed Yowbad Kululuwan nakaleiwag, o Kululuwan sivanan bisilbwed kaleivid nakaleiwag; mamagina ivvatays, mapuna aveiyag sivinad ta-māwan bitawtel.

¹⁸ Magat Yowbad Kululuwan bikaleiwag mo biyakous Moses nakaleiwag wasigeis yākids.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Takinbunikes kaleivid nawotet mamagina: kanavay mav, subwan, kalimwasaw, meg, bwagaw, kameiliw, kamniman, moumouvit dabad, kavikun, gidukis, silponay, silakod, sinal, kananeiy, govek, o sinap mamagina tasiyas imwamoums wiskiy mo imlavags takabalaweins tasiyas. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kweivaw bo alivan-vak māwan: Tasiyas māwan asisinap kalbaleb nag beisiws Yowbad wanakabkaleiwag, nag.

²²⁻²³ Tage Yowbad Kululuwan nawotet mamagina: siwayoub, mwasaw, niwal, kapatul, sinap didumwal, guyaw, simounid, mānum, sinap kamnat. Nag kweitan kaleiwag bitawtoun waseg sinap townen bwanabwein.

²⁴ Magat Yeisuw Kelis angamag yākids bo nitaweiys kaleivids waklos vagan kid kaleivids ansinap kalbaleb nag bikaleiwag wasigeis yākids.

²⁵ Kukin Yowbad Kululuwan biymoveids, kadiloka bikaluwageids, mamagina dakavaveis Kululuwan Townen.

²⁶ Awoum bitakayapam. Awoum sivinad gamag babaw bikavasid o bigoulud; awoum. Adok sidayas mo bimouvit dibes o bikamliweids. Awoum bitavages mawan; awoum.

6

Bitalabes sidsidayas

¹ Kukin bwadads teitan bikalouw, ansinap kalbaleb bivag, kadiloka kukidumwalus gamag townen, Kululuwan Yowbad wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kumanums gamag townen beibwein, siwayoub waseg. Tage kuvnaseimiy-vak, mata ge bukukwalouws yakamiy.

² Kulabes simsimiyas waseg aveiyag kalbaleb bukulivatus. Kuvages mawan, peinan Kelis nakaleiwags.

³ Magat teitan ansinap nag, idoki sinap bikaypom kid, singaya ibol nanon tonen; ikatidavina tonen.

⁴⁻⁵ Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka binuway ansinap totonen. Kukin bwein, mo beibwein nanon. Awoum binuway son ansinap. Peinan bitakawes kwanads tatoneids, tatanok tatanok yakids.

⁶ Kukin teitan bikatimlakeim sinapun Yeisuw Kelis waseg, kadiloka kusiwyoub taw townen youda babaw bwanabwein waseg.

⁷⁻⁸ Awoum teitan bikatidavimiy. Ta-mawan bukubob Yowbad nakaleiwag. Aveiyag bukusop, youd townen mo beisob. Kukin bukusop kaleivim waseg, igaw bukutayoy youd kalbaleb, ipsapwas. Kukin bukusop Yowbad Kululuwan waseg, igaw bukutayoy mumwamov townen bises bisigeg.

⁹ Awoum bitasoumats dawotets bwanabwein waseg. Bitavvaluts, nag bikawegweis wouds ee... tayoy anatut mo bitatayoy anagin bwanabwein.

¹⁰ Mapun kadiloka bitalabes gamag tababaws-wan, peinan adatuts nises. Singaya bitalabes sidayas tasiyas nisimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg.

Livan nakabiyokous waseg

¹¹ Kukines lelel singay avakaein yey nalel namag waseg.

¹² Min-Yudiy nikamliweids peinan adlivans mamagina: "Tasimounid waseg Kelis neiweiys waklos, mo Yowbad bikiidumwalud."

Gamag mwasinis isimkineimiy vagan bibwabwes momwamiy. Sivines kid youd bwanabwein ankakin watoulan. Kukin bukubwabwes momwamiy, mo beikous sisiyas askameiliw wasigeis tasiyas.

¹³ Tage tasiyas nibwabwes momwes nag ivnases min-Yudiy asisinap meivek-wan; nag. Sivines kid bibwabwes momwamiy vagan bikaypomweimiy yakamiy.

¹⁴ Yey gog awoum bakaypom. Misinaka bakaypom anklos daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Anklos waseg mamagina ven watinow sinapun bo ikanig, mo iyakous nakaleiwag waseg yey; o yey gog waninous ven watinow gimgilis mamagina takanig yey.

¹⁵ Min-Yudiy sikabivatus nag bilabeid; vena babaw asisinap nag bilabeid; misinaka sinap kweivaw, vagan bitamlavags gamag kweivaw.

¹⁶ Tayyousins sinap townen yakamiy Yowbad binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, simiyas Yowbad inabod kweivaw, mamagina min-Yisleil babaw yakids.

¹⁷ Igaw tut wanakougaw awoum teitan bivag gunamouvit. Bo misinak! Yeisuw peinan, agupout nises wakaleivig.

¹⁸ Sigweyas yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwayoub kululuwamiy waseg. Eimen. Yey Pawl.

EPESOS

Let towen Pawl nilel vāgan tayakelesiys bikakins Yowbad nasiwayoub avakaein, nivag dakasis ibwein, Yeisuw waseg. Kadilokena bitatoukums silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl, takawein livānen Yeisuw Kelis yey; peinan Yowbad nanon māwan. Kalin nuwag tayakelesiys yakamiy, ven Epesos waseg nukusesus, o kusimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

² Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Kelis nasiwgyoub bwanabwein

³ Singaya ikalin nuwads Yowbad, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis taman; Yeisuw Kelis waseg, bo isiwyoubuds, isekeids libalab wuliyougwan kweitan kweitan, vāgan kululuwads bikatimweis bitawtoun.

⁴ Igaw-wan, nagibun ven watinow, mo ikatigikeids Kelis waseg vāgan kid beivag adsinaps bwein, didumwal, siwayoub, wamatan mtowen Yowbad.

⁵⁻⁶ Nanon towen bwanabwein waseg ilivnek vāgan bitamlavag nitun tatonen yakids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, vāgan kid bitayakawanes nasiwayoub towen singay avakaein, peinan Natun bwanabwein waseg ikalin nuwan yakids.

⁷ Natun buyavin bo iwout peinads, niwidids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg; bo ikow adsinaps kalbaleb, inow, ilavew. Peinan singaya avakaein nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Nasiwayoub towen singaya avakaein, peinan ikatimweis adsinaps o nanouds mo itawtoun, mo takakins nanon tonen. Kweiboug nag takakins; nagein gog bo ikatiboug nuwads mo takakins nanon, peinan nilivnek Kelis waseg. Igaw nakabiyokous tut waseg mo youda babaw bilivkases Kelis waseg, takinew libalab youdanen o takinew ven watinow youdanen.

¹¹ Kelis waseg, Yowbad inakiyay isekem yakamey, peinan ikatigikem nanon tonen waseg; peinan nawotet tut babaw māwana nanon tonen.

¹² Wanmugwana yakamey nakasimounid Kelis waseg; Yowbad inakiyay bo isekem, vāgan kid bakamlavag angamag, yakawanan tonen silmanin, o butun tonen silmanin.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yakamiy-vak nukuliganes livan towen bwanabwein waseg ikatinabweids, nukusimounids livan towen mound, livānen Kelis; mo Yowbad Kululuwan iwekeimiy mamagina amilivatawn, māwan yakamey, peinan bo ilivnek. Yowbad Kululuwan waseg bo ilivtuwanids, mapuna takakins dakiyays nises. Igaw mo bitakawes; o singaya bitakavasis inaguyaw waseg.

Pawl inanitoug

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ O yey, bo aligen nukusimounids daGuyaws Yeisuw waseg, o ikalin nuwamiy tasiyas tayakelesiys wasigeis. Aligen, mo ikalin nuwag yakamiy tut babaw waseg, o akavteg yigamiy yakamiy gunanitoug waseg Yowbad, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis naYowbad, towen; o towen Tamads wanakaew. Aninitoug gog vāgan bisekeimiy non bwanabwein o bikatiboug nuwamiy mo bukukwakins mtowen Yowbad.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Waninoumiy mo bukukwakins youd towen bwanabwein nikatigik igaw mo bisekeimiy, o bukunmises silmanin youd towen; e bukukwakins nakiyay singay bwanabwein towen nisekeids tayakelesiys yakids. E, bukukwakins natawtoun singaya avakaein wanuwads yakids tasimounids. Natawtoun towen waseg nivag Kelis, kanig waseg iyakit, in isin walbalab wanakatay waseg.

²¹ E, nakaleiwag walbalab bo ikow, ikaleiwag takaleiwag babaw wasigeis, o anelos bwanabwein o anelos kalbaleb wasigeis, o guyawaw babaw wasigeis; takinew tut towen waseg, o takinew tut wanakougwaw.

²² E, Yowbad bo isek Kelis nakaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis, mo imlavag datoveks, yakids tayakelesiys, vagan kid bikaleiwag youd babaw wasigeis yakids.

²³ Peinan yakids nitamlavags mamagina won Kelis, mo ikadilok youd babaw wasigeis.

2

Kanig talisawes, mwamov tabanes

¹⁻² Yakamiy kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy peinan amisinap kalbaleb o nukusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, o peinan amisinap mamagina ven watinow sinapun, o peinan nukwanawes aygan takaleiwag towen kalbaleb, bwagaw kweitan kweitan sitovek, o gamags-vak takapidabs sitovek.

³ O yakids kweiboug mawana tasiyas, advikeiys nikaliwageids, aveiyag wouds sivanan o nanouds. Kadiloka Yowbad bikamtanids mawana tasiyas.

⁴ Tage Yowbad, singaya inok nuwan yakids, o isiwyoubuds avakaein.

⁵ Yakids mamagina takanigs yakids peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, mo iyakituds sods Kelis. Bo ikatinabweids nasiwayoub towen waseg.

⁶ E, Yeisuw Kelis waseg iyamoveids mo isekeids idakaleiwags, vagan bitakaleiwags sods Kelis walbalab waseg.

⁷ Mapuna tut wanakougwaw babaw gamag tut babaw mo bikakins nasiwayoub singay avakaein, peinan ikalin nuwan yakids, Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

⁸ Tasimounids waseg Yeisuw, mo Yowbad ikatinabweids, adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan inok nuwan yakids. Ta-mawan bitakatinabweids tatoneids yakids, nag. Tage Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg.

⁹ Nag aveiyag tawtoun bitawteles mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan, bikatinabweids, nag. Bo isiwyoubuds mav. Kugin bikatinabweids peinan dawotets tawtoun, mo bitakaypamwes kid sinap. Awoum.

¹⁰ Yowbad bo iwotet wanuwads, Kelis waseg, silmanin adsinaps bwanabwein; Yowbad inawotet towen. Kweiboug nikatigik dawotets bwanabwein vagan bitawteles, nagein gog mo iwotet wanuwads.

Sods Kelis katanoka gamag yakids

¹¹ Kuninuways, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy. Min-Yudiy nimes waseg ibwabwes momwes, o idokeimiy tobwag gamag yakamiy, peinan ta-ivag anaboub momwamiy.

¹² Mitiyamun towen nag kukwakins Kelis, nag kukwakins Yowbad nakaleiwag min-Yisleil wasigeis, peinan tobwag gamag yakamiy. Bo ilivnek nasiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas; yakamiy nag. Kweiboug nag kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy; nag. Nag ivag miYowbad bwanabwein, nag.

¹³ Kweiboug kadiveiyov nukusesus, tage nagein mo nukusineikimas; peinan buyavin Kelis neiwout pinamiy yakamiy, o pinem yakamey; mapuna yakamiy bo imayeimiy yakamey wadidem.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mtowen Yeisuw mamagina niwal peinads yakids; yakamey min-Yudiy simayas vena babaw gimgilis yakamiy, bo tamlavags bod katanok-wan. Won Yeisuw waseg bo igulek ablivis towen wanuweinids yakids; ablivis towen yagan kameiliw; mo iyakous min-Yudiy yakamey makaleiwag babaw, vagan biyakous bod kweitan, kweitan. Sivanan kid beivag katanoka bod, kweivaw bod yakids sods mtowen, mo bitamsamwas babaw yakids.

¹⁶ E, bo ikanig waklos vagan bukumwas simiy Yowbad yakamiy, o bakamwas simey Yowbad yakamey, mo bitamlavags bod katanok yakids; peinan anklos waseg bo ikatigulek sinap towen yagan kameiliw bo iyakous.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mapuna mtowen bo isunap, igeiguy vagan kid kameiliw beikous; bo iguyeimiy yakamiy, kadiveiyov nukusesus, o iguyem yakamey, kadiyakusan nakases. E, Yeisuw bilabeids mo bitanekes Yowbad, peinan Kululuwan katanok-wan, mtowen imgwayeids babawa yakids mo tanekes Tamads Yowbad.

¹⁹ Kweiboug yakamiy mawana bwabwal o taggobwaws yakamiy; nagein gog nukumlavags Yowbad angamag simiyas tayakelesiys babaw.

²⁰ Yakids mamagina Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw Kelis kakolan tatonen; tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw sisiyas tasiyas palopit mamagina siy; yakamiy gog wululay.

²¹ Kelis waseg takativaseids sidayas mo tamlavags bunatum katanok-wan, o Yowbad ikayus nabunatum towen bwanabwein.

²² Yowbad Kululuwan ikativaseids mo tamlavags Yowbad nabunatum. Yakamiy-vak Kelis waseg, nukumeis silmanin bunatum towen, kwativases waseg.

3

Pawl nawotet ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis

¹ Mapuna akulul anitoug Yowbad waseg. Gunawotet bo isekeig silmanin tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, o nagein gog yey nases wadeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

² Adok bo kuliganes butun gunawotet, Yowbad nisiwyoubug nisekeig gunawotet towen, yakamiy pinamiy.

³⁻⁴ Yowbad ansinap to kweiboug nikiawum, nagein gog bo ikamtel waseg yey; mawana gunalet kakit nalel neiw; kuvinis mo kukwakins yey akakin sinapun Kelis, mawan yey akakin.

⁵ Tammwayas kweiboug nag ikakins sinap towen; tage tut towen, Yowbad Kululuwan bo ikatimlakes tasiyas takaweins livanen Kelis, sisiyas palopits mwasanin, mo ikakins.

⁶ Sinap towen mamagina, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy bweina bukukwawes Yowbad nakiyay; bweina bukuliganes livanen Kelis, bukukwawes aveiyag nikatigik peinads gamag yakids, o bukusiws Kelis aygan takaweins wasigeis.

⁷ Yowbad natawtoun waseg, bo isiwyoubug isekeig gunawotet vagan ballivan bwanabwein livan towen, livanen Kelis.

⁸⁻⁹ O yey mamagina toul yey, abus wasigeis tayakelesiys babaw; tage bo isiwyoubug isekeig gunawotet, ikayabeig aninoun tobwag ven gimgilis wasigeis allivan, alana, "Singaya Yowbad isiwyoubumiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg"; vagan kid bukukwakins nanon towen tabunin youd babaw, Yowbad; peinan tut kweiboug tammwayas nag ikakins, nagein gog mo ikamtel wasigeis tayakelesiys yakids.

¹⁰ Nanon Yowbad mawan, vagan tasiyas takalleiwags kalbaleb wanakaew mo bikineids tayakelesiys yakids, tut nagein, mo bikakins Yowbad ansinap kweitan kweitan.

¹¹ Peinan nagwadiven nanon bo bikatinabweids yakids, min-Yisleil yakamey o tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

¹² O Yeisuw waseg mo takapwapouts, bweina bitanekes Yowbad, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.

¹³ Kukwakins-wan peinan abag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; tage awoum bigeg ninoumiy, mo bukugweys. Agumouvit towen silmanin balabeimiy yakamiy.

Kelis nasiwayoub singaya avakaein

¹⁴ Mapuna akulul wamatan Tamads.

¹⁵ Mtownen wawun kumwakum katanok katanok, takinew walbalab, o ven watinow; peinan Yowbad Tamads towen.

¹⁶ Anitoug Yowbad waseg Kululuwan bikimtuweimiy yakamiy, inatawtoun waseg, bikatimweis kululuwamiy bukutawtouns; peinan daGuyaws Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Anitoug vagan bukusimounids waseg Kelis mo beisiw wakateimiy. Anitoug silmanin misiwayoub, vagan bukusiwayoubs amisinap babaw waseg, simiyas Yeisuw angamag babaw, mo bukukwakins Kelis nasiwayoub, vakaeinan, vayovan, kopkohan. Nag bitalivans, peinan singaya avakaein, nasiwayoub towen. Anitoug mawan peinan sivinag Yowbad ansinap singaya avakaein bikatpilekeimiy mo bikadilokeimiy.

²⁰⁻²¹ Yowbad natawtoun singaya avakaein. Kukin aveiyag bitanitoug waseg, bo ikadilok gagaba waseg bisekeid; kukin aveiyag bitanuways, bo ikadiloka youd tasiyas, peinan wanuwads iwtuwotet; yakawanan townen bivakaein tayakelesiys wasigeis, Yeisuw Kelis peinan, gudwouvaws bimimeis tut nag beikous; yakawanan townen bo bisigeg. Eimen.

4

Woun katanok-wan

¹ Yey nases wadeil daGuyaws peinan, o yey aguyeimiy silmanin amisinap beibwein, peinan bo idaweids vagan bitanekes ansinap bwanabwein waseg.

² Awoum kwayapams, kadiloka kumanums-wan, kwaptuleimiy, kusiwayoubs o kuvnases simiyas.

³⁻⁴ Kutawtouns vagan bukusesus ninoumiy katanok-wan, Kululuwan Yowbad waseg, mamagina bod katanok, niwal waseg woun katanok-wan, son Kululuwan-vak katanok-wan. Bo idaweids vagan danamis bitaseinis katanok-wan.

⁵⁻⁶ DaGuyaws gog anmwanet, dasimounids katanok, o dakabaptays katanok-wan; Yowbad anmwanet, babaw yakids Tamads, Takaleiwag youda babaw wasigeis, Tabunin youda babaw; e, youda babaw wasigeis nises.

⁷ Bo isiwyoubuds katanok katanok yakids, mamagina Kelis ivgen isekeids.

⁸ Livan nises mamagina:

“Mitiyamun neimwen nein wanakaew, bo iyous antameiliws babaw, itokes inawes nakabkaleiwag waseg, mo ivgen nasiwayoub inagamag wasigeis.”

⁹ (Silawun livan townen: ‘Beimwen bein wanakaew,’ peinan wanmugwana neibus neim watinowa singay.)

¹⁰ Mtowen neibus neim, wankuyeim mo imwen ilisow libalab in-o wanakaewa singay; mo ikadilok ven babaw wasigeis, vagan bisesuna bikalileiwag.)

¹¹ Nasiwayoub itam gamag wasigeis, sinap ikatipel isekes mawana, mwasanin imlavags takanaweins aygan, mwasanin palopits, mwasanin takaweins livan bwanabwein, mwasanin tamtakavateins alen, mwasanin takatimlakays.

¹² Vagan kid bikintuwes tayakelesiys bitawtouns silmanin nawotet o bikatimweis Kelis won bitawtoun.

¹³ Mo bivag dasimounids bmlavag katanok-wan, babaw yakids; nanouids katanok, bitakakina-wan Yowbad Natun; adsinaps bo bikadilok, mamagina Kelis ansinap tonen, peinan ansinap ikadiloka youda babaw wasigeis.

¹⁴ Kweiboug adsinaps mawana gamagals, nitaliganes takatidividavs sikaleiwag kweitan kweitan mo isunasun nanouids. Nagein gog bo imatuw adsinaps.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tut nagein adilivans moundid, siwayoub waseg, ikatimweis adsinaps mo imatuw, mo tanekes datoveks Kelis, mamagina kunun waseg tayakelesiys yakids, o yakids mamagina won tonen, antuvas babaw wasigeis, o won wuliyougwan katanok katanok yakids, tamlavags woun katanok mo iwotet bwein, ikatimweis siwayoub waseg, mo ivakaein.

Adsinaps kweiboug o kweivaw

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ DaGuyaws waseg gunakaleiwag mamagina, “Awoum beivag amisinap mawana tasiyas tadadubs.” Ninous makava dadub; nag ikakins mwamovan Yowbad, peinan kates keikay mo ibol ninous.

¹⁹ Nag ivag asimwasin wamatan Yowbad; sivines kid sinap singay kalbaleb o bikibik, bipwakits waseg.

²⁰ Tage Kelis nag ikatimlakeids sinap mawan.

²¹ Adok townen waseg nukuliganes sinapun Yeisuw; kusimounids ansinap moundid waseg.

²² Mapuna townen, kadiloka kupiyaves sinap kweiboug kalbaleb; peinan vikeiyan iyagageimiy; o ikatidev ninoumiy.

²³⁻²⁴ E kweiboug sinap kupiyaves, kuninuways gog sinap kweivaw mo bukumlavags mamagina kweivaw gamag yakamiy; amisinap mawana Yowbad ansinap moundid o didumwal.

Sinap kweivaw inakaleiwag

²⁵ Kadiloka kupiyaves livan yaweid; tage bukulivans moundid wasigeis simiyas, peinan babaw yakids wuliyougwan Kelis yakids.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kukin bikapasal nuwam, awoum beivag amsinap kalbaleb. Awoum biveiyov mukwavikun. Awoum kwavvikuna ee... beiboug; awoum. Awoum kutam Seitan nakaleiwag waseg.

²⁸ Tavveinaw, kadiloka bipiyev sinap kalbaleb; tage naman waseg bweina biwotet beibwein mo biban inawotet anagin, vagan mo bivagein bisekes tasiyas tasimavs.

²⁹ Awoum livan kalbaleb bisunap wawdoumiy, awoum. Misinaka livan bwanabwein bukulivanes vagan tasiyas tanganegs bikatimweis asisinap bivakaein, mo bitawtouns, mawan sivines.

³⁰ Awoum bukuyagages nanon Yowbad Kululuwan Townen Bwanabwein. Mtownen waseg, Yowbad bo ilivtuwanids yakids, vagan bitakakins igaw mo bikatinabweids.

³¹ Kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb; awoum dibamiy bimouvit; awoum bukwavikuns, awoum bikapasal nuwamiy, awoum kutawyages simiyas.

³² Tage kadiloka kusiwayoubs beibwein, bikalin nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, igaw simiyas biyablebeimiy, kadiloka kunumlaves, peinan Yowbad, Kelis waseg, bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb yakamiy.

5

¹ Peinan Yowbad isiwyoubumiy mamagina nitun yakamiy, kadiloka beivag amisinap mawana Yowbad ansinap tatonen.

² Tut babaw kusiwyoubus simsimiyas, peinan Kelis bo isiwyoubuds, bo itam won tonen, mamagina lun bulukwan; o nasiwayoub townen manisin bwanabwein, silmanin Yowbad bikalin nuwan.

³ Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy, awoum teitan gamag bikin sinap kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy; awoum bukusubwans; awoum kumtimwamons; bikibik sinap babaw kupiyaves, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy.

⁴ Awoum kwammugwals; awoum kubbasims; awoum kullivans mav, simiyas geg ivag asimwasin, awoum. Tage amilivan bukulivans sona kakalin nuwamiy Yowbad waseg.

⁵ Kadiloka kukwakins tasiyas takalbaleb nag beisiws nakabkaleiwag Kelis son Taman, nag. Tassubwans nag, tabbasims nag, tamtimwamons nag. Tasiyas tamtimwamons ivages mamagina siyowbad tobwag.

Kumlavags kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy

⁶ Gamag mwasanin makava illivans; idokes kid bikatidavimiy; awoum bukuliganes asilivan; awoum. Tasiyas gog tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag, issubwans o ikayylas, o ibbasims o intimwamons; igaw Yowbad mo bikamtanis gamag tasiyas.

⁷ Kadiloka kusinales gamag tasiyas.

⁸⁻⁹ Kweiboug tadadubs yakamiy; tut gog townen daGuyaws waseg mo nukumlavags kamnat gimgilis yakamiy. Kadiloka amisinap kamnat waseg bukuninounas; peinan kamnat anagin mamagina sinap bwanabwein, o didumwal, o moundid.

¹⁰ Kunineivs amisinap bwein, aveiyag daGuyaws nikalin nuwan waseg.

¹¹ Kadiloka bukupiyaves sinap dadub; peinan anagin nag ibwein, nag; kadiloka bukusiwbwades sinap townen.

¹² Tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb, bo ikawumes. Livan bitaliganes mo beivag admwasins.

¹³ Aveiyag bimteil sinap babaw vagan bitakines bwein o kalbaleb? Adok kamnat tatonen.

¹⁴ Kukin bimteil mo bitakinbunikes. Livanen nises mamagina:

“Kukit tammasis yakoum,
Takanig yakoum kutamanaw,
Kelis mo bimteilim yak.”

¹⁵ Mapuna kuvnaseimiy vagan beibwein amisinap; awoum kusimavs mawana tablabols yakamiy; kadiloka kusinaps beibwein.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tuta babaw kuwtuwotets beibwein; awoum kusimavs mawana patabods yakamiy; peinan tut townen kalbaleb; kadiloka kuninuways daGuyaws nanon, mo bukuvages mawan.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Awoum kumwamwes wayn mo bukwbaweweins; bukumwamwes adok biyagageimiy; tage Kululuwan Yowbad bikadilok wasigeis yakamiy, mo beitam amilatas, bukwanweles amiwous vagan simiyas beinegs; bukwanweles, bukuyakawns daGuyaws waseg; e, bukwanweles sam o wous tapwaloul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

²⁰ Tut babaw bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg, silmanin youda babaw; daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

²¹ Kadiloka bukutameimiy simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan kugoulus Kelis.

Livanen veivay kudataw son kudavin

²² Vinay yakamiy, kutams mimwanas sikaleiwag waseg, mawana nukutams daGuyaws waseg.

²³ Peinan Kelis takaleiwag tayakelesiys yakids wasigeis; mawana kudataw bikaleiwag nakwaw waseg. Kelis ikatinabweids tayakelesiys yakids, mamagina won tatonen.

²⁴ Kadiloka vinay beitams simwanas sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg, mawana yakids tayakelesiys tatams Kelis nakaleiwag waseg.

²⁵ Tawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kusiwyoubus mikwawas, mawana Kelis nisiwyoubuds tayakelesiys yakids, mwamovan tatonen itam peinads.

²⁶⁻²⁷ E, ikayuseids, sinap bwanabwein silmanin; anilivan waseg bo iwidids yevagam waseg; sivanan kid yakids bitakamnats, bitamlavags angamag tonen yakids, nag aveiyag kalbaleb anakin wasigeis yakids, peinan sivanan adsinaps bwanabwein o kamnat tatonen.

²⁸ Kadiloka tawaw bivnases sikwawas, mawana tasiyas wous tatineis. Kukin kal bivnas nakwaw, mawana bo ivnas tatonen.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ta-kal bikamliw won tatonen, nag; tage ivnas won, ituy; mawana Kelis nivnaseids tayakelesiys yakids, peinan yakids mamagina won tatonen.

³¹ “Mapun-vak taw bilisow inan o taman, mo bilatans son nakwaw; tasiyas asteiy mo bimlavags woun katanok.”

³² Livan townen tawtoun, mamagina kabebay, livanen Kelis siney tayakelesiys.

³³ Tage kadiloka tatanok tatanok yakamiy bukusiwyoubus mikwawas, mawana nukusiwyoubumiy tatineimiy; kadiloka mikwawas bigoulumiy yakamiy.

6

Gamagal sisiy timsiyas

¹ Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka kwanawes inmiyas o timmiyas ages, vagan amisinap beibwein.

²⁻³ Wanmugwana Yowbad isek nakaleiwag townen vagan bitaliganes mo bisiwoubuds; nakaleiwag mamagina:

“Kuvnas tamam inam, mo bukusesus bwein,
mukwasis biveiyov ven watinow waseg.”

⁴ Tawaw yakamiy, awoum kuyamwages nitimiyas, tage kuyadumwalus, kwatimlakes daGuyaws ansinap o nakaleiwag.

Kunvases mituwaveks

⁵⁻⁷ Tawwotets yakamiy, kwanawes mituwaveks ages ven watinow waseg, kugoulus beibwein. Awoum bisisiyuw ninoumiy; tage bukuvnases tasiyas, mawan nukuvnases

Kelis. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy. Tage yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums mituwaveks siwotet waseg, peinan Kelis natouwat yakamiy, kutames ateimiy silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mapuna kutams mituwaveks siwotet waseg; biseiw nuwamiy, mo bukuvages beibwein; peinan mamagina daGuyaws nawotet tonen.

⁸ Kadiloka bukukwakins daGuyaws bisekeimiy maysamiy, miwotet bwanabwein silmanin, takinew touwat yak o takinew tamwey yak.

⁹ O magat situwawek yakamiy, yakamiy-vak kuvages amisinap beibwein; awoum kukwanans, kuninuways mitovek anmwānet nises walbalab, nakaleiwag katanoka ivkek wasigeis tasiyas mitouwat o wasigeis yakamiy. Bo bikaliwageimiy māwana tasiyas.

Naviy wuliyougwan silmanin Yowbad nawotet

¹⁰ Livan babaw bo ayakous, kweitan nises mamagina, simiy daGuyaws bukumlavags tatawtoun yakamiy, peinan mtowen natawtoun singay-wan.

¹¹ Naviy youdanen Yowbad bisekeimiy, kukwawes mo bukutakayways Seitan ansinap waseg.

¹² Yakids nag bitakanaviys wasigeis gamag, nag; tage takanaviys wasigeis bwagaw tasiyas mamagina baloum o yeiluw, takaleiwags tasiyas tadadubs, mamagina anelos kalbaleb tasiyas.

¹³ Kadiloka bukukwawes naviy youdanen meivek-wan Yowbad nisekeimiy, igaw tut kalbaleb waseg bukutawtouns ee... mo bukutakayways.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kadiloka bukutamanaws, amiwat yagan sinap mound; sinap didumwal kavaligaves wawtikoumiy; misandol mamagina livānen Kelis, niwal silmanin; beisiw wanuwamiy livan towen.

¹⁶ Bukukimgwayes mikawlawal bisilbwed woumiy, towen yagan simounid Yeisuw waseg, vāgan mtowen takalbaleb nakayal bukuyoubwis meivek-wan.

¹⁷ Amitanugweib naviy silmanin, yagan katuneib; Yowbad Kululuwan napulut kukwawes yagan Yowbad anilivan.

¹⁸ Yowbad Kululuwan bilabeimiy mo bukunitougs tuta babaw. Nitoug silmanin kadiloka bukutoukums, kuvvaluts, kugilagels vāgan Yowbad bilabes tayakelesiys babaw.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ E, kunitougs peinag yey, vāgan Yowbad bisekeig sinap, bakapwapout baggeiguy wasigeis gamag, vāgan bikakins livānen Kelis bwanabwein, to nikamtel wasigeis yakids. Livan towen nakakokew, silawun to niyousigs nisenags wādeil, tage ikadiloka bakapwapout livan towen waseg.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

²¹⁻²² Bo akayeb bwadads Tikikos neiw, vāgan bisekeimiy livāneig gunakasis waseg, o gunawotet livānen, youda babaw mo bikamtel wasigeis yakamiy. Taw towen bwadads bwanabwein, daGuyaws inawotet waseg itakum; livnem yakamey bisekeimiy vāgan bikimtuweimiy mo bukutawtouns.

²³ Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, budimayas yakamiy, vāgan bukusimounids beibwein mo beitaw nuwamiy.

²⁴ Kalisiy yakamiy nag bukutineilovs daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

PILIPAY

Kweiboug Pawl igeiguy ven Pilipay, Lidiy inaven. Ikalin nuwan tayakelesiys ven towen Pilipay. Wankuyeim simuloul iwyabes inek Pawl, ikalin nuwan peinan sisiwayoub; silet waseg ilelel mawan. Idibakes-vak awoum bikamliwes sisiyas, tage ninous bilatans, katanok-wan, mawan Yeisuw Kelis nanon.

Nakabsilamaw

¹⁻² Kalin nuwag yakamiy, min-Pilipay yakamiy tayakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, simiyas mituwaveks o mitulals. Milet neiw kukines. Yey Pawl soug Timotiy, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yakamey. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis son Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy vagan beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl initoug pines tasiyas

³ Aninuweimiy amisinap bwanabwein, mapuna ikalin nuwag Yowbad waseg.

⁴⁻⁵ Tut babaw nanoug ibwein wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna aninitoug pinamiy yakamiy; peinan nukulabeigs Yeisuw nawotet waseg, tut wanmugwana mawana ee... nagein gog bo mawan.

⁶ Akakin-wan Yowbad biyakous amisinap bwanabwein, peinan bo isilamaw nawotet towen. Igaw mo biyakous, tutan Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim.

⁷ Bweina baninuweimiy amibabaw, peinan akalpwakit wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan nukulabeigs wadeil nases, o nitageiguys livanen Yeisuw, o gamag babaw niliganes, peinan Yowbad nisiwyoubuds.

⁸ Yowbad ikakin, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy, Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub waseg.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Gunakanitoug mawana silmanin bukusiwayoubs beibwein, o bikamnat ninoumiy vagan bukukwakins sinap bwanabwein. Igaw tutan Kelis beiyum beim mo beivag amisinap kamnat didumwal.

¹¹ E, Yeisuw Kelis bikatimweis bibabaw anagin amisinap bwanabwein, mo bitakavasis Yowbad o bitakatubaws Yowbad waseg.

Silawun mwamovag Kelis waseg

¹² Sigwey, sivinag bukukwakins mouviton Kelis nalivet, tage babaw gamag mo iliganes livanen Kelis, isimounids waseg.

¹³ Mina-Lom tasiyas takannaviy sisiyas touwos ikakins yey ases wadeil, peinan Kelis angamag yey.

¹⁴ O peinan yey wadeil nases, tasiyas tayakelesiys daGuyaws waseg kalamwey babaw bo ikapwapouts, aspwayat bo ikous, mo illivans livanen Yowbad.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gamag mwasanin dibes imouvit waseg yey mo igeiguys livanen Kelis, tage nag sivines bilabeigs. Mwasanin gog igeiguys siwayoub waseg, ikakins yey ases wadeil peinan aysiyous livanen Kelis; idokes kid bilabeigs.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bwein-wan. Peinan igeiguys livanen Kelis. Mapuna amwasaw, takinew bigeiguys wudous mav waseg, o takinew bigeiguys son ninous waseg.

¹⁹ Amwasaw-wan. Akakin-vak kuninitougs peinag yey, kululuwan Yeisuw Kelis mo bilabeig, wankuyeim mo bilikugs.

²⁰ Asimounid peinan anamis Kelis bilabeig vagan nag bagwey; tage mawan kweiboug Kelis nakaleiwag waseg akapwapout, tut babaw bo mawan-wan, vagan gamag bikavasis Kelis, takinew son mwamovag bases, o takinew bakanig.

²¹ Kukin sona mwamovag bases, Kelis waseg yey bisesun-wan, o bamwasaw. Kukin gog bakanig, banek Kelis, mo singay bamwasaw.

²²⁻²⁴ Kukin son mwamovag basesun-wan mo beivag anagin gunawotet. Tage nag akakin aveiyag bakamkwinn, peinan ked akweiy sivinag-wan. Singay sivinag balisaweimiy banek Kelis; kukin gog basesuna ven watinow mo balabeimiy yakamiy.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Akakin-wan bweina bases wasigeis yakamiy, vagan bayamweis mitapw̄aloul bitawtoun, sona mimwasaw. Akakin-wan igaw mo baw balakwaneimiy balabeimiy, vagan gog bikalin nuwamiy, bukuyakawns Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

²⁷ Kadiloka Kelis ansinap bibunakeimiy, peinan tanganegs livanen Kelis yakamiy. Takinew baw o nag, tage ivag sivinag baligen bulagan amisinap bwanabwein, peinan kwativases ninoumiy imlavag katanok-wan, mo kutawtouns silmanin Kelis natapw̄aloul bwanabwein.

²⁸ Awoum kuwenes tasiyas tasilbwadeimiy; awoum. Tasiyas bikineimiy ta-ivag amipwayat, mo bikakins Yowbad bo bikatinabweimiy yakamiy, tasiyas gog mo biyagages.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yowbad bo ikalawageimiy vagan bukusimounids Kelis waseg, o abamiy-vak bigeg Kelis peinan. Kweiboug bukukineigs avvatay sinap kalbaleb waseg, mapuna abag igeg o nagein livaneig nukuliganes mawan; e yakamiy-vak abamiy bigeg peinan kuvvatays sinap kalbaleb waseg.

2

Kelis nag ikaypom sinap

¹⁻² Kelis waseg bweina bitaguyes sidayas vagan beibwein asisinap, o bitasiwyoubus tasiyas, o bitamsamwas kululuwan waseg, o bikalin nuwads sidayas wasigeis. Mapuna kadiloka bukulananes ninoumiy simsimiyas wasigeis, bimplavag katanok-wan, son misiwayoub; kululuwamiy o kateimiy bimplavag katanok-wan. Baligen amisinap mawan, yey singay bamwasaw.

³ Awoum bukwayapams amisinap; awoum! Awoum bukuyamweneimiy mamagina guyawaw yakamiy, tage kadiloka bukuseibweimiy, bukumanums, simsimiyas wasigeis.

⁴ Awoum bukutawleyes simiyas mo bukuwotets yakamiy miwotet; awoum. Tage bukumtakavates beibwein simiyas.

⁵⁻⁶ Ninoumiy kuvages mawana Yeisuw Kelis nanon. Mtownen moundid Yowbad tatonen, tage nag ikayus Yowbad nakaleiwag o yakawanan, nag.

⁷⁻⁸ Tage nisew yakawanan tonen wanakaew, ibus imligamag, ikow nawotet mamagina touwat. E, gimgilitoun townen, vayuwein mo ibus, peinan itam won kanig waseg, mo ikanig waklos.

⁹⁻¹¹ Mapuna Yowbad bo iyamwen, mo isek yagan townen bimgwayes yeg babaw wasigeis, vagan gamag babaw yakids mo bitakululs Yeisuw yagan waseg, takinew minlibalab, o takinew ven watinow gimgilis yakids, o takinew mina-Tum, bitakululs bitalivans mamagina, "Yeisuw Kelis guyaw tonen." Mapuna gamag babaw mo bitayakawanes Tamads Yowbad.

Ven watinow nakamnat yakids

¹² Sigwey yakamiy, bweina kutames ateimiy, mawana Kelis. Peinan tut babaw kukwanawes aygag; o peinan kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus nukkwawawes aygag, tage tut townen kadiveiyov ases, kadiloka bukutawtouns, son amipwayat bukugouls Yowbad waseg, vagan bikatinabweimiy, tatanok tatanok yakamiy.

¹³ Yowbad gog wananouds niwtuwotet mo taninuways aveiyag sivanan mo bitavages mawan.

¹⁴ Igaw bukuwwotets, awoum kubwayouys o kuvtokays livan; awoum.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bweina beivag amisinap kamnat, bwanabwein, Yowbad nitun yakamiy, mamagina wodam yakamiy simiyas tasiyas tadadubs. Tasiyas gog takalbalebs tage yakamiy amisinap kamnat; livanen mwamov nises wasigeis yakamiy. Kukin beivag amisinap kamnat, igaw yam townen Kelis beiyum beim mo bakineimiy bamwasaw balana, "Anagin gunawotet tasiyas. Nag awotet mav wasigeis tasiyas."

¹⁷ E, peinan kusimounids o kutoukums Yeisuw waseg, mikawotet mamagina lun bulukwan silmanin Tamads Yowbad. Kukin yey-vak beiweigs mamagina lun bulukwan yey, gunawotet townen mo binek miwotet yakamiy, silmanin Yowbad, mo bikalin nuwag, bitamwasaws sigwey yakamiy.

¹⁸ O yey, o yakamiy-vak, ikadiloka bitamwasaws babaw yakids.

Timotiy son Epaplodit

¹⁹ Adok daGuyaws Yeisuw bilabeig, kadilakusa mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw, mo bimey bulagamiy, baligen mo bamwasaw.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amateiyun-wan kaninuweimiy yam babaw soug Timotiy, ikalin nuwem yakamiy. Tage babaw gamag sikanuway kweitan-wan, sivines sivavag tatineis biwteles; nag ivag sivines Kelis nawotet.

²² Bo kukwakins Timotiy ansinap bwein; mamagina natug tatoneig nililabeig Yeisuw Kelis nawotet silmanin.

²³ Igaw bakatiluteg kaleiwag silmanig, adok mo bakayeb Timotiy beiw.

²⁴ Yey-vak, adok daGuyaws bilabeig, tut kadilakus waseg mo baw.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kadiloka bakayeb Epaplodit-vak beiw. Mtowen bwadads, ililabeig vagan bakatamap waseg Seitan, atmapumiy yakamiy bo imtakavateig. Singay sivanan beiw bilakwaneimiy. Igeg nanon peinan nukuliganes bulagan ankatoun, tage nag sivanan bukuliganes.

²⁷ Ankatoun avakaein, kakita bikanig, tage Yowbad inok nuwan mo iyamov; o yey-vak, Yowbad inok nuwan yey; awoum vālam kutukut ballouvat.

²⁸ E, singay sivanag bakayeb mtowen beiw, bukukines vayuwein, mo bukumwasaws; o yey-vak bo beitout nanoug.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Igaw beiw kadiloka bukutams waseg amibwabwal mtowen, sona-vak bikalin nuwamiy peinan daGuyaws nagamag towen. Kadiloka kuvnases babaw tasiyas asisinap mawan mtowen Epaplodit. Yakamiy bukulabeigs, nag gog, miked nag. Mtowen gog Epaplodit ililabeig, singay keikay inawotet, waseg kakita bikanig, Kelis inawotet towen.

3

Sinap didumwal

¹ Adok bo misinak livan towen. Sigwey yakamiy, bweina bukumwasaws daGuyaws waseg. Kaleiwag towen bweina balivnow vayuwein, vagan bililabeimiy mo beibwein mikasis.

² Kukkineimiy; tasiyas sivines bibwabwes momwamiy sikawotet kalbaleb, mamagina awuk, gamag tasiyas.

³ Tage Yowbad nakabivatus wakululuwads nises. Awoum bitakaypamwes Ebelam nakabivatus wakaleivids; awoum. Kululuwads bitatam Yowbad waseg, o bitamwasaws-vak daMesays Yeisuw waseg.

⁴ Tage yey, bweina bakaypom sinapun ven watinow, waseg alisawes gamag babaw.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisleil gingeilin yey, agukum Binyamin, gum-Ibli moundid yey. Igaw apwaw yey, aguyam kweinim kweitoun mo ibwabwes momwag, mawan Moses nakaleiwag. Tasiyas Palisiy sikaleiwag bo akatkakil waseg. Bo ayakous Moses nakaleiwag. Iseiw nuwag mo ayablebes tasiyas tayakelesiys.

⁷ Kweiboug adoki bilabeig kaleiwag tasiyas, tut gog towen bo apiyev. Kelis waseg atameig.

⁸⁻⁹ Bitakakin daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, singay mwasaw nises waseg. Mtowen silmanin bweina biyamkwaneig youda babaw waseg, o bakasigum youda babaw wasigeis, vagan kid baban Kelis, o towen kid bibaneig, o basimounid waseg Kelis mo bisekeig agusinap didumwal. Awoum banuway Moses nakaleiwag vagan bikidumwalug, peinan naikadilok. Adsinaps gog didumwal, Yowbad nasiwayoub bo isekeids adsinaps didumwal, peinan tasimounids Kelis waseg.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sivanag kid bakakin Kelis sona natawtoun neikit kanig waseg, son-vak namouvit, igaw-vak bigeg abag yey, mawana towen; vagan gunakanig mawana towen; peinan sivanag batawtoun vagan bakit vayuwein.

¹² Yey nag atawtoun, nag. Nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Tage ayyokon silmanin Kelis ansinap bayakous, peinan Kelis bo ikatigikeig silmanin ansinap towen.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sigwey, yey akakin-wan nag ayakous Kelis ansinap. Igaw. Nag anuw aveiyag bo nein wankuyeim. Ta-ivag nanoug akweiy, tage aninuway agusinap tut wanakougwaw, navvalut silmanin bagut doy. Peinan Yowbad nikatgikeid Yeisuw Kelis waseg silmanin doy-nen libalab.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kalisiy yakamiy bo imatuw amisinap, kadiloka beivag ninoumiy mawan. Kukin gog ninoumiy kweitan, Yowbad mo bikatimlakeimiy vagan bukukwakins sinap towen. Tage kadiloka bitayousis sinap to aveiyag bo takakins.

¹⁷ Sigwey yakamiy, kadiloka bukutakayasis agusinap mawana yey. Kukwakins asisinap tasiyas mawana yey, mo bukutakayasis mawan.

¹⁸ Tage kalamwey babaw gamag asisinap kweitan. Tut babaw bo adibakeimiy; nagein gog mo awgavaw livan towen, sona gunavalam; peinan tasiyas ikamliwes livanen Kelis, o anklos livanen.

¹⁹ Sikabiyokous tut waseg, Yowbad biyagages tasiyas, peinan siyowbad tatineis mamagina asvikeiy; singay sivines sinap kalbaleb, ven watinow sinapun.

²⁰ Tage yakids davanuys walbalab; o takaymates gog towen takatinabweids beinoy walbalab beim, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.

²¹ Tut towen wouds anmwasin ivag; igaw mtowen takatinabweids beim, natawtoun waseg mo bikatlow wouds mamagina won tatonen, singaya kamnat. Peinan natawtoun nises vagan bikaluweg youda babaw wasigeis.

4

¹ O budag, singay ikalin nuwag wasigeis yakamiy. Yakamiy mamagina anagin gunawotet yakamiy. Amwasaw wasigeis yakamiy. Kadiloka kuliganes agulivan towen mo bukutagagays peinan daGuyaws simiy.

Geiguy

² Vinay yakamiy Iwodiy soum Sintik baguyeimiy vagan bukumwas, ninoumiy bukulananes, bimlavag katanok, mawana daGuyaws nanon.

³ O taw yakoum, soug yak dawotet katanok-wan, mapuna adibakeim, alana, “Kadiloka kulabes vinay tasiyas, peinan sigwey tasiyas nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet waseg, simayas Kelemen siney tasiyas babaw nilabeigs wotet towen waseg; yiges bo ilel Kelis wanabuk, mwamoves silmanin.”

⁴ Tut babaw bukumwasaws daGuyaws waseg. Vayuwein alana, “Bweina kumwasaws.”

⁵ Kadiloka gamag babaw bikakins amisinap mamanim, peinan daGuyaws nuwanaw bo beim.

⁶ Awoum kweitan sinap waseg bikubukub nuwamiy; awoum. Tage igaw youd kweitan kweitan bukulivatus bweina bukukululs bukunitougs; minitoug bukusekes Yowbad sona bikalin nuwamiy.

⁷ Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, mamagina niwal waseg bukusesus, kamtabwein seikwan; ninoumiy bwein, peinan Yeisuw Kelis bimmtakavateimiy.

⁸⁻⁹ Adok bo misinak agulivan towen, sigwey; kadiloka kuninuways sinap moundid, o sinap didumwal, o sinap bwanabwein, o sinap kamnat, o aveiyag gamag sivines, o bikavasis, o bikatubaws waseg. Agusinap towen bo akatipel asekeimiy, o nukuliganes, o nukukwakins gunakawotet mawan; kadiloka bukuvages amisinap mawana nadibakeimiy. Yowbad simiy yakamiy bukusesus bwein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Min-Pilipay sisiwayoub waseg Pawl

¹⁰ Singay ikalin nuwag daGuyaws waseg, peinan vayuwein nukusiwyoubugs. Kweiboug ivag sivinamiy bukusiwyoubugs, tage miked nag.

¹¹⁻¹² Nag alivan mawan peinan sivinag youd mwasanin, nag. Bo akakin sinap vagan beitaw nuwag gunakabsis katanok katanok wasigeis. Takinew abag bigeg, bwein-wan. Takinew beibwein abag, bwein-wan. Takinew bamlavag toul yey, bwein-wan. Takinew bamliguyaw, bwein-wan. Takinew beivag agumoun, bwein-wan. Takinew bakam bakamuweip, bwein-wan.

¹³ Yowbad soug ikimtuweig atawtoun mo ikadilokeig sinap babaw wasigeis.

¹⁴ Tage adok singaya tasiwayoub yakamiy, akakina peinan abag igeg, mo kulabeigs.

¹⁵ Min-Pilipay yakamiy, kukwakinsa kweiboug, nakabsilamaw Yeisuw nawotet waseg, manoy nam Masidoni, tayakelesiys yakamiy mo nitakaveiyons sigwey yakamiy, muloul silmanin. Nag kweitan ven tayakelesiys ivages mawan; nag. Misinaka yakamiy.

¹⁶ Igaw kweiboug nases Tesalonik mo nukumulouls waseg yey. Sivtanok ikous, mo sivyuwein mimuloul nukuwyabes neim.

¹⁷ Nag alivan vagan mivavag bukusekeig; nag. Sivinag kid miswayoub bikatimweis bivakaen; anagin bwanabwein mo bukubanes.

¹⁸ Mimuloul waseg yey nukusekes Epaplodit nimey, meiveka bo aban. Bo ikatimweis gunwuliyoug ibabaw, mo singay amwasaw. Mimuloul waseg yey mamagina lun bulukwan, Yowbad iskwen manisin, simasim seikwan, mo ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁹ GunaYowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy aveiyag sivinamiy, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan Yowbad Guyaw tatonen, natawtoun igegayous.

²⁰ Mapuna bitakavasis Tamads Yowbad, tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Nakabiyokous

²¹ Amalivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas tayakelesiys tatanok tatanok, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag tasiyas. Budidayas tasiyasa sigwayas nakases asilivan siwayoub-vak wasigeis yakamiy.

²² Tasiyas tayakelesiys babaw asilivan mawan; o mwasanin-vak Sisal nagamag singaya asilivan mawan; ilansa, "Kalin nuwem yakamiy."

²³ DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, vagan kid kululuwamiy bitawtoun. Yey Pawl.

KOLOS

Takatimlakays mwasanin iyyaweids, ikatimlakes tayekelesiys ven Kolos waseg, ilansa, “Yeisuw Kelis anmwānet nag kadilok bikatinabweids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.” Ilivansvak, “Yeisuw Kelis natawtoun kalamwey, nag tatawtoun tatonen.”

Pawl iligen siyaweid, mapuna ilel min-Kolos silet towen, ilana, “Kelis Yowbad natun, anmwānet tatawtoun mtowen, bweina kadilok youd babaw.”

Nakabsilamaw

¹⁻² Yey Pawl, peinan Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet, akokew livanen Yeisuw Kelis banow ven mwasanin wasigeis. Soug Timotiy millet towen nakalel biwekeimiy min-Kolos yakamiy tayekelesiys, o tatoukums yakamiy waseg Kelis. Tamads Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy vāgan mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pawl ikalin nuwan pines tasiyas

³⁻⁶ Yakamey wamapalatan nakases, tut babaw kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy, ikalin nuwem peinan nakaligen nukutoukums bwein waseg Yeisuw Kelis, o nukusiwayoubs bwein wasigeis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, kuyousis sinap towen, peinan kuninuwes minamis igaw mimwasaw walbalab mo bukulivatus. Mapuna yakamey kanitoug pinamiy, waseg Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman.

Libalab bulagan kweiboug nukuliganes, livan to moundid, bwanabwein. Vena babaw iliganes livan towen, anagin ivag wasigeis, ikatimweis mo ivakaein; o yakamiy-vak māwan. Wanmugwana nukuliganes livan towen, mo kukwakins Yowbad nasiwayoub moundid.

⁷ Kweiboug Epapil nikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, simey towen mawotet katanok-wan. Mtowen gamag bwanabwein, itakum Kelis nawotet peinads yakids.

⁸ Towen Epapil idibakem, ilana, “Yowbad Kululuwan ansinap siwayoub ikatipel wasigeis tasiyas min-Kolos.”

Kelis nawotet

⁹⁻¹⁰ E, nakaligen livneimiy towen, mapuna tut babaw kakkulul wamatan Yowbad, kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy vāgan Yowbad nanon silmanin yakamiy bukukwakins beikous, o Kululuwan bikatipel sinap towen bisekeimiy; o vāgan amisinap waseg mo bitimek daGuyaws, o bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, peinan bukutoukums silmanin miwotet babaw bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

¹¹⁻¹² Kannitoug pinamiy yakamiy vāgan Yowbad bikimtuw mitawtoun waseg natawtoun tonen singay avakaein, vāgan kid youd babaw waseg abamiy bigeg mo bukwap-tuleimiy o bukuvvaluts miwotet bwein sona mimwasaw. Bikalin nuwamiy Tamads waseg, peinan bo itam inakaleiwag kamnat, waseg nitasesus sidayas inagamag.

¹³ Bo ikatinabweids dadub kaleiwag-nen waseg, mo isekeids dakabsis wanuwan nakalewag Natun bwanabwein.

¹⁴ Mtowen Yeisuw niyamiyiseids, vāgan bilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg.

¹⁵ Nag teitan gamag bikin magin Yowbad, tage ankakin Yeisuw māwana Taman. Yowbad nabubun meivek-wan daban Yeisuw.

¹⁶ Yeisuw gog ileb Yowbad mo nibun youda babaw, walbalab watinow; youd mwasanin takines, mwasanin nag. O Yeisuw waseg mo ibun kaleiwag babaw, mwasanin kaleiwag-nen libalab, mwasanin kaleiwag-nen ven watinow. Bo ileb Taman mo ibun youd babaw silmanin Yeisuw.

¹⁷ Yeisuw imug; youd babaw wankuyeim; o Yeisuw natawtoun waseg youd babaw nisesus sikabsis waseg.

¹⁸ Mtowen daban, woun waseg, mamagina tayekelesiys tanuwagan towen. Mtowen tamgwayein-kit, iginikit kanig waseg; mapuna youd babaw waseg tamgwayein mtowen.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Peinan Yowbad itam nakamnat meivek-wan isesuna Natun waseg, o Natun waseg mo ivag ked towen silmanin youd babaw o gamag babaw bitalatanes sods Yowbad, takinew yakids ven watinow o takinew tasiyas min-libalab. Buyavin iwtawout waklos mo ivag ked towen.

²¹ O peinan kweiboug yakamiy mamagina takammeiliws yakamiy nukusinales Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb.

²² Nagein gog nukulatanes simiy Yowbad, peinan neiweiy Natun, won ikanig; tage bo itokeimiy imayeimiy wamatan Yowbad, amisinap kalbaleb bo ikous. Sivinan bivag amisinap beibwein, kamnat.

²³ Kadiloka bukutoukums mitawtoun waseg, vagan bukusesus bwein wamatan Yowbad. Awoum bukupiyaves livan towen bwanabwein nukuliganes; kadiloka bukunmises. Livan towen kallivan vena babaw wadaban pwepway. Yey Pawl gunawotet towen.

Pawl nawotet wasigeis tayekelesiys

²⁴ Nagein gog abag igeg pinamiy yakamiy; nag igeg nanoug, nag. Ikalin nuwag peinan woug waseg alivet moumouvit, vagan Kelis won baleb. Kweiboug moumouvit nilivet Kelis, silmanin won; o won Kelis mamagina tayekelesiys yakids. Yey-vak mawan, alivet moumouvit pinamiy; mamagina akatimweis Kelis namouvit vagan kid mo bikadilok.

²⁵ Peinan Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vagan bakatimlakay wasigeis yakamiy mo bukukwakins anilivan vagan bukuyakousis.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Livan towen kweiboug nikawum-wan. Tammwayas pwamug nag ikakins; tage nagein Yowbad mo ikamtel angamag wasigeis, peinan sivinan tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy o min-Yudiy yakamey, babaw yakids bitakakins sinkawum sinap singay tawtoun. Sinap towen mamagina Kelis bo isap wasigeis yakamiy, mapuna bitanmises igaw abads mo beibwein Yowbad naven waseg.

²⁸ Livanen Kelis kageiguy gamag babaw wasigeis; sinap babaw kakatimlakes gamags vagan mo biyakousis Kelis ansinap bwanabwein.

²⁹ Bo iseiw nuwag silmanin wotet towen, atawtoun, peinan Kelis waseg yey itawtoun, iwwotet wananoug.

2

¹ Sivinag bukukwakins gunawotet tawtoun pinamiy yakamiy, simiyas min-Leyodisiy sisiyas tasiyas na-ikakins magig yey ven watinow waseg.

²⁻³ Sivinag bikimtuw kululuwamiy, vagan bukusiwyoubus simsimiyas, o bukukwakins beibwein sinap babaw, son sinap nikawum-wan. Sinap towen livanen Kelis, peinan sinap tawtoun meivek-wan nises Kelis waseg.

⁴ Adibakeimiy livan towen bo bakatiboug nuwamiy; awoum ge gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum asilivan kamnag bukuliganes o binek ninoumiy; awoum.

⁵ Kadiveiyov ases, tage nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Amwasaw peinan akakin kusesusa bwein, o peinan kutams bwein Kelis nakaleiwag waseg.

Tasesus bwein Kelis waseg

⁶⁻⁷ Peinan nukutams waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, kadiloka simiy Kelis bukunounas. Nukusilamaws Kelis waseg, o towen Kelis bikatimweisimiy mo bukutawtouns. Kadiloka bukusimounids bwein livanen Kelis to nukuliganes mo bikalin nuwamiy singay.

⁸⁻⁹ Kumtaktiviteimiy. Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy nakatimlakay kweitan waseg. Gamag mwasanin sikatimlakay yaweid-wan mawana tammwayas asisinap. Sinap towen meinoy neim siGeileiw waseg, Kelis nag. Tage Kelis won waseg sinapun Yowbad meivek-wan nises.

¹⁰ Kelis waseg singay sinap bwanabwein bo talivatus, peinan anelos o bwagaw situwaweiks wasigeis bo itakayway.

¹¹ Kelis waseg nibwabwes momwamiy; nakabivatus nag ivag wakalivimiy, nag. Tage nakabivatus waninoumiy, mamagina ibob woun nakaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy.

¹² Nakabaptayseimiy mamagina nukukwanigs simiy Kelis, nukubus alawagamiy, mo nukukits vayuwein simiy Kelis, peinan kusimounids waseg Yowbad, peinan nitawtoun mo iyakit Kelis vayuwein.

¹³⁻¹⁵ O yakamiy, kweiboug mamagina takanigs yakamiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb, o Kelis nag ivag nakabivatus wasigeis yakamiy; Yowbad mo iyamoveids sods Kelis, inumlev adsinaps kalbaleb; o livan waseg niyateleids peinan nitasiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, mo iwid livan townen, isew tanaban, ikatikavates Kelis anklos waseg. Yowbad bo itakayway wasigeis tasiyas Seitan siney bwagaw sikaleiwag, mo imwan won, imwasaw; tasiyas gog wannat ivag asimwasin. Peinan Kelis anklos waseg itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas.

¹⁶ Awoum teitan gamag bivtokeimiy livan, peinan kaeimiy o amisoup, o aw-sagal bukupiyeve, takinew tibukon kweivaw o takinew Sabat kweitan; awoum.

¹⁷ Min-Yudiy makaleiwag townen mamagina kululuwan mav. Kweiboug nitakines kaleiwag makava kululuwan; nagein gog kaleiwag tonen anagin bo isap, mtowen Mesay Kelis.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Awoum teitan gamag bipiyaveimiy peinan nag kukululs avakaein wamtes min-libalab mwasanin. Townen adok bilivan, bilana, “Matag isisawl mav, amikon waseg mo asinap mawan.” Tage nanon waseg ikayapam mav sinapun ven watinow, tage nag iyous daban tonen, yagan Kelis. Woun antuvas meivek-wan ikatives imlavag woun katanok, tage daban bikaleiwag mo bikidumwal won babaw; bivakoum mo bikatimweis won, bivakaein, bitawtoun, Yowbad natawtoun waseg.

Mwamovads kweivaw Kelis waseg

²⁰⁻²² Peinan bo takanigs sods Kelis, Geileiw sikaleiwag mo beikous wasigeis yakids. Aveiyag wawun nukuvvaluts ven watinow kaleiwag-nen? Gamag mwasanin sikaleiwag kuliganes, ilansa, “Awoum kuyousis youd townen; bwaboum. Awoum kwamkwen kan townen; bwaboum. Awoum kwabkwen youd townen; bwaboum.” Youd tasiyas nagein bo takines, siwotet nises; tage kweitan tut bo bikanig kawkawan.

²³ Gamag tasiyas askakin mamagina tassinaps, peinan ivkakes sitapwaloul tatineis, imlavags mamagina tasimavs wamtes min-libalab, ikatkakils, idokes bikaliwages wous tatineis; tage vikeiy bo ikaliwages tasiyas.

3

¹ Kanig waseg nukukits simiy Kelis, kadiloka kuneves libalab sinapun, peinan Kelis nissin walbalab, Yowbad wanakatay.

² Kuninuways libalab youdanen; youdanen ven watinow awoum.

³ Nitakanigs gog, mwamovads son Kelis nises, nikawum nises waseg Yowbad.

⁴ Igaw Kelis bisap vayuwein, mtowen mwamovads mound, simiy Kelis mo bukusaps yakamiy, nakamnat avakaein waseg.

⁵ Kwatimates kid youdanen ven watinow, subwan, kalokay. Awoum amivikeiy bikalawageimiy silmanin sinap kalbaleb. Awoum kumtimwamons waseg wuliyougwan ven watinow, mamagina miyowbad tobwag bukuvages wadaban pwepway; awoum.

⁶ Peinan gamag mwasanin asisinap mawan, Yowbad mo bikawkunes bimapus.

⁷ Kweiboug yakamiy amisinap mawan, mamagina ven watinow gimgilis yakamiy.

⁸ Nagein kadiloka kupiyaves sinap tasiyas, kavikun, kameiliw, yagay, vtokay livan, kalokay.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Awoum kwatidavis simiyas; peinan nukulisawes sinap kweiboug; sinap kweivaw bo kukwawes, peinan tut babaw Yowbad ikatimweis amisinap, sinapun tonen waseg, vagan bukuyakousis sinapun Yowbad.

¹¹ Nagein gog Kelis waseg yakids, katanoka bod yakids, takinew mina-Gilis o min-Yudiy, tasiyas ibwabwes momwes o tasiyas nag ibwabwes momwes, o tasiyas tablabols, o min-koyakoy, o tasiyas tawwotets o tasiyas situwaweiks, meiveka yakids katanoka bod, Kelis waseg, peinan daGuyaws townen anmwanet wanuwads nises.

¹² Peinan Yowbad nikatigikeimiy, nikayuseimiy, o ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, kadiloka bukuyousis sinap bwein, binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis, bukusiwayoubs, awoum kwayapams sinap waseg, bweina bukuvnases simiyas, o kukwaptuleimiy.

¹³ Kal yak, kukin soum biyagageim, awoum bikapasal nuwam; bweina bukunumlev ansinap kalbaleb; peinan bo mawan adsinaps kalbaleb daGuyaws binumlev.

¹⁴ Amsinap babaw son siwayoub; siwayoub bikatimweis sinap babaw mo bilaten.

¹⁵ Yowbad nikatigikeimiy vagan Kelis lubuluban waseg mo niwal bukulivatus. Inabod yakids nikatigikeids silmanin niwal towen. Bweina bitasiws lubuluban waseg, mo bikalin nuwads.

¹⁶ Tut babaw, livanen Kelis bises waninoumiy, vagan bukusinaps beibwein. Sinap babaw kwatimlakes simiyas, vagan bidumwal asisinap. Bikalin nuwamiy Yowbad mo bukwanweles sam o wous tapwaloul, o kweivaw wous-vak bukuwutus, peinan Kululuwan bikatimlakeimiy.

¹⁷ Aveiyag bukulivanes o aveiyag bukuwoteles, youd katanok katanok kuvvages daGuyaws Yeisuw yagan waseg, mo bikalin nuwamiy Tamads Yowbad waseg.

Sinap bwanabwein

¹⁸ Vinay yakamiy kukwanawes mimwanas ages. Sinap towen singaya bo ibunek daGuyaws waseg.

¹⁹ Tawaw yakamiy kusiwyoubus mikwavas; awoum kukwanes.

²⁰ Gamagal yakamiy, kadiloka bukwanawes timmiyas o inmiyas ages, youd katanok katanok waseg. DaGuyaws sivanan amisinap mawan.

²¹ Tawaw awoum kuyamamanis nitimiyas, mamagina bo bikawegweis wous.

²² Tawwotet yakamiy kadiloka bukwanawes ages mituwaveks nisesus ven watinow, sikaleiwag katanok katanok waseg. Kadiloka bukugoulus daGuyaws, mo bukutoukums silmanin mituwaveks siwotet. Kukin gog nag, adok bukuwotets wamatan mitovek, tage kukin binoun mo bibgumat woumiy.

²³ Bweina biseiw nuwamiy silmanin miwotet, aveiyag bukuwoteles; kwanawes ages mituwaveks, mamagina aygan daGuyaws bukwanawes.

²⁴ Peinan yakamiy daGuyaws natawwotet yakamiy, kuninuwes maysamiy igaw wankuyeim mo bisekeimiy vagan bukusesus bwein bukusiagagas.

²⁵ Yowbad igaw mo bimop takalbalebs asisinap; nakaleiwag teitan teitan wasigeis katanoka binuwek.

4

¹ Guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka kumtakavates mitawwotet beibwein, tatanok tatanok wasigeis, mikaleiwag didumwal bukuvages peinan yakamiy mitovek walbalab nises.

² Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukutoukums nitoug, tuta babaw bukunitougs Yowbad waseg. Nanoum katanok waseg bukunitoug, bikalin nuwam waseg Yowbad.

³ Kunitougs-vak pinem yakamey vagan Yowbad bikaliyow maked silmanin anilivan bwanabwein bakageiguy waseg. Livanen Kelis kweiboug gamag na-ikakins, nagein gog mo ikamnat, ageiguy; mapuna niyousigs nisenags wadeil.

⁴ Kunitougs Yowbad waseg bilabeig vagan bageiguy livanen Kelis kamnat waseg. Kadiloka bageiguy mawan.

⁵ Kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein simiyas tasiyas watoulan nisesus. Awoum kuymades mitut.

⁶ Amilivan tut babaw son siwayoub, sabal; bukwatimapus bwein teitan teitan asilivan.

Nakabiyokous

⁷ Bwadads bwanabwein Tukik singay tatoukum daGuyaws nawotet waseg. Igaw beiw mo bikamtel livaneig meivek-wan.

⁸ Silmanin towen nakayeb niwekeimiy, bilivan wasigeis yakamiy, bukuliganes mo bukukwakins amawan makasis yakamey. Silmanin-vak biguyeimiy bikimtuw ateimiy.

⁹ Tukik son Onesim-vak biweis. Teitan miven gimgeilin mtowen Onesim, mamagina bwadag bwanabwein, tatoukum. Asteiy son Tukik bisekeimiy livnem wamapalatan towen.

¹⁰ Alistak yey soug nakases wadeil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy; mawan-vak Banab nubein, yagan Mak, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy, kukin mtowen beiw kadiloka kutams bises amibwabwal towen.

¹¹ Yeisuw-vak anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, mtowen idokes yagan kweitan Yusitos, gum-Yudiy teitan. Min-Yudiy tasiyas asteitoun sigwey nakawotet Yowbad nakaleiwag silmanin. Min-Yudiy yakamey misinaka amateivas. Singay gog ililabeigs tasiyas.

¹² Tayuwein miven gimgeilin simey nakases, yagan Epapil, anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Kelis natouwat; singay ininitoug pinamiy yakamiy, vagan bukutamatuws son amisinap bwanabwein, o bukuyakousis Yowbad nanon silmanin yakamiy.

¹³ Akakin-wan mtowen Epapil inawotet singay avakaen pinamiy yakamiy, o pines tasiyas min-Leyodisiy, o pines tasiyas min-Ayelapol.

¹⁴ Luk son Dimas asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Mtowen Luk madoket bwanabwein.

¹⁵ Agulivan siwayoub kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy; mawan-vak manawen Nimip siney tayekelesiys wanbunatum nisesus.

¹⁶ Kuvinis millet towen beikous, mo kusekes tasiyas tayekelesiys ven Leyodisiy. Tasiyas-vak mo bivinis tapwaloul waseg; o yakamiy-vak kuvinis silet nalel nein silmanin tasiyas.

¹⁷ Kudibakes Akip, kulansa, "DaGuyaws nawotet nisekeim, kadiloka bukutoukum waseg, kuyakous."

¹⁸ Namag mulin towen yagag Pawl. Kuninuweigs yey wadeil nases. Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy.

1 TESALONIK

Kweiboug Pawl itavin, in Tesalonik, ikatimlakes sinapun Kelis, mo ilisawes, inoun. Wankuyeim gog mo ikayeb Timotiy, bein biguyes; ikous, mo iyum inek Pawl, ilana, “Min-Tesalonik isimounids bwein, issiwayoubs.” Mapuna Pawl ikalin nuwan, ilel silet townen, waseg ikatimlakes o iguyes silmanin Yeisuw inaked.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy, malet niwekeimiy min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyেকেlesiys Tamads Yowbad waseg, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Min-Tesalonik asisinap bwanabwein

²⁻³ Tut babaw ikalin nuwem daGuyaws waseg, peinan amisinap bwanabwein. Kaninitoug daGuyaws Yowbad waseg, kaninuweimiy, kakavvatag yigamiy, peinan nukusimounids Yeisuw waseg, o miwotet waseg sona siwayoub, o kunmises vagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabweimiy. E, amisinap mawan bwanabwein, Tamads Yowbad wamatan.

⁴ E sigwey, kakakin-wan Yowbad bo isiwyoubumiy mapuna mo ikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy.

⁵ Kweiboug nukuliganes amalivan bwanabwein peinan nakakatimlakeimiy livanen Yeisuw. Nag kukwatilutegs mav, nag. Tage Kululuwan Yowbad waseg livan townen, mapuna itawtoun wasigeis yakamiy, o yakamey singay kasimounid waseg. O nukukines amasinap igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, mo nukutakayasis.

⁶ Abamiy singaya kalbaleb, tage Kululuwan Yowbad nilabeimiy mo kumwasaws, nukutakayasis amasinap yakamey, mawan daGuyaws bo kutakayasis, peinan anilivan bo kutimakes.

⁷ Amisinap bwanabwein, mamagina sikabtakayas yakamiy, tasiyas tayেকেlesiys ven Masidoniw waseg, o ven Akay waseg.

⁸ E, nukusimounids Yowbad waseg, bulagan amisinap bwanabwein mo inekes ven babaw gimgilis, mo iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw, tasiyas min-Masidoniw sisiyas min-Akay. Mapuna nag ivag sivinem bakalivan bulagan misimounid, peinan bo ikakins nanawan.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tasiyas gog livneimiy isekemas yakamey, peinan kweiboug nakasap wasigeis yakamiy mo nukuliganes agem, nukupiyaves tobwag yowbad, o nukutams Yowbad mounid waseg, vagan Tamwamov Townen kukwanawes aygan, o bukukwayamats Natun tonen igaw beinoy walbalab beim. Mtowen Yeisuw, igaw kanig waseg Yowbad niyakit, mo itamanaw vayuwein vagan kid bikatinabweids. Awoum igaw Yowbad bikamtanids adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin.

2

Pawl nawotet ven Tesalonik waseg

¹ Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug nag kawekeimiy mav, peinan anagin mawotet nakaban wasigeis yakamiy.

² Deisin-wan min-Pilipay bo iyagagemas, amamwasin, tage nag kagwey; kakapwapoutwan. DaGuyaws bo ilabem mo kadibakeimiy livanen Yowbad, vagan bukumwasaws kid. Deisin-wan gamag mwasanin isibwademas, tage bo kageiguy.

³ Mageiguy waseg nag kayaweid; nag sinapun geinawl, nag. Amalivan waseg nag bakakatidaveimiy, nag.

⁴ Tage peinan Yowbad itam nanon, idoki kadiloka bisekem livanen bwanabwein, mapuna kageiguy. Nag vagan gamag bikalin nuwes; nag. Tage sivinem Yowbad bikalin nuwan. Peinan Yowbad ikakin aveiyag wanuwads nises.

⁵ Kuninuways amalivan; nag kateiy ninoumiy amalivan kamnag waseg; nag. Nag tayyaweid yakamey; nag. Nag amalivan kamnag vāgan bakakwey mivavag; nag. Yowbad ikakin amalivan moundid.

⁶⁻⁷ Nag ivag sivinem gamag bikavasimas; nag. Takinew yakamiy, o ven mwasanin gimgilis; nag. Tage bweina bakalivan aveiyag bukusekemas, peinan takaweins livānen Kelis yakamey. Nag gog, yakamey tammanum wasigeis yakamiy. Amasinap māwana vin natan bituyes nitun, o bivnases beibwein.

⁸ E, nakakalpwaḱit wasigeis yakamiy; sivinem kid livānen Yowbad bakasekeimiy mo bitamsamwas simayas yakamiy, peinan singay sivinem yakamiy. Atem meivak-wan nakatam pinamiy yakamiy.

⁹ Sigwey, kuninuways kweiboug mawotet avakaein wamiven nakases, kawwotet iboug ee... iyam, kaem silmanin. Nakasekeimiy bwanabwein livānen Yowbad, tage awoum beivag mimouvit silmanin kaem.

¹⁰ Kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad-vak ikakin, igaw simayas yakamiy nitasesus, amasinap bwanabwein, didumwal; nag kayageimiy tayekelesiys yakamiy; nag.

¹¹⁻¹² Kuninuways nakaguyeimiy tatanok tatanok yakamiy, māwana timamiy yakamey; sivinem bakalabeimiy o bakakimtuweimiy vāgan amasinap beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad. Peinan bo ikatigikeids silmanin nakaleiwag son nakamnat.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sigwey, tut babaw ikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan livānen Yowbad nakalivan nukuliganes, nag mamagina gamag asilivan; nag. Peinan kukwakinsa Yowbad anilivan tatonen. Nukuliganes livānen Yowbad, kuninuways mo nukusimounids waseg. Kusi-mounids mo nukutakayasis tasiyas tayekelesiys. E, nukutakayasis asinap min-Yudiy tasiyas niyakelesiys Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan miven gimgilis bo iyageimiy yakamiy, māwan-vak Yudiy gimgilis niyagages Yowbad angamag tasiyas.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Min-Yudiy kweiboug neiweiys tasiyas palopits, wankuyeim-vak daGuyaws Yeisuw neiweiys. Wankuyeim mo ikayabemas yakamey. Yowbad igeg nanon wasigeis min-Yudiy tasiyas, peinan tasilabods. E, sivines bisilbwadem; mata ge bakasekeimiy livānen Yeisuw, tobwag ven gimgilis yakamiy, mo Yowbad bikatinabweimiy. Singay ikatimweis asinap kalbaleb mo ivakaein. Nakabiyokous waseg, Yowbad ankavikun mo ilivatus tasiyas.

Pawl sivinan vayuwein binekes tasiyas

¹⁷ Sigwey, nakalisaweimiy tut kadiyakus waseg, tage nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Sivinem kid vayuwein bakaw kalakwaneimiy.

¹⁸ Yey Pawl tut babaw ayyokon, bo nag. Peinan Seitan bo isilbwed maked.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nuwaneimiy singaya wasigeis yakamey nises. Igaw daGuyaws Yeisuw beiyum beim, nag kalisiy wasigeis bakamwasaw; misinaka yakamiy. E, kannamis vāgan igaw avei-tut Yeisuw beiyum beim, mo beimwan wom wasigeis yakamiy.

3

¹⁻² Singaya nuwaneimiy, kawnamat waseg, kalana, “Kadiloka Timotiy takayabes binekes. Bweina aditeiy bitases Atens.” Mtowen Timotiy neiw, bwadads mtowen; simey kakanow aygan Yowbad, kageiguy bwanabwein livānen Kelis. Nakakayeb Timotiy neiw vāgan bikimtuweimiy bukutawtouns o bukusimounids beibwein Kelis waseg.

³ Deisina gamag bo iyageimiy, tage Timotiy beiw biguyeimiy; mata ge bukuk-walouws. Kukwakinsa tut towen bo bigeg abads.

⁴ Kweiboug wamiven nitasesus simayas yakamiy, nakalivan kalana, “Igaw abamiy bigeg.” Nagein kukines bo ikamat anagin.

⁵ Akakina abamiy igeg, singaya nuwaneimiy waseg yey nises. Ta-māwan beitout nanoug o bakaptuleig; nag. Mapuna mo akayeb Timotiy, beiw ilakwaneimiy, vāgan bulagan misimounid bimey bidibakeig. Peinan agupwayat waseg mtowen takatsilakay; adoki bikatsilakeimiy mo biyageg gunawotet wasigeis yakamiy.

⁶ Misiyamun Timotiy neiw, neiyum gog neim, mo imey bulgamiy ilana, “Min-Tesalonik tasiwayoubs, isimounids bwein waseg daGuyaws, tut babaw ininuweds-wan, sivines kid

bukunekes bukulakwanes.” Yakamey-vak ninom bo mawan-wan, sivinem bakawekeimiy bakalakwaneimiy.

⁷ Kaligen bulgamiy yakamiy, mo itout ninom. Tage abem bo igeg, tage deisa kamwasaw-wan, peinan nukusimounids daGuyaws waseg.

⁸ Kukin bukutoukums waseg mo beimwan wom.

⁹ Ta-mawan bakavkek bakayakawn Yowbad waseg, mamwasaw singaya avakaein wamatan Yowbad pinamiy yakamiy.

¹⁰ Yam babaw o boug babaw singaya kaninitoug pinamiy yakamiy, kalana, “O Guyaw, sivinem bakakin migis tasiyas. Kukin nag isimounids bwein, bakakimtuwes mo bitawtouns.”

¹¹ Sivinag Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw bikaliyow gunaked mo baw.

¹² Anitoug waseg, alana, “Kwatimweis sisiwayoub bivakaein wasigeis sisiyas, o wasigeis gamag meivek-wan, mawana yakamey masiwayoub wasigeis tasiyas.

¹³ “Igaw maGuyaw Yeisuw beiyum beim siney tasiyas angamag min-libalab, mo tasiyas bitamanaws wamatam yakoum, Yowbad Timem, sona ates gimagim-nen, asisinap tawtoun, kamnat.” Gunanitoug pinamiy yakamiy mawan.

4

Adsinaps beibwein mo bikalin nuwan Yowbad

¹ Sigwey, kweitan livan-vak nises, waseg baguyeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw peinan. Kweiboug nakakatimlakeimiy mo kukwakins amisinap bwanabwein, waseg Yowbad ikalin nuwan. Nagein amisinap mawan, tage kadiloka kwatimweisis amisinap bwanabwein bivakaein.

²⁻³ Kukwakins-wan daGuyaws Yeisuw nakaleiwag bo nakasekeimiy. Peinan Yowbad sivinag bikayuseimiy silmanin veivay moundid. Awoum kwaninavaysa mav; awoum.

⁴ Tatanok tatanok yakamiy kadiloka bukuninuways veivay moundid, amisinap kamnat waseg mo bukuvays.

⁵ Vikeiy awoum bikalawageimiy mo bukugeinawls mawana tasiyas tadadubs, peinan nag ikakins Yowbad.

⁶ Awoum teitan yakamiy bigeinawl mo biyageg son nakaveivay. DaGuyaws mo bimop asisinap tasiyas takalbalebs. Kweiboug bo kakatiboug nuwamiy, mageiguy tawtoun waseg.

⁷ Yowbad nag ikatigikeids makava kanavay silmanin, nag; tage silmanin sinap kamnat.

⁸ Kaleiwag towen nag teitan gamag nakaleiwag, tage Yowbad nakaleiwag. Mata ge bukusiplates, peinan tavganein Kululuwan Bwanabwein.

⁹ Awoum livanen siwayoub balel vagan bukusiwyoubus simiyas, peinan Yowbad bo ikatimlakeimiy. Nanawana bo kukwakins.

¹⁰ Nukusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys babaw ven avakaein Masidoniw waseg. Kaguyeimiy vagan kwatimweisis miswayoub bivakaein.

¹¹ Kadiloka bukuyokons vagan bukusesus niwal waseg. Amisinap tatineimiy kuninuways. Awoum kwatpunugis simiyas, vagan miwotet tatineimiy bukuwteles. Kweiboug nadibakeimiy mawan.

¹² Awoum bukumlavags mawana tabgumat yakamiy; igaw mo bukunekes simiyas bukusiplates kaeis bisekeimiy bukukwams kid. Bukuvages mawan, tasiyas nag iyekelesiys bikineimiy mo bikayuweimiy. Awoum!

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

¹³ Sigwey, awoum bukutagouwaws silmanin tasiyas takankanigs. Babaw gamag nag isimounids beikits vayuwein, mapuna ninous singaya moumouvit kanig waseg. Tage yakamiy awoum beivag ninoumiy mawan.

¹⁴ Tasimounids peinan Yeisuw ikanig mo ikit vayuwein. Tasiyas-vak Yeisuw angamag nikankanigs, Yowbad mo biyakitus, bitokes bimeyes sisiy Yeisuw.

¹⁵ Mounid daGuyaws anilivan kadibakeimiy, kukin son mwamovads bitasesus, igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, tasiyas kweiboug nikankanigs mo bimgwayeids. Yakids nag bitamgwayes tasiyas; nag.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ DaGuyaws gog beiwak, tasiyas anelos sitovek-vak beiwak, bwagig-nen libalab biyikis, daGuyaws beibus beim, mo tasiyas nikanigs Yeisuw waseg wanmugwana beikits, wankuyeim mo yakids tamwamovs yakids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bikaweids bitaneis wanakaew, mo bitanekes daGuyaws lov wanuwan, sods mtowen mo bitasesus bitasigas.

¹⁸ Sinap towen waseg kugeiguys simiyas wasigeis vagan amnamiy beibwein.

5

¹ Sigwey, nag kadilok balel sinap vagan bukukwakins avei-tut nakabiyokous ven watinow, peinan nanawana bo kukwakins.

² Bo kukwakins bwein tutan daGuyaws beiyum beim mo bilabuboleids mawana tavveinaw watapwan boug bisap.

³ Gamag bilivans, bilansa, "Tut towen tasesusa bwein," simouvit gog waseg nuwanaw mo bisiblutes biyagages, mawana gidaged bisiblutes vinay igaw bitapouy nimes. Tamawan bivkakes.

⁴ Sigwey, nag mamagina tadadubs yakamiy, yam towen nag bilabuboleimiy mawana tavveinaw; nag.

⁵ Yakamiy kamnat gimgeilin yakamiy; peinan nag dadub gimgeilin yakids. Wudayam waseg bitanoun.

⁶ Awoum bitammasis mawana gamag mwasanin; tage kadiloka bitalalals vagan nanouids bidumwal.

⁷ Tasiyas gog tammasis boug waseg immasis, o tasiyas tamwamoums boug waseg imwamoums, ikabalaweins.

⁸ Tage yakids tanounas wudayam waseg, kadiloka nanouids bidumwal, mo bitasimounids o bitasiwayoubs beibwein, kululuwads ankawlalal silmanin; o bitanmises Yowbad vagan bikatinabweids, nanouids ankawlalal silmanin.

⁹ Peinan Yowbad nakaleiwag, awoum bikamtanids; tage Yowbad nikatigikeids vagan bikatinabweids daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

¹⁰ Yeisuw bo ikanig peinads yakids, sivanan kid siney yakids bitamwamovs, takinew bitasesus ven watinow, o takinew bitakanigs.

¹¹ Mapuna kuguyes vagan bukwatimweisis simiyas sinap bwein waseg, mawana tut towen nukuvvages.

Nakabiyokous anilivan

¹² Sigwey, kadiloka bukuvnases tasiyas mitamumugwas, peinan igeiguys wasigeis yakamiy, daGuyaws inawotet silmanin.

¹³ Kadiloka bukugoulus tasiyas, siwayoub waseg, peinan siwotet bwanabwein. Kadiloka niwal waninoumiy bises.

¹⁴ Sigwey, kadiloka bukuguyes tasiyas tabgumats. Kukimtuwes tasiyas tawnayuws mo bitawtouns. Kulabes tasiyas kalisiy nag isimounids bwein. Kwaptuleimiy babaw gamag wasigeis.

¹⁵ Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop ansinap. Bweina tut babaw bukusiwayoubs simsimiyas wasigeis, o babaw gamag wasigeis.

¹⁶ Tut babaw kummwasaws-wan.

¹⁷ Awoum kuyeiwas nitoug waseg Yowbad.

¹⁸ Bikalin nuwamiy youd babaw silmanin. Yowbad nanon mawan, peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yakids.

¹⁹ Awoum kusiwmates Yowbad Kululuwan.

²⁰⁻²² Awoum kupiyaves sigeiguy tasiyas palopits, tage kuninuways beibwein, mo kwatukins, sinap kalbaleb kulavewas, sinap bwanabwein kuyousis beibwein.

²³ Sivinag Yowbad tonena bikatimweis kululuwamiy mo beitaw nuwamiy, peinan ikayus kululuwamiy, mwamovamiy, woumiy meivek-wan, vagan bukusesus bwein, amisinap kamnat-wan, tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis mo bisap vayuwein.

²⁴ Mtowen nikatigikeids angamag yakids bitikum, bivag wasigeis yakamiy mawana nilivan.

²⁵ Sigwey, kadiloka bukunitougs pinem yakamey.

²⁶ Bikalin nuwamiy, bukumulouls simiyas, peinan meivek yakamiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.

²⁷ DaGuyaws yagan waseg adibakeimiy, kadiloka bukuvinis let towen, tayekelesiys babaw biliganes.

²⁸ DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy.

Yey Pawl.

2 TESALONIK

Wankuyeim Pawl iligen bulagan min-Tesalonik, peinan nag ikakins sinapun Yeisuw nakabeiyum. Sivyuwein mo ilel silet vagan bikakins Yeisuw bo beiyum sivyuwein beim ven watinow.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl sigwey Saylos son Timotiy malet neiw kuvinis min-Tesalonik yakamiy nukuyেকেlesiys Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw wasigeis.

² Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy mo beita w nuwamiy.

Kelis beiyum beim bikatukin gamag wasigeis

³ Sigwey, kadiloka tut babaw bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan misimounid bo ikatimweis ivakaein. Misiwayoub-vak simiyas wasigeis bo ikatimweis ivakaein.

⁴ Mapuna kakamumwaneimiy wasigeis tayেকেlesiys vena babaw, kalana, “Tasiyas min-Tesalonik singaya takapatuls. Deisina gamag iyagages, abes igeg, tage ikappatuls-wan, peinan isimounids Yowbad waseg.”

⁵ O abamiy kalbaleb tut towen kulivatus peinan nukukwawes Yowbad nawotet. Tage abamiy kalbaleb waseg, Yowbad mo bikatimweis amisinap bwanabwein mo bukutaw-touns bukusiws nakabkaleiwag wanuwan. Mapuna takakins-wan Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

⁶ Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal, peinan idoki bweina bimop asisinap tasiyas niyagageimiy.

⁷ Tage yakamiy niyagageimiy igaw mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas simayas yakamiy. E, igaw tutan daGuyaws Yeisuw bikamat walbalab, bimeis siney natakayobs tasiyas tawtous mo bisekeids dakabiyeiwas.

⁸ Kov kakayeil waseg mo bimop asisinap tasiyas nag ikakins Yowbad, o takapidabs tasiyas nag iliganes livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw.

⁹ Mapuna biyagages tut nag beikous, ven dadub waseg. Ven towen nag bikines daGuyaws magin, o natawtoun, o nakamnat; nag.

¹⁰ E, igaw tutan bisap, mo bikayabes bineis watoulan; angamag ven watinow mo biyakawans waseg, o tasiyas tasimounids beisom ninous waseg; o sigwey yakamiy mo bitayakawanes Yeisuw, peinan nukusimounids livanen Yeisuw to nakasekeimiy.

¹¹⁻¹² Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy. Sivinem kid Yowbad bivkakeimiy angamag yakamiy mawana nikatigik kweiboug. Yakamiy-vak sivinamiy amisinap beibwein sona misimounid silmanin wotet bwein. Yakamey gog makanitoug vagan Yowbad natawtoun waseg mo bikimtuweimiy silmanin sinap towen bwanabwein. Gamag mwasanin bikineimiy amisinap mawan, mo bikavasis yagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bikavasimiy yakamiy, daGuyaws silmanin. Peinan daYowbads son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis singaya bisiwyoubumiy.

2

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag

¹ Sigwey, ivag sivinem bukukwakins daGuyaws nakabsunap. Mtowen Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim, mo bitakatuyouns bitanekes.

² Igaw bukuliganes gamag mwasanin askamikon, o asilivan mamagina, “DaGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg.” Awoum ge bikubukub nuwamiy, o beiyow nuwamiy; awoum.

O kukin gamag mwasanin bilivans, bilansa, “Pawl nalet waseg ilel, idoki daGuyaws nakabsunap tut towen waseg,” awoum bikubukub nuwamiy, peinan tayyaweids tasiyas.

³⁻⁴ Awoum teitan gamag bikatidavimiy. Kadiloka bukukwakins gamag babaw wanmugwana bipiyaves Yowbad nakaleiwag, wankuyeim mo bisap Yeisuw.

Towen tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag bisap wanamug; tage Yeisuw wankuyeim. Dadub gimgeilin towen, peinan takamnamwan towen, biyyagay yowbad babaw o Geileiw babaw, bikamumwan tatonen mo bisin Yowbad wanbunatum, bilana, 'Yey Yowbad yey.'

⁵ Kweiboug sigwey yakamiy nitasesus mo adibakeimiy mawan. Tabta kunuwes?

⁶ Kadiloka kunuways aveiyag waseg isilbwed towen takamnamwan, peinan tutan bikadilok mo bisap.

⁷⁻⁸ Nakawotet kalbaleb nagein nises ven watinow, o nag bitakakins silawun. Tayuwein gog, isilbwed takamnamwan towen, bisilbwadena oko igaw mo bein tanaban, tasiplavein gog kaleiwag mo bisap, o gamag babaw bikines; tage daGuyaws Yeisuw bisap son nakamnat avakaein, mo beiweiy taw towen wadon muymuyan waseg.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Seitan nileb mtowen takamnamwan, tayyaweid towen, im iwtel naman mulin babaw-wan tawtoun, vagan bikatidavis gamag mwasanin, mo bimtams; peinan nag sivines sinap moundid, mata ge Yowbad bikatinabwes.

¹¹⁻¹² Mapuna Yowbad niyabol ninous vagan kid bisimounids sinap yaweid waseg, mo bimop asisnap tasiyas babaw tapiyaveins sinap moundid, peinan sivines kid sinap kalbaleb.

Yowbad nikatigikeids vagan bikatinabweids

¹³ Sigwey, daGuyaws angamag yakamiy, yakamey tut babaw ikadilokena bikalin nuwem Yowbad waseg, peinan tut nakabsilamaw waseg nikatigikeimiy vagan kid bikatinabweimiy. Kululuwan gog waseg nikayuseimiy vagan kid bukuliganes anilivan moundid.

¹⁴ Livan towen, livanen Yeisuw Kelis, nakadibakeimiy mo kuliganes vagan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nakamnat waseg bimteilimiy; peinan Yowbad nanon mawan.

¹⁵ E sigwey, kadiloka bukutamanaws sona mitawtoun, bukuyousis beibwein livan towen nakasekeimiy, wudom waseg nakadibakeimiy, o malet-vak niwekeimiy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tamads Yowbad singay isiwyoubuds, ikimtuweids vagan tut babaw nanouds beibwein peinan taninuways aveiyag bwanabwein bisekeids tut wanakougwaw. Tamads towen son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikimtuweimiy vagan bukuninatouts, bukuwotets wotet babaw bwanabwein son amilivan bwanabwein.

3

Kunnitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey

¹ Sigwey, kweitan youd-vak balel. Sivinag bukunitougs Yowbad waseg pinem yakamey, vagan kid bakageiguy daGuyaws livanen, tawtoun waseg; livan towen mo bitakayway wasigeis gamag babaw, mawana kweiboug wasigeis yakamiy.

² Kunitougs-vak vagan Yowbad bikatinabwem wasigeis tasiyas takalbalebs. Peinan mwasinis gamag nag isimounids Yowbad waseg.

³ Tage daGuyaws Tatoukum bo bikimtuweimiy, bisilbwed kalbaleb wasigeis yakamiy.

⁴ O daGuyaws waseg, kakakina yakamiy nukuliganes amalivan, mo bukukwanawes.

⁵ DaGuyaws bikatimweis amisinap, nasiwayoub tatonen waseg, o Kelis nakapatul waseg, mo bukusiwayoubs, o bukwaptales yakamiy.

Awoum bukupiyaves wotet

⁶ Sigwey, kadibakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg, kadiloka bukusiñales budidayas tasiyas tabgumats, peinan tapiyaveins agem tasiyas.

⁷⁻⁸ Kukwakins-wan kadiloka bukwbawakuns imaked waseg. Kweiboug simiyas yakamey nitasesus nag kapiyev wotet, nag; tage yam katanok katanok o boug katanok katanok wasigeis nakawwotet-wan, mo nakakam kaem tatinem. Mata ge kakamiyev kaemiy.

⁹ Bweina bukuvakamumas, tage nag bakalivan kan livanen. Kadiloka bukukinbunike-mas tawwotet yakamey mo bukwaylasis ked towen.

¹⁰ Kweiboug simiyas yakamey, makaleiwag mamagina, “Kukin kal bipiyev wotet, awoum beikam kan.”

¹¹ Nakaligen gog mwasanin yakamiy tabgumats, mwasanin yakamiy tabugumatuws.

¹² DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis yagan waseg, kadibakes gamag tasiyas, kalana, “Awoum bukubugumatuws. Bweina bukuwwotets, mo bukukwams kan.”

¹³ Sigwey yakamiy, awoum ge bikawegweis woumiy wotet bwanabwein waseg.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Malet towen neiw kuvinis. Kukin kal bisiplew amalivan, kusinales gamag towen mo beivag anmwasin. Awoum kwamliwes gamag towen, peinan budamiy. Bweina bukuguyes vagan bikakin.

Taneimiy-o

¹⁶ DaGuyaws tonen ansinap mamagina niwal. Mtowen bisiwyoubumiy vagan beita nuwamiy tut babaw, o mikabsis katanok katanok waseg, peinan mtowen simiy bukuesus.

¹⁷ Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Namag mulin tatoneig nalel gunaleta babaw nakabiyokous waseg.

Yey Pawl.

¹⁸ DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

1 TIMOTIY

Kweiboug Pawl isek Timotiy nawotet vāgan bintakavates tayekelesiys tasiyas ven Epesos waseg nisesus. Nalet towen ilel inek Timotiy vāgan bivin mo bikakin amāwan bivkek biwotet bwein tayekelesiys pines.

Kalin nuwag

¹⁻² Kalin nuwag yakoum Timotiy. Nukusimounid daGuyaws waseg, mapuna natug moundid yakoum. Yey Pawl alel mulet neiw. Mtowen takatinabweids Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet vāgan bakokew livānen Yeisuw Kelis. Kelis-vak nisekeig gunawotet towen. Mtowen Kelis waseg tanmises vāgan bilabeids:

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, asteiy son Taman binok nuwes yakoum, mo beitaw nuwam.

Kadiloka kupiyev livan yaweid

³⁻⁴ Kweiboug gunakaleiwag bo asekeim, mo anoy an Masidoni, alana, “Kusesun ven towen Epesos vāgan bukuguyes gamag mwasanin kugidamis sikatimlakay kalbaleb; kudibakes, kulana, ‘Awoum bukutaleiliws o bukutakuds sona mikamniman; awoum. Makava taleiliw nag bikatimweisimiy sinapun Yowbad waseg, nag.’”

⁵ Tage makaleiwag wasigeis yakamiy vāgan bigimagim ateimiy, o ninoumiy bikamnat, o bukusimounids beibwein, mo sinap yagan siwayoub biton wasigeis yakamiy.

⁶ Gamag mwasanin bo iyamkwanes sinap towen, inoyes kweitan ked, livan makaw illivans.

⁷ Idokes takatimlakeins Yowbad nakaleiwag tasiyas tatineis, mapuna tawtoun waseg illivans; tage nag ikakins silawun asilivan, o na-ikakins kaleiwag towen.

⁸ Takakins Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, magat bitavnases nakaleiwag towen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tage nag isen nakaleiwag toubweins pines, nag; nakaleiwag towen pines tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag, o takapidabs, tapiyaveins tapwāloul, takalbalebs, takallokays, tawayins timsiyas o insiyas, o takatimateins gamag, tassubwans, o tayablebeins pwādaw, o tabakeweins gamag, o tayyawoids, o tasiyas itabudabods mav, o aveiyag waseg bibwabwes sinap bwanabwein, o bibwabwes livānen bwanabwein daYowbads.

¹¹ E, daYowbads waseg kamnat son mwasaw, mtowen nikayabeig vāgan livānen bakokew gamag babaw wasigeis.

Kalin nuwag Yeisuw peinan

¹² Kalin nuwag daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis waseg, peinan guntawtoun nisekeig silmanin nawotet towen, o peinan idokeig tatoukum yey mo isekeig gunawotet.

¹³ Kweiboug agusinap kweitan bo ayeg Yeisuw yagan, mo akamliwes inagamag, ayagages. Tage deisina inok nuwan yey, peinan tatagouwaw yey, nag asimounid waseg.

¹⁴ Nasiwayoub-vak mo isiwyoubug singay, vāgan basimounid mo basiwayoub Yeisuw Kelis waseg.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Livan towen moundid; kadiloka tasimounids waseg. Peinan Yeisuw Kelis neim wadaban pwepway vāgan kid bikatinabweids takalbalebs yakids. Yey gog bo amug takalbalebs babaw wasigeis; tage bo inok nuwan yey, vāgan Yeisuw Kelis bikatimlakay nakapatul avakaein waseg singay takalbaleb yey, takalbalebs babaw mo bikakins, o bisimounids Yeisuw waseg, mo bibanes mwamoves nag beikous.

¹⁷ Tut nag beikous bikalin nuwads Yowbad, bitayakawanes, nakaleiwag tonen isigeg, Yowbad Townen nag takines, tage isigeg-wan, Yowbad anmwānet-wan. Eimen.

¹⁸ Natug yak Timotiy, kweiboug tasiyas palopits nilivnakes muwotet, nagein akalawageim, kadiloka bukuwteles asilivan māwan, mo bukutawtouns wotet towen waseg.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kadiloka kusimounid bwein, o kununuway sinap bwein waseg. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves sinap bwanabwein mo ikalouws kid; asteiy tasiyas Aymenay son Alekisan, bo asekes Seitan waseg vagan bikakin mites; awoum ge biyages Yeisuw.

2

Nitoug Yowbad waseg

¹ Nakabsilamaw sinap bwanabwein, nitoug. Kadiloka tut babaw kuninitougs pines sidayas; kadiloka kugilagels Yowbad waseg vagan mo bilabes gamag babaw; nitoug waseg kadiloka bikalin nuwamiy peinan Yowbad ilabes tasiyas.

² Kadiloka tanitougs pines tasiyas king sisiyas takaleiwags babaw, vagan bimtaka-vateids mo bitasesus bwein, mamagina niwal waseg, o bitavnases Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein, adsinaps bwanabwein waseg.

³⁻⁴ Yowbad sivinan adsinaps mawan. Mtowen ikatinabweids, o sivinan kid bikatinabwes gamag babaw, o sivinan gamag babaw bikakins sinap moundid.

⁵⁻⁶ Sivinan bitakakins kid Yowbad anmwanet. Tayuwein-vak anmwanet bilabeids vagan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakids; mtowen gimgilitoun Yeisuw Kelis, won tatonen itam ikanig vagan biymiyiseids yakids. Tutan bo ikadilok mo ikamtel Yowbad nakaleiwag towen, klos waseg nikanig.

⁷ Mapuna bo isekeig gunwotet vagan bakokew livanen Kelis, bakatimlakes tobwag ven gimgilis sinap moundid vagan bisimounids waseg. Nag bayaweid, nag. Moundid Yowbad nisekeig gunawotet towen.

⁸ Sivinag tawaw ven babaw bininitougs Yowbad waseg. Awoum bikameiliws o bikamnians; awoum. Bweina bitamnawes nimes mo binitougs sinap bwanabwein waseg.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Vinay kadiloka bisikams dibes bwanabwein, awoum bunadog bibasis bibabaw; awoum takas singay bitoumis bibabaw; awoum botobot babaw bisenas wakayous; awoum dob bitoumis bein wanakaew. Deisa bisiwayoubs son siwotet bwanabwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein tapwaloul silmanin.

¹¹ Tapwaloul waseg kadiloka vinay bikkapays-wan, biliganes livan.

¹² Nag batam vinay bikatimlakes tawaw o bikaleiwags wasigeis; awoum. Kadiloka bikkapays-wan.

¹³ Peinan Yowbad wanmugwana ibun Adam; Iv wankuyeim.

¹⁴ O Seitan nag ikatidev Adam; nag. Ikatidev gog kudavin; ansinap mo ivag kalbaleb.

¹⁵ Tage vin kavel bisimounid Yeisuw waseg, o bisiwayoub, nag bikalimwasaw, tage ansinap kamnat, Yowbad mo bikatinob vin manawen, inakopway waseg.

3

Tayekelesiys sitovek ansinap

¹ Livan towen moundid: Kukin kal beitam nanon vagan bimlavag tayekelesiys sitovek teitan, bwein-wan, peinan wotet towen bwanabwein.

² Tage kadiloka beivag ansinap kamnat; nakwav anmwanet; takkapatul; tavnasein kaleiwag; awoum biwliy Yowbad nawotet waseg; kadiloka bivnases anbwabwal beibwein; o bikatimlakay sinapun Yowbad.

³ Awoum bimwamoum bikabalawein; awoum bikammeiliw, tage biyamanum wasigeis gamag; awoum bikamniman; awoum bikayapam youd babaw silmanin.

⁴⁻⁵ Kadiloka nakaleiwag bivag beibwein inagamag wasigeis; kadiloka nitun bivnases times, bigoulus o bibkunis anilivan. (Kukin nag bikaleiwag beibwein inagamag wasigeis, ta-mawan bimtakovates Yowbad natayekelesiys, nag.)

⁶ Awoum teitan taw teivaw niyekelesiy kuyamwenes, vagan nuwanaw mo bitovek tayekelesiys wasigeis; awoum. Adok mo bikaypom sinap, bikalouw; mawan Seitan nikaypom kweiboug mo ikalouw.

⁷ Kadiloka tayekelesiys sitovek beivag ansinap bwanabwein wantes tasiyas watoulan; awoum tasiyas bivtokes livan mamagin beikon Seitan inasik waseg mo bikalouw.

Tasiyas tulals asisinap

⁸ Kadilok tasiyas tulals beivag asisinap bwanabwein; awoum biwliyes Yowbad nawotet waseg; awoum binuwanaw wudous; awoum kutukut bimwamoums bikabalaweins; awoum bikaypamwes youd babaw.

⁹ Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yeisuw, ninous kamnat waseg.

¹⁰ Wanmugwana kuyakwanes mitulals; magat asisinap beibwein mo kuyamwenes bimlavags tulals.

¹¹ Kadiloka sikwavas beivag asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; awoum bikakat wudous; awoum bimwamoums mananan; kadiloka bitoukums wotet babaw waseg.

¹² Tasiyas tulals awoum biwosals; kadiloka beibwein sikaleiwag wasigeis nitsiyas sisiyas sigamag.

¹³ Tasiyas tulals kalisiy bitoukums siwotet waseg mo beibwein bulges gamag babaw wasigeis, o bikapwapouts bwanabwein peinan inmises Yeisuw Kelis bilabes.

Sinapun datapwalouls kweiboug ikawum-wan

¹⁴ Mulet townen nalel, neiw; tage sivinag nuwanaw baw.

¹⁵ Kukin gog bayouviy peinan gunaked nag, kuvin let townen vagan mo bukukwakin kaleiwag silmanin Yowbad nabunatum, mtowen Tamwamov, o nabunatum yakids tayekelesiys babaw. Yowbad mtowen dakakols. Sol imlavag sinap moundid kakol wakunuwatan.

¹⁶ Tage moundid sinapun datapwalouls singay avakaein.

Wawun datapwalouls gimgilitoun townen,

Kululuwan waseg mo itawtoun wantes tasiyas min-libalab.

Livanen townen ven babaw niliganes.

Gamag babaw isimounids waseg, mo iyum, in walbalab.

4

Igaw gamag mwasanin bipiyaves sinap bwanabwein

¹⁻² Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan kamnat, ikatimlakeids, vagan bitakakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves tapwaloul bwanabwein, mo biliganes Seitan anilivan yaweid, son-vak asilivan tasiyas bwagaws kweitan kweitan. Takatimlakeins livnes tasiyas singaya tayyaweids, takatidavins gamag; asisinap kalbaleb, tage nag igeg ninous.

³ Ilansa, "Awoum kuveivays" o "Awoum kukwams kan townen." Tage kusimounids o kukwakins sinapun Yowbad, peinanibun kan babaw; sivanan kid bitakams, mo bikalin nuwads waseg.

⁴⁻⁵ E, Yowbad nibun kan babaw, mapun babaw bwein. Awoum tapiyev; awoum. Tage bweina bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, anilivan bitanuways, bikalin nuwads kads peinan, wankuyeim mo bikimtuw wouds bitawtoun.

Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein

⁶ Magat bukkwatimlakes tayekelesiys sinap townen, moundida Yeisuw Kelis natouwat bwanabwein yak; peinan livanen Yeisuw Kelis nukuligen, livan townen bwanabwein, bikatimweis amisinap beibwein.

⁷ Tage makava taleiliw awoum kuligen. Nag Yowbad antaleiliw mawan vagan gog bukuligen. Kadiloka bukutoukum vagan kululuwam bitawtoun sinapun Yowbad waseg.

⁸ Wouds bitavnases mo bitamwasaws yagada mwasaw; tage kululuwads bitavnases mo bitamwasaws avakaein, tut townen o tut beim walbalab.

⁹ Livan townen moundid. Kadilok gamag babaw bitimakes.

¹⁰ Nitatawtouns singay silmanin wotet towen tawteles, peinan tanamis waseg Tamwamov Yowbad vāgan bilabeids, peinan towen takatinabwein gamag babaw. Mounid ikatinabweids yakids, peinan tasimounids waseg.

¹¹ Kadiloka kuguyes gamag vāgan bikakins sinap towen.

¹² Awoum bikasigumims peinan tawlat yak; tage beivag amsinap beibwein, amlivan bwein, muwotet bwein, kusiwayoub beibwein, kusimounid, amsinap kamnat waseg, vāgan tayekelesiys bikines amsinap mo bitakayasis.

¹³ Bweina bukutoukum tapwāloul waseg. Kutitoukum ee... igaw mo baw. Bukitab kuvnivin vāgan gamag biliganes, kuguyes, kwatimlakes.

¹⁴ Bweina bukunas Yowbad nasiwayoub Kululuwan Towen nisekeim yak, māwan kweiboug tasiyas mituwāveks nisenas nimes wāwoum mo ilivnakes Yowbad nasiwayoub waseg yak.

¹⁵ E, Yowbad bo isiwyoubum vāgan kid bukuwotet beibwein. Kadiloka kutoukum vāgan gamag babaw bikineims, bilansa, "Taw towen bo itawtoun Yowbad nawotet waseg."

¹⁶ Kuvnāseim yak vāgan amsinap bidumwal o mukwatimlakay beibwein, Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy simwey tasiyas tanageins amlivan.

5

Sinapun siwayoub gamag wasigeis

¹⁻² Awoum kukwānes tamumwey, tage kuyyowal māwana timom wasigeis; o tawbwats māwana budam; nummwey māwana inom; vinabwats māwana nimut, amsinap bikamnat wasigeis.

³ Kumtakavates siyas nakwabs gewāgews, ta-ivag tawlisiyas.

⁴ Tage kukin nakwab nitun sam o tibun sam, kadiloka bisiwyoubus nakwab manāwen bikatimapus nasiwayoub kweiboug wasigeis tasiyas. Sinap towen bwanabwein wamatan Yowbad.

⁵ Tage nakwab nāwen naguwāgew, anmwānet bises, binnimis Yowbad anmwānet bileb, yam babaw o boug babaw bininitoug waseg o biyowal waseg.

⁶ Kukin gog nakwab bikalimwāsaw-wan, o bikamkwam-wan, mamagina takanig, kululuwan manāwen.

⁷ Kaleiwag towen kuguyes vāgan kid asisinap bikamnat.

⁸ Kadilok gamag tatanok tatanok bintakavates asigamag. Kukin teitan gamag nag bintakavates tasiyas wanbunatum nisesus, mtowen mamagina tapiyavein Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tasiyas igaw dadub nag ivag asisinap māwan, peinan singay kalbaleb.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Magat vin bises, namwan anmwānet nikanig, o ansinap siwayoub, peinan nituyes gamagal, o nintakavates anbwabwal, o nivnāses tasiyas tayekelesiys, o nilabes tasiyas abes igeg wasigeis, o nawotet babaw bwanabwein, igaw anbweilim sinawanim sinawatan, bweina kutam vāgan tayekelesiys bintakavates manāwen vin.

¹¹ Tage nakwabs tasiyas igaw vinabwats awoum, peinan igaw ninous bibabaw o binumlaves Kelis, mo bivevaws.

¹² Kweiboug ikatouts asilivan waseg Kelis, wankuyeim mo biwidis; kalbaleb asisinap māwan.

¹³ E, adok mo bikatudabs mav, bunatum babaw bikikeipuls, livānen gamag babaw billivans, mamagina nabugmatuws tasiyas, kakat wudous.

¹⁴ Adok nakwab tasiyas vinabwats kadilok bivevaws, bituyes nitsiyas, bintakavates siven. Awoum tayekelesiy nātan beivay ansinap kalbaleb, mo tasiyas nikamliweids bikines, mo biyyageids; awoum.

¹⁵ Adok nakwab mwasanin bo ikalouws, inoyes Seitan inaked.

¹⁶ Kal vin iyekesiys, o taliven nakwabs nisesus, kadiloka bintakavates tasiyas. Awoum wotet avakaein wasigeis tayekelesiys babaw, peinan tayekelesiys bintakavates nakwabs tasiyas naguwāgews.

¹⁷ Kuvnases beibwein tasiyas takalleiwags wasigeis tayekelesiys yakamiy. Tasiyas igguyeimiy Yowbad anilivan waseg, o ikatimlakeimiy sinapun Yowbad, kadiloka kumtakavates beibwein.

¹⁸ Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina,
“Bulumakaw iwotet wit, bweina beikam wit waseg.”

Livan kwayuwein nises,
“Tawwotet, bweina bikow maysan wotet.”

¹⁹ Awoum gamag makava biyateles wasigeis tayekelesiys situwaweaks; awoum. Kukin gamag asteiy o asteitoun bikakins sitovek ansinap kalbaleb, asilivan mound bilivans mo bukuligen vagan biyateles tamwey towen.

²⁰ Kuguyes tasiyas takalbalebs wamtes gamag babaw, gamag babaw mo biwenes sinap kalbaleb.

²¹ Adibakeim yak wamatan Yowbad, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, o wamtes min-libalab tasiyas Yowbad nagamag, kaleiwag siyas nalel let towen waseg tamtakavatein yakoum. Kaleiwag tasiyas kuvkek bimlavag katanok-wan. Awoum teitan gamag kusiwyoub mo son kuyageg; awoum.

²² Awoum nuwanawa bukusek nawotet tayekelesiy teitan vagan bimlavag mamagina misinal; adok bukutagouwaw ansinap kalbaleb nises, gamag mwasanin mo bidokes bukuleb towen ansinap kalbaleb, o bidokeims-vak takalbaleb yakoum. Kuvnas amsinap tatoneim beibwein.

²³ Awoum yevagam mav kumwamoum, tage wayn kakit kumwamoum nuwam peinan, o peinan amler nises wawoum.

²⁴ Gamag mwasanin tawtuis-wan asisinap kalbaleb, mapun nuwanaw bilivatus kalbaleb. Tage mwasanin gamag asisinap kalbaleb ikawumes, tut wanakougaw mo bilivatus kalbaleb.

²⁵ Sinap bwanabwein mawan, babaw gamag bikinbunikes; kukin gog bisowmes, igaw wankuyeim mo bikamat.

6

¹ Tasiyas tawwotet, kukin beitams situwaweaks siwotet waseg, kadiloka bivnases, bikaninaways ages. Kukin gog nag, adok tasiyas watoulan mo biyages datapwalouls o daYowbads waseg.

² O kukin tasiyas situwaweaks biyekelesiys mo bimlavags mamagina tuwsiyas, awoum tasiyas tawwotet bikatudabs peinan situwawek niyakelesiys; awoum. Tage bweina bitoukumsa singay, peinan situwaweaks sisiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw mapuna bisiwyoubus tasiyas situwaweaks.

Kadiloka bukumtibabeits

Kaleiwag tasiyas kuguyes o kukwatimlakay tayekelesiys wasigeis.

³⁻⁵ Kukin kal nakatimlakay kweitan, o bipiyev bwanabwein livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, o bipiyev katimlakay silmanin sinap bwanabwein; mtowen takaypamwein sinap tage nag ikakin sinap tatonen; ansinap igeg peinan sivan kamniman, livan babaw wasigeis. Gamag tasiyas asisinap mawan, singaya takammnimans, bikameiliws, bikavikuns, biyagays, bitilikons; e, tuta babaw mo bikammnimans sisiyas wasigeis, peinan ninous kalbaleb, o peinan ipiyaves sinap mound, idokes kid sinapun tapwaloul biyousis mo bikawes siwliyoug babaw vagan kid bimwasaws.

⁶ Nag gog. Tage tayekelesiys tasiyas tamtibabeits, asisinap bwanabwein, mo bimwasaws kid.

⁷ Peinan nitasaps wadaban pwepway dawliyougs nag; igaw bitalisawes ven towen, nag kweitan youd bitakawes, nag.

⁸ Tage tut nagein, kukin sam kads son adakweims, bweina beitout nanouds.

⁹ Tasiyas gog sives sivavag bibabaw, Seitan biyakwanes mo beikons anasik. Tasiyas ninous nag, beivag asivikeiy vavag kalbaleb waseg. Asivikeiy bikalawages mo biyagages.

¹⁰ Kukin kalisiy sivines siwliyoug bibabaw, mo inoyes ninous silmanin youd babaw singaya kalbaleb. Peinan gamag mwasanin sivines siwliyoug bibabaw mo bipiyaves sinapun Yowbad, o simouvit babaw mo ilivatus.

¹¹ Tage Yowbad angamag yakoum, sinap towen kupiyev. Kuyyokon vagan beivag amsinap didumwal, kamnat, bukusimounid Yowbad waseg, bukusiwayoub, bukukwapatul, bukummanum simwey wasigeis.

¹² Kutawtoun vagan bukunamis beibwein mo bukutakayway; kuyous mwamovam nag beikous, peinan tut kweiboug nukukwamat musimounid wamtes gamag babaw, mo Yowbad ikatigikeim silmanin mwamovam nag beikous.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wamatan Yowbad mtowen tayamouvein youd babaw, o wamatan Yeisuw Kelis, (towen wamatan Ponitiy Paylat livanen Yowbad nilivan bwein), e, wamtes tasiyas asteiy adibakeim yak kuvvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag beibwein; awoum kakit bikabwag. Kadiloka kuvvnas nakaleiwag ee... mo bisap vayuwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Peinan tutan bikadilok Yowbad waseg mo bispuy Yeisuw bimekeids. Takaleiwag bwanabwein, mtowen anmwānet Yowbad, king babaw siking towen, o guyawaw siguyaw; mtowen anmwānet isigeg-wan, naven nag takikines peinan singaya kamnat; kweiboug ta-kweitan gamag bikin magin, o nagein gog ta-kal bikin, naguyaw o natawtoun isigeg-wan. Eimen.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Kudibakes tasiyas guyawaw ven watinow, kulana, “Awoum kwaypamwes sinap yakamiy; awoum bukunnamis waseg mivavag vagan kid bilabeimiy; awoum. Tage kadiloka kunmises Yowbad, towen tavgagein youd babaw vagan bitamwasaws waseg. Kadiloka kusiwayoubs; miwotet bwanabwein bibabaw; kuvvageins mivavag, vagan kid maysan tawtoun igaw mo bukulivatus, towen mwamovamiy mounid-wan.”

²⁰⁻²¹ O Timotiy, towen nukukow, kuvnas beibwein. Livan mwasanin gamag idokes sinap; nag gog, kalbaleb. Awoum. Kulavew! Peinan tasiyas asilivan nag ilatanes, o gamag mwasanin niyousis waseg, mo iyamkwanes sinamis Yowbad waseg.

Yowbad bisiwyoubum yak.

Yey Pawl.

2 TIMOTIY

Wankuyeim Pawl igaw nises wadeil ven yagan Lom, mo ilel Timotiy nalet, sivyuwein inek. Mtowen Pawl ikakin kakita beimat, tage isimounid bwein Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Iguy Timotiy, ilana, “Bweina kutawtoun silmanin Yeisuw nawotet.” Ilelel-vak, ilana, “Sivinag gunawliyoug mwasanin, kukow, kum, kumyakeig.”

Nakabsilamaw

¹⁻² Kalin nuwag natug bwanabwein yakoum Timotiy.

Yey Pawl balel mulet beiw mo kuvin.

Peinan Yowbad nanon waseg yey mawana, livanen Yeisuw Kelis akokew, vagan kid gamag biliganes mo bibanes simwamov. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan.

Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubum, binok nuwes yakoum, vagan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yeisuw livnen bwanabwein

³⁻⁴ Yey singaya akkulul guntovek Yowbad wamatan, singaya tut babaw akaninow aygan, mawan-vak timog, tibug. Aninuweim yak tut babaw mo aninitoug peinam, yam katanok katanok, o boug katanok katanok wasigeis.

Anuway misumkwey nukutaneig nukuvlamweig gog. Yey singaya sivinag bakineim vayuwein mo bamwasaw avakaein.

⁵ Singaya aninuweim peinan nukusimounid bwein Yowbad waseg; mawan-vak tabum kudavin Lowis, wanmugwana isimounid, wankuyeim mo inam Iwnis isimounid, tatounun-vak yakoum. Akakin-wan singaya kusimounids bwein.

⁶ Mapuna adibakeim awoum bukusigan Yowbad nasiwayoub nises waseg yak, nisekeim kweiboug misumkwey yey namag nasen wawoum. Kutoukum vagan nasiwayoub townen-an wanuwan bitawtoun waseg yakoum.

⁷ Yowbad Kululuwan ivagein waseg yakids nag ivag adpwayats, tage tawtoun, siwayoub o kapatul isekeids.

⁸ Bweina bukulivan livanen daGuyaws. Awoum bukumsin. Awoum kumsineig yey, peinan wadeil nases. Yakoum-vak bukugeiguy livanen Kelis mo bigeg abam, tage Yowbad bikimtuweim bukutawtoun mo bukutam waseg.

⁹ Yowbad gog nikayuseids silmanin nawotet, nag peinan adsinaps bwanabwein, nag; tage peinan nikatigikeids, mo isiwyoubuds Yeisuw Kelis waseg, tut kweibouga tonen.

¹⁰ Nasiwayoub bo nikaluweg kweiboug, nagein gog mo ikamat, peinan Takatinabweids bo isap, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, iyakous kanig, mo ikatilow isen mwamovads nag beikous. Livanen Yeisuw inawotet bo mawan.

¹¹ Yowbad bo ikaliwageig, livanen bwanabwein isekeig vagan banoy ven babaw wasigeis, bakatimlakay.

¹² Mapuna gamag iyagageigs, waseg abag igeg; tage nag ivag agumwasin, nag. Peinan bo asimounid townen waseg, mapuna akakin-wan, aveiyag gunawotet townen nisekeig, bo bintakavet mtowen, bisesuna ee... tut wanakougwaw nakaleiwag mo bisap ven watinow waseg.

¹³ Yeisuw Kelis waseg kusimounid, kusiwayoub mo bukulivan mounid, mawan yey agulivan nukuligen. Kadiloka kuyous livan townen beibwein.

¹⁴ Peinan Yowbad kululuwan wanuwas nises, ansinap bo isekeim amsinap yakoum. Livan townen kumtakavet beibwein.

¹⁵ Adok kukwakin-wan tasiyas min-Esiy bo ipiyaveigs, sisiyas tasiyas Pigelus son Emogenes.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sivinag Yowbad binok nuwan Onesipol sen inagamags, peinan tut babaw issiwyoubugs-wan, mo ibwein amnag. Nag imsineig yey nases wadeil; im ven townen Lom iligen bulagag, im ininineiv ee... mo ibaneig.

¹⁸ Igaw yam townen waseg daGuyaws nakaleiwag bisap, sivinag daGuyaws binok nuwan waseg taw townen. Kukwakin-wan inawotet babaw ven Epesos waseg.

2

Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein

¹ Natug, bweina bivakaein Yeisuw Kelis nasiwayoub waseg yakoum, vagan bilabeim mo bukutawtoun yak.

² Livan townen, misumkwey wamtes tasiyas tayekelesiys nakatipel nasekeim, bweina bukwatimlakes tasiyas tatoukums, wankuyeim mo bikatimlakes gamag babaw.

³ Bweina simey yak bigeg abads, peinan Yeisuw Kelis natakanaviy bwanabwein yakids. Awoum kupiyev; bweina kwaptuleim wotet townen waseg.

⁴ Awoum takanaviy bikiywayuw, nakayal wanakatay, nawliyoug wanakimaw. Natovek bo ikabut silmanin naviy, kadiloka bilavew ven wuliyougwan.

⁵ Kutoukum, kuvnas Yeisuw nakaleiwag beibwein. Mawan kawlideiy, kukin kal bitamap, igaw lalan mo biban; tage kukin nag bivnas kawlideiy kaleiwag-nen, bo nag.

⁶ Mawan-vak tabgubag, kukin bitawtoun wanmugwaw bo beikam kan.

⁷ Kuninuway agulivan kabebay townen. Yowbad bilabeim vagan mo bukukwakin youd babaw.

⁸ Kuninuway Deibid tabun, mtowen Yeisuw Kelis, neikit kanig waseg; yey gunak-ageiguy bo mawan.

⁹ Ageiguy livan bwanabwein waseg, mapuna abag singaya igeg. Iyawanis namag vatul tanmunum waseg, mawan takalbaleb tatonen yey; tage ta-mawan biyawanis Yowbad anilivan wanuwads nises, nag.

¹⁰ Mapuna akaptuleig-wan moumouvit waseg, vagan kid balabes Yowbad nagamag tasiyas bo nikatigikes; sivinag kid Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes silmanin sikamnat nag beikous.

¹¹ Livan townen mound-wan; kukin sods Kelis bitakanigs, sods-vak Kelis bitamwamovs.

¹² Kukin bitakaptuleids; mo bitaguyaws sods Kelis. Kukin gog bitakayan, townen mo bikayaneids.

¹³ Kukinegog bitapiyaves, townen-vak bisesuna-wan, peinan ansinap bwanabwein bo ikunek. Ta-mawan bipiyev.

Yeisuw natouwat bwanabwein

¹⁴ Livan townen, kuguyes gamags wasigeis, vagan binuways beibwein. Kudibakes wamatan Yowbad, kulana, "Awoum kwamnimans livan kweitan kweitan wasigeis, awoum. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy; nag. Tage mounda biyagageimiy, mound." "

¹⁵ Kutoukum yak, sinap mound kulivan bwein, vagan Yowbad bikineim, mo beitam waseg yakoum; wankuyeim nag beivag ammwasin, nag.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tage awoum kwamnimans mav, kusinales tasiyas takamnimans peinan asilivan biyagages tatineis, mapuna bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb, mawan gamag bikasipom, kisikis gog biyamweis mo bivakaein ansipom. Mawan tasiyas Aimenay son Piletus, asilivan kalbaleb.

¹⁸ Tasiyas asteiy bo ipiyaves livan mound, peinan asilivan ilansa, "Gamag sikabeikit vayuwein bo ikous. Bo nein-o wankuyeim." Ilivans mawan, gamag mwasanin iliganes, mo ipiyaves sitapwaloul, peinan nag isimounids bwein.

¹⁹ Tage Yowbad nakawutun waseg silmanin tapwaloul mound, anlelel mamagina: "DaGuyaws ikakin kalisiy inagamag."

Kwayuwein lelel mamagina:

"Kukin kalisiy bidokes siGuyaw Yowbad, kadiloka bilavewas asisinap kalbaleb."

²⁰ Bunsiyas bunatum bunuvkaveks wanuwaw, abmavin mwasanin nisesus, wous goulwan, mwasanin gog silib, mwasanin amweilok, mwasanin gog bidapwats; mwasanin silmanin guyawaw, mwasanin gog sim vagan.

²¹ Kukin kal bipiyev sinap gaganen, gamag towen mamagina abmavin silmanin guyawaw; natovek gog mo bikayus taw towen, silmanin inawotet, ikadilokena wotet babaw bwanabweins.

²² Bweina kupiyev sinapun wulat, peinan tawlat yak; tage kunineiv amisinap bwanabwein, simounid, o siwayoub, sona miniwal, simwey tasiyas asisinap kamnat, mo initougs daGuyaws waseg.

²³ Kadiloka kupiyaves kamniman mav, peinan tasiyas billivans mav, mo bikammeiliws, wankuyeim mo bikawpwanaws.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Peinan yakoum daGuyaws natouwat yakoum, awoum kwannimans wasigeis, tage bweina kusiwyoubus gamags, kwatimlakes beibwein, o bukuyamanum wasigeis. Kukin mwasanin bisilbwadeims, bweina kuyamanum wasigeis, vagan bukwatimlakes mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap kalbaleb. Adok igaw Yowbad mo bilabes vagan bipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, mo bikakins sinap moundid. Wankuyeim mo beitout Seitan anasik, bisawls. Peinan Seitan anasik bo ikwanes tasiyas silmanin inawotet tatonen biwteles.

3

¹ Bweina kukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo tut kalbaleb bitalivatus, ven watinow waseg.

²⁻⁵ Peinan gamag mwasanin tatineisina bisiwyoubus, bipwakits silmanin ney, bikayapams sinap, nag beitams kaleiwag waseg, biyyagays, bisiplaves ages timsiyas, o insiyas, nag bikalin nuwes, peinan tadadubs, nag binok nuwes, bivtokays livan, takatiginaneys tasiyas, kapasal nuwes, bipiyaves sinap kamnat. Bo bisilakods, asisinap tatineis nag bipwaloves, bigagasa tatineis, nag sivines Yowbad, sivines kid simwasawa tatineis, tage askakin mamagina tatapwalouls, tage Yowbad natawtoun ipiyaves. Bweina kusinales gamag tasiyas.

⁶⁻⁷ Mwasanin tasiyas bisousiws wanuwan bunatum, silmanin vinay mansiyas asisinap igwey. Nalbalebs nasin, peinan vikeiyan wous ikaliwages; livan babaw binganegs, tage nag bidumwal ninous.

⁸ Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines kid bisilbwades Moses, tasiyas mawan sivines kid bisilbwades sinap moundid; peinan ninous kalbaleb, nag isimounids bwein.

⁹ Gamag tasiyas singaya nuwanaw bisabwans, peinan gamag babaw mo bikakins tasiyas asisinap mamagina balawein. Mawan kweiboug Danis son Damalis sivines bisilbwades Moses, mo gamag babaw ikines asisinap balawein.

Pawl ikaleiwag waseg Timotiy

¹⁰ Gunakatimlakay bo kukwakin, agusinap kukwakin-wan, gunaked kukwakin-wan, peinan asimounid, o akaptuleig, o asiwayoub, atoukum.

¹¹ Bo kukwakin tasiyas niyagageigs, mo abag igeg. Antiyok waseg, o Ikoniyam, o Lisitil. Wunsiyas ven wasigeis, singaya abag igeg, tage daGuyaws mo ikatinabweig mouvit babaw wasigeis.

¹² Magat kalisiy gamag tasiyas sivines asisinap beivag kamnat Yeisuw Kelis waseg, mo bigeg abes, peinan gamag mwasanin biyagages.

¹³ Tage tasiyas takalbalebs sisiyas tasiyas takatidividavs bikatimweis asisinap kalbaleb mwano bivakaein singay, bikatidavis gamags, peinan Seitan bo ikatidavis tasiyas.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yakoum gog amsinap awoum bukuvag mawan tasiyas, tage sinap to nakakatimlakeim kweiboug nukusimounid, kadiloka kutoukum sinap towen waseg. Kukwakin-wan yakamey kweiboug nakakatimlakeim mawan, o yakoum igaw-o wagwadim nukukwakin gog Yowbad inabuk. Kukin livan towen bukuligen, mo bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis, vagan Yowbad bikatinabweim.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bukitab meivek-wan Yowbad anilivan; ikadiloka bitavin mo bikatimlakeids adsinaps kalbaleb waseg yakids, bikidumwaluds mo bitakakins, vagan bitatawtouns sinap didumwal waseg, mo bitayakousis sinap kamnat, o bikadilokeids-wan woteta babaw bwanabwein; mamagina Yowbad angamag yakids.

4

¹⁻² Wantes Yowbad son Yeisuw Kelis kuligen agulivan towen beibwein, peinan Kelis takaleiwag, igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas tasiyas kweiboug nikankanigs, igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bisap, silmanin nakaleiwag. Agulivan mamagina: Bweina bukugeiguy livanen Yowbad. Bweina biseiw nuwam silmanin geiguy tut babaw, takinew tut bwanabwein waseg, o takinew tut kalbaleb waseg. Bweina kugeiguy vagan bisimounids, kuyadumwalus vagan asisinap beibwein, bitawtoun. Bweina kwaptuleim tuta babaw geiguy waseg.

³ Igaw tut wanakougwaw gamag mwasanin mo bipiyaves katimlakay mounid, tage sivines kid ninous tatineis, mogo sivines sitakatimlakay bibabaw vagan bigeiguys mo biliganes tasiyas, bilansa, "Tageiguy towen bwanabwein, sinap to nilivan singaya sivinag."

⁴ Bo biliganes sitakatimlakay tasiyas, mo bipiyaves livan mounid, tage sivines kwaneib, o makava taleiliw binganegs.

⁵ Tage yakoum kutitoukum muwotet waseg. Kukin gog abam bigeg bweina kwaptuleim, bweina kukokew livanen Yeisuw, vagan bukwatimlakes gamag babaw, mo bikadilok muwotet gamag wasigeis.

⁶ Yey gog kakita bo beiweigs, mamagina lun bulukwan yey. Kakita bo balisow ven watinow.

⁷ Singaya bo avatay waseg Seitan, gunawotet bo ikous, peinan tut babaw singaya asimounid waseg Yeisuw Kelis.

⁸ Igaw tut wanakougwaw daGuyaws mo bisekeig agupay, yagan sinap didumwal. DaGuyaws bo ikatineg peinag yey. Igaw mo bikaleiwag bwein wasigeis gamags, o yam towen adapays bisekeids sigwey kalisiy sivines nakabsunap ven watinow.

⁹ Kuyokon vagan nuwanawa bukom.

¹⁰ Peinan Dimas bo ilisaweig, bo ipwakit ven watinow wuliyougwan, ipiyaveig, mo inoun in Tesalonik. Kilisens-vak bo inoun in Galetiy. Titos-vak bo nein Dalimatiy.

¹¹ Amateiyuna nakases, soug Luk. Kudibek Mak, kutok, amiteiy kumeis, peinan guntouwat bwanabwein towen Mak.

¹² Tikikos bo akayeb nein Epesos.

¹³ Agukweim mwaynavakaein kukow kumey, bo alisow ven Tilowas waseg, Kalip-o wanbunatum waseg, kukwawem-vak gunabuk son sinbilibil mwaynatan, singaya inok nuwag sinbilibil towen.

¹⁴ Tawtelein tanmunum mtowen yagan Aleksandel, singaya bo iyagageig mounid, igaw daGuyaws mo bimop ansinap kalbaleb.

¹⁵ Yakoum-vak kuvnaseim, peinan taw towen singaya tasilbwadein dakageiguys.

¹⁶ Tasiyas mina-Lom sivtanoka iyateleigs ikous, tage nag kal ilivan vagan bilabeig, asibabaw-wan aspayat mo ilisaweigs. Awoum geg Yowbad bimop kid asisinap kalbaleb.

¹⁷ Tage Yowbad ilabeig, itoun wadadag ikimtuweig mo atawtoun, ageiguy livanen Yeisuw mo ayakous, vagan gimgilis ven dadub asibabaw-wan mo binages agulivan. Mapuna Yowbad ikatinabweig layon wadon waseg.

¹⁸ Tage Yowbad igaw mo bikatinabweig, kalbaleb babaw wasigeis, mo basiw wanuwan nakaleiwag walbalab. Mapuna bitakavasis Yowbad tut nag beikous. Eimen.

¹⁹ Agulivan siwayoub kudibakes Pilisik son Akwil, sisiyas Onesipol sen inagamags wanbunatum nisesus.

²⁰ Elastit bo alisow, nises ven Kolinit. Tilopim ikatoun bo alisow ven Miletus waseg.

²¹ Kuyokon tut towen nuwanaw bukom, igaw-yay niwal, peinan wuwal anatut, mamagin geg bulbweilim bisilbwadeim ta-mawan bukom. Ewbilis anlivan siwayoub waseg yak. Mawan-vak tasiyas Pudens, Linos, Kilodiy, sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys asibabaw-wan.

²² DaGuyaws bikimtuw kululuwam, mo bukutawtoun. Yowbad bo bisiwyoubumiy.

Yey Pawl.

TITOS

Kweiboug Pawl isek Titos nawotet vāgan bimtakavates tayekelesiys sim Kilit waseg. Mapuna ilel nalet towen vāgan bikakin amāwan bivkek biwotet beibwein pines tayekelesiys tasiyas min-Kilit.

Nakabsilamaw

¹⁻⁴ Kalin nuwag yākoum Titos. Mamagina natug moundid, yākoum, peinan yākoum-vak nukusimounid Yeisuw Kelis waseg. Takatinabweid towen son Taman Yowbad bisiwyoubums vāgan mo beitaw nuwam.

Yey Pawl, Yowbad natouwat, takawein livānen Yeisuw Kelis, yey. Gunwotet silmanin gamag tasiyas Yowbad nikatigikes angamag tatonen. Alilabes tasiyas vāgan bisimounids beibwein o bikakins tapwaloul moundid, mo binmises vāgan bibanes mwamoves nag beikous. Peinan pwamug-o Yowbad nilivnek māwan towen. Yowbad nag biyaweid, nag. Tut gog towen mo ikamat anilivan towen. Takatinabweids Yowbad bo isekeig gunawotet vāgan batoukum waseg anilivan towen, bageiguy angamag wasigeis.

Titos nawotet sim yagan Kilit waseg

⁵⁻⁶ Wotet towen silmanin bo nalisaweim sim Kilit waseg, vāgan bukwambuvis wotet to nitayabweg, o ven katanok katanok waseg kukwaleiwag tayekelesiys wasigeis, kuvtow teitan sitamumug vāgan bimtakavates tasiyas. Kweiboug akatimlakeim asisinap tasiyas tamumugwas tayekelesiys wasigeis. Awoum bivages sinap kalbaleb, awoum biwvosals, kadiloka nitsiyas bisimounids waseg Yowbad; awoum nitsiyas beivag bulges kalbaleb, mamagina takakons o takapidabs tasiyas.

⁷ Tayekelesiys situwāveks Yowbad natouwat tasiyas, kadiloka bivages asisinap beibwein. Awoum bitawlewos kaleiwag. Awoum bikavvikuns. Awoum bimwamoums wiskiy. Awoum bivvatays. Awoum bimapwags youd babaw wasigeis.

⁸ Awoum bipiyaves bwabwal, kadiloka bisiwāyoubs, biyamānums, bikaptules, bidumwal asisinap, bikamnat.

⁹ Kadiloka biyyousis sinapun Yowbad to nitaliganes, vāgan kid bikatimlakes gamag sinap bwanabwein waseg, bilabes; o bitagagays wasigeis tasiyas asilivan kweitan-wan.

¹⁰ Peinan tasiyas tapiyaveins kaleiwag singay babaw, tabugumatuws mwasanin, mwasanin takatidavidavs. Tasiyas-vak tabwabweins momwes gamag singay babaw takapidabs tasiyas.

¹¹ Kadiloka kugidem asilivan. Awoum kweitan sinap bisenas vāgan bimgwayes bunatum babaw gimgilis binoyes ked kalbaleb. Ikatidavis geg mo bikwayes sivavag.

¹² Gum-Kilit teitan, min-Kilit tasiyas sipalopit anilivan mamagina: “Min-Kilit asibabaw tayyaweids, takalbalebs, tabgumats, tagoveks, māwana bulawud tasiyas.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Anilivan towen moundid. Mapuna amlivan tawtoun bukuguyes mo bisimounids bwein daGuyaws waseg. Kadiloka bipiyaves minYudiy sitaleiliw o bipiyaves-vak sikaleiwag tasiyas tapiyaveins sinap.

¹⁵ Toubweins wasigeis youd babaw bwanabwein. Tage tasiyas tapiyaveins Yowbad nakaleiwag asisinap bikibik, nag aveiyag bwein bibanes, peinan ninous bikibik.

¹⁶ Ilansa, “Yakamey kakakin-wan Yowbad,” tage siwotet kweitan, singaya kalbaleb; takapidabs. Ta-māwan biwotets bwein.

2

Kwatimlakes livan bwanabwein waseg

¹ Tage yākoum mukwatimlakay kweitan, sinap bwanabwein silmanin.

² Kuguyes tammwayas awoum bimwamoums mananan. Kadiloka beivag asisinap bwanabwein, sona ninous didumwal. Kadiloka bisimounids bwein Yowbad waseg. Kadiloka bisiwayoubs bwein, o bikaptules.

³⁻⁴ Kuguyes mwamwayas-vak bivnases asisinap tatineis. Awoum biwawal wudous. Awoum tut babaw bimwamoums soup tawtoun, awoum. Kadiloka bikatimlakays sinap bwein, vagan kid tasiyas vinabwats mo bikakins sinap bwein, bivnases simwanas o nitsiyas.

⁵ Kadiloka vinabwats bidumwal ninous, sinap bwanabwein waseg; subwan bipiyaves; kadiloka biwotets bwein, o bisiwayoubs. kadiloka bikanawes simwanas ages. E, kukin bitoukums biwotets bwein, tasiyas watoulan nag biyages Yowbad nakaleiwag, nag.

⁶ Kuguyes tasiyas tabwabwats mawan, vagan ninous bidumwal.

⁷⁻⁸ Yakoum-vak, mukwawotet tatoneim beibwein vagan bukwatimlakes sinap bwanabwein. Kulivan mounid, didumwal; amlivan mo bitawtoun wasigeis tasiyas kalisiy sivines bisenas livan kweitan, mo beivag asimwasin; peinan ta-mawan biyageids tayekelesiys yakids.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kuguyes tasiyas tawteleins situwawek siwotet vagan bikanawes ages youd babaw wasigeis, mo bikalin nuwes tasiyas situwaweks. Awoum bikamnimans sisiyas situwaweks. Awoum bibakews, tage wotet babaw bweina bitoukums waseg, vagan gamag bikines asisinap bwanabwein mo bikavasis Yowbad nakaleiwag, mtowen Takatinabweids.

¹¹⁻¹² Nagein gog bo ikamat Yowbad nasiwayoub vagan bikatinabweids babaw gamag yakids, o bikatimlakeids sinap bwein, mo bitapiyaves sinap kalbaleb son ven watinow vikeiyan, tage bitavnases Yowbad, o bitakaptuleids, adsinaps didumwal waseg.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nagein takayamats tut wanakougwaw mwasaw-nen peinan takatinabweids Yeisuw Kelis igaw mo bisap, mtowen daYowbads tawtoun; bo nitam won tatonen vagan bikatinabweids, bitokeids mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas kalbaleb, bivag kid adsinaps bikamnat angamag tatonen, biseiw nuwads silmanin wotet bwanabwein.

¹⁵ Sinap towen kuguyes. Amlivan tawtoun waseg kukwanes. Awoum gamag mwasanin bipiyaves mukwaleiwag; awoum.

3

Wotet bwanabwein

¹⁻² Kuguyes, kulana, “Kunuways gabman sikaleiwag, kwanawes. Kutams waseg wotet babaw bwanabwein. Awoum kuyagays. Awoum kwamnimans. Tage bweina bukuyamanums. Gamag babaw bukuvnases beibwein.”

³ Kweiboug yakids tadadubs, takapidabs yakids. Idakeds kalbaleb peinan advikeiys nikaliwageids, nitamwasaws sinap kalbaleb waseg. Yam katanok katanok imouvit dabads, peinan gamag mwasanin nikamliweids, o yakids-vak nitakamliwes.

⁴ Tage Yowbad bo inok nuwan yakids, nasiwayoub mo ikamat vagan kid bikatinabweids.

⁵ Ikatinaabweids, nag peinan dawotets didumwal, nag. Misinak ikalin nuwan, mo isiwyoubuds; iwid adsinaps kweiboug, kweivaw nisekeids Kululuwan Bwanabwein waseg.

⁶⁻⁷ E, Yeisuw Kelis nikatinabweids dakalbalebs waseg, Yowbad Kululuwan mo ikatimweis ivakaein wasigeis yakids, vagan bikidumwaluds, nasiwayoub tonen waseg, mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nakabkaleiwag, peinan bo tanmises mwamovads bises bisigeg.

⁸ Livan towen mounid-wan. Sivinag yakoum mutawtoun waseg livan towen kudibakes simwey. Tasiyas nisimounids Yowbad waseg biliganes mo bininuways aw-wotet bwein biwteles. Sinap towen bwanabwein vagan bilabes gamag.

⁹ Awoum kutitakuds mav mo kwamnimans, Moses nakaleiwag livanen, o tammwayas livnes. Awoum bukwatayegs mav. Kamniman tasiyas nag bilabeimiy, nag.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kukin kal sivinan bikamniman mav, kukwan sivtanok o sivay. Magat bikakin matan bo bwein. Kukin gog nag, kupiyev kalbaleb gamag towen, tapiyavein kaleiwag. Tatonena ikakin ansinap kalbaleb.

Kaleiwag mwasanin

¹² Takinew bakayeb Atimas o adok Tukik igaw biwekeim. Biwekeim mo kunuwanaw kum, kumekeig yey ven Nikopol waseg, peinan nanoug mawan bulbeilim waseg bweina basesuna Nikopol.

¹³ Denas son Apolos simwey nukusesus. Mtowen Denas ikakin yatal sinapun. Nuwanaw kutanes tasiyas asteiy bimeis. Awoum aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis tasiyas.

¹⁴ Kwatimlakes dagamags vagan bikakins wotet bwanabwein biwteles, mo bilabes tasiyas kalisiy abes igeg. Awoum bisimavs; awoum.

¹⁵ Tasiyas sigwey nakases asilivan siwayoub waseg yakoum. Amalivan siwayoub wasigeis Yeisuw nagamag tasiyas nisiwyoubuds. Mtowen Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy yakamiy.

Yey Pawl.

PILIMON

Pilimon tayekelesiy teitan, tage natouwat yagan Onesim bo isawl. Mtowen gog Onesim isawl in, mo Pawl iban, ikatimlakay sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtowen Onesim itam Yeisuw nakaleiwag waseg, mo iyekelesiy. Mapuna Pawl ilel Pilimon nalet vagan Onesim bikow, beiyum binek natovek, bisek Pilimon nalet, bivin, mo beilub nuwan. Mata ge bikavikun.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey Pawl, wadeil ases peinan Yeisuw Kelis angamag yey. Soug bwadag Timotiy nakases. Gunalet neiw, kukin. Kalin nuwem yakoum Pilimon, peinan dawotets katanok-wan.

² Kalin nuwem-vak numet Apiy, son Alikip. Taw towen soug yey nakatawtoun Yeisuw nawotet silmanin.

Kalin nuwem tayekelesiys babaw simwey kutitapwalous wambunatum.

³ Tamads Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Pilimon ansinap bwein

⁴⁻⁵ Tut babaw aninuweim-wan, annitoug vagan Yowbad bilabeim. Ikalin nuwag waseg Yowbad, peinan naligen bulagan musiwayoub waseg daGuyaws Yeisuw, o wasigeis natayekelesiys babaw, sona mutoukum pines tasiyas sisiy daGuyaws Yeisuw.

⁶ Anitoug pines simwey, vagan kid bitakayasis amsinap bwein, mo bikakins Yeisuw nasiwayoub avakaen wasigeis yakids.

⁷ Yeisuw angamag amnes singaya ibwein, peinan yakoum bo nukusiwyoubus tasiyas; mapuna yey ikalin nuwag, amwasaw peinan aligen bulagan musiwayoub wasigeis tayekelesiys.

Pawl initoug vagan Pilimon beitam waseg Onesim

⁸⁻⁹ Peinan musiwayoub avakaen, kweitan youd anitoug waseg yak. Kelis waseg bweina bakabtakeim, tage nag bayakeikay waseg yak; bayowal-wan. Yey Pawl tamwey yey, nases wadeil Yeisuw Kelis peinan.

¹⁰ Ayowal waseg yak silmanin natug Onesim. Yey ases wadeil bo avkek natug mtowen, peinan bo isimounid daGuyaws waseg.

¹¹ Kweiboug nag ilabeim bwein; tut gog towen singaya bilabeid bwein.

¹² Bo akayeb mtowen neiyum niwekeim, ikalin nuwag seikwan.

¹³ Sivinag kid bakayus natug towen, atimapum yakoum, peinan ililabeig wadeil nases. O yey nases wadeil peinan takawein livanen Yeisuw yey.

¹⁴ Nag gog, awoum basilponay o bakayus gamag towen; awoum. Adok beivag sivinam mutouwat towen; awoum basimkineim vagan sinap to bwein bukuvag; tage tatoneim-wan bukutam, bo bwein.

¹⁵ Adok tut kadiyakus waseg niyamkwaneim mutouwat towen, vagan beiyum biwekeim mo bisesun bisigeg mugwamag bwanabwein towen.

¹⁶ E, mutouwat towen bo imlavag bwadam, peinan isimounid Yeisuw waseg. Yey-vak apwakit waseg taw towen; tage yakoum-vak kadiloka bukupwakit peinan bwadam tatoneim. Bo iyekelesiy, mo imlavag bwadam-vak daGuyaws waseg.

¹⁷ Kukin bweina bawekeim ambwabwal yey, kadiloka kutam waseg mtowen, peinan mawana yey.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kukin aveiyag nises niyageg nanoum waseg, igaw yey mo bamop. O kukin aveiyag nibakew waseg yak, igaw yey mo bamop-vak.

Yey Pawl wanamag nalel, "Igaw bamop mo bikadilok."

Adok awoum batalay waseg yak, kululuwam silmanin, peinan kweiboug nakatimlakeim Kelis wayagan mo nukuyekelesiy.

²⁰ E, veiyoug yak, bweina bukwanow aygag, bukusiwyoub mtowen Onesim, daGuyaws Kelis yagan waseg, mo beitout nanoug.

²¹ Mulet towen nalel neiw. Akakin-wan bo bukwanow aygag, tage mo bukwatimweis musiwayoub bivakaein.

²² Youd kweitan-vak balivan waseg yak. Mukwanitoug waseg Yowbad, adok mo bilikugs, baw; sivinag abag kwatineg wambunatum peinag yey.

²³ Epapil soug yey nakases wadeil, Yeisuw Kelis nawotet peinan; mtowen ikalin nuwan waseg yakoum. Anilivan mawan.

²⁴ Mawan-vak tasiyas sigwey nakawwotet, Mak, Alistak, Dimas, Luk.

²⁵ DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bisiwyoub kululuwam yakoum.
Yey Pawl.

MIN-IBLIW

Nag takakins kal nilel let townen, pines min-Yudiy tasiyas nisimounids waseg Yeisuw Kelis. Let townen wanuwan ikatimlakay vagan bikakins Yeisuw Kelis nakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow min-Yudiy sikaleiwag kweiboug. Ilana, “Kadiloka bitatoukums, tasimounids Yeisuw waseg, vagan Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan yakids.”

Yowbad natun tatonen

¹ Kweiboug, tut babaw, ked kweitan kweitan waseg, Yowbad anilivan isekes tammwayas. Anilivan bo isekes tasiyas palopits mo ikatpeles, isekes tammwayas.

² Tage nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, anilivan bo isekeids Natun waseg. Bo isek Natun youd babaw nisesus, mamagina nakiyay tatonen. O tut kweiboug, Natun ileb Taman, mo ibun ven watinow.

³ Natun mititeilin ivag mamagina Yowbad yakawanan, peinan askakin katanok-wan. Anilivan tawtoun waseg bo ikimtuwes youd babaw ven watinow o walbalab, vagan biwotets bwein. Bo iwid adsinaps kalbaleb ikous, mo isin Yowbad wanakatay walbalab.

⁴ E, Natun yagan imug; min-libalab asibabaw yiges ikuyeim. Natawtoun-vak bo imug wasigeis tasiyas min-libalab.

⁵ Yowbad nag teitan gum-libalab bidibek mamagina:

“Yak Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug”; nag.

Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan. Kweitan-vak Yowbad anilivan, idibek Deibid mamagina:

“Yey bamlavag Taman tonen; mtowen yey Natug.”

⁶ Kwatounun livan, misiyamun nisen Natun kunutaw ven watinow waseg, ilivan mamagina:

“Meiveks-wan min-libalab bweina bikululs wamatan.”

⁷ Livanen tasiyas Yowbad natakayobs ilivan mamagina:

“Bo ivages tasiyas natakayobs mamagina yag; o natouwat tasiyas ivages mamagina mayen kov.”

⁸⁻⁹ Tage livanen Natun nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“O Yowbad, mukwaleiwag nag beikous.

O mukwaleiwag didumwal, bwanabwein.

Ivag sivinam sinap didumwal; sinap kaydodog kupiyev.

Mapuna Yowbad bo nisekeim mumwasaw singay.

Waseg nukwalisawes simwey.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Kweitan livan-vak mamagina:

“Guyaw yakoum, wankougwana nukusein ven watinow;

o libalab mukwabwabub yakoum.

Youd tasiyas igaw bipsapwas beikous,

tage yak bukusesun-wan.

Mawana kweim kweiboug bisigsagob,

mo bukwatpum bukwatlow mawana kweim tonen;

tage yak bukusesuna, bukusigeg.

Ambweilim nag beikous.”

¹³ Nag teitan gum-libalab idibek mamagina:

“Kusin wagunkatay mo bavag mukwaleiwag wasigeis tasiyas nikamliweims yakoum.

E, mo bmlavags mamagina mukwabtatet tasiyas.”

Nag. Misinaka Natun tatonen idibek mawan.

¹⁴ Peinan min-libalab mamagina kalisiy kululuwes tasiyas. Yowbad ikayyabes kid bim-takavateids gamag mwasanin yakids, kalisiy wasigeis yakids Yowbad mo bikatinabwes.

2

Yowbad nakatuneib

¹ Kadiloka bitaliganes bwein livan towen nisekeids. Awoum ge biyatuwen beikous.

² Kweiboug Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asilivan moundid, o gamag mwasanin isiplaves ages bo imop asisinap kalbaleb.

³⁻⁴ Yakids mawan. Bitapiyaves Yowbad nakatuneib bwanabwein, mo singay bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Nag binok nuwan yakids, nag.

DaGuyaws wanmugwana nikamtel nakatuneib towen. Tasiyas niliganes aygan wankuyeim mo ikatimlakeids yakids.

Yowbad-vak ikatimlakeids sinap towen moundid, peinan naman mulin nivag, singaya tawtoun nawotet kweitan kweitan; o peinan Kululuwan Town Bwanabwein bo ilabeids, isekeids adsinaps kweitan kweitan, sivanan mawana nanon towen.

Adtamumugs

⁵ Ven towen nitalivan igaw bitaban, Yowbad nag isekes min-libalab sikaleiwag vagan bikaliwages ven towen, nag.

⁶ Bo isek Natun nakaleiwag towen. Livanen gamag Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“E Yowbad, adok nag bukunuway gamag,
o adok nag bukumtakavet gimgilitoun towen.

⁷ Mukwaleiwag waseg, mo ibus gamag towen tut kayakus,
Min-libalab wanakaew, towen watinow,
Mo kusek nakaleiwag avakaen son yakawanan avakaen,

⁸ E, bo ikaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw.”

Bo isek gamag nakaleiwag wasigeis youd babaw. Nag kweitan bikabwag. Tut gog towen nag bitakaliwages youd babaw. Igaw.

⁹ Tage takines Yeisuw tut kayakus ibus im watinow, min-libalab wanakaew. Mo ikow nakaleiwag avakaen son yakawanan avakaen, peinan moumouvit ilivet, waseg imat, isimkwen kanig mouvit peinads yakids. E, Yowbad nasiwayoub mawan.

¹⁰ Town boibun youd babaw silmanin nawotet tatonen. E, sivanan babaw nitun beisiws mititeilin waseg. Kadilok-wan adtamumugs bilivet moumouvit vagan bikatinabweids, vagan biyakous ansinap bwanabwein meivek-wan. Yowbad nakaleiwag mawan.

¹¹⁻¹² Adtamumugs bo ivageids adsinaps ibwein, Town inakabsilamaw Yowbad. Yakids-vak dakabsilamaws Yowbad. Mapuna idokeids budan yakids. Nag ivag anmwasin wasigeis yakids, peinan idibek Yowbad, ilivan mamagina:

“Bageiguy wasigeis budag; yagam yak waseg.

Mugwamag babaw bikatuyouns bimeis, bisiwunigs;
yey wanuwein mo bakavasim.”

¹³ Anilivan kwayuwein:

“Basimounid waseg towen.”

Kwatounun:

“Yey-aya sigwey budag tasiyas Yowbad nisekeig.”

¹⁴ Yeisuw budan yakids, peinan bo imlavag mawana yakids, won waseg, son buyavin, mawana yakids, vagan bikanig mo bigulek Seitan. E, Seitan son inakaleiwag bo igulek-vak. Seitan nakaleiwag silmanin kanig bo ikous.

¹⁵ Peinan bo tawenes kanig, mamagina iyawanids tasesus bweilim babaw, mo ilikuds, ikatinabweids.

¹⁶ Nag ikatinabwes min-libalab, nag.

“Bilabeids, Ebelam delen yakids.”

¹⁷ Kadiloka bmlavag gamag mawana budan yakids, mo imlavag tanuwgwes-lun sitovek, inok nuwan yakids, o itoukum waseg Yowbad nawotet, mamagina iluns son Yowbad o iwid adsinaps kalbaleb, mo Yowbad ikalin nuwan yakids.

¹⁸ Ven watinow Yeisuw aban igeg, Seitan iyakwen, bo nag; mapuna ikadilok bilabeids yakids, avei-tut Seitan biyakwaneids.

3

Yeisuw bo ilisow Moses

¹ E sigwey, Yowbad inagamag yakamiy o yey; peinan bo idaweids yakids silmanin libalab. Kadiloka taninuways mtowen Yeisuw, peinan Yowbad nikayeb neim, mamagina tanuwagan lun, datapwalouls waseg.

² Mawan Moses kweiboug itoukum Yowbad inabunatum waseg, e, Yeisuw-vak mawan, itoukum inawotet to Yowbad nisek.

³ Moses yakawanan kalamwey-nen, tage Yeisuw yakawanan singay avakaein, mawana yakawanan tawtelein bunatum. Tage bunatum yakawanan kalamwey kakit, mawan Moses yakawanan.

⁴ (Bunatum katanok katanok tawteleins nisesus, tage tawtelein youd babaw Yowbad.)

⁵ Yowbad nabunatum waseg, natouwat Moses kweiboug itoukum nawotet babaw waseg, mamagina takatimlakay, ilana, "Igaw Yowbad mo bikaleiwag mawan, mawan."

⁶ Tage Kelis, inabunatum waseg, bo itoukum mamagina Natun. Yakids inabunatum yakids; magat bitakapwapouts silmanin youd siyas bwanabwein nilivnek.

Yowbad inagamag yakids bo bitayeiwas

⁷ E, kuninuways Kululuwan Bwanabwein ilivan mamagina:

"Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuligen aygan,

⁸ Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy mawana tasiyas kweiboug niyakwaneigs wanawoud, mo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag.

⁹ Peinan timmiyas iyakwaneigs, o ikines gunawotet tawtoun, bweilim sinawavas waseg.

¹⁰ Tage gamag tasiyas bo ivasiganigs, mo alana, "Tut babaw itapleileiys mav. Nag ikakins gunaked."

¹¹ Kapasal nuwag, mo akawtunes, alana, "Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws gunakabyeiwas waseg, nag."

¹² O sigwey, kuvnases amisinap beibwein. Awoum beivag ninoumiy kalbaleb, waseg bukupiyaves Tamwamov towen Yowbad, mo bukukwalouws waseg.

¹³ E, tut nagein, bweina kuggeiguys simsimiyas wasigeis yam katanok katanok, mata ge sinap kalbaleb bikatidavimiy mo bikeikay ninoumiy.

¹⁴ Mounid bitamsamwas Kelis waseg. Magat bitavvaluts idanamis waseg, mawana wanmugwana nitanmises. Kukin gog nag, bo bitadeivs.

¹⁵ Livanen nises mamagina:

"Nagein gog, avei-tut bukuliganes aygan, awoum bikeikay ninoumiy, mawana tasiyas kweiboug nipyaves Yowbad."

¹⁶ Kuninuways tasiyas nivasiganis Yowbad, peinan ipiyaves aygan, mtasiyas Moses nitokes ilisawes Yidipt, mo inounas siney.

¹⁷ Bo ivasiganis Yowbad sinawavas bweilim, mtasiyas takalbalebs; mo ikankanigs wanawoud.

¹⁸ E, Yowbad bo isek anilivan mounid mamagina:

"Nag baspuyeimiy wamikabyeiwas waseg, nag."

Anilivan mawan, peinan singaya ikapidabs waseg.

¹⁹ E, taninuways. Tasiyas nag kadilok beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, peinan nag isimounids.

4

¹ Kadiloka bitagoulus Yowbad. Anilivan nises waseg bitasiws dakabyeiwas waseg. Awoum biyamkwaneimiy mwasanin yakamiy.

² Anilivan bwanabwein bo isekeids mawana tasiyas. Tasiyas bo ikatiliganes, tage anilivan nag ilabes, peinan nag isimounids waseg.

³⁻⁴ Yakids gog nitasimounids waseg Yowbad bo bitasiws idakabyeiwas waseg. Tasiyas nag. Anilivan silmanin tasiyas kweiboug mamagina:

"Kapasal nuwag, atabudabod, alana, "Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, nag."

Kweiboug Yowbad ibun ven babaw ikous, mo iyakous nawotet townen. E, livanen nises mamagina:

“Yam kweinim katanok, Yowbad nawotet bo ikous, kwayuwein yam mo iyeiwas.”

⁵⁻⁶ Taninuways livan townen:

“Tasiyas nag beisiws sikabyeiwas waseg, nag.”

Gamag mwasanin beisiws waseg, tasiyas nag. Peinan nikatiliganes anilivan bwanabwein, tage nag isimounids.

⁷ E, kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik kweitan yam. Bweilim babaw wankuyeim mo ikatipel ansinap isek Deibid, ilivan mawan:

“Nagein gog, avei-tut igaw bukuliganes aygan, Awoum bikeikay ninoumiy.”

⁸ Kukin Yosuw bisekes sikabyeiwas, wankuyeim Yowbad nag bikatigik kweitan yam. Tage Yosuw nag isekes, nag.

⁹ E, dakabyeiwas igaw nises waseg Yowbad, mamagina Sabat, inagamag igaw mo beisiws waseg.

¹⁰ Kukin bitasiws mo bitayeiwas dawotets waseg, mawan Yowbad kweiboug niyeiwas inawotet waseg.

¹¹ Kadiloka bitatoukums vagan bitasiws waseg. Awoum teitan bisiplew aygan mo bikalouw mawana tasiyas kweiboug.

¹² E, Yowbad Tamwamov anilivan tawtown, singay kakat. Tage seis babeit; Yowbad anilivan kakat, peinan ibas wanuwads, itavid adtuvas waseg, kululuwad son mwamovad bein palatan, kaleivid son tatuwad bein palatan, o ikakina dakanuways, aveiyag sivinads.

¹³ Nag kadilok aveiyag bitasowm wamatan. Adsinsaps babaw bo ikinbunik, datakaleiwags townen.

Yeisuw mamagina lun tanuwagan avakaein

¹⁴ Datoveks mamagina lun tanuwagan, Yowbad Natun, Yeisuw, bo nein walbalab peinads, kadiloka bitatoukums datapwalouls waseg, silmanin mtowen.

¹⁵ Tanuwgwes lun mwasanin nag inok nuwes yakids adsinsaps igwey. Tage Yeisuw ikakin abads, ikakin-vak adsinsaps ven watinow. Kweiboug ven watinow, Seitan bo iyakwen Yeisuw nakabiyokon babaw waseg, mawan iyakwaneids yakids. Seitan iyyokon bo nag. Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb.

¹⁶ Mapuna takapwapouts bitanekes datakaleiwags Yeisuw mo bisiwyoubuds. E, avei-tut abads bigeg mo binok nuwan yakids, vagan bilabeids.

5

¹ Gamag yakids, tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns ikawes siwotet peinads gamag yakids, mamagina dasiwayoubs ikawes, isekes Yowbad, waseg bitaluns; peinan adsinsaps kalbaleb.

² Tasiyas tanuwgwes idaluns bikagmanums wasigeis tasiyas toubols sisiyas tasiyas talasisulins ked, peinan tanuwgwes idaluns igwey asisinap tatineis.

³ E, peinan tougweys, tanuwgwes lun tasiyas, o asisinap kalbaleb, kadiloka bilineiluns waseg Yowbad; o bilineiluns waseg Yowbad pines babaw gamag.

⁴ Tanuwagan lun nag tonena bikow nawotet townen, nag. Peinan Yowbad bidow silmanin wotet townen. Mawan kweiboug Elon nidow.

⁵ Kelis-vak nag tatonen iyamwen vagan bmlavag tanuwagan lun, nag. Yowbad gog bo isek nawotet townen. Anilivan mamagina:

“Yakoum Natug, nagein bo kumlavag Natug.”

⁶ Kweitan-vak anilivan mamagina:

“Bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yakoum, mawan tanuwagan lun townen Melkasidek.”

⁷ Misiyamun Yeisuw imlavag gimgeilin ven watinow, mo ininitoug igilagel Yowbad waseg, iwkuwak ivvalam. Sivanan kid Yowbad bikatinob kanig waseg. Yowbad mo iligen, peinan Natun bo igoul.

⁸ Townen Yowbad Natun, tage gamag iyagages, ikanow aygan Taman, mo ikakin ked townen keikay.

⁹ E, youd babaw waseg ikanaway Taman aygan, mo imlavag takatinabweids yakids. Kukin bitakanawes aygan townen bo bitasesus bwein, tasigagas.

¹⁰ Peinan Yowbad bo isek nawotet tanuwagan lun, mawan Melkisedek kweiboug.

Awoum bitapiyaves livanen Yowbad

¹¹ Sinap townen livanen avakaein badibakeimiy, tage keikay, peinan ikawegweis woumiy.

¹² Tut townen waseg kadiloka bukumtakavates gamag mwasanin. Nag gog. Singay tatagouwaw yakamiy. Kadiloka bakakamtilakeimiy vayuwein mo bukukwakins silawun Yowbad anilivan. Igawa kumwamoums sus. Ta-mawan kan bukukwams.

¹³ Yakamiy kususus mawan tasiyas apwaw. Nag kukwakins livanen sinap didumwal.

¹⁴ Igaw bukukwukwakaesins mo bukukwams kan, mamagina amisinap bimatuw, ni-noumiy biwotet, mo bukukwakins aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

6

¹⁻² Livanen Kelis nukuliganes kweiboug, adok kukwakins; sivinag bitalisawes, bisiw; mo bitaninuways sinap mamatuw Kelis waseg. Sinapun Kelis kakolan-nen awoum bitawgawos bitakelays vayuwein. Kakolan bunatum mamagina: bitapiyev kweiboug sinap kalbaleb, bitasimounid waseg Yowbad, bitakakin sinapun kakay silmanin sinap kweivaw, o datuwaveks nimes bisenas wawoud, o livanen bitakanigs mo bitakits vayuwein, o mapun sinap kalbaleb mamuyuan nag beikous.

³ E, kukin Yowbad nanon mawan, mo bitalisawes sinap tasiyas, taninuways sinap mamatuw.

⁴⁻⁶ Kalisiy sivatan bikamnat ninous, bikamkwanes libalab anagin, bisimkwanes Kululuwan Bwanabwein, o Yowbad anilivan biliganes, bidokes bwein, o bikakinsa Yowbad nakaleiwag nimimeim son natawtoun; wankuyeim mo bipiyaves, ta-mawan bitaguyes tasiyas vagan bikanavin vayuwein ninous. Peinan tatineisa iweiy Yowbad Natun waklos, ikasigumis.

⁷ Kuninuways pwepway. Tut babaw iksikweis isiw wanuwan pwepway, isob kaeis tasiyas nisapwes; mo Yowbad bikalin nuwan waseg.

⁸ Kukin gog awuyow beisob son douidiw, bo bigak. Kakita biyageg pwepway townen; o awuyow bigob kov, peinan awuyow bo ikalawt.

⁹ Kalin nuwag yakamiy. Agulivan tawtoun; tage adok yakamiy amisinap bwein, mapun Yowbad mo bikatinabweimiy.

¹⁰ Inakaleiwag bwein. Nag binumlev miwotet bwein, o misiwayoub silmanin Yowbad, peinan nukulabes tasiyas tayakelesiys, o igawa nukuvvages mawan.

¹¹ Sivinag bukutoukums mawan, tatanok tatanok yakamiy, aveiyag nukunmises mo tut babaw bukubbanes minamis anagin.

¹² Awoum bukugweys yakamiy tage kukwawes amasinap, mamagina bukusimounids o bukuptuleimiy mawana yakamey, mo bitabanes anagin townen Yowbad nilivnek.

Yowbad bo ilivnek

¹³ Kweiboug Yowbad anilivan tonen nilivnek, isek Ebelam, itabudaboda yagan tatonen waseg, peinan tavakaein tonen, ilivan mamagina:

¹⁴ "Mounid bo balabeim, bakatimweis mubod bibabaw."

¹⁵ Wankuyeim Ebelam ikaptulena oko mo iban anagin livan townen.

¹⁶ Gamag yakids tatabudabods waseg yagan townen tamumug, o kukin bitakamnimans, teitan gamag mo bitabudabod vagan anilivan bikamounid.

¹⁷ Yowbad mawan, sivinan bikamtilakeids anilivan mounid aveiyag igaw mo bisekeids, o peinan nag beivag nanon kweitan, mapun bo itabudabod.

¹⁸ E, mo takakins akweiy youd bisesuna bisigeg. Ta-mawan Yowbad biyaweid waseg, anilivan son tabudabod. Mapun bitanmises bwein anilivan waseg. Yakids nitasawls

silmanin Yowbad bikatinabweids. Mapuna tatawtouns vāgan bitayousis youd townen nisen wamatads o tanamis waseg.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Danamis townen māwana kululuwads analon, moumouvit, tawtown. Waseg ikaliyow kweim townen nisilbwed palakakit Yowbad nabunatum tatonen. Bunatum townen Yeisuw bo iginisiw, nimug peinads, inek Yowbad. Bo imlavag tanuwagan lun vāgan bisesuna bisigeg, māwan Melkisedek kweiboug.

7

Melkisedek tanuwagan-lun

¹ Townen Melkisedek, min-Salem siking, tanuwagan lun Yowbad waseg. Melkisedek kweiboug ilivet Ebelam neiyum neim naviy waseg. Ebelam bo iwaweis king babaw ikous, mo ilouvats son Melkisedek. Melkisedek isek anilivan bwanabwein waseg Ebelam.

² Ebelam mo ilog nawliyoug sinawatan lag. Kalgutan isek mtowen Melkisedek. Melkisedek inawotet avakaen, sinap didumwal guyawun, takativin yagan bein aga-Muyuw waseg, “Sinap didumwal.” Kwayuwein inawotet guyaw townen mamagina niwal, peinan naven yagan Salem, bitaktivin bein aga-Muyuw, “Niwal.”

³ Nag ivag taman o inan o delen, nag. Mwamovan tonen, nag ivag nakabsilamaw o nakabiyokous, tage māwana Yowbad Natun, bo isigeg tanuwagan lun mtowen.

⁴ Singay guyaw avakaen townen, mapuna tabuds Ebelam bo ilog nawliyoug nikwey naviy wanuwān, ilog sinawatan; kalgutan isek mtowen Melkisedek.

⁵ Tasiyas gog Livay tibun, siwotet-vak tanuwgwes lun, o sikaleiwag nises. Peinan gamag yakids talagus dawliyougs sinawatan, kalgutan tasekes Livay tibun. Tasiyas o yakids katanoka dal, peinan tabuds anmwānet Ebelam.

⁶ To go Melkisedek delen kweitan, tage Ebelam isek nawliyoug kalgutan. Ikous, Melkisedek mo isek anilivan bwanabwein waseg Ebelam. Mtownen Ebelam Yowbad nilivnek nasiwayoub waseg.

⁷ Kal imug? mtowen tallivan? o adok mtowen nisek anilivan bwanabwein waseg? Mounid tallivan imug. Mapuna takakins Melkisedek naguyaw waseg ikalisow Ebelam naguyaw.

⁸ Tut townen dawliyougs talagus sinawatan mo kalgutan tasekes gamag tasiyas tanuwgwes lun, tage mitiyāmun townen kalgutan bo ikow mtowen Melkisedek, nilivanes mtowen tamwamov. Tut townen tanuwgwes lun imtamats, tage mtowen tamwamov.

⁹⁻¹⁰ E, nagein tasekes kalgutan mo ikawes tasiyas Livay tibun, tage mitiyāmun townen Livay tabun Ebelam bo isek kalgutan mo ikow Melkisedek, mamagina Livay isek Melkisedek waseg, peinan igaw tabun Ebelam wāwon nises.

¹¹ Tasiyas Livay tibun ikatimlakes min-Yisleil mo ikakins Yowbad nakaleiwag, tage nag ikidumwal asinap biyakous. Peinan ikābwag sikaleiwag tasiyas, kadiloka teivaw teitan lun tanuwagan beim mo bikidumwāluds. Tanuwagan lun townen māwana Melkisedek, nag māwan Elon siney tibun.

¹² Kukin bikatilow tanuwagan lun, kadiloka bikatilow-vak kaleiwag, kweivaw bisen.

¹³ Kweivaw tanuwagan lun anakum kweitan, Yud. Kweiboug nag ivag tanuwagan lun kum Yud waseg.

¹⁴ Mounid takakins daGuyaws anakum Yud. Mtownen kweivaw tanuwagan lun. Kweiboug Moses nag ikaluweg min-Yudiy siwotet mamagina tanuwgwes lun, nag.

¹⁵ Bo ikamnat, mo takakins kweivaw tanuwagan lun, mamagina Melkisedek. Mtownen Yeisuw.

¹⁶ Yeisuw nag imlavag tanuwagan lun peinan inaven o delen tanuwgwes lun, nag. Yeisuw mwamovan nag beikous; waseg bo ikadilok wotet townen.

¹⁷ Livānen Yeisuw nises mamagina:
 “Yak bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yakoum,
 māwan tanuwagan lun mtowen Melkisedek.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kweiboug kaleiwag bo isem peinan igwey, o peinan Moses nakaleiwag nag kadilok bikidumwāluds. Tage kweivaw kaleiwag waseg mo bitanmises Yowbad beibwein mo bitasineikiks bitanekes Yowbad.

²⁰ Yowbad bo itabudabod waseg nakaleiwag towen.

²¹ Nag itabudabod wasigeis tanuwgwes lun tasiyas kweiboug, tage itabudabod waseg Yeisuw mamagina:

“DaGuyaws bo itabudabod. Nanon nag bikanavin, nag. Peinan yak bukusigeg tanuwagan lun yakoum.”

²² Mapuna takakins mound, Yeisuw inakaleiwag kweivaw bo ilisow kaleiwag kweiboug.

²³ Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun singay babaw. Imtāmats. Ta-māwan bisesus bisigagays.

²⁴ Tage Yeisuw tanuwagan lun nag beikous, peinan bises bisigeg.

²⁵ Mapun Yeisuw tut nag beikous ikadiloka bikatinabweids yakids kalisiy tanmiseins mtowen, mo bitanekes Yowbad. Peinan tut babaw nises tantougin Yowbad peinads yakids.

²⁶ Townen bo ikadilok tanuwagan lun peinads. Ansinap kamnat, bwanabwein, gimagim. Nag māwan takalbalebs yakids. Yowbad bo iyamwen in walbālab.

²⁷ Kweiboug tanuwgwes lun bo iwaweiys lun bulukwan yam katanok katanok, peinan asisinap tatineis kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag asisinap kalbaleb. Yeisuw gog sivtanoka itam won tatonen, mo iweiys lun bulukwan towen. Bo misinak.

²⁸ Moses nakaleiwag waseg, tanuwgwes lun tougweys gamags. Tage wankuyeim Yowbad itabudabod, mo ikaluweg Natun, imlavag tanuwagan lun, ansinap kamnat tut nag beikous.

8

Kweivaw kaleiwag

¹⁻² Silawun agulivan māwan: Tanuwagan lun avakaein datoveks Yeisuw nisin Yowbad nakabkaleiwag wanakatay walbālab; iwwotet Yowbad nabunatum mound waseg. Gamag nag iwlules; Yowbad niwlul.

³ Tanuwgwes lun babaw siwotet isiwayoubs o iluns waseg Yowbad. Townen-vak, kadiloka kweitan youd bisek Yowbad.

⁴ Kukin bises ven watinow, gamag nag bisekes nawotet mamagina tanuwagan lun; peinan tanuwgwes lun nisesus, igawa ivvaluts Moses nakaleiwag waseg.

⁵ Tasiyas sibunatum mamagina Yowbad nabunatum walbālab, peinan itakayasis. Kweiboug Moses sivanan biwlul kid Yowbad nabunatum, Yowbad mo idibek, ilana, “Kadiloka kuvakaes youd babaw māwan magin ankakin towen nakatimlakeim wakoy.”

⁶ Tage Kelis nakaleiwag bo ilisow Moses nakaleiwag. O nawotet-vak, ilisow tasiyas siwotet. Peinan sinap towen Yowbad nilivnek, singaya imug.

⁷ Kukin nag kweitan abkalouw bises waseg kaleiwag kweiboug, nag beivag sivanan kwayuwein.

⁸ Tage bo ikakin-wan asisinap bo ikābwag, ilana:

“MiGuyaw yey agulivan māwan:

Igaw tut wanakougwaw mo basek kweivaw kaleiwag wasigeis min-Yisleil sisiy min-Yud.

⁹ Nag māwan kaleiwag towen nasekes tibsias, misumkwey natokes, namgwayes, mo ilisawes Yidipt.

Tage bo ipiyaves gunakaleiwag towen, mapuna akamgwayes.”

Yowbad anilivan māwan.

¹⁰ E, ilana,

“Tut towen beikous mo basekes min-Yisleil sikaleiwag kweivaw.

Gunakaleiwag basein waninous o balel wakates mo bamlavag siYowbad, o tasiyas gungamag.

¹¹ Nag bikamtilakes sisiyas o budisiyas bilansa, ‘Kadiloka kukwakins Yowbad,’ nag. Peinan asibabaw bikakinsa yey Yowbad.

Tasiyas toul sisiyas guyawaw bikakinsa yey.

¹² Asisinap kalbaleb waseg bo binok nuwag, banumlev, mo beikous.”

¹³ Livanen kaleiwag kweivaw bo isek, mapuna ipiyev kweiboug kaleiwag. Kaleiwag kweiboug inawotet bo ikous. Kakita bikanig.

9

Buntuman tapwəloul

¹ Kweiboug kaleiwag waseg livanen tapwəloul kweitan kweitan, son livanen buntuman tapwəloul ven watinow.

² Bunatum kweim-wan waseg niwlules, maynatan watoulan, mwayniyuwein wanuwan isilbwed bunkakit. Bunvakaen gog abwodam wadadan teibol kweitan. Teibol waseg nisenas bled wamatan Yowbad. Bunatum towen yagan ‘Bunatum Bwaboum.’

³ Mwayniyuwein kweim isilbwed buniyuwen bunatum yagan ‘Singay Bwaboum.’

⁴ Wanuwan bunatum towen abeilun won goul-wan nises, waseg igabus gewuw, manisin singay bwein. Yowbad nadidawag, nises bunatum towen, goul watoulan palanim palatanok isumweilisa ikous. Wanuwan nadidawag towen Yowbad nakaleiwag nilil dakul waseg, son mana mwasanin wanuwan abmavin. Abmavin gog towen goul-wan, son Elon nakaytuk, kweiboug niyasus yageivein.

⁵ Wakunuwatan didawag towen mamagina anelos askakin kamnat, ingwanis didawag. Bunatum livanen nag kadilok bitalivan bitayakous tut towen.

⁶ Youd tasiyas ikatinages ikous, tasiyas tanuwgwes lun mo isousiws Bunatum Bwaboum iwwotets.

⁷ Tage buniyuwen bunatum misinaka tanuwgwes lun sitovek, bweilim katanok katanok mo sivtanok beisiw. Tutan beisiw mo bikow buyav, beisiw. Mo beilun Yowbad waseg peinan ansinap kalbaleb, o pines babaw gamag.

⁸ Bunatum towen waseg Yowbad Kululuwan ikatimlakeids sinap kweitan. Igaw Bunatum Bwaboum nises, ta-mawan bitasiw wanuwan Bunatum Singay Bwaboum.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Taninuways kabebay, waseg bunatum towen silmanin gudwouwaws yakids. Kaleiwag kweiboug o bunatum kweiboug waseg isiwyoubus Yowbad o iluns waseg Yowbad, tage nag kadilok bikidumwal ninous tasiyas sitapwəloul mawan. Misinaka bikambuvisis asisinap aveiyag igeg waseg kan bwaboum o soup bwaboum, o kəkay sinapun, o wouds kaleiwag-nen. Kaleiwag tasiyas kweiboug nisenas, nisesus ee... tutan bikatilow sinap, mo isen kweivaw.

¹¹⁻¹² Peinan Kelis bo isap, mtowen tanuwagan lun silmanin damwasaws tut towen. E, datapwəlouls buntuman, gamag mwasanin nag iwlules ven watinow, tage singay avakaen, bwanabwein. Kelis bo isiw bunawen Bunatum Bwaboum, sivtanok neisiw bo misinak; bo ikow buyavin tatonen. Nag buyvis mansiyas bulumakaw nitun o mansiyas gout. Tage ikow buyavin tatonen, waseg iyamiyis kululuwads, vagan tut babaw bitasesus bwein.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Kukin woud bikibik peinan takabkwen aveiyag bwaboum, igaw bisiwlikeid buyvis gout o bulumakaw waseg son bulumakaw kudavin pulikov-nen, mo bigimagim woud. Tage singay Kelis buyavin biwid nanoud bigimagim, mo sinap bwaboum bitapiyev; o bitakanow aygan Tamwamov Yowbad. E, Kululuwan Bwanabwein tut babaw bo isigeg, mtowen bo ileb Kelis mo itam won tonen kamnat mamagina lun bulukwan, silmanin Yowbad, vagan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

¹⁵ Mamagina bo isekeids kweivaw kaleiwag, waseg bitanekes Yowbad. Waseg bidaweids mo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, mawana nilivnek. Bo nitasiplaves kweiboug kaleiwag mapuna bitakanigs; togo bo ikanig peinads, mo ikatinabweids.

¹⁶ Kavel takanig igaw mwamov bilel nakaleiwag silmanin nakiyay, mo bikanig wankuyeim, taliven bivinis mo bibkunis nakaleiwag.

¹⁷ Igaw mwamov, nag bikanawes. Tage bikanig, mo bitawtoun kaleiwag towen nikanlev.

¹⁸ Taninuways kaleiwag kweiboug. Aleis iweiyis imtamats, buyvis ikawes isiwlakes buk son gamag tasiyas silmanin kaleiwag towen bitawtoun.

¹⁹ E, Moses nakaleiwag babaw bo ikamtilakes tasiyas ikous, ikow buyvis bulumakaw nitsiyas son buyvis mansiyas gout, son yevagam. Mo ikow sip wunuwunun bwabwel son kaligweg yagan yisop, isow buyav, ikow, mo ikatsap wasigeis buk towen son gamags.

²⁰ Igawa isusow, ilana,
“Buyav towen silmanin Yowbad nakaleiwag nidibakeimiy.”

²¹ Mawan mo isow Bunatum Bwaboum son kwavsiyas kwavig silmanin tapwaloul.

²² Kweiboug kaleiwag singay ikatkiles waseg buyav; youd babaw bikibik bivages bwein. Kukin buyav nag biwtawout, ta-mawan biwid sinap kalbaleb beikous.

Kelis ikanig peinads

²³ Libalab wuliyougwan itakayasis ivkasis watinow mo iwidis buyav waseg, tage youd tasiyas walbalab iwidis kweitan lun waseg. Lun towen singaya bwein.

²⁴ Kelis nag isiw Bunatum Bwaboum towen ven watinow, nag; tage bunatum bunawen nitakayasis mamagina bunatum moundid; tage bo isiw libalab tonen waseg. E, nises wamatan Yowbad tut towen peinads yakids.

²⁵ Nag tut babaw Kelis won bitatama-wan bintamat, nag. Sivtanok bo misinak. Tanuwgwes lun sitovek isousiw wanuwun Bunatum Singay Bwaboum bweilim katanok katanok, ikokew buyav (tage nag buyavin tatonen, nag).

²⁶ Kukin Kelis tuta babaw bintamat peinads, adok kweiboug Yowbad nibun ven watinow mo bisilamaw, bweilim katanok katanok bintamat, ee... adok tut nagein bo mawan-wan. Tage sivtanoka bo isap, nakabiyokous tut, nagein waseg, itam won tonen, imat vagan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, binow, bilavew. Mo beikous.

²⁷ Yowbad bo ikaliwageids gamag yakids sivtanoka bitakanigs mo bikatkin adsinaps, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.

²⁸ Kelis mawan sivtanoka imat mamagina lun bulukwan vagan bikow adsinaps kalbaleb, babaw yakids. Igaw sivyuwain mo bisap, nag vagan biwid sinap kalbaleb, tage bikatinabweids yakids, magat biseiw nuwads nakabeiyum towen waseg.

10

¹ Moses nakaleiwag waseg nag mwasaw tatonen. Mwasaw towen waseg igaw tut wanakougwaw, tage Moses nakaleiwag waseg, yagada mwasaw. Moses nakaleiwag waseg iwaweiys lun bulukwan bweilim katanok katanok, pines gamag tasiyas ikanawes nakaleiwag, vagan binekes Yowbad; tage nag kadilok bivag asisinap beibwein.

²⁻³ Kukin bivag asisinap beibwein mo biyakousis mansiyas lun bulukwan, tage nag asisinap ibwein, mapuna ivvaluts bweilim katanok katanok waseg. Kukin lun towen biwid gamag tasiyas sikalbaleb, mo beikous asimwasin. Tage lun towen waseg bweilim katanok katanok ininuways; asimwasin, peinan asisinap kalbaleb nises.

⁴ Mapuna ilneiluns waseg mansiyas bulumakaw o gouts buyvis, tage nag kadilok biwidis sinap kalbaleb.

⁵ Wankuyeim Kelis neim ven watinow, ilana,
“Nag sivanan lun o aveiyag gamag bisekeims, nag. Tage woug nukusekeig.

⁶ Nag sivanan lun bulukwan bitagob beikous, o bitasekeim peinan adsinap kalbaleb; nag.

⁷ Mapun alana, ‘O Yowbad, kukineig nam bawtel muwotet, aveiyag sivanam. Mawan livaneig nilel Bukitab sinbilibil waseg.’”

⁸ Peinan lelel wakunuwatan, ilana,
“Nag ikalin nuwam lun, o nag sivanam siwayoub silmanin lun,
o nag sivanam lun bulukwan bigabus beikous,
o nag sivanam lun silmanin sinap kalbaleb, nag!”
(Moses nakaleiwag waseg nisekes lun tasiyas.)

⁹ Mapuna Yeisuw ilana,
 “Kukineig nam bawtel muwotet, aveiyag sivinam.”
 Mamagina bo igidem kweiboug kaleiwag, vāgan bisein kweivaw.

¹⁰ Yowbad nanon māwan, mo Yeisuw Kelis itam won mamagina lun bulukwan, sivtanoka imat, bo misinak. Ivageids mo tabweins, angamag yakids.

¹¹ Lun tanuwgwes tatanok tatanok itamanaws iwwotets yam katanok katanok, ivval-utsa lun Yowbad waseg; tage nag kadilok biwid gamag asisinap kalbaleb.

¹²⁻¹³ Kelis gog sivtanoka ilun peinan adsinaps kalbaleb, bo kadilok lun towen silmanin bweilima babaw bisim bisigeg. Ilun ikous mo isin Yowbad wanakatay; ikayamat ee... igaw Yowbad mo bivages tasiyas astameiliw towen mo beibus bimlavags mamagina nakabtetet.

¹⁴ E, sivtanoka ilun; bo kadilok lun towen silmanin bweilim babaw bisim bisigeg. Lun towen waseg ivag adsinaps ibwein, angamag yakids.

¹⁵ Kululuwan Bwanabwein, towen-vak idibakeids; anilivan māwan:

¹⁶ “Yowbad ilana,
 ‘Yam tasiyas beikous, mo basek gunakaleiwag towen wasigeis tasiyas.
 Basen gunakaleiwag wakateis,
 O balel gunakaleiwag waninous.’ ”

¹⁷ Wankuyeim mo ilana:

“Nag vayuwein banuway asisinap kalbaleb.”

¹⁸ Peinan biwid adsinaps kalbaleb binumlev, mapuna mo biyakous lun silmanin sinap kalbaleb.

Bweina takapwapouts

¹⁹ E sigwey, Yeisuw buyavin neiwout peinads, mapuna takapwapouts mo bitasiws wanuwan Yowbad nabunatum.

²⁰ Ked towen kweivaw, mwamov silmanin. Tut kweiboug, kweim nisilbwed Yowbad nabunatum. Yeisuw bo ikaliyow vāgan bitasiws yakids, peinan won iyagages peinads.

²¹ Tanuwagan lun towen datoveks avakaein, ikaleiwag Yowbad nabunatum waseg.

²² Bweina bitaskakins waseg, adsinaps didumwal, o bitasimounids vāgan bitakapwapouts, mo beikous adpwayats waseg towen. Mamagina bisiwlik nanouids mo beikous dakanuways kalbaleb, o biwid wouds yevagam gimagim waseg.

²³ Bitayyousis livānen idanamis silmanin mwasaw. Awoum bitagweys. Toven nilivnek idamwasaws bo bitoukum silmanin.

²⁴ Kadiloka bitalabeids meiveka yakids, mo bitasiwayoubs babaw yakids, o bitawotets bwein.

²⁵ Mwasanin nag ikatikunouks silmanin tapwaloul. Awoum bitapiyaves katikunouk māwan tasiyas. Tage bitalabeids meiveka yakids. E, igaw bitakines Yeisuw kakita beiyum beim, mo bitaguyeids vāgan bitalabeids meiveka yakids.

²⁶ Kukin bitakakins Yowbad sinapun wankuyeim mo tatoneids bitavages adsinaps kalbaleb. Bo bigak! Nag kwayuwein lun nises silmanin adsinaps kalbaleb.

²⁷ Tage kadiloka bitawenes Yowbad igaw bikatimop, son kov tawtoun, waseg bigabus tasiyas astameiliw Yowbad.

²⁸ Kukin kal isiplew Moses nakaleiwag, asteiy o asteitoun ikamteles ansinap kalbaleb, nag inok nuwes, mo iweiys imat.

²⁹ Tage singay takalbaleb towen kavel bipiyev Yowbad Natun, o biyageg nakaleiwag. Kaleiwag towen buyavin biwidids, vāgan beibwein adsinaps. Tage takalbaleb towen bo bikamliw Kululuwan towen nililabeids. Yowbad singay bimop ansinap gamag towen.

³⁰ Takakinsa Yowbad, peinan anilivan mamagina:

“Yey bamop asisinap kalbaleb; gunawotet towen.”

Livānen kweitan mamagina:

“DaGuyaws igaw bikatukin nagamag asisinap, aveiyag bwein, aveiyag kalbaleb.”

³¹ Yowbad tamwamov bikaleiwag mo bimop adsinaps kalbaleb. Singaya bitawenes!

³²⁻³³ Kuninuways tut kweiboug, ninoumiy bo ikamnat waseg sinapun Yeisuw, wankuyeim abamiy mo igeg singay, tage kwaptuleimiy-wan. Bo iyyageimiy o iya-gageimiy wawtakon ven o simiyas bo mawan.

³⁴ E, bo inok nuwamiy tasiyas nisenas wadeil peinan Yeisuw angamag tasiyas. Gamag mwasanin niyagages miven, miwliyoug babaw ikawes ikous, tage bo nukumwasaws-wan peinan nukukwakins miven bwanabwein walbalab nises isigeg.

³⁵ Awoum kid bukunumlaves minamis, peinan igaw maysamiy mo bukulivatus avakaen.

³⁶ Kadiloka bukuvvaluts waseg miwotet aveiyag Yowbad sivanan, kuvvaluts ee... mo bukubanes youd townen nilivnek.

³⁷ Anilivan mamagina:

“Igaw tut kadiyakus, gamag townen nimimeim mo bisap. Nag biyouviy.

³⁸ Kavel gungamag townen tadidumwal, bo beimov peinan isimounid.

Kukin gog bikakiws won, nag bikalin nuwag waseg gamag townen; apiyev.”

³⁹ Tage yakids nag mawan tasiyas ikakiws wous, mo biyagages beikous. Yakids kweitan. Yakids tasimounids yakids, vagan kululuwads bises bwein.

11

Livānen simounid

¹ Kukin bitasimounid aveiyag bitaban mo bitanamis, mapuna takakin-wan. Tut townen nag bitakin youd tasiyas, tage tasimounids peinan takakinsa nisesus.

² Butus tammwayas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad.

³ Tasimounids mo takakins peinan ven babaw Yowbad nibun, anilivan waseg. Mamagina ikow youd tasiyas nag bitakin, waseg mo ibun youd babaw nitakin.

⁴ Kweiboug Eibel isimounid, mo ilun Yowbad waseg, Yowbad bo ikalin nuwan Eibel inalun waseg, tage tuwan inalun Yowbad nag ikalin nuwan. Mapuna Yowbad idok Eibel tadidumwal. Bo ikanig Eibel; tage livānen mtowen nawotet igawa ikatimlakeids, peinan tasimounid townen.

⁵ Inok-vak isimounid, Yowbad mo ikow inow. Nag ikanig. Nag bibanes mtowen ven watinow, nag; peinan Yowbad bo ikow inow. Kweiboug Inok nises ven watinow, ilivānes kid Yowbad ikalin nuwan waseg.

⁶ Kukin nag bitasimounid, ta-mawan Yowbad bikalin nuwan wasigeis yakids. Kukin kal binek Yowbad, bikakin-wan Yowbad mounid nises o bisimounid-vak Yowbad bisiyoubus tasiyas ininekes.

⁷ Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlek Now mo ikakin aveiyag igaw mo bivag. Now nag ikin youd tasiyas. Igaw-wan, tage bo isimounid, ivkaes inawag, waseg ikatinob angamag. Now ansinap didumwal, waseg ikamtel gamag babaw asisinap kalbaleb, mo iyous ansinap didumwal, peinan isimounid.

⁸ Wankuyeim Ebelam isimounid Yowbad aygan, mo ikanaway, ilisow naven, inoun in silmanin ven kweivaw Yowbad nikatigik inaven. E, inoun in, tage nag ikakin avanuy bein.

⁹ Isimounid, mapuna isiwas ven townen Yowbad nikatigik siven, siney Aysak, Yekob. Mamagina bwabwal tasiyas. Sibunatum man kaleivin. E, Yowbad bo ilivnek siven tasiyas Ebelam natun son tabun, mawan nikatigik Ebelam inaven.

¹⁰ Ebelam bo inamis igaw beisiw ven tawtoun waseg, ven townen Yowbad nibun.

¹¹ Nakwav Sela bo ivnavek, tage isimounid, mo itawtoun won, isum, peinan ikakin townen nilivnek igaw mo bitoukum mawan nilivnek.

¹² E taninuways. Tatanok gamag Ebelam anbeuilim bo ikous, mo ivag tibun singaya babaw, mawan wutun o alekel babiweis.

¹³ Tammwayas tasiyas isimounids ee... ikankanigs. Nag ibanes youd townen Yowbad nilivnek. Tage bo ikines kadiveiyov, ikalin nuwes peinan. Idokes tatineis sikabgobwaw mamagina bwabwal tasiyas igaw ven watinow nisesus.

¹⁴ Kukin kalisiy ninous mawan mo binineivs siven tatineis.

¹⁵ Kukin bininuways-wan ven townen nilisawes mo bibanes siked vagan beiyums.

¹⁶ Tage sivines kid kweivaw ven bwanabwein, walbalab nises. Mapuna Yowbad nag ivag anmwasin, peinan idokes siYowbad. E, bo ikatineg siven.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Kweiboug Yowbad niyakwen Ebelam, tage isimounid bwein, itam natun anmwānet, beiweiy mamagina lun bulukwan kid. Livanen townen Aysak, Yowbad nilivnek, ilana,
“Aysak waseg babun deleim yakoum.”

Tage Ebelam bo isimounid, itam natun townen. Idok Yowbad kadiloka biyakit takanig; mamagina kabebay waseg natun Aysak beimat, Yowbad mo biyakit vayuwein bisek Ebelam. E, Ebelam isimounid mo Yowbad ileb natun mwamovan silmanin.

²⁰ Wankuyeim Aysak isimounid mo ilivnek sikabmwāsaw Yekob son Isaw.

²¹ Wankuyeim Yekob kakita beimat, isimounid, anilivan bwein mo ikatigik pines Yosep nitun tawaw asteiy, igawa geg ikkulul wakunuwatan nakaytuk.

²² Wankuyeim Yosep, bo ikous anbweilim, mo ilivan livanen taliven min-Yisleil peinan bilisawes Yidipt beiyums, ilana,
“Tatuwag kukow, kunow, kudibwen wadiven.”

²³ Wankuyeim Moses inan nikop natun, isimounids son namwan mo isowmes kweitoun tibukon, peinan ikakinsa apwaw tamnabwein, o nag iwenes king inakaleiwag.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Wankuyeim Moses ivakaein, isimounid waseg Yowbad, nanon ilana,
“Awoum gamag ninous bilansa, ‘Adok inan manāwen Pelow natun’; awoum.”

Sivinan gog abes bigeg siney Yowbad nagamag. Nag sivinan bimwāsaw tut kayakus waseg sinap kalbaleb.

²⁶ Nanon ilana,
“Awoum bakow Yidipt wuliyougwan. Bweina biyagageigs peinan Kelis angamag yey. Townen waseg igaw mo bamwāsaw, mamagina maysan gunawotet.”

²⁷ E, isimounid mo itokes min-Yisleil ilisawes Yidipt. Nag iwen king townen nikawkun. Ivvalut-wan. Mamagina bo ikin Yowbad, tage matan nag ikin, tage bo isimounida-wan.

²⁸ Isimounid mo isagal, Kaltuwon sigeilin. Lamiy buyavin iwlik. Awoum ge townen tawayin gamags beisiw wasibunatum beiweiy kunutaws.

²⁹ Asibabaw isimounids mo ikallituwanis Yol Bwabwel, mamagina pwepway nibunab nikalituwanis. Wankuyeim min-Yidipt iyokons, bo nag; mo iwgwales.

³⁰ Wankuyeim tasiyas nisiwunis ven yagan Yelikow yam kweinim kweiy waseg, isimounids, isiwunis ven townen, boul palatan palatan mo ikalivatow.

³¹ Wankuyeim nakubukwab manāwen Leyab nisimounid ilabes Yosuw nagamag tasiyas asteiy takinwunins ven, manāwen Leyab nag iweiy; tage tasiyas takapidabs iwaweiyisa ikous.

³² Ta-māwan bitakavtagis yiges asibabaw tasiyas tasimounids, peinan singay babaw. Gidiyon, Balak, Samson, Yepitak, Deibid, Samwel o tasiyas palopits.

³³⁻³⁴ Tasiyas isimounids mo naviy waseg itawtouns wasigeis ven kawkaveys, ikaleiwags asisinap didumwal waseg, ibanes youd tasiyas Yowbad nilivnek, ivages mo ituk ninous mansiyas layon; nag igades; kov singay avakaein isiwmates; ikatinabwes tatineis naviy waseg; tougweys tasiyas mo itawtouns; itawtouns naviy waseg; ikawsapes takanaviys tasiyas nivvatays wasigeis.

³⁵ Vinay mwasanin asigamag bo ikits kanig waseg. Tasiyas takalbalebs ivvasiganis Yowbad nagamag mwasanin, ivvalutsa bo nag, peinan isimounids. Kukin bipiyaves Yowbad, mo beikous takalbalebs siwayay wasigeis. Nag gog, isimounids-wan. Igaw bintamats, sivines beikits vayuwein mwāsaw avakaein waseg.

³⁶ Bo isibāwes Yowbad inagamags mwasanin, mwasanin iwaweiy vatul waseg, mwasanin iyawanis nimes o kikeis vatul waseg, mwananin isenas wanuwan deil.

³⁷ Mwasanin iwaweiy dakul waseg. Mwasanin itavis paley; mwasanin iwaweiy pulut tanmunun waseg. Yowbad nagamag mwasanin asikweim kulivis mansiyas sip o gouts, ininounasa-wan, ta-ivag siven, abes igeg peinan gamag niybilebes.

³⁸ Ven watinow nag ibunakes, peinan kalbaleb. Gamag babaw ikamliwes, mapuna inounas ineis nawoud makaw waseg; mwasanin ineis wəkoy; sibunatum mwasanin leg o mwasanin takunumwan.

³⁹ Butus asibabaw tasiyas bo taliganes, peinan isimounids waseg Yowbad. Tage nag ibanēs youd towen nilivnek.

⁴⁰ Peinan youd towen bwanabwein Yowbad ikakin igaw mo bisekeids yakids. Sidayas tasiyas mo bitalivatus youd babaw bwanabwein.

12

¹ Taninuways asibabaw tasiyas kweiboug, isimounids bwein. Kadiloka yakids bitatoukums vāgan bitasawls bwein, ked towen waseg. Kwanad moumouvīt bitalev. Sinap kalbaleb bitapiyev peinan mouvitan isilbwadeid. E, kadiloka bitatoukums bitasawls bwein dakeds towen wamatads.

² Yeisuw takinbunikes, mtowen datamumugs peinan isimounid bwein, mamagina absilamaw son abiyokous mtowen. Kweiboug Yeisuw nises ven watinow, nanon nag inek libalab mwasaw-nen, tage bo ikakin igaw tut wanakougwaw mo bimwasaw. Mapuna itam klos mamyuyan-nen, musinan klos ikaptul; ikous, Yowbad mo isek aban wanakātay, inakabkaleiwag waseg.

Yowbad iyadumwāluds

³ E, taninuways Yeisuw. Takalbalebs singaya ikamliwes, tage nag ipiyev inawotet towen. Yakamiy māwan, awoum bikawegweis woumiy. Awoum bukousoumats, awoum.

⁴ Yakamiy nukuvvatays waseg sinap kalbaleb, tage nag kweitan bwabwagan kubānes wawoumiy, nag kukwanigs māwan Yeisuw, nag.

⁵ Adok kunumlaves inageiguy towen nidokeimiy nitun tonen, livānen nises mamagina: “Natug yak, kukin daGuyaws biyadumwālum, awoum kupiyev. Kukin new bikow beiweim, awoum beivag ampwayat.

⁶ Kukin daGuyaws sivanan yakids, mo biyadumwāluds. O kukin bitameid nitun yakid, mo bikow nanew beiweid.”

⁷ Kukin abamiy bigeg, bweina kutoukums, peinan iyadumwālumi. Yowbad idokeimiy nitun yakamiy. Peinan timdayas tasiyas bo iyadumwāluds nitsiyas yakids.

⁸ E, babaw yakids māwan. Kukin tamam nag biyadumwālum, adok nag natun tonen yakoum. Adok tobwag gamag natun yakoum.

⁹ E taninuways, timdayas ven watinow biyadumwāluds mo bitagoulus tasiyas. Ikadiloka bitagoulus beibwein Tamads walbalab, peinan kululuwads nises waseg towen. E, bitagoulus towen mo bitamovs.

¹⁰ Timdayas ven watinow tut kayakus waseg, kukin beitam ninous mo biyadumwāluds, tage Yowbad iyadumwāluds vāgan bikatimweis adsinaps kamnat, mamagina ansinap tonen kamnat.

¹¹ Tut towen waseg biyadumwāluds mo bigidaged wouds; tage nag bikalin nuwads waseg. Igaw gog tut wanakougwaw anagids mo bitabānes, mamagina adsinaps didumwal son niwal. Kukin bikākin matads peinan abads igeg tut towen, igaw wanakougwaw mo bitabānes anagids.

¹²⁻¹³ Kadiloka bukutawtouns, miked bukuvages vāgan bukousawls beibwein, mo tasiyas takagayals nag bikalouws, tage beibwein kikeis tasiyas mo bitawtouns.

Awoum bitapiyev Yowbad nasiwayoub

¹⁴ Kutoukums vāgan simiyas bibānes niwal wasigeis yakamiy. Kutoukums vāgan amisinap bikamnat. Kukin gog nag, nag bukukines daGuyaws.

¹⁵ Kuvnaseimiy. Yowbad nasiwayoub awoum biyamkwen kavel wasigeis yakamiy. Awoum mwasanin bikameiliws mo biyageimiy babaw yakamiy; māwan nugwed bitatom kan mo biyageg.

¹⁶ Awoum ge teitan bikanavay mav. Awoum teitan bipiyev sinapun Yowbad, mawan Isaw kweiboug, peinan nigimwal kan, sivtanok ikam, mo taman kiyayan isek bwadan, maysan kan.

¹⁷ Kukwakins tut wankuyeim Isaw mo ivag sivinan nakiyay towen; nag gog. Ta-mawan. Isaw singay sivinan bikatilow ansinap, ivvalam silmanin, tage nag kweitan ked iban.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Davanuys nitameis kweivaw. Nag mawana ven towen nitassikes, nag mawana kov nigidaged, nag mawana dadub son libgagay o bwaw, o bwagig aygan, o aygan towen tasiyas niliganes mo ilansa, “Awoum vayuwein aygan bisekeids mawan.”

²⁰ Peinan bo iwenes Yowbad anilivan mamagina:
“Awoum gamag o aleimiy bimeis wakoy. Kukin aleimiy natan beim, kuweisy dakul waseg, beimat.”

²¹ E, youd towen nikines, singay ivag aspwayat. Moses-vak ilana,
“Itatat woug, agpwayat.”

²²⁻²⁴ Yakids gog nitameis koy yagan Sayon, Yowbad Tamwamov inaven, Yelusalem walbalab. Min-libalab singay babaw katuyouns nimeis silmanin sagal avakaen, sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw niginsaps, yiges bo ilel walbalab, sisiy takalawagein youd babaw, mtowen Yowbad, siney kululuwes-wan tasiyas tadidumwals bo nivages bwein asisinap tasiyas, sisiy Yeisuw, mtowen nilivkaes kweivaw kaleiwag, buyavin tonen waseg isiwyoubuds, mamagina isiwlikeids vagan bitanekes Yowbad. Nag mawana buyavin Eibel kweiboug.

²⁵ Kuvnaseimiy. Awoum ge bukupiyaves mtowen nidibakeimiy. Kweiboug gamag mwasanin ipiyaves towen niguyeids ven watinow, mo ilivatus kalbaleb. Magat bitapiyaves mtowen walbalab niguyeids, singaya kalbaleb bitalivatus.

²⁶ Kweiboug aygan ivag mo igewn ven watinow. Tage nagein ilivnek mamagina:
“Sivyuwein bavag mo beigewns ven watinow son libalab.”

²⁷ Ilana, “Sivyuwein,” peinan beigewn mo beikous ven tasiyas, peinan nibunis. Tage youd mwasanin ta-mawan beigewns mo bisesus bisigagas.

²⁸ Kadiloka bikalin nuwads, peinan davanuys kweivaw singay tawtoun; ta-mawan beigewn. Takaleiwag ven towen Yowbad. Adsinaps bwein waseg mo bitayakawanes, bitagoulus, bitavnases beibwein.

²⁹ Peinan daGuyaws mamagina kov ikikayeil.

13

Sinap bwanabwein

¹ Awoum kupiyaves siwayoub simiyas wasigeis.

² Awoum kupiyaves amibwabwal. Kweiboug mwasanin itams asibwabwal wasigeis; nag ikakins min-libalab tasiyas.

³ Kuninuways tawlimiyas wadeil nisesus, kulabes, mamagina yakoum simwey tasiyas kusesus.

Kuninuways tasiyas abes igeg, peinan igaw gimgeilin ven watinow yakoum.

⁴ Babaw yakamiy, kadiloka kuvays beibwein. Awoum kusubwans, peinan igaw Yowbad bikatimop asisinap tasiyas taggeinawls peinan ikanavays mav.

⁵ Awoum bimwamon matam silmanin money. Aveiyag nises waseg yakoum bo kadilok. Awoum bukunineivs vayuwein. Peinan Yowbad anilivan mamagina:

“Nag balisaweim. Nag bapiyaveim, nag.”

⁶ Mapuna takapwapouts talansa,
“GunGuyaw ilabeig.

Kukin gamag amawan binuwakeigs,
nag beivag agpwayat, nag.”

⁷ Kuninuways asisinap mitamumugwas tasiyas nikamtilakeimiy livanen Yowbad. Kuninuways asisinap anagin bwanabwein, peinan nisimounids. E, kuvages mawana tasiyas.

⁸ Yeisuw Kelis ansinap katanok-wan, kweiboug, nagein, o igaw tut wanakougwaw. Ansinap katanok-wan.

⁹ Kukin takatimlakays tobwag bimeis, asisinap kweitan, awoum kuliganes ages. Tasiyas idokes bikatimlakeids sinapun kan kweitan kweitan, tage asisinap nag ilabes tasiyas. Misinaka Yowbad nasiwayoub bikimtuw kululuwads.

¹⁰ Dakabeiluns nises. Tanuwgwes lun ven watinow nag kadilok beikams waseg dakabeiluns yakids.

¹¹ Townen tanuwgwes lun sitovek ikokew buyvis man mansiyas neiweiys o neiluns waseg Yowbad, peinan adsinaps kalbaleb. Ikow buyvis, isiw Yowbad wanbunatum wanuwan. Ikous, wous mansiyas man mo igabus watoulan ven. E, taninuways mansiyas man.

¹² Yeisuw-vak mawan neiweiys awkwedan ven watoulan, mamagina lun bulukwan buyavin iwidids angamag yakids.

¹³ Mapuna bitanekes Yeisuw watoulan ven. Gamag mwasanin mo bikasigumids yakids mawana townen, Yeisuw.

¹⁴ Wadaban pwepway davanuys nag bises bisigeg, tage tanineivs davanuys, tut wanakougwaw silmanin.

¹⁵ Yeisuw bilabeids, vagan bitatams waseg Yowbad, mamagina bitaluns waseg. Mawan mo bitakavvasis Yowbad beibwein. E, yakids nitatams yagan waseg, wadouds waseg mo bitasiwyoubus Yowbad.

¹⁶ Awoum kupiyaves siwayoub. Mivavag waseg kusiwyoubus simiyas. Yowbad mo bikalin nuwan waseg, mawana lun.

¹⁷ Kwanawes ages mituwaveks, o kutams sikaleiwag waseg. Tasiyas siwotet imtakavates kululuwamiy. Igaw Yowbad bikatiganes siwotet silmanin. Kadiloka bukutam sikaleiwag waseg mo bimwasaws tasiyas; kukin gog bukukwabwags yakamiy mo bigeg ninous tasiyas.

¹⁸ Kunitougs pinem yakamey. Kakakin bwein mawotet kamnat. Sivinem amasinap beibwein youd babaw wasigeis.

¹⁹ Singay sivinag bukunitougs peinag, vagan nuwanaw mo baw.

Livan siwayoub

²⁰⁻²¹ Yowbad waseg niwal nises. DaGuyaws Yeisuw neimat, tage Yowbad bo iyakit. Inakeleiwag townen bises bisigeg. Buyavin waseg ikatinabweids o imtakavateids bwein, mawana alen sip yakids.

Yowbad bweina bisekeimiy youd babaw bwein vagan bukuwteles mawana townen sivanan. Yeisuw Kelis talabein Taman mo iwgow nanouds mawana nanon townen. E, mo bitayakawns waseg Kelis tut nag beikous. Eimen.

²² Sigwey, millet townen kakit neiw. Let townen waseg bo aguyeimiy. Awoum bigeg ninoumiy. Bweina kwaptuleimiy.

²³ Livanen bwadads Timotiy bo kuliganes, peinan bo ilik wadeil, isap. Kukin nuwanaw beim, mo bakaw, bakalakwaneimiy.

²⁴ Amalivan siwayaoub kusekes tasiyas mituwaveks sisiyas tasiyas tayekelesiys. Gamag tasiyas meinoy nimeis Italiy asilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

²⁵ DaGuyaws bisiwyoubumiy amibabaw-wan. Eimen.

YEMES

Yemes nilel tayekelesiys silet towen; ilana, “Bweina bitasimounids Yeisuw Kelis waseg mo bitakanawes aygan. Bitasiwyoubus-vak tasiyas tasimavs. Kukin gog guyawaw bikayuses mayses tasiyas sitawwotet, wankuyeim Yowbad bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Aveitut abads bigeg, bitakaptuleids, bitanitougs Yowbad waseg, mo bilabeids.”

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Kalin nuwag min-Yisleil yakamiy, amikum sinawatan akweiy, nukusikes ven babaw, ven kweitan kweitan wasigeis; gunalet neiw, kuvinis. Yey Yowbad natouwat, o daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, yagag Yemes.

Simounid son sinap

² Sigwey yakamiy, igaw bukulouvats mikabiyokon kweitan kweitan waseg, kadiloka kumwasaws silmanin.

³ Yowbad inakaleiwag mawan. Kukin abamiy bigeg, kadiloka kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad mo bukwapatuls o bukutawtouns.

⁴ Kadiloka bukwapatuleimiy beibwein, sinap bwein mo bukukwawes beikous. Nag aveiyag bikabwag wasigeis yakamiy, nag.

⁵ Kal yak sinapun Yowbad nag kukwakin bwein, kadiloka kunitoug waseg Yowbad mo bisekeim, peinan singay tasiwayoub Yowbad. Mtowen nag bikaneim, nag.

⁶⁻⁸ Kukin bukunitoug waseg Yowbad kadiloka bukunmis bwein. Kukin nag bukunamis bwein nag aveiyag bukuban, peinan nanoum akweiy. Kukin kal ivag nanon akweiy, ansinap mamagina kaysay wayol ikivakuv ee... mo bikawot beim wakawalaw mo beikous. DaGuyaws nakaleiwag bo mawan, nag aveiyag bisek taw towen, nag; peinan nanon babaw isisawl palatan palatan, nag aveiyag biban, nag.

Guyawaw o tasiyas tasimavs

⁹ Kadiloka bwadads tasimav teitan bimwasaw peinan Yowbad biyamwen.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tage kadilok tasiyas guyawaw bimwasaws peinan biyabus; mamagina awuyow lalan bikalayag, beikous. Peinan igaw beivag kalas avakaein, mo beiyag awuyow, lalan bikakalouws, sikamnabwein beikous. E, guyawaw mawan, igaw biwwotets-wan, nuwanaw mo bimtams.

Dakabiyokons

¹² Kal yak mukwabiyokon waseg bukusesun-wan kwaptuleim, mo bukumasaw kid. Yowbad bisekeim mulalan, mamagina mwamovam. Yakids tasiwyoubus Yowbad, anilivan mound bo bisekeids mwamovads.

¹³ Igaw mukwabiyokon waseg, awoum bukulivan, “Yowbad isimkineig”; awoum. Nag kal bisimkin Yowbad sinap kalbaleb silmanin; o Yowbad nag bisimkineid sinap kalbaleb silmanin, nag.

¹⁴ Tage nanoud tatoneid bisimkineid, igaw mo biseiw nuwad sinap kalbaleb silmanin.

¹⁵ Kukin nanoud waseg sinap kalbaleb, sinap towen bivakaein; nakabiyokous waseg bikop natun, yagan kanig.

¹⁶ Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, awoum teitan bikatidavimiy.

¹⁷ Tamads walbalab ansinap kamnat, mtowen issiwyoubuds youd babaw bwanabwein o sinap babaw bwanabwein. Nag teitan gamag bisiwyoubuds bwanabwein, nag. Yowbad anmwānet tut babaw ansinap katanok-wan, bwanabwein, kamnat.

¹⁸ Anilivan mound waseg bo ivageids, vagan bitamugwas Yowbad inakabwabub waseg; peinan nanon bo mawan.

Kadiloka bitaliganes livanen Yeisuw

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy, kunages sinap towen. Nuwanaw kuliganes livan bwein, tage kadilok kuyouviys silmanin amilivan sona mikavikun. Ta-bukuwteles Yowbad nawotet mikavikun waseg, nag.

²¹ Kupiyaves geg sinap bikibik, son sinap babaw kalbaleb; kutams bwein waseg livan Kelis. Livan towen mo beisiw waninoumiy, bikatinabwes kululuwamiy silmanin Yowbad.

²² Livan towen awoum bukuliganesa mav, mogo bukwatidavimiy tatineimiy. Kadiloka kukwanawes livan towen.

²³⁻²⁴ Kukin kal binganega mav, mtowen mamagina gamag kavel ikin magin gilawaseg. Ikin ikous, inoun, mo inumlev ankakin amawan. Tasiyas nuwanaw binumlaves kaleiwag bwein.

²⁵ Tage kal yak bukukinbunik Yowbad nakaleiwag bwanabwein, waseg bilikuds mo taneis wamnat; o bukuvvalut waseg kaleiwag towen, mo bukumwasaw mukwawotet waseg. Kadiloka bukwanow livan towen; awoum kwatlutega mav, adok mo bukunumlev kid.

²⁶ Kukin kal idok itapwaloul ibwein, tage nuwanaw wadon, bo ikatidavina tonen; itapwaloul mav.

²⁷ Tapwaloul bwanabwein o kamnat silmanin Tamads Yowbad, mamagina bitalabes tasiyas gumakey o nakwabs, peinan abes igeg; o bitapiyaves ven watinow sinapun.

2

Awoum kuvnases teitan o kupiyaves son

¹ Sigwey yakamiy, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ansinap kamnat. Magat bukusimounids waseg Yeisuw, awoum bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, o kuvnases sisiy; awoum.

²⁻⁴ Kukin gamag asteiy bimeis wasinagog, wamitapwaloul, teitan anakweim maynamnabwein, antuwetuw wanaman goul-wan; teitan gog tasimav, anakweim sigsagob, kukin bukuvnases towen anakweim maynamnabwein, o kulansa, “Kum, kusin wanakaew wakeb,” o kukin bukudibakes towen tasimav, kulana, “Kun, kusin watinow,” adok peinan kwasigumis towen tasimav, kukwatukins gamag wasigeis; bo kalbaleb amisinap towen.

⁵ Sigwey bwanabwein yakamiy kunages agulivan. Yowbad sivilan tasiyas tasimavs vagan bisimounids bwein waseg Yowbad. Anilivan moundid bo isekes, peinan isiwayoubs waseg; igaw mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag. E, tasiyas tasimavs isimounids waseg Yowbad mo beisiws wanakabkaleiwag.

⁶ Tage nukuyagages tasiyas tasimavs. Asimwasin. Bo igak! Kalisiy tayakeikays wasigeis yakamiy? Kalisiy iyateleimiy? Adok tasiyas guyawaw mwasanin.

⁷ O tasiyas mwasanin iyages yagan datoveks Yeisuw.

⁸ Kukwakins datoveks nakaleiwag kweiboug, Bukitab waseg, mamagina, “Kadiloka bukuvnas soum, mawana kuvnaseim tatoneim.” Kukin bukwanawes livan towen beibwein, mo beibwein amisinap yakamiy.

⁹ Kukin gog bukuvnases gamag mwasanin o bukwasigumis gamag mwasanin, bogo amisinap kalbaleb, peinan kusiplaves Yowbad nakaleiwag.

¹⁰ Kal yak bukuvnas Yowbad nakaleiwag babaw, tage sinap katanok waseg bukukwalouw, bo bigeg amsinap; mamagina youd babaw wasigeis bo nukukwalouw.

¹¹ Tamads gog nilivan, “Awoum kusubwan,” nilivan-vak, “Awoum kuweiy gamag.” Anmwaneta Yowbad anilivan tasiyas. Magat bukuweiy gamag, tage nag kusubwan, bogo takalbaleb yakoum, peinan bo kusiplew Yowbad nakaleiwag.

¹²⁻¹³ Kadiloka bukuvnases beibwein amilivan o amisinap. Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg bo ilikuds mo taneis wamnat. Igaw nakaleiwag towen waseg bo bikatkineids.

Kukin nag binok nuwam soum, Yowbad nag binok nuwan yakoum. Tage binok nuwam soum, Yowbad mo binok nuwan yakoum; nag bikamtanim, nag.

Bitasimounid waseg Yeisuw kadiloka bitakanow aygan

¹⁴ Sigwey yakamiy, kukin kal idoki bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, tage nag bikanow aygan, adok bo isimounid mav. Yeisuw nag bikatinob gamag towen.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kal yak bukunek tayakelesiy teitan o natan, anamoun isesuna, anakweim sigsagob, bukudibek kulana, “Amkweim kupwalum, bimuyumuy woum; kam kukwam bukamuweip, e mo kumwasaw,” tage nag kweitan kweim bukusek, o nag kweitan kan; adok bo kulivan mav yakoum.

¹⁷ Kukin bukusimounid, tage nag kwanow Yeisuw aygan, mo bukusimounid mav; magina simounid bo ikanig waseg yakoum.

¹⁸ Adok gamag teitan bidibakeim, bilana, “Yakoum kusimounid waseg Yeisuw; yey gog akanow aygan.”

Kukin nag kweitan nawotet Yeisuw bukuwtel, amawan bukusimounid? Tage yey asimounid, mapuna bukukines Yeisuw nawotet nawtel.

¹⁹ Adok kusimounids peinan Yowbad anmwanet nises. Bwein! Tage simounid sinap towen waseg nag kadilok. Tasiyas baloum-vak isimounids, to ivag aspwayata singay.

²⁰ Takabalawein yak, adok bakatimlakeim makava simounid nag bilabeim. Anagin nag. Tage simounid son wotet bo bilabeim.

²¹ Kunuw tabuds Ebelam, ikanow Yowbad aygan; magina itam natun Aysak, isek Yowbad, nakabeilun waseg. Mapuna Yowbad idok tadidumwal towen.

²² Kuninuways Ebelam isimounid mo iwotet, o nawotet waseg takakin singay isimounid bwein.

²³ Sinap towen mamagina,
“Ebelam isimounid Yowbad waseg, mapuna idok Ebelam tadidumwal.”
Mapuna idokes veiyon Yowbad, mtowen Ebelam.

²⁴ Taninuways igaw bitasimounids waseg Yeisuw, bitakawes nawotet mo Yowbad bidokeids tadidumwals yakids. Makava simounid nag bikadilok.

²⁵ Nakubukwab nawan yagan Leyab kweiboug ansinap mawan, Yowbad idok nadidumwal peinan ileb Yosuw nagamag asteiy, ikidumwalus, mo itanouys bwein kweitan ked waseg.

²⁶ Takakins geg kal won ta-ivag kululuwan, mounida takanig tonen. Mawana simounid, ta-ivag nawotet, mounida kanig.

3

Awn

¹ Sigwey yakamiy, awoum bukumlavags takatimlakay babaw yakamiy. Takatimlakay yakamey kukin sivinem bakakatimlakay, o nag gog bakavag, Yowbad singay bimop sinap towen bo nakavag, o yakamiy-vak mawan.

² Tut towen tablabols yakids. Kukin kal nag beibol anilivan waseg, adok gamag towen singay bwein, peinan kadilok bikaluweg ansinap tonen.

³ Tasesnas tanmunum son vitulen wawudous mansiyas hos wasigeis. Man mansiyas kawkaveks mo takavaveis takidumwalus, bitouvins bineis ampalawen sivinads.

⁴ O wag mawan, magat wag singay avakaein, o yag avakaein bitotow, tage kavaveis nag bivakaein, kakit; tage kadilok bitakavaveis, wag mo bisawl bein ampalawen sivinads.

⁵ E, awads bo mawan, woun wuliyougwan kakit, towen awn, tage natawtoun singay-wan, bikaluweg youd babaw. Kov kakit kadiloka bivakanot bigob kay avakaein, beikous.

⁶ Awn gog mamagina kov, silawun kalbaleb singay-wan, kadiloka biyagages woun wuliyougwan babaw, adsinaps babaw biyageg beikous, peinan Seitan ivakanot youd babaw awads waseg.

⁷⁻⁸ Tawaw yakids kadilok bitakaleiwags wasigeis bulawud babaw, tasiyas wanawoud, tasiyas iyoyows wanakaew, tasiyas itatets wapwepway, o tasiyas wabwanit, e, bo takaleiwags wasigeis; tage nag kal kadilok bikaleiwag awan waseg, peinan kalbaleb singay-wan, mamagina pwatuw, kanig silmanin.

⁹ Kunages sigwey yakamiy, awads waseg takavasis Tamads wanakaew, mogo tayages gamag tasiyas Yowbad nibunis, migis mawana towen.

¹⁰ Awn katanok waseg isunap livan bwein son livan kalbaleb. Bo igak!

¹¹ Tabta yuyeil sivtanok beibwab yevagam son yol? Adok nag.

¹² Ta-mawan bukukil soup bwanabwein yuyeil yayan waseg, nag. Tabta yaveinun waseg bukulep oliv anagin? O bukulep anagin yaveinun kay yagan gleip waseg? Adok nag, peinan nag kweitan sinap mawan. Ta-mawan awn kalbaleb bilivan bwein.

Sinapun libalab

¹³ Yakamiy tassinap o takatanaks yakamiy, awoum kwaypamwes sinap. Kadiloka kuwotets bwein. Gamag babaw mo bikakins amsinap bwein.

¹⁴ Tage kukin bimouvit dabam, o bukwamliw soum, nag kadilok bukwaypom sinap, peinan tayyaweid yakoum.

¹⁵ Sinap towen nag meinoy neim walbalab, nag; ven watinow sinapun, mamagina Seitan ansinap.

¹⁶ Kukin bukwayapams o bukwameiliws, mo bukutavileiys bukulivis bukumlavags bod babaw yakamiy, o sinap babaw kalbaleb bisap wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁷ Tage sinapun libalab bwanabwein waseg bitasiwayoub, bitakagmanum, bitakanow kaeig, bikalin nuwad sod, o bitaleb sod; nag bitayaweid o bitakatidavidav, nag.

¹⁸ Kukin gog bitasiwayoub vagan beikous kameiliw; wotet to didumwal; anagin wotet towen igaw beiwuw, yagan sinap didumwal.

4

Kalbaleb sinapun ven watinow

¹ Aveiyag wawun kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays simsimiyas wasigeis? Adok peinan amisinap yagan kayapam, to ivag ninoumiy babaw.

² Tamtimwamons yakamiy, kupwakitsa nag; mapuna kuweiys gamag. Kunineivs, ta-mawan bukubanes, mapuna kukwammeiliws o kuvvatays. Bo igak! Nag kunitougs waseg Yowbad; mapuna nag bukubanes.

³ Kukin bukunitougs, nag kubanes, peinan mikanitoug kalbaleb. Mikanitoug kalbaleb peinan amisinap kayapam.

⁴ Takalbalebs yakamiy, adok kupiyaves datoveks Yowbad. Peinan kukwawes sinapun ven watinow, adok kupiyaves sinapun Yowbad. Kukin beivag sivinamiy ven watinow sinapun mo bukwamliwes Yowbad.

⁵ Awoum kudokes makava livan towen kweiboug nilel mamagina, “Kululuwan, waseg towen Yowbad isen wanuwads singay ikalpwakit wasigeis yakids.”

⁶ Tage Yowbad singay ilabeids. Kweitan livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina, “Tasiyas takayapams Yowbad isilbwades; tage tasiyas tammanums Yowbad bisiwyoubus kid.”

⁷ Kadiloka kutams Yowbad nakaleiwag waseg. E, kadiloka kupiyaves Seitan, mo bisawl.

⁸ Takalbalebs yakamiy, kusineikimas Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo biwekeimiy yakamiy. Kuwidis amisinap kalbaleb; beivag ninoumiy katanok, sinap kamnat silmanin.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kadiloka bigeg ninoumiy, peinan amisinap kalbaleb. Kuvvalams avakaein. Awoum kumwasaws o kugagigs, awoum. Bweina kumanums wamatan Yowbad, igaw mo bilabeimiy, biyamweneimiy.

Awoum kuvtokays livan

¹¹ Sigwey, awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis; awoum. Kal yak bukvtk livan soum, o bukuyeg soum, mamagina kuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag. Awoum. Kukin bukuyeg Yowbad nakaleiwag adok bo kupiyev kaleiwag towen, o bo bukumlavag takaleiwag teitan yakoum. Awoum.

¹² Takaleiwag anmwānet-wan. Mtowen kadilok bikatinabweids o biyagageids. Makava gamag yakoum, awoum kuvtok livan soum.

Awoum bukwaypamwes sinap

¹³ Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy. Awoum kulivans, “Nagein o nubweig bakaywout bakan palatan, bakasesun katanoka bweilim, bakakow mavavag singay babaw, bakamey.” Awoum.

¹⁴ Peinan nag kukwakins aveiyag bukulivatus nubweig, o asinavin bukukwanigs. Mwamovads gog mamagina wob, bisesun tut nag biveiyov, mo beikous.

¹⁵ Kadiloka bukulivans, “Magat daGuyaws nanon mawan, bakasesuna mo bakawtel mawotet mawan mawan.”

¹⁶ Nagein gog kukwaypamwes amisinap, mamagina tagagas yakamiy. Sinap towen kalbaleb.

¹⁷ Kukin kal bikakin aw-wotet bwein tage bipiyev wotet towen, towen gog ansinap kalbaleb.

5

Guyawaw sinapun

¹ Kunages agulivan guyawaw yakamiy, kadiloka bukuvalams avakaein peinan mouvit singaya bukulivatus.

²⁻³ Miwliyoug babaw bipsapwas; man bikaboulis amikweim; mimoney bipwapop peinan kwayuses; anpwapop bmlavag mamagina panous, biggob woumiy, nakabiyokous tut waseg, peinan singay babaw kwayuses.

⁴ Mayses tasiyas tawteleins mibag bo kwayuses, igaw nises wamibunatum. Money towen iwkuwak. Aygan bo iligen Tatawtoun Yowbad; mapuna bikatimop amisinap kalbaleb nukuvvages.

⁵ Nukumwasaws ven watinow waseg, nukukwamkwams mamagina misagal yam babaw waseg.

⁶ Nukuyateles tasiyas toubweins mo nukuweiys. Nag ikatimapus amilivan. Makava nukuybilebes. E, Yowbad bikatimop amisinap guyawaw yakamiy.

Kukwapatuls o kuninitougs Yowbad waseg

⁷ Sigwey, kadiloka kwaptuleimiy, kusesus-wan ee... igaw daGuyaws vayuwein bisap. E, kuninuways tabgubag ansinap, ikapatul, igaw kweis beikweis wuwal waseg, wankuyeim bulbweilim beikweis kweis, mo bitayoy kan singay avakaein.

⁸ Bitawtoun amisinap, kwapatuls, peinan nuwanaw daGuyaws bisap.

⁹ Awoum kuvtokays livan simsimiyas wasigeis. Kukin bukuvtok livan soum, daGuyaws mo bikamtanim yak. Takaleiwag towen igaw wakoukwed nises; nuwanaw bisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sigwey, kuninuways tasiyas palopit, kweiboug nikawes daGuyaws anilivan, abes singay igeg, tage ikaptules-wan. Kukin bukusesus mawan, igaw mo bukumwasaws. Kweiboug Youb mawan, aban singay igeg, tage isesun-wan, Yowbad ikalin nuwan, wankuyeim mo isiwyoub avakaein. Yowbad nuwanen wasigeis yakids singay avakaein.

¹² Sigwey yakamiy, livan towen kuvnases beibwein, awoum kutabdabods; awoum kutabdabods kal yagan waseg, walbalab o watinow; awoum. Magat bukutam, misinaka kulana, “Ee”; magat bukupiyev, kulana, “Nag”. Kukin kweitan livan bukusen mo beivag sinap kalbaleb, o Yowbad bikatimop sinap towen.

¹³ Kal yak abam igeg, kadiloka kunitoug Yowbad waseg. Kal yak amnam ibwein, kadiloka kukwanuwel, kuyakawen Yowbad.

¹⁴ Kal yak bukukwatoun, kadiloka kudawes tasiyas mituwavek tayekelesiys bimeis binitougs silmanim, bisenas tagon wawoum, daGuyaws yagan waseg.

¹⁵ Magat bukusimounids waseg Yowbad, o bukunitougs takatoun silmanin, daGuyaws mo bikatinob gamag towen, ankatoun mo beibwein. O magat ansinap kalbaleb, daGuyaws biwid, beikous.

¹⁶ E, kukwamats amisinap kalbaleb, kulavewas, kunitougs pines simiyas, mo bukubweins.

Kukin kal tadidumwal binitoug Yowbad waseg, Yowbad mo bitawtoun youd towen silmanin.

¹⁷ Ilaytiy kweiboug gimgilitoun māwana yakids, itawtoun inanitoug Yowbad waseg vāgan nag beikweis kweis, Yowbad mo isilbwed kweis. Ta-ikweis kweis kweitoun bweilim, kweinim katanok tibukon. Makava kālas.

¹⁸ Ikous, Ilaytiy mo initoug vayuwein, e, mo ikweis kweis, pwepway ivag anagin.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sigwey yakamiy, kulin soum tayekelesiy teitan, ansinap bwein, mo bipiyev sinap mound, wankuyeim mo bukukidumwal, vāgan takalbaleb towen bipiyev sinap yaweid. E, kuninuways, bukukidumwal gamag towen bo bukwatinob kululuwan; nag biyageg; nag. Peinan Yowbad biwid ansinap; e, youd babaw kalbaleb biwid beikous.

1 PITA

Yeisuw Kelis ansinap bwein, tage singay igeg aban ven watinow waseg. Pita ilel tayekelesiys silet, ilana, “Kukin bitayekelesiys moundid, kabads bigeg mawana Kelis. Kukin gog bitannamis waseg Yowbad sona damwasaws, mo bilabeids.”

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

¹⁻² Yey Pita, takawein livanen Yeisuw Kelis yey. Kalin nuwag Yeisuw nagamag yakamiy, tasiyas takalbalebs nikayabeimiy mo kugals vena babaw ibekena - Ponit, Galetiy, Kapedosi, Esiy, o Binitiy. Tamads Yowbad bo ikayuseimiy, o Kululuwan ikayuseimiy vagan bukukwanawes aygan Yeisuw Kelis, o vagan buyavin waseg bisouwumiy.

Bweina bisiwyoubumiy singay vagan beita nuwamiy.

Namis bwanabwein

³⁻⁴ Kalin nuwads Yowbad, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis Taman. Singay inok nuwan yakids, bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis kanig waseg, mapuna tanmises moundid biyakituds yakids, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw nitabanes, o dakiyays nitakawes. Dakiyays bwanabwein, nag beipwas, nag. Bo bises bisigeg. Tut towen nises walbalab, peinads.

⁵ Tasimounids waseg Yowbad mo bimtakavateids natawtoun waseg, vagan bikatinabweids. Nakabiyokous tut waseg mo bitakines abkatuneib towen.

⁶⁻⁷ Mapuna kumwasaws tage tut kayakus waseg abamiy bigeg peinan mimouvit kweitan kweitan bivages. Abamiy kalbaleb waseg Yowbad biyakwaneimiy, bikin bukusi-mounids bwein, o nag? Mawan goul bitagob, simwan bivakayev, anagin mo bitakow. Tage goul nag bises bisigeg, nag. Goul kalamwey-nen bwein, tage kukin bukusi-mounids, sinap towen singaya bwein. Kukin bukusi-mounids bwein, igaw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo singaya bikavasimiy.

⁸ Nag kukines wamtamiy Yeisuw Kelis, tage bo nukupwakitsa waseg. Tut towen nag kukines, tage bo nukusi-mounids waseg, mo kumwasaws singay. Nag bitalivan!

⁹ Bweina kusimounida ee... igaw mo bikatinob kululuwamiy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tasiyas palopits kweiboug nikatigikes Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids; sivines kid bikakins amawan bikatinabweids, ikatugwans vagan bikakins. Kelis Kululuwan waninous ikatimlakes mo ikakins Kelis aban bigeg mo bimliguyaw wankuyeim, mapuna ikatugwans vagan bikakins kavel mtowen Kelis o asinavin bisap?

¹² Kweiboug Yowbad ikatimlakes tasiyas palopits mo ikakins, nag biwotets pines tatineis tage pinamiy yakamiy. Peinan asilivan bwanabwein anagin mwana ikamat wasigeis yakamiy. Yowbad nikayeb Kululuwan Bwanabwein, meinoy neim walbalab ilabes tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw mo idibakeimiy livan towen bwanabwein. Minlibalab sivines bikakins, nag gog.

Yowbad ikayuseids sinap bwein silmanin

¹³ Yakamiy gog bweina ninoumiy bitawtoun, kutitoukums; bweina kunmises beibwein vagan Yowbad nasiwayoub bisekeimiy. Igaw Yeisuw Kelis bikamat wadaban pwepway mo bisekeimiy.

¹⁴ Nitug yakamiy, bweina bukwanawes Yowbad aygan. Kweiboug tatagouwaws yakamiy, amivikeiy nikaliwageimiy. Awoum kukikunis vayuwein; awoum.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ansinap kamnat mtowen nikatigikeids angamag yakids, mapuna tatineimiy-nan beivag amisinap kamnat. Bukitab waseg Yowbad ilivan mamagina:

“Beivag amisinap kamnat, peinan yey Takamnat yey.”

¹⁷ Mtowen Yowbad igaw mo bikatukin wasigeis yakids, inakaleiwag katanok-wan bivkek gamag tatanok tatanok wasigeis. Magat dawotets bwein mo bikaleiwag dak-abmwasaws bisekeids; kukin gog kalbaleb, bo kalbaleb. Mtowen tadokes Tamads,

taninitougs waseg. Bweina bukugoulus mtowen, yam babaw nukusesus ven towen tobwag waseg.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kweiboug kukikuns tammwayas sikaleiwag waseg, tage sinap towen nag il-abeimiy, tage Yowbad iyamiyiseimiy silmanin kweivaw ked. Nag iyamiyiseimiy moneyin ven watinow waseg, mamagina silib o goul; nag. Tage maysamiy buyavin Kelis, mamagina Lamiy lun bulukwan, singaya bwein ankakin, neiweiys pinamiy yakamiy. E buyavin Kelis nag bitamop mapun, nag.

²⁰ Kweiboug Yowbad nikatigik Kelis nawotet, wankuyeim gog moibun ven watinow, nagein gog nakabiyokous tut waseg, mo ikamat wadaban pwepway peinads yakids.

²¹ Kelis buyavin waseg niyamiyiseimiy mapuna kunmises vagan Yowbad bilabeimiy. Yowbad bo iyakit Kelis kanig waseg, isek naguyaw. Mtowen Yowbad kusimounids waseg, o kunmises vagan mo bilabeimiy.

²² Bweina bukwanawes livan moundid mo kululuwamiy bikamnat, o bukusiwyoubus moundid tasiyas tayakelesiys. E, kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis, siwayoub moundid waseg.

²³ Yowbad bo isop anyoupeis, isob, mamagina mwamovads kweivaw. Youpeis towen nag beipwas, nag; peinan youpeis towen anilivan tatonen, o mwamovan nises waseg youpeis towen; waseg nag beikous, nag; bo bisesun-wan.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Livanen sinap towen Bukitab waseg nises mamagina:
“Gamag ven watinow mamagina awuyow.

Butus mamagina awuyow lalan.

Igaw awuyow bikalayag, mo lalan bitibtabout bein watinow.

Tage Yowbad anilivan bises bisigeg.”

Anilivan towen bulagan bwanabwein nigeiguys wasigeis yakamiy.

2

Dakul mwamov-wan

¹ Bweina kupiyaves sinap kalbaleb, kameiliw, silponay, katidividav, silakod, wutokay livan.

² Kadiloka ninoumiy kuvages mawan apwaw yakamiy, vagan beivag sivinamiy sus bwanabwein silmanin kululuwamiy bitawtoun; bukumoums mo kululuwamiy bitubwes Yowbad nakatuneib silmanin.

³ Bo kusimkwanes daGuyaws nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

⁴ Kunekes Yeisuw, mtowen mamagina wululay, mwamov-wan. Gamag mwasanin bo ipiyaves, tage Yowbad singay sivan; peinan bo ikatigik silmanin inawotet.

⁵ Yakamiy mawana wululay mwamov yakamiy, bweina kululuwamiy biwlul mamagina nabunatum, mamagina natalineiluns bwanabweins yakamiy, mo Yeisuw Kelis bilabeimiy vagan Yowbad beitam amilun waseg, mamagina kululuwamiy waseg bukulus.

⁶ Livan nises Bukitab waseg mamagina:

“Bo batamnow gunkakol ven Sayon waseg, kakol bwana-bwein bo akatigik silmanin sol. Kukin kal bisimounid waseg gamag towen nag beivag anmwasin.”

⁷ Yakamiy tasimounid sivinamiy gamag towen, tage tasiyas nag isimounids, livnes nises mamagina:

“Wululay towen tawteleins bunatum nipiyaves; tage bo imlavag anmwamwan bunatum.”

⁸ Kweitan-vak livan mamagina:

“Gamag bikatpines kikeis wululay towen mo bikalouws.”

Bo bikalivatows peinan isiplaves anilivan. Yowbad bo ilivnek mawan.

⁹ Yakamiy gog Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag yakamiy, yakamiy tanuwgwes lun silmanin guyaw towen, yakamiy inabod bwanabwein, yakamiy Yowbad inagamag tatonen. Miwotet bukwanoteles amawan nikatigikeimiy tadadubs yakamiy, mo kusiws nakamnat avakaein waseg. E, bukwanoteles nasiwayoub towen avakaein.

¹⁰ Kweiboug nag kweitan bod yakamiy, tage nagein bo nukumlavags Yowbad angamag yakamiy. Kweiboug nag inok nuwan yakamiy, nagein gog inok nuwan, ikatinabweimiy.

Yowbad natouwat yakamiy

¹¹ Sigwey, kadiloka kwatibomes woumiy anvikeiy, peinan biyageg kululuwamiy, peinan yakamiy mamagina taggobwaws yakamiy, o bwabwal yakamiy.

¹² Beivag amisinap bwein wamtes tadadubs. Magat bivtokeimiy livan peinan bidokeimiy takalbalebs yakamiy, tage bikines miwotet bwanabwein, o yam towen Yowbad bilakwaneimiy mo biyakawns Yowbad waseg.

¹³⁻¹⁴ DaGuyaws angamag yakamiy, bweina bukutams waseg kaleiwag babaw ven watinow, magat tavakaen towen king, o takinew gabman tasiyas nikayabes silmanin bimapus takalbalebs o bikavasis tasiyas toubweins.

¹⁵ Yowbad sivanan beivag amisinap kamnat, mo bikineimiy tasiyas tatagouwaws, asilivan kabalawein; tage bikineimiy amisinap bwein, mo bikapays.

¹⁶ Awoum beivag amisinap mawana tasiwun deil yakamiy, peinan yakamiy kunounas wamnat, ampalawen sivanamiy; tage awoum kunounas ked kalbaleb waseg, peinan Yowbad natouwat yakamiy.

¹⁷ Kuvnases gamag babaw. Kusiwyoubus tasiyas tayekelesiys. Kugoulus Yowbad. Kuvnases mtowen takaleiwag king avakaen.

Kelis aban igeg ven watinow waseg

¹⁸ Touwats yakamiy, kugoulus mituwaveks o kwanawes ages, takinew mituwaveks tasiwayoubs o tammanums, o takinew tayakeikays tasiyas, bweina bukwanawes ages.

¹⁹ Kukin kal toubwein, mwasanis gamag biyagages makaw, aban bigeg, tage binuway Yowbad, bikaptul, mo Yowbad bidok bwanabwein gamag towen.

²⁰ Tage kukin amsinap kalbaleb mapuna biwaweims mo bukwapuleim, nag amsinap bwanabwein towen, nag. Kukin gog amsinap bwein mo biyagageims o bukwapuleim, Yowbad mo bidokeim gamag bwanabwein yakoum.

²¹ Ked towen silmanin Yowbad nikatigikeids, Kelis gog igeg aban peinads, waseg ikatimlakeids amawan bitabwakuns waseg.

²² Nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb. Nag ikatidavis gamag, nag.

²³ Tasiyas niyyages Yeisuw, tage nag ikatimop asilivan. Aban igeg, tage nag ikananeiy. Bo inamis waseg Yowbad, peinan ikakina Yowbad nakaleiwag didumwal.

²⁴ Yeisuw anmwanet ikow adsinaps kalbaleb wakamweilok, won tatonen ikanig, vagan sinap kalbaleb bikanig wanuwads yakids, wankuyeim mo bitamwamovs silmanin sinap didumwal. Ibasis won Yeisuw, mapuna yakids tasesus bwein.

²⁵ Kweiboug yakids mawana sip talasisulin ked, tage bo nitayums tanekes datamtakavatas mtowen takaymatein kululuwads.

3

Mwan o kwav

¹⁻² Vinay yakamiy bweina kwanawes ages mimwanas, vagan mwasinis mo bisimounids. Tut towen mwasinis nag ikanawes aygan Yowbad, tage bikineimiy amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, mo bisimounids. Nag bukuguyes; misinaka amisinap bikines, mo bikanavin ninous.

³⁻⁴ Awoum kuninuways miguwavin waseg bukusinats mo mikatubub bukusikams o dibeimiy bukutoumis bibabaw; tage bweina kuninuways amisinap manum wanuwamiy. Yowbad singay sivanan sinap towen; bises nag beikous.

⁵ Namumwey bwanabweins kweiboug asisinap mawan, inmises Yowbad bilabes o ikanawes simwanas ages; mamagina astubub bwanabwein towen.

⁶ Mawan Sela, ikanow aygan Ebelam, idok natovek towen; o yakamiy gog magat nag beivag amipwayat, o bukuwwotets beibwein mo bukumlavags Sela nitun yakamiy.

⁷ Yakamiy-vak tawaw, bweina bukmatakavates mikwavas, kuvnases, peinan vinay nag ivag sitawtoun mawan yakamiy tawaw, tage asteiy son nakwav bibanes Yowbad nasiwayoub, mwamoves silmanin. E, kumtakavates mikwavas vagan nag aveiyag bisilbwed mikanitoug Yowbad waseg.

Amisinap bwanabwein mapuna abamiy bigeg

⁸ Kweitan livan nises, bweina bilaten ninoumiy tababaw yakamiy, bikalin nuwamiy kusiwayoubs simiyas wasigeis; kummanums o binok nuwamiy simiyas wasigeis.

⁹ Kukin kal biyagageim, awoum kumop. Kukin kal bitawyageim, awoum kutawyeg. Tage amilivan siwayoub kudibakes. Yowbad bo ikatigikeimiy silmanin sinap siwayoub son manum, vagan mo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein.

¹⁰ “Kukin kal sivilan bimwasaw, tut babaw kadiloka bipiyev livan kalbaleb; awoum bikatidividav;

¹¹ Sinap kalbaleb bipiyev mo biwotet bwein; beivag sivilan sinap niwal, bitoukum silmanin.

¹² Tut babaw daGuyaws imtakavates tasiyas tadidumwals; inganeg sikanitoug. Tage bo bisilbwed tasiyas takalbalebs.”

¹³ Kukin biseiw nuwamiy silmanin sinap bwein, nag teitan biyagageim.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kukin gog gamag mwasanin biyagageims, peinan amsinap didumwal, Yowbad mo bisiwyoubumiy beibwein. Awoum kuninuways tasiyas; awoum bikubukub nuwamiy. Tage waninoumiy kugoulus daGuyaws Kelis. Asinavin gamag mwasanin bikatiganeimiy bilansa, “Aveiyag silmanin kunnamis?” Bweina bukwatimapus ages, tage kuvnases amilivan kwamanums-wan.

¹⁶ Beivag amisinap bwein, kamnat. Mwasanin tasiyas bitawyageimiy, peinan kuwteles Kelis inawotet bwanabwein, tage bikines amisinap bwein, mo beivag asimwasin.

¹⁷ Kukin Yowbad nanon mawan, bweina bigeg abads peinan adsinaps bwein. Tage awoum bigeg abads sinap kalbaleb waseg.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Kelis-vak sivilanok imat peinads yakids adsinaps kalbaleb. Mtowen toubwein; yakids gog takalbalebs. Bo ikanig peinads vagan bitokeids binaweids Yowbad waseg. Bo iweiys won, tage Yowbad iyakit kululuwan, mo inoun in iguyes kululuwes tasiyas wadeil nisesus. Tasiyas kweiboug nag isimounids, tage Yowbad ikaptules, ikayamat, Now mo ivakaes inawag ikous. Wanuwag wag townen mo ikatinabwes asteiyuy gamag, teinim teitoun misinak. E, bo ikatinabwes yevagam waseg.

²¹⁻²² Tut nagein baplays mamagina yevagam townen bikatinabweimiy, nag peinan biwid amibik nises wawoumiy, tage mamagina nitoug waseg Yowbad vagan biwid adsinaps beibwein, peinan bo iyakit Yeisuw Kelis, inoun in walbalab, nises Yowbad wanakatay, bo ikalliweges tasiyas takalleiwags kweitan kweitan nisesus walbalab.

4

Kutoukums, Yowbad ansinap waseg

¹⁻² Kelis gimgilitoun ven watinow ilivet mamayuy, kuninuways bigeg abamiy mawan, mo bukutawtouns. Kukin kal mamayuy bilivet mo beikous ansinap kalbaleb. Ven watinow vikeiyan nag bikaluweg, tage igaw Yowbad mo bikalawagena oko amibweilim beikous ven watinow.

³ Kweiboug amisinap dadub waseg, mawana sivines tasiyas tobwag ven gimgilis. Kweiboug amisinap kalbaleb bo misinak, tage tasiyas isisubwans, ikammeiliws, ikatuyous vagan bimwamoums mo bikabalaweins, o beivag asisinap kalbaleb, o tobwag yowbad siwotet biwteles.

⁴ Idokes yakamiy bukunekes silmanin bukwawnaeweins, silmanin sinap kalbaleb, nag gog. Mapuna igeg ninous mo itawyageimiy.

⁵ Tage igaw bikatimapus aygan Yowbad peinan biyateles. E, igaw mo biyateles tasiyas tamwamovs sisiyas takanigs.

⁶ Mapuna anilivan bwanabwein bo isekes-vak tasiyas takanigs. Kweiboug igaw tamwamovs tasiyas wadaban pweepway imapus asisinap kalbaleb, tage kululuwes mo bimwamovs, mawan Yowbad.

⁷ Youd babaw sikabiyokous kakita bitalivatus ven watinow; mapuna kusinaps beibwein, kutitoukums silmanin bukunitougs bwein waseg Yowbad.

⁸ Bweina bukutoukums singay silmanin siwayoub simsimiyas wasigeis, peinan siwayoub biwid sinap kalbaleb babaw-wan.

⁹ Simiyas amibwabwal kuvnaseimiy beibwein. Awoum kusiganes.

¹⁰ Yowbad ansinap kweitan kweitan bo isiwyoub isekeimiy teitan teitan yakamiy. Bweina bukuwotets waseg, vagan bukulabes simiyas, mawan Yowbad natouwat bwanabwein yakamiy.

¹¹ Kukin kal bilivan, bweina bilivan mamagina Yowbad tonen anilivan. Kukin kal bilabes gamags, bweina bilabes mamagina Yowbad ikimtuw silmanin wotet townen. Mapuna youd babaw waseg, gamag bininuways Yeisuw Kelis mo biyakawanes Yowbad. Bweina bitakavasis takaleiwag townen tut nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

Abamiy bigeg, peinan tayekelesiys yakamiy

¹² Sigwey, awoum bisunasun ninoumiy peinan abamiy bigeg singay. Abamiy bigeg vagan biyakwaneimiy. Awoum kudokes kid tobwag ked makadewen.

¹³ Tage bweina bukumwasaws peinan kulatanes simiy Kelis aban nigeg waseg. Igaw tut wanakougwaw bisap son inakamnat avakaein mo bukumwasaws singay.

¹⁴ Adok gamag mwasanin bitawyageimiy peinan Kelis angamag yakamiy, tage kumwasaws-wan, peinan Yowbad Kululuwan kamnat nises wasigeis yakamiy vagan bukutawtouns.

¹⁵ Tage awoum bukuweisy gamag, awoum bukuveinaws, awoum bukusilakods, o bukusilponays, awoum. Kukin gamag bimapus amisinap mawan kalbaleb, mo beivag amimwasin.

¹⁶ Tage kukin kal tayekelesiy ansinap kamnat mapuna gamag bitawyages, awoum beivag anmwasin. Bweina biyakawen Yowbad, Kelis yagan waseg.

¹⁷ Tut townen waseg, Yowbad bisilamaw bikatukin angamag wasigeis. Bo bimop adsinap kalbaleb, tage singaya bimop asisinap tasiyas tapiyaveins livanen Yowbad.

¹⁸ Livanen nises mamagina:

“Singay avakaein inawotet vagan bikatinabwes tasiyas tadidumwals. Tage takalbalebs tapiyaveins Yowbad, bo biyamkwanes tasiyas.”

¹⁹ Mapuna tasiyas abes igeg kadiloka beivag asisinap kamnat. Kukin gog Yowbad nakaleiwag vagan tayekelesiys mwasanin abes bigeg, tage kadiloka bikamnat asisinap, o bweina bitames kululuwes vagan townen tabunin youda babaw mo bimtakavet, peinan tatoukum mtowen.

5

Kumtakavates Yowbad alen

¹⁻³ Tamumwey yakamiy, kumtakavates Yowbad alen. Yey tamwey mawan yakamiy, tage bo nakin Kelis ikanig waklos; o nakamnat igaw bitakines sigwey yakamiy mo bitamwasaws. Mapuna aguyeimiy vagan bukumtakavates Yowbad alen tasiyas nisesus wasigeis yakamiy. Biseiw nuwamiy silmanin wotet townen, awoum bukubgumats silmanin wotet. Kadiloka kutoukums. Awoum kuninuways maysan wotet, awoum. Awoum kuyakeikays wasigeis tasiyas, tage kadiloka kuvages amisinap beibwein, vagan tasiyas bikaylasis amisinap.

⁴ Igaw townen tavakaein tamtakavatein alen mo bisap, mo bukubanes amilalan silmanin mikamnat nag beikous.

⁵ Tabwabwats yakamiy kwanawes ages tammwayas. Kummanums tababaw yakamiy, simiyas wasigeis.

“Yowbad gog bisilbwades tasiyas takaypamweins sinap, tage bisiwyoubus tasiyas tam-manums.”

⁶ Yowbad Tatawtoun bikaliwageimiy, bweina bukummanums wamatan, tutan ikakinwan mo biyamweneimiy.

⁷ Aveiyag silmanin ikubukub nuwamiy. Bweina kutames kululuwamiy vagan Yowbad bintakavet, peinan ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy.

⁸ Kumtakavateimiy, kutitoukums. Tasilbwadeimiy towen Seitan ininoun manawan layon nakananeiy, sivanan kid beikam gamag.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kusimounids beibwein waseg Yowbad, mo kusibwades mtowen Seitan. Kukwakinsa tayekelesiys babaw ven watinow bo bigeg abes manawana yakamiy. Igaw abamiy bigeg tut kayakus waseg, tasiwayoub towen Yowbad mo bikatilow abamiy beibwein, bikimtuweimiy mo bukutawtouns, peinan bo ilivnakeimiy Kelis waseg silmanin nakamnat nag beikous.

¹¹ Kadilokena bikaleiwag tut nag beikous. Eimen.

Taneimiy-o

¹² Bwadads mtowen Saylos, akakina tatitoukum towen. Bo ilabeig mo kalel milet towen kayakus, waseg bo aguyeimiy, akatimlakeimiy Yowbad nasiwayoub mound towen; bweina bukuvvaluts nasiwayoub waseg.

¹³ Yowbad nikatigik-vak natan vin manawen nises Babilon. Manawen vin anilivan siwayoub wasigeis yakamiy. Natug Mak anilivan-vak manawan.

¹⁴ Misiwayoub waseg kumulouls simiyas wasigeis. Tababawa yakamiy, Kelis angamag yakamiy, niwal bises wasigeis yakamiy.

Yey Pita.

2 PITA

Kukin tayakelesiys yakids bitatoukums mo beibwein adsinaps, vagan takatimlakays tasiyas tayaweids bisaps bo bitapiyaves asisinap. Igaw gog Yowbad mo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

Kalin nuwag

¹ Yey Saymon Pita, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey, takawein anilivan. Milet balel beiw kuvinis yakamiy, nukusimounids waseg Yeisuw mo nukumwasaws mawan yakamey. Nitasimounids peinan asteiy asisinap didumwal, daYowbads son Takatinabweids towen Yeisuw Kelis.

² Kadiloka bukukwakins Yowbad son daGuyaws Yeisuw vagan bisiwyoubumiy singay mo beitaw nuwamiy.

³⁻⁴ Natawtoun waseg bo ilabeids mo isekeids youd babaw silmanin mwamovads o silmanin adsinaps kamnat. Bo ilabeids mawan mamagina ikatimlakeids mo takakins mtowen nikatigikeids silmanin nakamnat tatonen son ansinap tonen bwanabwein, o youd babaw nikatigik mo itam wasigeis yakids. Youd tasiyas singay bwanabwein, tawtoun, waseg bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, towen meinoy neim advikeiys kalbaleb waseg. E, bukulisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen vagan Yowbad ansinap bwanabwein bukukwawes.

⁵⁻⁷ Mapuna kutawtouns peinan tasimounids yakamiy, tage kadiloka misimounid bukWatimweisis wakunuwatan amisinap kamnat, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan sinap waninoumiy, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan kapatul, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan toukum, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan tapwaloul mound, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwayoub sidayas wasigeis, mo kwatimweisis wakunuwatan siwayoub tatonen.

⁸ Kukin amisinap mawan bwanabwein bituwal-wan, mo bukukwakin beibwein daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bukuwotets beibwein. Nag beigwey mikawotet, nag.

⁹ Tage kukin kal nag ivag ansinap mawan, towen mamagina toukwaw. Nuwanaw mo binumlev Yeisuw inawotet, waseg bo iwid ansinap kweiboug kalbaleb.

¹⁰ Mapuna sigwey, kutawtouns bwein, vagan bukusesus wanuwan Yowbad nikatigik-yay. Magat amisinap mawan, nag bukukwalouws, nag.

¹¹ Wankuyeim Yowbad mo beitam mound vagan bukusiws wanuwan nakabkaleiwag mtowen takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nakaleiwag towen nag beikous.

¹² Mapuna tut babaw ivag sivinag bagguyeimiy vagan bukunuways sinap tasiyas. Tage kukwakins-wan, o Yowbad anilivan mound bo itawtoun wanuwamiy yakamiy.

¹³ Igaw son mwamovag nases ven watinow kadiloka bagguyeimiy vagan bukunuways mo bukutawtouns.

¹⁴ Akakin-wan, igaw tut kayakus waseg mo balisow woug towen, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis nikatimlakeig mawan.

¹⁵ Bayokon gunawotet waseg vagan tutan bakanig ikous, mo bukunuways youd tasiyas tuta babaw waseg.

Yowbad nikatigik Natun livanen

¹⁶ Kweiboug kakatimlakeimiy daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis inatawtoun, o inakabsunap ven watinow waseg. Amalivan waseg nag kataleiliw tassinaps mwasanin sitaleiliw, nag. Tage wamitem nakakin inatawtoun mo kadibakeimiy mawan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Peinan kweiboug simey Yeisuw, Yowbad inakoy wakunuwatan, Taman Yowbad mo isek naguyaw son nakamnat, o kaligen aygan meinoy neim walbalab mititeilin waseg, ilana, "Mtownen Natug bwanabwein, singay ibwein nanoug waseg."

¹⁹ Mapuna kasimounid singay wasigeis tasiyas palopit asilivan, kweiboug nillivans. Tage yakamiy bweina bukunganegs beibwein, peinan mawana wodam mititeilin ked dadub bimteil. Kuninuways oko bikiv lalayis o kubwan beipel mo bimteil kululuwamiy.

²⁰ Kadiloka kukwakins wanamug tasiyas palopit asilivan Bukitab wanuwan. Nag gamag anmwanet biban silawun palopit asilivan, nag.

²¹ Tasiyas palopit nag ilivans ninous tatineis waseg, tage Kululuwan Bwanabwein isek ninous, mo ilivans Yowbad anilivan.

2

Takatimlakays o tasiyas palopit mwasanin iyyaweids-wan (Dud 4-13)

¹ Tage palopit mwasanin tayyaweids nisaps wasigeis gamag. Mawan-vak takatimlakays mwasanin bisilponays, bisaps wasigeis yakamiy mo bikatimlakays livan yaweid vagan biyagages gamags; bipiyaves-vak datoveks towen niyamiyiseids, mapuna bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb, biyagages.

² Asisinap kalbaleb, gamag kalamwey babaw mo bikaylasis, bibasims o bikannavays mav mawana tasiyas. Wankuyeim gamag kalisiy bikines asisinap kalbaleb mo biyagays, bilansa, "Tapwaloul towen kalbaleb, peinan tatapwalouls tasiyas asisinap singaya kalbaleb." E, idakeds mounid, tage bo biyages tasiyas.

³ Mwamon mites tasiyas, asilivan yaweid mo bisilkodeimiy. Tut babaw sitakaleiwag ikayyamat vagan bimop asisinap kalbaleb. Nag imasis, nag. Igaw mo biyagages tasiyas.

⁴ Kweiboug min-libalab mwasanis asisinap kalbaleb, tage Yowbad nag inok nuwan wasigeis tasiyas. Ilaves kid bo ineis watum, ikaleiwag kid bisesusa wanuwan leg dadub oko igaw anatut waseg mo bikatukin wasigeis.

⁵ Tammways-vak iyagages kweiboug tutan Now waseg. Tage Now Yowbad ikatinob, mtowen tageiguy silmanin sinap didumwal, siney teinim teiy, tage takalbalebs babaw ven watinow ivag yevagam avakaen iwgeles.

⁶ Kalbaleb ven wunsiyas Sodom o Gomol igob mo imlavags pulikov, ikaleiwag vagan beikous wunsiyas ven, o vagan takalbalebs babaw bikines mo bikakin mites.

⁷⁻⁸ Tage misinaka toubwein mtowen Lot Yowbad nikatinob, singaya igeg nanon peinan ikaninavaysa mav sisiyas wasigeis o pwadaw biyagagays yam katanok katanok. Peinan yam babaw siney tasiyas nisesus ikin o iligen asisinap kalbaleb, mo igeg nanon singay.

⁹ DaGuyaws gog ikakina amawan bikatinabwes tasiyas toubweins, sikabiyokon waseg; tage tasiyas takalbalebs Yowbad ikayus vagan bisesus sona sikalbaleb oko tut wanakoug-waw mo bikamtanis igaw tutan bikatukin gamag wasigeis.

¹⁰ Singaya bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb tasiyas nibwakunis vikeiyan kanavay kalbaleb, peinan ikasigumis Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tagagas tasiyas, sona sigagas mo iwons itawyages min-libalab tasiyas nisesus wamnat. Nag iwenes, nag.

¹¹ Tage anelos mtasiyas bo ikalisawes sitawtoun takalbalebs, tage nag bitawyages takalbalebs wamatan Yowbad, nag.

¹² Takalbalebs tasiyas mawana bulawud, ta-ivag ninous; o ibwakuns asivikeiy waseg, silawun tasiyas vagan gamag bikwanes mo beikams; sinap itagouwawes tage iyages sinap towen. Igaw mo beiweys tasiyas sisiyan man bulawuds.

¹³ E, bo biyagages tasiyas peinan asisinap kalbaleb. Tasiyas gog sivines bikalimwasaws wudayam waseg. Simiyas tasiyas kamkwam siwayoub avanin waseg mo igoveks, imwamoums mo ikabalaweins. Mawana bikibikin amikweim.

¹⁴ Mites babaw, taggeinawls tasiyas, nag bipit mites sikanavay waseg. Bo ivakabanis vinay nasiyas kululuwes igwey. Tatineisina ivvaluts vagan mites bimwamon singay. Yowbad bo bimop asisinap kalbaleb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ked bwanabwein bo ipiyaves, mo ilasisulis ked. Peinan bo ikikuns Balam inaked. Mtowen Biyol natun, sivinan gog maysan ansinap kalbaleb bikow. Tage natan donkiy ikatimlakay ansinap kalbaleb. Mansiyas donkiy nag ivag sikawsiyeg mawana gamag

yakids, nag. Tage mitiyamun towen manawein donkiy ivag aygan mawan gamag, igidem palopit towen ansinap kabalawein.

¹⁷ Gamag tasiyas mamagina yevagam sinkaviyeil, tage nag ivag sipinen. Mawan-vak bwaw bilakulok bimey tage nag ivag kulanen. Gamag tasiyas bo mawan. Yowbad bo ikatineg abes wanuwan leg dadub.

¹⁸ Kages avakaen, asilivan kabalawein, ikaypamwes sinap, sivines kid vikeiyan wousiy bikaliwages silmanin sinap kalbaleb, mapuna ivakabanis gamag mwasanin mwana nipiyaves sisiyas asisinap dadub.

¹⁹ Takalbalebs tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, “Ked towen bwanabwein, kamnat; nag kweitan absilabod nises,” tage bo ikikuns sinap kalbaleb waseg, peinan sinap kalbaleb bo itawtoun wasigeis tasiyas. Aw-sinap bitawtoun waseg gamag bo biyageg mamagina tasiwun deil towen.

²⁰ Kukin gog gamag mwasanin bikakins daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bikatinabwes, mo bilisawes ven watinow bikibik-nen, tage tut wankuyeim biwgawos asisinap kalbaleb, mamagina sinap kalbaleb bitawtoun waninuous, sikabiyokous gamag tasiyas singaya kalbaleb. Sikabsilamaw kalbaleb, tage sikabiyokous singaya kalbaleb.

²¹ Kweiboug Yowbad bo isekes nakaleiwag bwanabwein, ked didumwal ikakins, wankuyeim mo ipiyaves. Kukin nag bikakins, mo bilivatus kalbaleb kalamwey; tage ikakins-wan mo nipiyaves, mapuna kalbaleb singaya bilivatus.

²² Livanen tasiyas kabebay moundid wanuwan mamagina:
“Awuk binagob mo beikam vayuwein. Buluk kudavin bo iwid won ibwein, mo beiyum bein ikatetay wasposep.”

3

DaGuyaws beiyum beim

¹ Sigwey, vayuwein millet towen nalel. Let akweiy wanuwan akatimlakeimiy vagan bukunuways sinap bwein, vagan mikanuway bikamnat.

² Kadiloka kuninuways aveiyag kweiboug Yowbad inapalopit nilivnakes, sona kweivaw kaleiwag nisekeids Takatinabweids mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw, peinan takaweins anilivan yakamey bo nakakatipel kasekeimiy.

³⁻⁴ Wanmugwana kadiloka bukukwakins nakabiyokous tut waseg tassebaws bisibawes, bikikuns asivikeiy tatineis, bilansa, “Mtownen nag beiyum vayuwein beim. Bo ilivan mav. Kweiboug youd babaw nakabeibub bo mawan, nises ee... timdayas ikankanigs, nises ee... tut towen bo mawan-wan.”

⁵⁻⁶ Sivines kid bitagouwawes Yowbad anilivan kweiboug peinanibun libalab, yevagam wanuwan moibun pwepway, yevagam waseg. Wankuyeim ven towen ipop, yevagam waseg, iyageg.

⁷ Tut gog towen Yowbad anilivan mawan peinan sivan libalab son ven watinow bisesus ee... igaw mo bigob kov waseg; igaw tutan bikatukin mo biyagages tasiyas takalbalebs.

⁸ Sigwey, awoum kunumlaves kweitan sinap towen, mamagina, peinan Yowbad idok katanok yam mamagina tawsan bweilim, o idok tawsan bweilim mamagina katanok yam.

⁹ Gamag mwasanin idokes Yowbad iyoviy silmanin youd towen nilivnek. Nag gog, nag iyoviy. Tage ikaptuleimiy. Nag sivan biyamkwen teitan gamag. Sivan kid babaw yakids bikativin nanouds bitanekes.

¹⁰ Tage yam towen Yowbad inakaleiwag bisap mamagina tavveinaw bisap. Wankuyeim libalab bisawl beikous, aygan avakaen waseg; kov mo bigob youd babaw beikous, bigob-vak pwepway son wutalan babaw wakunuwatan.

¹¹⁻¹² Peinan babaw youd tasiyas beikous, amawan beivag adsinaps? Adok bweina beivag adsinaps bwanabwein, kamnat, yakamiy o yakamey. Kukwayamats Yowbad inayam bisap; kuymales vagan nuwanaw bisap. Yam towen libalab bigob beikous, o kov bigob youd babaw beikous.

¹³ Anilivan nilivnek mapuna takayamats vagan bisap libalab kweivaw son ven watinow kweivaw, sinap didumwal inaven.

¹⁴ Sigwey, kukwayamats youd tasiyas igaw mo bisaps, mapuna biseiw nuwamiy vagan Yowbad biban amisinap bwanabwein, kamnat, niwal waseg.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bweina bukukwakins daGuyaws bikatinabweimiy, peinan ikaptuleimiy. Sods bwanabwein Pawl nakalelel mawan townen, peinan Yowbad ansinap nisek mo ilelel mamagina. Livanen sinap townen bo ilelel inalet babaw wanuwan. Nakalelel gog mwasanin keikay. Nag nuwanaw bitakakins. Tasiyas tatagouwaws sisiyas tougweys ikatuvins mav Pawl anilivan townen, sivines kid tobwag sinap bikawes; Bukitab babaw ikatuvins mav, mapuna bo biyagages tatineis.

¹⁷ Sigwey, bo kukwakinsa nanawan, kumtakavateimiy. Mata geg tasiyas tapiyaveins kalewag bivakabanimiy mo bukwaylasis asisinap kalbaleb. Bukukwalous kid.

¹⁸ Kadiloka bukunuways mtowen Takatinabweids, daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis, mo bikkatimweis inasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, o bukukwakins mtowen beibwein. Bweina bitayakawanes tut townen o tut babaw ee... tut nag beikous waseg. Eimen.

1 YON

Yon nakalelel let townen waseg silawun siwayoub, o kamnat, o mwamovads nag beikous.

Livan silmanin mwamov

¹⁻³ Wanamug mwamov livanen son Tamads nisesus. Wankuyeim yakamey watigem bo kaligen gamag townen; mitem kakin; nimem kakabkwen; peinan bo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Bo kakin mo kakamat kadibakeimiy livanen mwamov nag beikous; peinan gamag townen son Tamads nisesus mo ikamat wadaban pwepway. Nakakin kadibakeimiy, vagan bitamsamwas babaw yakids, peinan sidayas Tamads son Natun Yeisuw Kelis.

⁴ Let townen nalel neiw kuvinis, bukumwasaws sigwey yakimiy, mo bivakaein idamwasaw babaw yakids.

Yowbad kamnat tonen

⁵ Anilivan townen bwanabwein nakaligen, mo kadibakeimiy mamagina: Yowbad kamnat tonen. Nag kweitan dadub sinap Yowbad waseg.

⁶ Kukin bitalivan, "Tamsamwas sod Yowbad", tage adsinap dadub, mogo tayyaweid yakid; peinan sinap moundid tapiyev.

⁷ Kukin gog amasinap kamnat, mamagina townen ansinap kamnat, mo tamsamwas sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan Yeisuw buyavin iwidiwid adsinaps kalbaleb biyakous.

⁸ Kukin gog bitalivan, talana, "Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb", mamagina takatidev nanoud tatoneid; peinan nag ivag sinap moundid wasigeis yakid, nag.

⁹ Kukin bitakamtel adsinap kalbaleb, Yowbad biwid bilev, mo beikous. Peinan ansinap didumwal, itoukum wotet townen silmanin.

¹⁰ Kukin gog bitalivan, "Nag ivag adsinap kalbaleb"; mamagina talana, "Yowbad tayyaweid". Bitalivan mawan, nag beivag ansinap wasigeis yakids.

2

Kelis veiyouds yakids

¹ Nitug yakamity, bo nalel millet townen vagan nag beivag amasinap kalbaleb. Kukin teitan bikalouw, o bivag ansinap kalbaleb, veiyouds nises, tadidumwal; mtowen Yeisuw Kelis ininitoug peinads yakids, vagan Tamads biwid adsinaps kalbaleb.

² Mtownen lun bulukwan peinan sinap babaw kalbaleb, adsinaps yakids, sidayas ven babaw gimgilis.

³ Kukin bitavnases nakaleiwag mo bitakakins moundid veiyouds townen.

⁴ Kal yak bukulivan, "Akakin veiyoug townen," tage nag bukuvnas nakaleiwag, singay tayyaweid yak.

⁵ Tage kukin bukuvnas aygan, mo bukusiwayoub beibwein, mawan Yowbad bo isiwayoub. Mapuna bitakakin angamag tonen yakid.

⁶ Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, "Soug Kelis kasesuna," kadiloka beivag amsinap mawana Kelis ansinap tonen.

Kaleiwag kweivaw

⁷ Sigwey, kaleiwag kweivaw nag basekeimiy. Misinaka balel kaleiwag nises kweiboug wasigeis yakids. Livan townen nukuliganes.

⁸ Kweivaw mo balel kaleiwag townen pinamiy yakamiy. Anagin kaleiwag townen moundid ikamat waseg Kelis, o wasigeis yakids, peinan dadub bo ikous, kamnat moundid mo imteilids.

⁹ Kal yak bukulivan, kulana, "Yey agusinap kamnat," tage bukwanliw soum, adok igaw tadadub yakoum.

¹⁰ Kukin kal yak bukusiwyoub sod, amsinap kamnat. Nag kweitan amsinap waseg bukukwalouw, nag.

¹¹ Kukin bukwmaliw soum, igaw tadadub yak. Dadub waseg kuninoun. Ta-mawan bukukin maked, peinan dadub bo isilbwed matam.

¹² Nalel sinap towen pinamiy yakamiy gamagal. Peinan yagan towen waseg bo inumlev amisinap kalbaleb.

¹³ Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwabwat yakamiy. Peinan towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy gamagal yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins Tamads.

¹⁴ Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tamumwey yakamiy. Peinan nukukwakins mtowen wanamug nises.

Nalel sinap towen pinamiy tabwabwat yakamiy. Peinan nukutawtouns. Yowbad sinapun nises wasigeis yakamiy. Towen takalbaleb iyakwaneimiy, nag. Bo kutawtouns.

¹⁵ Awoum kwalpwakit ven watinow youdanan waseg; awoum. Kal yakamiy bikalpwakit ven watinow waseg, ta-mawan bikalpwakit Tamads waseg.

¹⁶ Ven watinow youdanan meinoy neim ven watinow. Sinap tasiyas mamagina, aveiyag woun sivanan, o aveiyag mat sivanan, o kayyapam mwamov waseg. Sinap tasiyas nag inoy neim Tamads waseg, nag.

¹⁷ Ven watinow igaw beikous, mo beikous kalpwakit-nen; tage kavel yakoum bukwalaway nanon Yowbad, bukuses bukuseg.

Tapiyavein Kelis

¹⁸ Gamagal yakamiy, bo talivatus nakabiyokous tut. Nukuliganes tapiyavein Kelis mo bisap. Nagein gog babawa isaps tapiyaveins Kelis. Mapun takakins nakabiyokous tut nitalivatus.

¹⁹ Tasiyas meinoy niweis wasigeis yakids, tage nag sidayas moundid, nag. Tobwag gamag tasiyas. Magat moundida sidayas tasiyas nag bilisaweids. E, bo nilisaweids, mapuna takakins tobwag gamag tasiyas.

²⁰ Yakamiy nag mawan tasiyas, nag. Peinan Yowbad Kululuwan niwekeimiy mo kukwakins youd babaw.

²¹ Nalel sinap towen peinan nag tatagouwaw yakamiy.

Kukwakins gog sinap moundid; o kukwakins nag kweitan yaweid beinoy sinap moundid waseg, nag.

²² Kal mtowen tawyaweid? Adok towen bilivan bilana, "Yeisuw nag Mesay Kelis." Mtowen tapiyavein Kelis, ipiyev livanen Tamads son Natun.

²³ Kalisiy bipiyaves Yowbad Natun, Tamads nag ises wasigeis tasiyas. Kal yak bukutam waseg Yowbad Natun, Tamads nises waseg yakoum.

²⁴ Sinap wanamug nukuliganes, sinap towen bweina bises wasigeis yakamiy, mo bukusesus bwein simiyas Tamads son Natun.

²⁵ Mtowen bo bisekeids mwamovads nag beikous, peinan bo ilivnek mawan.

²⁶ Livanen tasiyas takatidividavs bo nalel, neikous.

²⁷ Tage Kululuwan Yowbad niwekeimiy, nises wasigeis yakamiy. Nag ivag sivinamiy gamag teitan bikatimlakeimiy, nag. Kululuwan Towen bikatimlakeimiy sinap babaw waseg. Mtowen ansinap moundid; nag biyaweid, nag. Simiy Towen bukusesus bwein, mawan nidibakeimiy.

Yowbad nitun

²⁸ Budag yakamiy, tut nagein kadiloka Kelis waseg bukusesus. Igaw beiyum bimekeids mo bitakapwapouts; awoum beivag admwasins mtowen wamatan.

²⁹ Magat bukukwakins mtowen ansinap didumwal, mo bukukwakins nitun babaw asisinap didumwal.

3

¹ Tamads nasiwayoub singay avakaein wasigeis yakids peinan idokeids nitun tatonen yakids. E, nitun tatonen yakids. Mapuna ven watinow gimgilis nag ikakins kalisiy yakids; peinan nag ikakins Tamads.

² Sigwey yakamiy, tut towen Yowbad nitun yakids; o nag bitakakins aveiyag bitamlavags tut wanakougwaw. Misinaka takakins igaw daGuyaws beiyum beim, yakids mo bitamlavags mawana towen, peinan bitakines ankakin tonen.

³ Kal yak bukunamis silmanin nakabeiyum towen, mo bukuvnas ansinap beibwein; peinan Townen ansinap bwanabwein.

⁴ Kal ansinap kalbaleb mo bisiplew Yowbad nakaleiwag. Tasiplavein Yowbad nakaleiwag ansinap kalbaleb.

⁵ Kukwakins Kelis nisap vagan kid sinap kalbaleb bikow binow, bilev. Townen nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag.

⁶ Kal yakamiy bisesuna Kelis waseg, nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb; nag. Townen gog kavel ansinap kalbaleb nag ikin Kelis, o nag ikakin towen, nag.

⁷ Budag yakamiy, awoum gamag mwasanin bikatidavimiy; awoum. Kal ansinap didumwal, tadidumwal towen. E, Kelis ansinap mawan, didumwal.

⁸ Kal towen takalbaleb, mamagina Seitan angamag; peinan misikena takalbaleb towen Seitan. Tage Yowbad Natun isap neim vagan kid bigulek Seitan nakaleiwag.

⁹ Kal nakabsilamaw waseg Yowbad nag beivag ansinap kalbaleb, nag. Peinan sinap kweivaw wanuwaw nises. Ta-mawan beivag ansinap kalbaleb, peinan mwamovan nakabsilamaw Yowbad waseg.

¹⁰ Mapuna takakins kalisiy Yowbad nitun, o kalisiy Seitan nitun. Kal nag ivag ansinap didumwal nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag; o kal nag isiwyoub bwadan nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag.

Kusiwayoubs simsimiyas wasigeis

¹¹ Bulagan kweiboug nitaliganes mamagina: “Kadiloka bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis.”

¹² Awoum beivag adsinaps mawan Seitan angamag towen Kayin, peinan tawayin bwadan tonen. Aveiyag wawun iweiy? Peinan Kayin ansinap kalbaleb, tage bwadan ansinap bwanabwein.

¹³ Sigwey yakamiy, ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin bikamliweimiy, tage awoum bisunasun ninoumiy.

¹⁴ Yakids gog tasiwayoubs wasigeis sidayas, mapuna takakins nitalisawes kanig, mwamov nitabanes. Kukin kalisiy nag bisidayoubs sisiyas wasigeis, tasiyas igawa son kanig nisesus.

¹⁵ Kukin kalisiy bikamliwes sisiyas, tasiyas mamagina tawayins gamag. Takakinsa tasiyas tawayins gamag nag ivag mwamoves bises bisigeg, nag.

¹⁶ Sinap towen yagan siwayoub takakins peinan Kelis nitam won tonen, ikanig peinads yakids. Kadilok bitatames wouds yakids pines sidayas.

¹⁷ Kukin kal navavag sam, o ikin son tasimav teitan, tage nag bileb son, tabta Yowbad nasiwayoub nises waseg gamag towen? Adok nag.

¹⁸ Budag yakamiy, awoum wudoumiy mav bisidayoub. Tage kadiloka kusiwayoubs amisinap mound waseg.

Takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad

¹⁹ Bitasiwayoubs adsinaps mound waseg mo bitakakins kamounid nises wasigeis yakids. Nag beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad, nag.

²⁰ Magat tadokes adsinaps kalbaleb mo beivag admwasins wamatan Yowbad; tage Yowbad bikaleiwag; nanoud tatoneid awoum bikaleiwag. Peinan Yowbad sinap babaw ikakin.

²¹ Budag yakamiy, magat nag beivag admwasins, mo bitakapwapouts wamatan Yowbad.

²² E, bitanitougs waseg Yowbad mo bitayousis youd tasiyas babaw, peinan tavnases nakaleiwag, o peinan dakawotets mawan towen sivanan.

²³ Nakaleiwag towen, bitasimounids livanen Natun, Yeisuw Kelis waseg, o bitasiwayoubs sidayas wasigeis. E, Yeisuw nakaleiwag mawan.

²⁴ Kal yak bukuvnas nakaleiwag, mo bukuses waseg Townen, o Townen waseg yak. O Kululuwan Townen nisekeids mo bikatimlakeids vagan bitakakins mtowen nises wasigeis yakids.

4

Kululuwan Yowbad o Kululuwan Tapiyavein Kelis

¹ Budag yakamiy, awoum bukusimounids kululuwan babaw wasigeis, awoum. Tage bukuyakwanes mo bukukines meinoy nimeis Yowbad waseg, o nag. Peinan tayyaweids babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway, mamagina palopits tasiyas; tage ikatidavis gamag.

² Kuyakwanes mawan. Kukin kal bilivan, bilana, “Mesay bo imlavag gamag ven watinow, yagan Yeisuw,” kululuwan towen moundid meinoy neim Yowbad waseg.

³ Tage kal nag bisimounid waseg Yeisuw, kululuwan towen nag meinoy neim Yowbad waseg, nag. Townen gog tapiyavein Kelis. Kweiboug nukuliganes mtowen beim. E, tut towen bo isap wadaban pwepway, towen tapiyavein Kelis.

⁴ Nitug, Yowbad angamag yakamiy, nukutakayways wasigeis tasiyas, peinan Townen waseg yakids bo itawtoun waseg mtowen sisiy ven watinow gimgilis.

⁵ Gamag tasiyas siven watinow, mapuna illivans livanen ven watinow, o ven watinow gimgilis iliganes ages.

⁶ Tage Yowbad angamag yakids. Kukin kal ikakin Yowbad mo biligen aygads; tage tapiyavein aygads tasiyas nag inoyes Yowbad inaked. Bitakin asisinap mo bitakakin awkululuwan moundid, awkululuwan yaweid.

Yowbad siwayoub wawun

⁷ Sigwey, kadiloka bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis, peinan siwayoub meinoy neim Yowbad waseg. Kukin bitanoy bitem Yowbad waseg, o bitakakin Yowbad, mo bitasiwayoub.

⁸ Kukin kal nag isiwayoub, towen nag ikakin Yowbad, peinan Yowbad siwayoub wawun.

⁹ Yowbad nikatimlakeids nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids, peinan nikayeb Natun anmwanet-wan, neim watinow vagan kid biyamoveids.

¹⁰ Mapuna takakins siwayoub wawun. Nag peinan tasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad; nag. Tage Yowbad nisiwayoub wasigeis yakids, to nitam Natun mamagina lun bulukwan, adsinaps kalbaleb silmanin.

¹¹ Sigwey, Yowbad nisiwayoub wasigeis yakids, kadiloka bitasiwayoubs mawan sidsidayas wasigeis.

¹² Nag kweitan tut gimgilitoun watinow ikin Yowbad, nag. Tage bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis, Yowbad sods mo bitasesus, o nasiwayoub moundid biton wasigeis yakids.

¹³ O peinan kululuwan tonen nisekeids, mapuna takakins nitasesus waseg Townen, o Townen waseg yakids.

¹⁴ Nakakin, mapuna kadibakeimiy o kukwakins Tamads nikayeb Natun, neim watinow, vagan kid bikatinabweids, ven watinow gimgilis yakids.

¹⁵ Kal yakamiy bisimounid, bilana, “Moundid Yeisuw Yowbad Natun,” Yowbad mo bises waseg towen, o towen waseg Yowbad.

¹⁶ Mapuna takakins o tasimounids waseg Yowbad inasiwayoub wasigeis yakids. Yowbad gog siwayoub wawun. Kal yak bukusiwayoub-wan, bukusesuna waseg Yowbad, o Yowbad waseg yak bises.

¹⁷ Kukin siwayoub moundid biton wasigeis yakids, mo bitakapwapouts yam towen igaw Yowbad bikatukin ven watinow gimgilis wasigeis. Peinan yakids mawana Townen, ven watinow waseg.

¹⁸ Townen tasiwayoub nag beivag anpwayat. Kukin siwayoub biton wasigeis yakid, mo beikous adpwayats. Tage kukin Yowbad bikatimop adsinap mo beivag adpwayat, o siwayoub nag iton wasigeis yakids.

¹⁹ Yakids tasiwayoubs peinan wanmugwana Townen nisiwayoub wasigeis yakids.

²⁰ Kukin kal bilivan bilana, “Yey asiwayoub waseg Yowbad,” tage bikamliw son, singay tayyaweid townen. Son ikin, tage Yowbad nag ikin. Kukin nag isiwyoub son, amawan bisiwyoub Yowbad? Adok nag.

²¹ E, nakaleiwag townen; kukin kal bisiwayoub waseg Yowbad, kadiloka bisiwayoub son waseg.

5

Simounid bitakayway ven watinow waseg

¹ Kalisiy yakids tasimounids peinan Yeisuw Mesay Kelis, yakids Yowbad angamag; mamagina Yowbad nitun yakids. Kukin kal bisiwayoub waseg Tamads mo bisiwayoub Yowbad nitun wasigeis.

² Mapuna takakins tasiwayoubs Yowbad nitun wasigeis, peinan tasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad, o tavnases nakaleiwag.

³ Amawan bitasiwayoubs waseg Yowbad? Adok bitavnases nakaleiwag. Tage nag moumouvit nakaleiwag tonen, nag.

⁴⁻⁵ Kukin dakabsilamaws Yowbad waseg, mo bitakayways ven watinow sinapun waseg. Amawan bitatakayways? Adok peinan tasimounids Yowbad Natun, mtowen Yeisuw. Nag kwayuwein ked waseg bitatakayways, nag.

Livānen Yowbad Natun

⁶ Mtownen neim yevagam son buyav waseg, yagan Yeisuw Kelis. Nag misinaka yevagam, nag. Yevagam son buyav. Livānen sinap townen Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan; anilivan moundid-wan.

⁷⁻⁸ Asteitoun takaweins livānen Yeisuw, teitan Yowbad Kululuwan, kwayuwein yevagam, kwatounun buyavin; asilivan bo ilatan katanok-wan.

⁹ Kukin bitaliganes gamag asilivan, peinan tawtoun, kadiloka bitaliganes-vak Yowbad anilivan, peinan Tatawtoun singay; o Yowbad anilivan bo nikatimlakeids Natun Yeisuw livānen.

¹⁰ Kal yak bukusimounid waseg Yeisuw, bukusimkwen wakateim moundid Yowbad Natun townen. Kukin nag bukusimounid waseg Yowbad, mo bukudok tayyaweid Townen Yowbad; peinan nag kusimounid anilivan, livānen Natun tonen.

¹¹ Yowbad anilivan mamagina, “Asekeimiy mwamovamiy nag beikous, Natug Yeisuw waseg.”

¹² Kukin Yowbad Natun bises waseg yak, mwamovam bukuban; kukin gog nag, bo nag.

Bitakakins mwamovads bises bisigeg

¹³ Sinap townen bo nalel neiw, vagan bukukwakins mwamovamiy bises bisigeg; magat bukusimounids waseg livānen Yowbad Natun.

¹⁴ Townen peinan takapwapouts wamatan Yowbad; o kukin aveiyag bitantougis, o nanon mawan, mo biligen.

¹⁵ E, bitakakins Yowbad biligen dakanitougs, mo takakins igaw bo bisekeids youd townen.

¹⁶ Magat yak bukukin bwadam ansinap bigeg, o sinap townen nag silmanin kanig, bweina kunitoug waseg Yowbad, peinan bwadam; Yowbad mo bisek mwamovan, peinan nag ivag ansinap kalbaleb silmanin kanig. Awoum kunitoug vagan Yowbad bileb tayuwein kavel kalbaleb ansinap silmanin kanig; awoum.

¹⁷ Aveiyag kalbaleb, sinap townen igeg; tage sinap kalbaleb nises nag silmanin kanig.

¹⁸ Takakins Yowbad angamag yakids nag ivag adsinaps kalbaleb, peinan tavnases adsinaps, o towen takalbaleb nag biyousids, nag.

¹⁹ Takakins Yowbad angamag yakids; tage towen takalbaleb ikaleiwag ven babaw gimgilis wasigeis.

²⁰ Takakins Yowbad Natun neim, adsinaps nisekeids vagan bitawtusus Tadidumwal towen. E, tasesus waseg Town Tadidumwal, o waseg Natun Yeisuw Kelis. Mtown Yowbad mound; Town waseg mwamovads bitabanes nag beikous.

²¹ Budag yakamiy, kadiloka bukupiyaves tobwag yowbad.
Yey Yon.

2 YON

Yon nakalelel kwayuwein let towen waseg silawun sinap moundid.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Yey tamwey, gunalet niwekeimiy bukuvinis numwey yak simwey nitum. Peinan Yeisuw angamag yakamiy. Singay ikalin nuwem yakamiy, sigwey tasiyas babaw isimounids Yeisuw waseg.

² Ikalin nuwads peinan sinap moundid nises wasigeis yakids; e, wasigeis yakids bises bisigeg.

³ Sivinag Tamads Yowbad binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bisiwyoubumiy, mo beitaw nuwamiy. Natun-vak Yeisuw Kelis moundid bilabeimiy, siwayoub waseg.

Kuyyousis Kelis nakaleiwag

⁴ Bo amwasaw peinan bo aban nitum asisinap kamnat, bwanabwein; iyyousis Tamads nakaleiwag, towen nisekeids.

⁵ Numwey yak, tut towen akagmanum waseg yak, kadiloka bukuvnas kaleiwag towen wanmugwana nises. Nag balel kweiwaw kaleiwag, nag; misinaka kaleiwag kweiboug mamagina bitasiwayoubs sidsidayas wasigeis.

⁶ Kukin bitasiwayoubs beibwein mo bitavnases Towne nakaleiwag. Nakaleiwag towen, wanmugwana nukuliganes, mamagina siwayoub waseg.

⁷ Tasiyas takatidavidavs babaw nisaps wadaban pwepway; asilivan kalbaleb; nag isimounids Mesay imlavag gamag towen Yeisuw. Tapiyaveins Kelis tasiyas.

⁸ Kadiloka bukutoukums; awoum bukuyamkwaneimiy maysan miwotet. Kadiloka meiveka bukuyousis.

⁹ Kukin kal bipiyev livanen Kelis, mo bipiyev Yowbad. Tage kal yak bukuyyous livanen Kelis waseg, Tamads Yowbad son Natun mo bukusesus simwey yakoum.

¹⁰ Magat teitan beiw, tapiyavein livan towen, awoum kutam ambwabwal towen; awoum bukumulouls soum, awoum.

¹¹ Kukin bukumuloul soum mo bukuleb nawotet kalbaleb waseg.

Taneimiy-o

¹² Sinap babaw bakatimlakeimiy, adok awoum balel let towen waseg, peinan sivinag bawekeimiy bitakaypuls sigwey yakamiy, balivan wamitamiy; adok mo bitamwasaws avakaen.

¹³ Bwadam nitun ikalin nuwes wasigeis yakamiy, bwadam towen Yeisuw angamag teitan. Taneimiy-o.

Yey Yon.

3 YON

Yon nakalelel kwatounun let townen-vak silawun sinap moundid.

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Tamwey yey, gunalet neiw waseg yakoum Gayus. Kalin nuwag avakaein yakoum. E, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakoum, singay ikalin nuwag yakoum.

² Gwade, kululuwam tawtoun, mapuna aninitoug Yowbad waseg vagan bukumwasaw, o bukuses bwein.

³ Bo amwasaw avakaein peinan sidayas nimeis, nisekeigs livaneim yakoum, peinan amsinap moundid, bwanabwein.

⁴ E, baligen livneimiy nitug yakamiy, peinan sinap bwanabwein kuyyousis, mo bamwasaw avakaein.

Mwasanin ilabeids; mwasanin gog isilbwadeids

⁵ Gwade, igaw bukulabes sidayas, o ambwabwal tasiyas bukumtakavates, singay bwein muwotet townen.

⁶ Tasiyas asilivan, ilansa, "Mtowen Gayus singay tasiwayoub wasigeis yakamey." Asilivan mawan nisekemas yakamey tayakelesiys. E, sidayas binounas, kadiloka bukutanés bwein, peinan takanaweins Yowbad aygan tasiyas.

⁷ Tasiyas bo ilisawes siven silmanin Yowbad nawotet; tage nag ininitougs kaeis wasigeis siyas tadadubs, nag.

⁸ Kadiloka bitalabes sidayas, idawotets katanok silmanin sinap bwanabwein.

⁹ Sinap kweitan nalel wagunalet niwekeimiy tayakelesiys yakamiy, tage townen Diyotilep ikaypom kaleiwag, isilbwed gunakaleiwag.

¹⁰ Igaw baw, mo bakamtel ansinap townen kalbaleb, o bakamtel anilivan townen makava ivtokeig livan. E, ansinap kwayuwein kalbaleb peinan nag itam sidayas tayekelesiys, o isilbwed siked tasiyas kalisiy sivines beitams tayekelesiys tasiyas wasigeis, mo ibob siyekelesiy ineis wannat.

¹¹ Gwade, awoum kwabkun sinap kalbaleb; sinap bwanabwein kwabkun. Toubweins tasiyas Yowbad angamag; tage takalbalebs nag ikakins Yowbad.

¹² Dimitil ansinap bwein. Sidayas babaw ilivanes mawan. Tasiyas asisinap moundid ilivans, ilansa, "Mtowen ansinap bwein." Yey alivan mawan, o kukwakins agulivan moundid.

Taneim-o

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sivinag sinap babaw badibakeim, tage nag balel mullet waseg; peinan adok nuwanaw baw, mo bitakaypul soug yak, bitalivan aditeiy.

¹⁵ Kalin nuwag yakoum. Sidayas wamapalatan ikalin nuwes waseg yak. Agulivan siwayoub kusekes sidayas katanok katanok wasigeis. Taneim-o.

Yey Yon.

DUD

Yud Nile let townen tayakelesiys silet, silmanin bilavates tasiyas takatimlakays kalbaleb, vagan bipiyaves.

Kalin nuwag yakamiy

¹ Yey Dud, Yeisuw Kelis natouwat yey. Yey tuwag Yemes.

Milet balel biwekeimiy mo kukines. Tamads Yowbad nikatigikeimiy angamag bwan-abwein yakamiy, ikayuseimiy-vak silmanin Yeisuw Kelis.

² Bweina binok nuwan wasigeis yakamiy, bikatimweis nasiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy, bivakaein, mo beitaw nuwamiy.

Takatimlakay mwasanin asininap kalbaleb

(2 Pita 2:1-17)

³ Sigwey, singay sivinag livanen dakatuneibs balel beiw kuvinis. Tage kadiloka balel baguyeimiy vagan bukwayuses datapwalouls, peinan kweiboug Yowbad nisekeids datapwalouls wasigeis angamag yakids.

⁴ Peinan takalbalebs mwasanin bo ikatidavimiy mo isiws wasigeis yakamiy. Peinan Yowbad nasiwayoub wasigeis yakids bo ikatilawos, vagan bigigeinawls mo bipiyaves datoveks anmwānet, mtowen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis. Nagwadiven nikatigik vagan bimop asininap kalbaleb.

⁵ Sivinag bukunuwes sinap townen kweiboug nukuliganes. Kweiboug kuliganes bwein, tage badibakeimiy vayuwein, peinan kweiboug daGuyaws nikatinaabwes nagamag ven Yidipt waseg, wankuyeim mo iyagages mwasanin tasiyas, peinan nag isimounids waseg.

⁶ Min-libalab-vak mwasanin tatineisina ikamumwānes, mo ilisawes siven tatineis, mapuna Yowbad iyawanis nisesus watinow, dadub waseg, yam babaw ee... tutan Yowbad bikatukin gamag babaw wasigeis.

⁷ Mawan-vak ven mwasanin kweiboug, Sodom, Gomol, sisiyas ven mwasanin walasin, gimgilis tasiyas-vak asininap kalbaleb, asivikeiy silmanin kanavay kalbaleb, Yowbad mo imop asininap kalbaleb kov waseg bigidaged nag beikous. Yakids, bitaliganes, mo bikakin matads.

⁸ Tage gamag tasiyas neisiws wasigeis yakamiy, asininap mawan kalbaleb, ikammikons mo ivag asininap kalbaleb, waseg iyagages wous tatineis. Kaleiwag ipiyaves. Iyages-vak min-libalab tasiyas takamnats.

⁹ Min-libalab sitovek Maykel kweiboug ikamnians son Seitan, silmanin Moses won bikow, tage nag ikan Seitan, nag iyeg, nag. Deisina ilivan, ilana, "DaGuyaws bisilbwadeim."

¹⁰ Tage gamag tasiyas iyages aveiyag nag ikakins. Mawana bulawud tasiyas, ninous nag, siwotet mawana asvikeiy tatineis, mapuna iyagagesa tatineis.

¹¹ Singay kalbaleb bilivatus tasiyas. Isiked mawana Kayin kweiboug, sivines kid biguyaws, mo ipiyaves sinap bwein, iyousis gog Balam ansinap kalbaleb, mo imtamats, peinan ipiyaves kaleiwag, mawana Kolak kweiboug.

¹² Tasiyas misagal siwayoub tapwaloul waseg bo iyagages, peinan takamkwams tasiyas, tage nag ivag asimwasin. Sivines kid simwasawa tatineis; askakin mawana makava bwaw, nag ivag kweis wanuwan bwaw, makava yag iyatuwanes. Tasiyas mawan-vak amweilok kaytan, wuwal waseg nag beiwuw, mapuna bigutes bilaves, vagan sivay beimat.

¹³ Tasiyas-wan mawana kaysay avakaein, poulun ivag, mawana asimwasin avakaein. Tasiyas mawana wutun ininounas mav, siven dadub watinow mo bisesus bisigagas.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adam tabun tabun tabun gog yagan Inok, mtowen kweiboug igeiguy, ilana, "Kukines daGuyaws bo isap, siney nagamag singay babaw. Bo bikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis. Tasiyas takalbalebs bikatimlakes vagan bikakins asininap kalbaleb, o siwotet

babaw kalbaleb niwteles asisinap babaw kalbaleb waseg; o takalbalebs tasiyas bikakins asilivan babaw kalbaleb, waseg iyages Yowbad.”

¹⁶ Gamag tasiyas singay nuwanaw wudous, tawtokays livan, peinan ikikuns asvikeiy tatineis; ikayyapams sinap asilivan tawtoun waseg. Asilivan kamnag wasigeis gamag mwasanin, vagan siwliyoug bibanes.

Kumtakavateimiy beibwein

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sigwey kuninuways, peinan tasiyas takaweins livanen daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis bo ilivnakes asisinap kalbaleb, idibakeimiy, ilansa, “Nakabiyokous tut waseg gamag bipiyaves tapwəloul, bisibawes, peinan bikikuns asvikeiy kalbaleb waseg.”

¹⁹ Gamag tasiyas sivines bilivis tayekelesiys, bimlavags bod kweitan kweitan, sivines kid sinapun ven watinow. Peinan Yowbad kululuwan nag inekes tasiyas.

²⁰ Tage yakamiy bwanabwein, sivinag bukukimtuweimiy vagan mitapwəloul bitaw-toun; o Yowbad kululuwan bilabeimiy vagan bukunitougs beibwein Yowbad waseg.

²¹ Kuvnaseimiy vagan tut babaw Yowbad bisiwyoubumiy. Kukwayamats, peinan daGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ikalin nuwan wasigeis yakamiy; igaw mwamovamiy bisekeimiy nag beikous.

²² Gamag mwasanin nag isimounids bwein, kwatimlakes vagan mo bikakins bwein.

²³ Tage mwasanin gamag bweina kwatinabwes kululuwes, mamagina kov waseg kwatinabwes. Binok nuwamiy wasigeis gamag mwasanin son amipwayat, mapuna kupiyaves ven watinow vikeiyan; mata-ge biyabik amikweim.

Nakabiyokous

²⁴⁻²⁵ Townen takatinabweids anmwānet bweina bintakavateimiy; mata-ge bukuk-walouws; igaw mo bispuyeyimiy nakamnat wamatan, amisinap kamnat son mimwasaw avakaen. DaGuyaws Yeisuw Kelis ilabeids mo takavasis Tatawtoun Yowbad, peinan Takaleiwag tatonen, tut kweiboug, tut townen, o igaw tut wanakougwaw nag beikous. Eimen.

IKAMAT

Nakabsilamaw

¹ Sinapun Yeisuw Kelis. Yowbad nisek Yeisuw ansinap towen, vagan kid bikatimlakay nagamag wasigeis mo bikakins youd tasiyas igaw kakita mo bikamat wasigeis. Mapuna ikayeb natakayob gum-libalab teitan, im ikatimlek natouwat yagan Yon.

² Sinap towen Yon ikin ikous, mo ikamtel livan towen, livanen Yowbad o livanen Yeisuw Kelis.

³ Sinap towen nilivnek buk towen waseg. Kal yak bukuvin o bukuligen o bukuvnas sinap towen, mo bukumwasaw yakoum, peinan igaw kakit mo bikamat youd towen.

⁴⁻⁵ Yey Yon gunalet towen beiw silmanin tayekelesiys yakamiy, amibod kweinim kweiy wawnuwan Esiy. Towaen bisiwyoubumiy mo beita w nuwamiy; mtowaen nises, kweiboug nises, o igaw bises bisigeg. Kululuwan kweinim kweiy wamatan nakabsis towen nisin wakunuwatan, tasiyas-vak bisiwyoubumiy mo beita w nuwamiy; mtowaen anilivan mound; kanig waseg, mtowaen tamgwayein kit vayuwein; guyawaw watinow siguyaw tonen.

Mtowaen nisiwyoubuds, nilikuds adsinaps kalbaleb waseg, peinan buyavin niwtawout peinads.

⁶ Mtowaen nivageids mamagina guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun yakids, mamagina yakids tawteleins lun Taman Yowbad silmanin. Tayyakawns towen waseg, nakaleiwag tawtoun bises bisigeg. Eimen.

⁷ Kukwakins mtowaen beibus walov beim, matads babaw yakids bitakines, o tasiyas nigiyavis towen mo bikines, o ven babaw gimgilis bivalams peinan aspayat. E, mawan. Eimen.

⁸ DaGuyaws ilana, "Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey. Yey Yowbad, nagein nases, kweiboug nases, igaw mo bases basigeg; yey Tatawtoun tonen."

Ankakin Kelis

⁹ Yey tuwamiy Yon, simiy yey tasitans katanoka keb, peinan Yeisuw angamag yakids. Idatakaleiwags towen ilabeids mo takaptuleids, peinan abads igeg. Tasiyas nikamliweids iyousigs isenags wasim yagan Patmos, peinan takanawein aygan Yowbad yey, o peinan nalivan livanen Yeisuw.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ DaGuyaws inayam waseg Kululuwan imekeig, kululuwag ilatans son, watibweloug mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein, mawana bwagig; ilana, "Aveiyag bukukin, kulel wabuk, mo kuwyeb bein tayekelesiys wasigeis, bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy, min-Epesos wasigeis, min-Simulin wasigeis, min-Peligam wasigeis, min-Tayatil wasigeis, min-Salidis wasigeis, min-Piladelpiy wasigeis, o min-Leyodisiy wasigeis."

¹² Yey atouvin vagan bakin kal nidibakeig, mo akin lamp kaban, magina goul tonen, kweinim kweiy.

¹³ Wanuwein gog magin mawana gimgilitoun, anakweim aveiyov, wavtakon anakweim abalag mamagina goul.

¹⁴ Kunun pwapwakawun mawana wunuwunun sip, mamagina pwakaw. O matan mamagina kov igidaged.

¹⁵ Kaken mamagina tanmunum bigob bilabwabwel, ikavvikawn-wan. Aygan mawana yevagam avakaein ililatay.

¹⁶ Wanakatay iyous wutun kweinim kweiy. Wawadon mamagina pulut tanmunum, kudun kakat palatan palatan. Mtowaen ankakin mamagina kalas mititeilin, yanay waseg.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yey akin mo amasis akabalamat walasin kaken; togo isen nakatay wawoug, ilana, "Awoum beivag ampwayat. Yey absilamaw son abiyokous yey; amov-wan. Bo akanig mo amov; mwamovag gog bises bisigeg. Kadilokeig bakaleiwag kanig waseg, o bakaliyow takankanigs siven, bakaleiwag wasigeis.

¹⁹ “Kadilok kulel sinap towen nukukin, aveiyag nises tut towen, o aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.

²⁰ “Wutun kweinim kweiy kukin wanamag nisesus, o lamp abes kweinim kweiy. Wawun youd tasiyas bo ikawum. Wutun tasiyas kweinim kweiy mamagina guntakayob inineis silmanin tayekelesiys sibod kweinim kweiy. E lamp abes kweinim kweiy mamagina bod tasiyas kweinim kweiy.”

2

Min-Epesos silet

¹ Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana:

Guntakayob silmanin min-Epesos tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Mtownen niyouw wutun kweinim kweiy wanakayay o inoun wanuwein lamp abes tasiyas goul kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

² “Ilana, ‘Akakin amisinap o miwotet o mikapatul. Akakin nukupiyaves takalbalebs o tayaweids tasiyas nilivans, ilansa, “Takaweins livanen Yeisuw yakamey.” Nukuyak-wanes tasiyas mo kukwakins iyyaweids-wan.

³ “Akakin nukwaptuleimiy; nukuvvaluts gunawotet waseg; na-ikawegweis woumiy.

⁴ “Tage adok kweitan youd nises, peinan kweiboug nukusiwyoubugs bwein; nagein gog bo ikabwag misiwayoub.

⁵ “Kadiloka kuninuways amawan nukukwalouws, mo beivag ninoumiy kweitan vagan kid bukuwotets bwein, mawana kweiboug. Kukin gog nag, bo bawekeimiy, bakablev milamp towena wakaban nises.

⁶ “Amisinap kweitan bwein, peinan kupiyaves siwotet tasiyas Nikoleit nagamag; o yey mawan apiyev siwotet tasiyas.

⁷ “Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kavel yakamiy bitawtoun mo basek anagin kay mwamovan silmanin, kay makaywen nitatos Yowbad wanven.’ ”

Min-Simulin silet

⁸ Gunatakayob silmanin min-Simulin tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen absilamaw son abiyokous, mtowen nikanig mo imov vayuwein, ilivan;

⁹ “Ilana, ‘Akakin abamiy igeg, o miwliyoug na-ibabaw (tage miwliyoug walbalab singay babaw); akakin iyageimiy tasiyas idokes min-Yudiy tatineis; iyyaweids gog, peinan Seitan nagamag tasiyas.

¹⁰ “Awoum beivag amipwayat peinan igaw abamiy bigeg. Igaw Seitan bo bikaleiwag mo gamag biyousimiy, bukuneis wadeil mwasanin yakamiy, vagan mtowen biyakwaneimiy sinawatan yam, singaya bigeg abamiy. Kadiloka kukwaptuleimiy. Kukin kukwaptuleimiy ee... bukukwanigs, mo basekeimiy lalan mwamovamiy silmanin.

¹¹ “Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bisesuna bwein, tutan gamag bimtamat sivyuwein.’ ”

Min-Peligam silet

¹² Guntakayob silmanin min-Peligam tayekelesiys kulel silet, kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen napulut tanmunum kudun kakat palatan palatan, ilivan;

¹³ “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikasis yakamiy, Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, nukuyousis yagag bwein; nag kupiyaves aygag, nag. Kweiboug mwasanin gamag neiweiys takanawein aygag, mtowen Antipas, igaw kweiboug simiy towen nukusesus Seitan nakabkaleiwag waseg, tage nag kupiyaves aygag, nag.

¹⁴ “Tage adok amisinap kakit igeg, peinan simiyas tayyousins sinapun Balam, mtowen kweiboug nikatimlek Balak mo isen sikabkalouw wasigeis min-Yisleil. Ansinap ikawes, mo ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg nimgamegs, o ikaninavays mav.

¹⁵ “Tasiyas-vak Nikoleit nagamag simiyas kusesus.

¹⁶ “Kadiloka beivag ninoumiy kweitan. Kukin gog nag, nuwanaw mo bawekeimiy bakanaviy wasigeis tasiyas, baweiy gunpulut towen wawadoug nises.

¹⁷ “Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis. Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavakam anamana bo nakawum; e, basek nadakul pwapwakaw, yagan kweivaw balel waseg. Nag tayuwein bikakin yeg towen; misinaka towen basek.’ ”

Min-Tayatil silet

¹⁸ Guntakayob silmanin min-Tayatil tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Yowbad Natun, matan tonen mamagina kov igidaged, o kaken mamagina tamnunum ilabwabwel, mtowen ilivan;

¹⁹ “Ilana, ‘Akakin-wan kuwotets, o kusiwayoubs, o kusimounids, o kutoukums, o kukwaptuleimiy, o miwotet nakabsilamaw bwein, nakabiyokous singay bwein.

²⁰ “Tage kweitan amisinap kalbaleb nises, peinan nukutams vin nawen Yesebel; nawen idok palopit tonen; nag gog, peinan ikatidavis gungamag, ikatimlakes mo ikaninavays mav o ikamkwams kan tasiyas igaw dadub waseg ningamegs.

²¹ “Bo aseki tutan bikanavin nanon; tage nag, nag sivilan bilavew ansinap towen ikaninavay mav.

²²⁻²³ “Mapuna bo basek nawen ankatoun; o tasiyas nisubwans sisiy, kukin nag bipiyaves nawen ansinap kalbaleb, igaw mo basekes sikasis singay kalbaleb. O nitun baweiy bikanigs. Tasiyas tayekelesiys asibod babaw mo bikakins yey akatukin gamag ninous o nuwes wasigeis. Tayekelesiys yakamiy amibod babaw mo bukukwakins yey akatukin ninoumiy o nuwamiy wasigeis, mo bakatimop miwotet tatanok tatanok yakamiy, kukin kalbaleb mo kalbaleb, kukin gog bwein bo bwein.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Tage mwasanin min-Tayatil yakamiy nukupiyaves manawan ansinap, o nag kukwakins Seitan ansinap mowmouvit, mamagina mwasanin idokes: Seitan nakalbaleb singay-wan.

“Adibakeimiy nag basekeimiy kunamiy kweitan mowmouvit; misinaka kuyyousis amisinap bwein ee... mo baw.

²⁶⁻²⁸ “Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun o bivvalut gunawotet ee... nakabiyokous tut, mo basek nakaleiwag vena babaw gimgilis wasigeis, mawan Tamag nisekeig gunakaleiwag tatoneig; e, bikow nakaytuk tanmunum bikalawages, mamagina loutan tonen bitawey bikatimkumuk bigayay.

“E, mo basek wutun towen yagan Utuyam.

²⁹ “Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’ ”

3

Min-Salidis silet

¹ Guntakayob silmanin min-Salidis tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen iysiyous Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy sisiyas wutun kweinim kweiy, mtowen ilivan;

“Ilana, ‘Akakin amawan mikawotet; akakin gamag babaw ilansa: “Min-Salidis tasiyas imouvs-wan.” Tage nag; mamagina takanigs yakamiy.

² “Kukits, kutoukums, kutawtouns, peinan kakite nises wasigeis yakamiy; kukin gog nag, bo beikous, peinan bo akin miwotet bwein wamatan Yowbad bo ikabwag.

³ “Kuninuways amawan Yowbad nisiwyoubumiy, o sinap towen nukuliganes; e, kuvnases sinap towen; sinap kalbaleb kupiyaves. Kukin nag bukutoukums, mo bawekeimiy mawana tavveinaw yey; tage nag bukukwakins asinavin baw.

⁴ “Amiteiyuy amikweim bwein, min-Salidis yakamiy, peinan nag kuybikis amikweim. Kadilokeimiy igaw sigwey yakamiy bitaninounas, amikweim pwapwakawa tonen, peinan amisinap bwein.

⁵ “Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo basek anakweim pwapwaw, o nag bawid yagan wabuk towen silmanin mwamovamiy; tage bakavteg yagan wamatan Tamag o wamtes tasiyas natakayobs walbalab waseg.

⁶ “Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’”

Min-Piladelphiy silet

⁷ Guntakayob silmanin min-Piladelphiy tayekelesiys kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Tadidumwal towen, Yowbad ikayus inawotet silmanin. Mtowen iyous Deibid inakiy; bikaliyow, nag kal bikatibog; o bikatibog, nag kal mo bikaliyow; mtowen ilivan;

⁸ “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikawotet. Bo asen koukwed wamtamiy bo ikaliyow; nag teitan kadilok bikatibog. Akakin mitawtoun kakite nises peinan kuvnases agulivan, o tage nag kupiyaves yagag yey.

⁹ “Magen! Tasiyas Seitan nagamag idokes min-Yudiy tatineis, tage nag, iyyaweidswan; yey bavages vagan kid bimekeimiy, bikululs wamtamiy, mo bikakins gunsiwayoub wasigeis yakamiy.

¹⁰ “Peinan nukwaptuleimiy o nukuysiyous agulivan, igaw mo bakatinabweimiy, peinan igaw abiyokon mo bisilamaw wasigeis ven watinow gimgilis vagan biyakwanes, ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

¹¹ “Nuwanaw baw. Kadiloka kuyousis beibwein youd towen nises wasigeis yakamiy; awoum teitan beim biven lalan silmanin mwamovamiy.

¹² “Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun, mo bavag mamagina Yowbad nabunatum kakolan, vagan bises bisigeg. Nag bisap bein watoulan; nag. E, balel gunaYowbad yagan wawon, o yagan naven tonen, Yelusalem kweivaw. Ven towen beinoy walbalab, Yowbad waseg, mo beim watinow. O balel yey yagag kweivaw.

¹³ “Yakamiy tigamiy sam kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.’”

Min-Leyodisiy silet

¹⁴ Guntakayob silmanin min-Leyodisiy tayekelesiys, kulel silet kusek towen; e, kulel mamagina, “Towen yagan Eimen, anilivan mound, ansinap didumwal, mtowen wawun Yowbad inakabwabub waseg, mtowen ilivan;

¹⁵ “Ilana, ‘Akakin mikawotet; akakina yakamiy nag muyamuy tonen o nag loulun tonen. Bo igak!

¹⁶ “Peinan wanuweinan-wan yakamiy, o nag muyamuy tonen, o nag loulun tonen, mapuna bangabeimiy wadoug waseg, bukuneis watoulan.

¹⁷ “Peinan kulivans, kulansa, “Mavavag babaw, bo nakamlavag guyawaw yakamey; nag aveiyag ikabwag wasigeis yakamey.” Tage nag kukwakins tasimavs yakamiy, o takatouns yakamiy, o toul yakamiy, o ikawkwaw mitamiy o son mwadoyamiy kusesusa mav.

¹⁸ “Adibakeimiy, “Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey migoul towen bwanabwein nigob kov waseg, bukukwawes migoul towen mo bukuguyaws. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey amikweim pwapwaw vagan bukusikams; mata beivag amimwasin, peinan mwadoyamiya mav. Kadiloka bukugimwals waseg yey mikaybuy kwaybuyes mitamiy mo bukukins bwein.”

¹⁹ “Kukin kalisiy yakamiy basiwyoubumiy, mo bakaneimiy o baydumwalumiy. Kadilokena bukutoukums, ninoumiy bikanavin, bimekeig.

²⁰ “Magen! Atamanaw wamkoukwed agigipit. Kal yak bukuligen aygag mo buk-waliyow mukoukwed, igaw mo basiw bitakaypul soug yak, bitakam.

²¹ “Igaw Seitan biyakwaneimiy, kal yakamiy bitawtoun mo batam bakases gunakabsis, kaleiwag silmanin. Yey mawan bo atawtoun to nakases soug Tamag wanakabsis, kaleiwag silmanin.

²² “Yakamiy tigamiy sam, kadiloka bukuliganes Yowbad Kululuwan anilivan, nidibek tayekelesiys wasigeis.”

4

Min-libalab iyakawns Yeisuw waseg

¹ Wankuyeim mo akin koukwed kweitan ikaliyow walbalab. Aygan towen wanmugwana aligen mamagina bwagig aygan, mo ilivan; ilana, “Kumwen kum, bakatimlakeim aveiyag igaw mo bikamat.”

²⁻³ Nuwanaw Yowbad Kululuwan ikaweig inaweig, mo akin teitan nakabsis walbalab, waseg issin ikalleiwag. Towen wanakabsis ankakin mamagina dakul ikavvikawn. Dakul tasiyas yiges yasip o kaniliyan. Wuleil bo itoun nakabsis, magin mawana dakul bwanaabwein, yagan emelalid, singay ankakin bwein.

⁴ Nakabsis watoulan isiwnis kabsis babaw, sinawey kweivas. Tamumwey sinawey teivas isinis waskabsis tasiyas, asikweim pwapwakaw; wakunus asipay goul tonen.

⁵ Kavikawn son palapal meinoy neim nakabsis waseg. Nakabsis wamatan wodam kweinim kweiy nigidaged; Yowbad Kululuwan kweinim kweiy tasiyas.

⁶ Nakabsis wamatan ankakin mamagina yol taligubok tagon biniwal avakaein. Ankakin bo mawan.

Kadiykusan nakabsis walasin, mwanawas man. Mites mawana bwaloug mites, singay babaw.

⁷ Mwanatan mamagina layon, mwanuwain mamagina bulumakaw, mwantounun ivag magin mawana gamag, mwanvasin mamagina bunibwan iyoyow.

⁸ Mansiyas mwanawas man pinpineis kweinim katanok, mites singay babaw wakulivis o pinpineis waskawan. Nag iyeiwas yam o boug waseg, illivans-wan; ilansa, “Kamnat, kamnat, kamnat, daGuyaws Yowbad Tatawtoun.

Kweiboug nises; nagein nises; igaw bises bisigeg.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mansiyas man ikavasis o iyakawanes o ikalin nuwes Towen wanakabsis. Ga-ikavasis mtowen mwamovan bises bisigeg, tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas ga-ikululs wamatan, biyakawanes towen mwamovan bises bisigeg.

Ilaves asipay ineis wamatan nakabsis, ilansa;

¹¹ “MaGuyaw Yowbad yak, kadiloka bakakavasim o bakayakawaneim. Mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukubun youd babaw, peinan nanoum waseg nukuvag bo babaw-wan tasiyasa nisesus.”

5

Buk ikatibil-wan

¹ Bo akin towen nissin wakaban, wanakatay buk kweitan nikibil; lelel palatan palatan nises. Youd kweinim kweiy ikapkik waseg, youd tasiyas mamagina pwalsilas vagan nag bikaliyowes, yagan sil.

² Bo akin Yowbad natakatayob tawtoun, aygan avakaein iwkuwak; ilana, “Kal kadilok bikablev anasil buk towen waseg, vagan kid bilat?”

³ Nag gog; nag teitan gum-libalab, nag teitan gimgeilin ven watinow, nag teitan guma-Tum; na-ikadilokes bilates buk towen o bikines wanuwana, nag.

⁴ O yey, bo avalam avakaein peinan nag iban teitan kal ikadilok bilat buk towen o bikin wanuwana.

⁵ Tamumwey tasiyas nisesus; tamwey teitan idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum kuvalam. Teitan bo itakayway, mtowen mamagina layon tonen, anakum Yud, mamagina gidwalin Deibid waseg isob natun, mtowen bikablev buk towen anasil kweinim kweiy, mo bilat.”

⁶ Bo akin nakabsis o mansiyas man mwanawas. Bo akin lamiy wanuwain mansiyas man o wanuwain tammwayas, itamanaw itow; mamagina bo iweiyis imat. Anadog

kweinim kweiy; matan kweinim kweiy, tasiyas mamagina Yowbad Kululuwan teinim teiy nikayabes mo nineis vena babaw wadaban pwepway.

⁷ Im ikow buk towen nises wanakatay towen nissin wakaban.

⁸ Wankuyeim mansiyas man mwanavas sisiyas tamumwey sinawey teivas mo ikululs wamatan Lamiy; aleis hap tatanok tatanok iwaways igilagel, o abmavin iysiyous, won goul-wan, bo ikalawt gewuw, nigob kov, manisin simasim seikwan. Youd towen mamagina sikanitoug Yowbad angamag, aveiyag initougs Yowbad waseg.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Asiwous kweivaw ikanunuwels mamagina:

“Kadilokeim bukukow buk towen;
kadiloka bukwablev sil nikapkik waseg;
peinan nikatimateims, o buyavim waseg nukugimweles gamag silmanin Yowbad,
kum katanok katanok wasigeis,
kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis,
dal katanok katanok wasigeis,
o ven katanok katanok wasigeis,
nukusekes siwotet mamagina guyawaw o tanuwgwes lun,
vagan kid biwteles lun daYowbads silmanin.
Peinan bo bikaleiwags ven watinow waseg.”

¹¹ Mo akin, o aligen ages Yowbad natakayob singay babaw isiwnis nakabsis o mansiyas man o tammwayas; sikavnivin babiweis lakatunim tawsan sisiyas singay babaw tawsans.

¹² Ages avakaein ilivans; ilansa,

“Lamiy towen neiweiy nikanig, kadilok towen bikow nakaleiwag avakaein, navavag babaw, ansinap avakaein, o natawtoun, vagan kid gamag babaw biyakawns waseg, bikavasis, asilivan bwanabwein waseg.”

¹³ Bo aligen ages Yowbad nakabwabub babiweis walbalab, o watinow, o pwepway waskawan, o wabwanit, ilansa,
“Tayakawanes o takavvasis o takatitubaws Tatawtoun Townen wakaban son Lamiy, tut nag beikous.”

¹⁴ Mansiyas man mwanavas mo ilansa, “Eimen”; o tamumwey tasiyas mo ikululs, itapwalouls waseg.

6

Sil tasiyas ikapkik buk towen

¹ Sil kweinim kweiy ikapkik buk towen. Bo nakin Lamiy ikablev katanok sil. Mansiyas man mwanavas, mwanatan mo aligen, aygan mawana palapal, ilana, “Kum, kukin.”

² Mo akin hos, pwapwakaw won. Townen isin watapwan nagipouy nises. Teitan isek andinakom, mo inoun itawtoun; igaw mo bitakayway.

³ Mo ikablev kwayuwein sil, maniyuwein man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum, kukin.”

⁴ Ilivan ikous, mo isap kweitan hos, won bwabwel. Townen isin watapwan ikow nakaleiwag mo beikous niwal wadaban pwepway, kanaviy bisilamaw, o ven watinow gimgilis biwaweiy sisiyas; e, avakaein napulut tanmunum wanaman ikow.

⁵ Mo ikablev kwatounun sil, mwantounun man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum kukin.” Mo akin hos, won gunugoun. Townen isin watapwan, ikow nakabtakon wanaman, vagan bikin kan movitan.

⁶ Mo aligen aygan teitan wanuwein mansiyas man mwanavas, ilana, “Kalgutan wit bitatakwen katanok kina; kalgutoun baliy bitatakwen katanok kina; tage awoum bukukwawes oliv tagon o sipinen gleip; awoum.”

⁷ Mo ikablev kwavasin sil, mwanvasin man mo aligen, ilana, “Kum kukin.”

⁸ Mo akin hos kalimwey-nen pwapwakaw. Townen isin watapwan yagan Kanig; watibwelon ven yagan Tum ikabwakun wankuyeim. Ven watinow gimgilis bilivis kweivas bod, beiweiy katanok bod; kweitoun bod bikatibomes bisesus; e, Yowbad isekes

sikaleiwag mo beiweiys bod kweitan naviy waseg, o asimoun waseg, o askatoun waseg, o bulawud man wasigeis.

⁹ Mo ikablev kwanimen sil, mo akin abeilun waskawan, kululuwes takanigs nisesus, tasiyas neiweiys peinan takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livanen Yowbad tasiyas.

¹⁰ Kages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “O Guyaw bwanabwein, Tadidumwal yakoum, asinavin bukumop asisinap ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas nikatimatemas. Tut singay kadiveiyov.”

¹¹ Mo isekes tatanok tatanok tasiyas asikweim pwapwakaw, idibakes, ilana, “Kuyeiwas tut nag biveiyov. Igaw simiyas tasiyas iwotets Yeisuw nawotet waseg, ven watinow gimgilis mo beiweiys mwasanin, mawan yakamiy kweiboug. Mikavnivin babawan mo bikadilok.”

¹² Mo akin ikablev sil towen kweinim katanok, nik mo ivag avakaein, kalas mo ilagunugoun mititeilin mamagina putakun gungounan, o tibukon ilabwabwel ikous mamagina buyav bwabgelan.

¹³ O wutun tasiyas walbalab ikalkalouws inineis wadaban pwepway mawana nuy anagin ikalkalouws mamagina yag itow.

¹⁴ Libalab ilakanig mamagina sag aveiyov ikatibil ikous. Koy babaw o sim babaw mo ilisawes kabes.

¹⁵ Mo ivag aspayat tasiyas king babaw ven watinow, o tasiyas guyawaw, o tasiyas takanaviys situwaweiks, o tasiyas sivavag babaw, o tasiyas tatawtouns, o gamag babaw, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, tatanok tatanok mo itoupans wanuan takunumwan o koy dikudakul waseg.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ E, idibakes koy son dakul ilansa, “Kwalivatows wawom yakamey, awoum bakakin magin Townen isin wakaban, o mata kakin Lamiy towen ankavikun. Peinan ankavikun inayam avakaein bo isap wasigeis yakamey; bo bimop adsinaps. Nag kal kadilok bitamanaw wamatan, nag.”

7

Isenas inasil wawous min-Yisleil

¹ Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakayob asteivas itamanaws itonas ven watinow matan palavas, iyousis yag kweivas, awoum ge beitow yag waven, awoum beitow yag wayol, awoum beitow yag wanawoud; makava niwal.

² Yowbad natakayob tanimen mo isap wanuvid, im; wanaman ikow nasil Yowbad Tamwamov. Iwak, aygan avakaein, idibek natakayobs teivas tasiyas nikawes sikaleiwag vagan kid biyagages ven son yol;

³ Ilana, “Kukwayamats tut kadiyakus; igaw bakasen daYowbads inasil inagamag wadibes; ikous, mo bukuygages ven o yol o nawoud wasigeis.”

⁴ Mo aligen sikavnivin babawan isenas Yowbad nasil wadibes min-Yisleil asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, babiweis gog lakatutan sinawavas kweivas tawsans.

⁵ Isenas nasil wadibes tasiyas asikum Yud sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Luben sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Gad sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

⁶ Tasiyas asikum Asel sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Naptal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Manas sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

⁷ Tasiyas asikum Simiyon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Livay sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Isakal sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

⁸ Tasiyas asikum Seblon sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Yosep sinawatan kweiy tawsans.

Tasiyas asikum Binyamin sinawatan kweiy tawsans, isenas nasil wadibes.

Meiveka ven gimgilis singay babaw

⁹⁻¹⁰ Wankuyeim akinew mo aban gamag singay babaw, nag kadilok bitavinis, gimgilis ven babaw, o kum babaw, o dal babaw, o kaeig babaw wasigeis, itamanaws wamatan Yowbad nakabsis o Lamiy wamatan, asikweim pwapwakaw, molay wanimes, ages avakaein illivans-wan, ilansa, “Abkatuneib nises waseg daYowbads towen wanakabsis, o lamiy waseg.”

¹¹ Yowbad natakayobs min-libalab babaw itamanaws isiwnis nakabsis sineyas tammwayas o mansiyas man mwanavas, mo ikululs avakaein mamagina imasis kantukovs wamatan Yowbad, ilivans;

¹² Ilansa, “Eimen. DaYowbads waseg, anilivan bwanabwein, nakamnat, o ansinap, o nasiwayoub, o yakawanan, o natawtoun avakaein, bises bisigeg-wan. Eimen.”

¹³ Tamwey teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kalisiy tasiyas asikweim pwapwakaw? O avanuy meinoy nimeis?”

¹⁴ Akatimop anilivan, alana, “O, tamwey, adok yakoum kukwakin.”

Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Tasiyas nilisawes abes singay kalbaleb, niwidis asikweim Lamiy buyavin waseg mo ilapupwakaw tonen.

¹⁵ “Mapuna nisesus wamatan Yowbad nakabsis ikannawes aygan yam waseg o boug waseg wanbunatum tonen; o Towen wanakabsis siney tasiyas nissikes-yay, bintakavates.

¹⁶ “Nag beivag vayuwein asimoun o asidak, nag; kalas avakaein nag bilapulikas wous, o kov avakaein nag bilamyamuy wous; nag.

¹⁷ “Tage Lamiy towen Yowbad nakabsis wanuwan misik, mtowen imtakavates, mamagina tamtakavatein alen bintakavates tasiyas, bikatimlakes vagan beimoums yevagam towen ibwabwab mwamov silmanin; o Yowbad mo bitanob mitingis.”

8

Sil towen nakabiyokous waseg

¹ Ikous, Lamiy towen ikablev sil towen kweinim kweiy, libalab mo isesun mav tut kayakus, nag ivag butun, nag ivag aygan.

² Mo akin Yowbad natakayobs teinim teiy tasiyas nitamanaws wamatan, mo isekes asbwagig kweinim kweiy.

³ Natakayob teitan mo isap, itamanaw wamatan abeilun, nakabmavin goul-wan wanaman. Yowbad mo isek gewuw bigob kov vagan kid bivag manisin bisimasim; e, Yowbad bo isek babaw vagan bisen wanuwan abmavin towen wakunuwatan abeilun towen goul-wan, nises wamatan Yowbad aban; e, bisen youd towen son tayekelesiys babaw sikanitoug.

⁴ E, musewun gewuw towen son tayekelesiys sikanitoug meinoy nimeis abmavin towen natakayob wanaman, inekes Yowbad.

⁵ Natakayob mo ikow nakabmavin mo ideg kov towen nigidaged abeilun waseg, in wanuwan abmavin, mo ilev kov in wadaban pwepway ven watinow waseg; mo ivag palapal son avikawn, son gamag ages agavek, son nik avakaein.

Bwagig iyikis

⁶ Natakayobs teinim teiy mo ikawes asibwagig ikayamats vagan biykiyiks.

⁷ Teitan iyik, mo ikweis kweis kalivtuvat magina dakul, son kov, ikalivatow son buyav, ininein wapwepway, ven palatanok son amlokan igob iyakous; awuyow babaw igob ikous, tage ven paley nag igob.

⁸⁻⁹ Natakayob tayuwein mo iyik, mamagina koy avakaein kov-wan mo ikalouw in wabwanit, yol palatanok imlavag buyav; tage paley bwein. In o bwaloug yol palatanok waseg imtamats, o wag yol palatanok waseg igulgwaleks; tage babaw nisesus bwein.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Natakayob tatounun mo iyik, wutun avakaein walbalab igidaged mititeilin mamagina wodam ikalouw in watinow, iweiy yevagam ven palatanok waseg o yuyeiwl ven palatanok waseg imlavag mamagina pwatuw, peinan wutun yagan Pwatuw; tage yevagam babaw bwein, ven paley waseg. Gamag babaw ikankanigs peinan asiyvagam son pwatuw imwamoums.

¹² Natakayob tava^sin mo iyik, mo iyagages kalas son tibukon, migis palatanok waseg iladadub, tage paley bwein. O niladadub wutun libalab palatanok waseg, tage paley bwein. Wudayam ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein. Boug mawan, ivag abilivis kweitoun, kweitan iladadub, akweiy bwein.

¹³ Mo akin bunibwan iyoyow wanakaew, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Eew, eew, eew! Kalbaleb bilivatus ven watinow gimgilis peinan Yowbad natakayobs teitoun igaw mo biyikis asibwagig.”

9

¹ Natakayob tanimen iyik; mo akin wutun walbalab ikalouw in watinow; inakiy ikow vagan bikaliyow wadon leg towen singay avakaein.

² Ikaliyow wadon leg, mo isap musewun avakaein, mamagina pwagadon bwawun, ven son kalas ilagunugoun peinan musewun singay avakaein.

³⁻⁵ Musewun towen waseg mo isaps kulipaw inounas wadaban pwepway, isekes sikaleiwag mamagina mansiyas kadilayuy, idibakes mamagina, “Awoum kuybilebes awuyow wadaban pwepway, o kay o kaligweg aveiyag nitatos, awoum. Misinaka kuybilebes gamag kalisiy nag ivag Yowbad inasil wadibes. Kadiloka kubasis gamag tasiyas kuvages simamayuy bivakaein, kweinim tibukon wasigeis; awoum kuweiy bikanigs, misinaka mamayuy bilivatus.” Mansiyas man mamuyuan bivages mamagina kadilayuy.

⁶ Tut towen waseg gamag tasiyas binineivs sikanig, tage nag bibanes. Singay gog beivag sivines beimats. Ta-mawan. Nag bibanes abkanig.

⁷ Mansiyas kulipaw askakin mamagina hos ikatinages naviy silmanin; wakunus asipay mamagina goul; o migis mamagina gamag migis.

⁸ Kunus mansiyas man vayvayov mamagina vinay kunus; o kudas mamagina kudas mansiyas layon.

⁹ Silsilis ivag mamagina tanmunum. Butun pinpineis avakaein mamagina butun wag babaw hos babaw bibiteilis, bisisawls naviy silmanin.

¹⁰ Yiyus ivag mamagina kayal, mawana kadilayuy yiyus; kadiloka bibibasis gamag, mamuyuan bivag kweinim tibukon.

¹¹ Siguyaw ikaleiwag wasigeis, mtowen leg tanuwagan, yagan ag-Ibluw waseg, Abadon, aga-Gilis waseg Apolion; tage aga-Muyuw Baloum.

¹² Youd moumouvit katanok ikous, akweiy igaw.

¹³ Natakayob teinim bo ikous, teitan mo iyik, mo aligen aygan teitan meinoy neim abeilun anadog wasigeis. Abeilun towen won goul-wan nises wamatan Yowbad.

¹⁴ Aygan towen waseg idibek Yowbad natakayob towen mwana neiyik, ilana, “Kulikus Yowbad natakayobs tasiyas asteivas, niyousis waseg lay avakaein towen Ewplates.”

¹⁵ Mapuna ilikus, peinan bo ikayamats silmanin tut towen beiweiy kalamwey babaw gamag. E, tut towen, o yam towen, o tibukon towen, o bweilim towen silmanin bo ikayamats mo beiweiy gamag. Mamagina ven babaw gimgilis bilivis, bivages kweitoun bod. Katanok bod beiweiy bikatimates, akweiy bod bikatibomes.

¹⁶ Bo aligen sikavnivin tasiyas imwens hos wakunuwatan isisawls naviy silmanin, lakatuy miliyon, singay babaw tasiyas.

¹⁷ Peinan nanoug isisawl mamagina agmikong waseg, bo akin mansiyas hos sisiyas tawaw tasiyas neimwens watapwes. Tawaw wawtukous tanmunum ivaligaves, bwabwel, kudikwad, tigitag. Hos migis mamagina layon migis; wudous waseg kov son musewun kov o panous isipsaps.

¹⁸ Youd tasiyas kweitoun meinoy nimeis wawdous mansiyas hos, mo iweiy gamag babaw, ikatimates; mamagina gamag babaw ilivis, ivages kweitoun bod; katanok bod mo ikatimates.

¹⁹ Hos wudous o yiyus kadiloka biyablebes gamag, peinan yiyus mamagina mwatet, kunus ivag ibibasis gamag.

²⁰ Gamag mwasanin ikankanigs youd tasiyas wasigeis; tage gamag tasiyas nisesus nag ipiyaves asisinap kalbaleb, nag ipiyaves siyowbad tobwag, o nag ipiyaves simeg baloum waseg, o nag ipiyaves siyowbad nibunis goul waseg, o silib waseg, o tanmunum bwabwel waseg, o dakul waseg, o amweilok waseg; siyowbad tasiyas nag kadilok bikines, o biliganes livan, o binounas; nag.

²¹ E, gamag tasiyas igaw son mwamoves nag ipiyaves waway, o nag ipiyaves bwagaw, o nag ipiyaves subwan o veinaw, nag.

10

Yowbad nataqayob son nabuk kakit-wan

¹ Mo akin Yowbad nataqayob teitan meinoy neim walbalab; mtowen tawtoun, anakweim mawana lov, wuleil isob wakunuwatan, magin ankakin mawana kalas, kaken mamagina mayen kov kaliboleb.

² Nabuk kakit bo ilat wanaman nises. Kaken nakatay isen wayol, nakimaw waven.

³ Iwak, aygan avakaein, mamagina aygan layon, mo palapal iway, ivag ages kweinim kweiy.

⁴ Palapal ages kweinim kweiy ivag ikous, mo asilamaw balel; tage aygan teitan walbalab aligen, ilana, "Kwayus ages palapal tasiyas kweinim kweiy, bweina bises wananoum. Awoum kulel bein wabuk; awoum."

⁵⁻⁷ Yowbad nataqayob towen nakin nitet wayol son ven, mo itamnow nakatay in wanakaew, itabudabod wayagan towen nises isigeg, o nibun libalab son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun pwepway son youd babaw nises waseg, o nibun yol son youd babaw nises waseg; e, itabudabod, ilana, "Bo beiyakous tut, peinan bwagig kweinim katanok niyikis ikous, katanok nises; igaw gum-libalab biyik nabwagig towen, Yowbad mo bivag mawan nanon tonen. Gamag babaw nag ikakins nanon, tage kweiboug nidibakes natouwat tasiyas palopits."

⁸ Aygan towen walbalab vayuwein mo aligen, ilana, "Kunek gum-libalab towen nitet wayol son ven, kukow nabuk towen kakit nilat wanaman niysiyous."

⁹ Mo anak gum-libalab towen, adibek, alana, "Kusekeig buk towen."

Ilana, "Kukow, kukwam; kayoum bilakamnag, mamagina kitoul, tage bukusimkwen wanuwam mo bimunmwanawl."

¹⁰ Mo akow buk towen kakit wanaman towen, akam, kayoug mo ilakamnag mawana kitoul, tage wankuyeim asimkwen nuwag mo imunmwanawl.

¹¹ Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Kadilok vayuwein bukulivan gamag babaw livneis, siven kweitan kweitan, ages kweitan kweitan, o guyawaw babaw livneis."

11

Takaweins livanen Yowbad asteiy

¹ Teitan mo isekeig kaligweg didumwal vagan batakwen ovavin bunatum vayovan, ilana, "Kun kutakwen Yowbad nabunatum tapwaloul, kutakwen abeilun, o kuvin teivin gamag babiweis nitapwalouls wanuwan.

² "Awoum bukutakon bunatum anakal; awoum. Peinan bo atam ven babaw gimgilis kikeis bivakwanes wanuwan kal towen, o gunaven Yelusalem wanuwan; e, kikeis bivakwanes ven towen sinawavas kweiy tibukon.

³ "Gungamag asteiy basekes siwotet mo bigeiguys livaneig, asikweim gunugoun kalbaleb. E, yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan bigigeiguys-wan."

⁴ Gamag tasiyas mamagina kay akiy yagan oliv, o mamagina lamp abes akweiy nitatos wamatan ven watinow guyawun tonen.

⁵ Kukin kal sivanan biyagages tasiyas asteiy, kov mo bisap wawdous tasiyas, binek gamag towen, bigob; e, bikanig gamag towen.

⁶ E, kadilokesa bisilbwades kweis igaw tutan bigeiguys; o kadilokesa yevagam bivages bilabwabwel bimlavag mamagina buyav, o magat sivines kadiloka beiweiys ven; youd babaw kalbaleb mo bisap waseg.

⁷ Livanen Yowbad billivans beikous, mo bulawud man manawen meinoy neim leg avakaein waseg, mo bivatay wasigeis tasiyas, bitawtoun, bikatimates tasiyas.

⁸ E, takanigs tasiyas asteiy immasis wapwepway wavtakon ven. Kabebay nises waseg ven towen. Yagan mamagina Sodom o Yidipt. Ven towen avakaein neiweiys siguyaw waklos, neimat.

⁹ Yam kweitoun kwavasin yanay waseg gamag babaw bikikines wous tasiyas asteiy nimmasis wavtakon ven; e gamag babaw bikines, asikum katanok katanok waseg, ages kweitan kweitan, isidal kweitan kweitan o siven kweitan kweitan; ipiyaves andabwan, ilansa, "Awoum kutakus wakalawag."

¹⁰ Peinan kweiboug Yowbad nagamag tasiyas asteiy sigeiguy waseg bo iyageg ninous ven watinow gimgilis tasiyas; wankuyeim ikanigs, mo ibwein ninous tasiyas, imwasaws, siwliyoug iwayabs tawlisiyas wasigeis o ivvageins-vak sisiyas wasigeis, peinan singay imwasaws.

¹¹ Yam kweitoun ikous, kwavasin yanay waseg, nakabiyatun Yowbad mo binekes, bitamanaws; e, gamag mwasanin bikines mo beivag aspwayat, nag bikakit vagan.

¹² Mo biliganes aygan avakaein teitan walbalab, bidibakes, bilana, "Kumwens, kumeis." Mo beimwens bineis walbalab, lov waseg, o tasiyas nikamliwes bo bikines.

¹³ Tut towen mo ivag nik avakaein; o ven towen palatanok waseg bunatum babaw igulek, tage palanim palavas bwein; kweinim kweiy tawsan gamag nikatimates, o tasiyas son mwamoves nisesus, mo beivag aspwayat, mapuna bivnases Yowbad towen walbalab.

¹⁴ Youd moumouvit akweiy bo ikous, kwatounun nuwanaw beim.

Bwagig towen nakabiyokous waseg

¹⁵ Bwagig kweinim katanok iyikis bo ikous, tayuwein mo iyik. Mwasanin walbalab ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, "DaGuyaws son naKelis Yeisuw, bo ikow nakaleiwag ven watinow waseg; e, nakaleiwag bises bisigeg."

¹⁶ Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas wamatan Yowbad wakabes misikes, e tasiyas mo ikululs avakaein, imasis kantukov wamatan Yowbad, itapwalouls waseg;

¹⁷ Ilansa, "Kalin nuwem maGuyaw Yowbad Tatawtoun yakoum, peinan nukuses, o kusesuna, o mutawtoun avakaein waseg nukusilamaw mukwaleiwag.

¹⁸ "Ven babaw gimgilis ikapasal nuwes; tage amkwavikun mo isap, tutan bukwatukin takanigs wasigeis, mayses bukusekes mutouwat, tasiyas palopit, o tayekelesiys, o tasiyas igoulus yagam yak, takinew guyaw o takinew toul, e bukuygages tasiyas tayagageins ven watinow."

¹⁹ E, Yowbad nabunatum walbalab mo ikaliyow; wanuwan mo akin Yowbad nadidawag towen nakaleiwag livanen nises wanuwan. Mo ivag avikawn son palapal; nik avakaein ivag; o kweis avakaein bo ikalivtuvat, ikweis mamagina dakul.

12

Vin son man bwabwel

¹ Youd singay tawtoun mo akin walbalab, mamagina natan vin anakweim kalas; tibukon nises waskawan kaken; o wakunun anapay wutun sinawatan kweiy.

² Vin manawen kakudapom, nuwan igidaged, ivvalam avakaein peinan bo itup; sivinan kid bitapouy naman.

³ Tawtoun youd kwayuwein mo akin walbalab, mamagina man avakaein, bwabwel won, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan, anapay tanmunum kweinim kweiy nisenas wakunun kweinim kweiy.

⁴ Yayun itaneiv libalab palatanok waseg, wutun ikalkalouws inineis ven watinow. Tage walbalab paley nisesus bwein.

Man towen itamanaw itom wamatan vin manawen nitup; igaw bitapouy naman mo beikoum natun.

⁵ E, mo ikop natun kudataw; igaw bivakaein, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman mo bikaleiwag ven babaw wasigeis. Tage Yowbad ikow inow apwaw towen, imwen inek Yowbad, nakabsis wamatan.

⁶ Manawen vin mo isawl in wanawoud, nisik ven towen Yowbad nikatigik naven, mo ivakam yam lakatunim lakatunim lakatuy sinawanim sinawatan wasigeis.

⁷⁻⁹ Mo isilamaw naviy walbalab. Anelos towen Maykel sen natakayobs ikaninaviys sisiyas man towen bwabwel sen natakayobs; tage bo ikous sitawtoun, bo ikous siven walbalab waseg, peinan bo ilaves man towen avakaein, in watoulun, mtowen mwatet kweiboug nises, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, nikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis; e, mtowen ilaves in ven watinow siney natakayobs.

¹⁰ Mo aligen teitan walbalab, aygan avakaein, ilana, “Tut towen Yowbad bikaleiwag, natawtoun waseg bikatinabwes nagamag; o Kelis bo ikow nakaleiwag tonen. Bo igulek nakaleiwag towen niwtokes livan sidayas tayekelesiys, peinan niwtokes livan wamatan Yowbad, yam katanok katanok waseg o boug kakanok katanok waseg. E, bo ikous nakaleiwag mtowen takalbaleb.

¹¹ “Tage sidayas tasiyas isimounids waseg buyavin Lamiy niwtawout pines; livanen Lamiy illivans; o nag ikayuses mwamoves tatineis. Asisinap mawan mo itakayways waseg man towen.

¹² “Mapuna kumwasaws libalab waseg, misikena gimgilis yakamiy; tage bukuvalams yakamiy wadaban pwepway o wayol, peinan Seitan ikalivatow, biwekeimiy, kapasal nuwan, peinan ikakin inatut nuwanaw mo beikous.”

¹³ Man bwabwel ikakin ikalivatow in wadaban pwepway, mo ikawsep vin nawen nikop natun kudataw.

¹⁴ Tage Yowbad isek vin bunibwan pinpenen paley kavkavek, vagan beiyow bein wanawoud wanven tatonen, mo bivakam bweilim kweitoun kwavasin watapwan-wan, wanven towen; mwatet awoum biyous.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mwatet mo igus wadon sipinen mamagina bilateg avakaein, vagan kid binek vin biyatuwen; tage pwepway ileb, pwepway ikaliyow wadon ikanpwen yevagam towen man nigus wadon.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Man towen bwabwel mo ikawkun vin, inoun in vagan bivvatays siney vin nitun tasiyas nisesus, tasiyas gog takanaweins aygan Yowbad o takaweins livanen Yeisuw; e, man towen mo itamanaw iton wakawalaw.

13

Man mwanay

¹ Mo akin mwaniyuwein man igalag wayol, anadog sinawatan, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog waseg anapay sinawatan bwanabweins, o kunun katanok katanok wasigeis yagan kalbaleb nileles.

² E, man manawen magina puskat singay avakaein, kaken magina bey kaken, wadon magina layon wadon.

Man bwabwel mo isek mwaniyuwein man natawtoun vagan bikaleiwag tawtoun waseg.

³ Kunun palatan pulut bwabwagan singay avakaein, magina bo beimat; tage mo ibwein ansasok towen wakunun. Ven watinow gimgilis asibabaw bo isom ninous, ibukunis manawen man.

⁴ Bo ikululs man bwabwel wamatan, peinan nisek nakaleiwag mwaniyuwein man towen, o ikululs manawen man wamatan, ilansa, “Nag kal ivag natawtoun mawana manawen man; o nag kal ikadilok bivatay waseg; nag.”

⁵ Mo isek anilivan tawtoun, singay kalbaleb, o nakaleiwag tawtoun isek sinawavas kweiy tibukon wasigeis.

⁶ E, ikaliyow wadon, iyeg Yowbad, iyeg yagan, iyeg naven, mamagina iyeg libalab gimgilis.

⁷ Bo ikow nakaleiwag vagan bikawpunawes tayekelesiys, bitakayway wasigeis, o bikalawages ven babaw gimgilis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, isidal katanok katanok wasigeis, kaeig katanok katanok wasigeis, o ven katanok katanok wasigeis.

⁸ Ven babaw gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manawen man; e, gamag tasiyas yiges Yowbad nag ilel Lamiy wanabuk; Lamiy towen neiweiys o gamag mwasanin nilel yiges wanabuk towen igaw tutan niginbun ven babaw waseg, peinan tasiyas mwamoves bibanes.

⁹ Kal yak teigam sam kadiloka bukuligen.

¹⁰ Kukin kal gamag biyousis, mo biyousis, bisenas wadeil. Kukin kal biwayay napulut waseg, gamag mo beiweiys mtowen sipulut waseg. Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, o bitoukums.

¹¹ Mo akin mwantounun man imwen isap wadaban pwepway anadog paley, mamagina lamiy anadog, tage aygan mamagina aygan man bwabwel.

¹² Nakaleiwag wamatan man manawen nimug neim; e, nikaluweg mawana nawen; e, nivag ven palatan palatan misikena gimgilis mo ikululs wamatan manawen man nimug neim, antatay mulin singay avakaein mo neibwein.

¹³ Naman mulin tawtous ivag, ivag kov meinoy neim walbalab ikalivatow im wapwepway wamtes gamag watinow.

¹⁴ E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo ivag naman mulin tawtous wamatan mwaniyuwein man, ikatidavis ven watinow gimgilis, idibakes, ilana. "Kuvag youd magin mawana man manawen neiweiys pulut waseg, antatay singay avakaein, tage na-imat, mwamov-wan; e, mo kutapwalouls wamatan youd towen bukubunis."

¹⁵ E, nakaleiwag tonen ikow, mo youd towen mamagina man, mwamovan isek, imov mo ilivan, youd towen gamag nibunis; e ikaleiwag vagan bikatimates gamag kalisiy nag ikululs wamatan youd towen.

¹⁶ Mo ikaleiwag gamag babaw wasigeis, takinew toul o takinew guyaw, takinew navavag babaw o navavag nag, takinew tamwey o takinew touwat, nakabivatus mo isen katanok katanok wanakatay o wadaban waseg.

¹⁷ Kukin kalisiy nag ivag sikabivatus, nag kadilok bigimwals, bisesus-wan; e, sikabivatus man manawen yagan, o man yagan ananamb.

¹⁸ Sinap towen nises. Kukin sam ninoumiy kadiloka kuvinis man ananamb, peinan gamag teitan ananamb, lakatunim lakatutan sinawanim sinawatan kweinim katanok.

14

Singay babaw gamag ikannuwels

¹ Akinew mo akin Lamiy itamanaw iton wakunuwatan koy yagan Sayon, siney itamanaws lakatutan sinawawas kweivas tawsan gamag, wadibes nilel yagan tonen, son Taman yagan.

² Mo aligen butun meinoy neim walbalab, mamagina butun yevagam avakaein ililatay, o mamagina butun palapal avakaein, o mamagina butun tawayins hap iwaways aleis hap wasigeis.

³ E, aligen wous kweivaw ikannuwels Yowbad nakabsis wamatan, o man mwanawas wamtes, o tammwayas wamtes. Nag kadilok gamag babaw bikakins wous towen, misinaka tasiyas lakatutan sinawawas kweivas tawsan; Yowbad nigimwel tasiyas wadaban pwepway.

⁴ Gamag tasiyas kamnat wous, nag iyabikis kululuwes vinay wasigeis; ikabkunis Lamiy ampalawen binoun. Yowbad nigimwel gamag tasiyas, mo ilisawes gamag babaw, mamagina bwanaw tasiyas, Yowbad silmanin, o Lamiy silmanin. Tasiyas mawana bwanaw, babaw gamag wankuyeim.

⁵ Nag biyaweids gamag tasiyas, asisinap bwein-wan.

Asilivan Yowbad natakayoub asteitoun

⁶ Mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan iyoyow wanakaew, illivan anilivan bwanabwein, livanen Yowbad tut babaw silmanin ven watinow gimgilis, siven katanok katanok wasigeis, asikum katanok katanok wasigeis, ages katanok katanok wasigeis, sidal katanok katanok wasigeis.

⁷ E, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kadiloka kugoulus Yowbad, kuyakawns waseg, peinan tutan Yowbad bikatukin bo isap. Kukululs wamatan towen nibun libalab, o ven watinow, o yol, o yevagam babaw.”

⁸ Natakayob tayuwein mo ikabkun, ilana, “Aee! Ven avakaein Babilon bo ikalouw, peinan niwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Natakayoub tatounun mo ikabkunis tasiyas, aygan avakaein ilana, “Kukin kalisiy bikululs wamatan man manawen, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana man manawen, o beitams nakabivatus bisenas wadibes o wanimes; e, tasiyas mo bimwamwes yvgamun ankavikun Yowbad, peinan bivgog bikalawt askwavig, ankavikun waseg; sona biwmwamwes; e, kov son dikudakul muyamuy bininekes wous, singay bigidaged wous wantes Yowbad natakayob bwanabweins sisiy Lamiy towen.

¹¹ “Igaw bigidaged wous, musewun kov towen tut babaw bivavag. E, yam babaw nag biyeiwas, o boug babaw nag biyeiwas, peinan bo ikululs wamatan manawen man, o wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man, o peinan itams yagan nakabivatus wawous.”

¹² Kadiloka Yowbad angamag bikaptules, tasiyas tavnaseins nakaleiwag, peinan isimounids waseg Yeisuw tasiyas.

¹³ Mo aligen aygan teitan walbalab, ilana, “Kulel, ‘Tasiyas igaw beimats Yeisuw waseg, mo bimwasaws.’”

Yowbad Kululuwan ilivan mawan; ilana, “Magen! Igaw mo biyeiwas siwotet waseg, mo bikamat asisinap bwein.”

Igaw bitayoys ven watinow waseg

¹⁴ Akinew mo akin lov pwapwakaw; lov wakunuwatan nissin mamagina gimgilitoun, wakunun anapay goul, wanaman naseis kakat.

¹⁵ Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum, aygan avakaein mo idibek mtowen nissin walov, ilana, “Kukow museis, kutayoy kan, peinan bo iyebwel kan, bo imatuw ven watinow waseg.”

¹⁶ Mapuna towen walov, mo ikow naseis, itayow kan ven watinow, iyakous.

¹⁷ Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim wanbunatum walbalab, mtowen-vak ikow naseis kakat.

¹⁸ Yowbad natakayob teitan mo isap, meinoy neim wanakabeilun waseg, mtowen nakaleiwag kov waseg, aygan avakaein mo idibek towen nikokew naseis kakat, ilana, “Museis waseg kutalog gleip anagin; ven watinow bigulen gleip kutalog, peinan bo imatuw.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mapuna isek naseis, italog gleip angis ven watinow, ilaves ineis Yowbad wanakas avakaein wanuwan; Yowbad ikawkunes, ipwel sipinen iwtawout. E, Yowbad nagamag ivvanis gleip tasiyas watoulan ven, iwtawout mamagina buyav ililatay, inoun ee... lakatuy viet; mansiyas hos bigapels buyav towen waseg, mo biwlik vitulen hos wakayous.

Youd moudouvit mwasanin

¹ Mo akin youd singay tawtoun walbalab, isom nanoug waseg. Akin Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, ikokews youd moudouvit kweinim kweiy, Yowbad ankavikun nakabiyokous waseg. Youd kweinim kweiy biyagages ven, bo misinak.

² Mo akin mamagina yol, magina gilas son kov; akines tasiyas nitakayways waseg man son yagan ananamb, o nitakayways waseg youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man; e, gamag tasiyas itamanaws wadadan yol towen, Yowbad alen hap wanimes.

³⁻⁴ E, ikanweles Moses anawous, mtowen Yowbad natouwat; son Lamiy anawous, ilansa,
 “MaGuyaw Yowbad, Tatawtoun yak,
 muwotet kavkavek, tawtous;
 amsinap mounid, didumwal,
 ven babaw maGuyaw yak.
 O guyaw, gamag babaw bigoulums yak,
 bikavasis yagam toneim,
 peinan ammwānet amsinap kamnat yakoum;
 mapuna ven babaw gimgilis bimeis, bikululs wamatam,
 peinan bo ikamat mukwaleiwag didumwal.”

⁵⁻⁶ Ikous, mo akin ikaliyow Yowbad nabunatum walbalab, magin mawana nabunatum kweiboug nakaleiwag nilel nises waseg; e, akin ikaliyow nabunatum towen walbalab, mo isaps Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, nikokews youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy, asikweim pwapwakawa tonen singay gimagim, wawtakous abvalag mamagina goul.

⁷ Mwanawas man nisesus, mwantanok mo isekes tasiyas teinim teiy sikabmavin won goul tatonen, kweinim kweiy, boumsiyas abmavin ikalawt waseg ankavikun Yowbad, mtowen nises bo isigeg.

⁸ Yowbad natawtoun o nakamnat mo ivag mamagina musew, ikalawt nabunatum. Takal beisiw bein wanuwan nabunatum. Igaw beikous youd moumouvit kweinim kweiy nikokews natakayob teinim teiy, gamag mo beisiws Yowbad wanbunatum.

16

Abmavin waseg ikalawt Yowbad ankavikun

¹ Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein meinoy neim Yowbad wanbunatum, idibek Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy, ilana, “Kuneis, kukwawes mikabmavin kweinim kweiy, kuligabos Yowbad nakavikun bein wapwepway watinow.”

² Teitan imug, ikow nakabmavin, iligob in watinow, mo ivag asisasok singay kalbaleb, gamag tasiyas nikawes man nakabivatus wawous, o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man; e, bo ivag asisasok.

³ Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob in wayol mo ilabwabwel mamagina takanig buyavin, youd babaw wabwanit mo ikous mwamoves.

⁴⁻⁶ Tatounun ikow nakabmavin iligob in wabilateg babaw iyableb, in lay babaw iyableb, yevagam imlavag buyav; mo aligen Yowbad natakayob silmanin yevagam ilana, “Takamnat yakoum kuses o kweiboug nukuses, mukwaleiwag towen bwein. Gamag tasiyas neiweiys tayekelesiys sisiyas tasiyas palopit, buyvis niwtawout, mapuna nukusekes asibuyav beimoums. Bo ikunakes.”

⁷ Mo aligen wakabeilun aygan teitan, ilana, “E, mounid o didumwal mukwaleiwag, Guyaw, Yowbad, Tatawtoun yakoum.”

⁸ Tawasin ikow nakabmavin, iligob, inek kalas; kabmavin natawtoun mo ikow kalas ilamuyamuy gamag wawous, kovan waseg.

⁹ Gamag wous iyalay kalas avakaein waseg, mo iyages yagan Yowbad peinan nikaluweg youd tasiyas moumouvit; tage nag ivag ninous kweitan vagan bigoulus Yowbad, nag.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tanimen ikow nakabmavin iligob, inek man nakabsis, mo iladadub nakabkaleiwag waseg, misikesa gimgilis mamayuy avakaein, mapuna ikakkilis kumtus, iyages Yowbad walbalab peinan mamayuy avakaein, o asisasok avakaein; tage nag ikanavin ninous, nag ipiyaves siwotet kalbaleb; nag.

¹² Teitan ikow nakabmavin iligob inek lay avakaein yagan Ewplates, mo imad, vagan bivag ked silmanin king mwasanin wanuvid mo bimeis.

¹³ Mo akin aluw asteitoun isaps. Teitan isap wawadon man bwabwel; tayuwein isap wawadon kweitan man kalbaleb; tatounun isap wawadon palopit towen tayyaweid, aluw tasiyas migis mawana kumew.

¹⁴ Tasiyas gog Seitan natouwat, nimes mulin tawtous nivages, inekes king babaw wadaban pwepway sisiyas sitakanaviy, ikatiyounis tasiyas silmanin naviy, Yowbad Tatawtoun inayam avakaein waseg.

¹⁵ (Magen. Bo baw, mamagina tavveinaw yey. Yakamiy bukumwasaws magat bukuk-waymateigs o bukutoukums, o bukuvnases amikweim beibwein; mata son amimwasin bukounounas o gamag bikineimiy amimwasin; awoum.)

¹⁶ Aluw tasiyas mamagina kumew bikatiyounis king babaw sisiyas sitakanaviy bimeis waven, yagan ag-Ibliw waseg Amagedon.

¹⁷ Tayuwein ikow nakabmavin, iligob, in yiginen ven watinow waseg; teitan aygan avakaein Yowbad wanbunatum, meinoy neim wanakabsis, ilana, "Bo ikous!"

¹⁸ Mo ivag kavivikawn, son palapal, son nik singay avakaein; tut babaw gamag misikes wapwepway nag ivag nik avakaein mawana townen.

¹⁹ Nik townen ikatuv ven townen avakaein imlavag palatoun; o ven babaw gimgilis siven igulekwes. Yowbad inuw ven avakaein, yagan Babilon, mo isek ankwavig yayan vagan beimoums, bo ikalawt ankavikun waseg.

²⁰ Tut townen waseg, sim babaw isisawls inineis; o nag kweitan koy bitaban, nag. Peinan bo ikous koy.

²¹ Kweis bo kalivtuvat mo ikweis, ikalkalouws mamagina dakul kavkaveks, vakanes mawana bwaloud vakanes, ikalkalouws walbalab, ininekes gamag; mo iyages Yowbad peinan kweis townen kalbaleb, singay moumouvit wasigeis tasiyas.

17

Vin manawen ikaninavay mav

¹ Yowbad natakayob tasiyas nikokews abmavin teinim teiy, teitan gog im, idibakeig, ilana, "Kum, bakatimlakeim mo bukukin mapun ansinap singay kalbaleb manawen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav. Manawen nakabsis yevagam babaw wakunuwatan.

² "E, guyawaw ven watinow nisisubwans waseg vin manawen, mo ven watinow gimgilis imwamoums sinap townen yvgamun, mo immasis kabalawein tasiyas."

³ Kululuwag mo ikow inow, an wanawoud, mo akin vin natan nisin watapwan man mwanatan. Man singaya bwabwel; won meivek-wan yeg kalbaleb nises, kunun kweinim kweiy, anadog sinawatan.

⁴ Vin manawen anakweim bwabwel limwelem, won iguwavin goul waseg, o wasigeis dakul bwanabwein migis, o lap wasigeis; wanaman ankwavig goul-wan, bo ikalawt alokay son sinap kalbaleb, peinan manawen vin ikaninavay mav.

⁵ Wadaban gog Nilel yagan, mamagina kabebay, yagan Babilon avakaein, nitun babaw wadaban pwepway ikaninavays mav o ikallokays-wan.

⁶ Bo akin manawen vin ikabalawein, peinan nimoum buyvis Yowbad angamag son buyvis tasiyas neiweiys peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw tasiyas. Akikin; bo isom nanoug.

⁷ Yowbad natakayob mo idibakeig, ilana, "Aveyag wawun isom nanoum? Yey bakatimlakeim silawun vin, o silawun manawen man ipep vin watapwan, kunun kweinim kweiy o anadog sinawatan.

⁸ "Man townen kukin, kweiboug nises, tage bo ikanig; igaw mo bisunap leg avakaein waseg, mo bein bikatimates bikanig.

"Igaw-o kweiboug tutan nakabeibub ven, Yowbad Nilel yiges gamag wabuk mwamoves silmanin; tage ven watinow gimgilis mwasanin nag ilel yiges buk townen waseg. Tasiyas gog bikines man manawen bo beisom ninous, peinan nises mo ikanig, o igaw mo bisap vayuwein.

⁹ "Kal yak amsinap sam, kuninuway. Kunun kweinim kweiy, mamagina koy kweinin kweiy, vin nakabsis waseg; o mamagina king teinim teiy.

¹⁰ "King teinim bo ikalouws; teitan nises; tayuwein igaw. Igaw townen beim, anatut kadiyakus-wan bises.

¹¹ “Manawen man kweiboug nises mo ikanig. Teinim teiy bo ikous; mtowen tatounun, peinan nises wasigeis tasiyas teinim teiy. Igaw mo bikatimates bikanig.

¹² “Anadog sinawatan nukukin, tasiyas king sinawatan, tut towen nag isilamaws sikaleiwag; igaw sisiy manawen man bikaleiwags tut kayakus waseg.

¹³ “Ninous katanok, mapuna itimakes sitawtoun son sikaleiwag, manawen man natawtoun o nakaleiwag.

¹⁴ “Tasiyas bikaninaviys sisiy Lamiy, tage Lamiy bitakayway, peinan mtowen guyawaw siGuyaw o king babaw siking towen, o nagamag siney nidawes nikatkines, singaya itoukums.”

¹⁵ Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Yevagam uwysiyas nukukin, vin kalbaleb nakabsis wakunuwatan, yol towen mamagina gamag singay babaw, asibod babaw, siven babaw o ages babaw.

¹⁶ “Manawen man son anadog sinawatan tasiyas bikamliwes manawen vin kalbaleb, e, binibwis anakweim, bisimav-wan, bisesuna son mwadoyan, viniyonan beikams, o bigabus kov mo biyakousis manawen vin.

¹⁷ “Peinan Yowbad nisekes ninous mawan, nanon Yowbad mo ikamat, mo iwteles mawan; peinan tasiyas ninous katanok-wan bo neitams sikaleiwag isekes manawen man, ikokew nakaleiwag ee... mo bikamat youd babaw Yowbad nilivnek.

¹⁸ “Vin manawen nukukin, mamagina ven avakaein; manawen nikaleiwag wasigeis king babaw wadaban pwepway.”

18

Babilon ikalouw

¹ Wankuyeim mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan meinoy neim walbalab, nakaleiwag tawtoun, anakin kamnat, waseg imteil ven babaw.

² Iwak, aygan avakaein, ilana,
“Babilon bo ikalouw; ven towen avakaein bo ikalouw.
Bo imlavag aluw siven.

Bo imlavag baloum siven.

Bo imlavag man siven, mansiyas bwaboum, o mansiyas askakin kalbaleb.

³ “Peinan iwmwamwes ven babaw gimgilis yvgamun geinawl waseg;
o guyawaw watinow nisisubwans sisiy;
o takalwelews ven watinow singay ikunakuns waseg manawen, mapuna itawtouns singay.”

⁴ Aygan teitan walbalab aligen, ilana, “Agugwamag yakamiy, kadiloka kulisawes Babilon; awoum kulatans simiyas takalbalebs tasiyas; mata kukwawes asisinap kalbaleb, simouvit biwekeimiy yakamiy.

⁵ “Asisinap kalbaleb kalgutan talog ee... mo bein-o walbalab, peinan singay babaw, o Yowbad ininuway asisinap singay avakaein, kalbaleb.

⁶ “Ven towen gimgilis bo iyagages gamags, kadiloka kuyagages tasiyas mawan. Aveiyag bo inuwakes, kadiloka kuvag sivay waseg ven towen. O peinan kwavig yayan nisekes gamag beimoums, kadiloka kuvvog ven towen askwavig sivay beimoums.

⁷ “Kusek mamayuy son valam, bikatimop kayapam son gidukis. Peinan wananon ininuway mamagina, ilana, ‘King nakwav yey asesun-wan bwein. Nag basikam sewed; nag bavalam; nag.’

⁸ “Mapuna yam katanok mo bilouvat inamouvit avakaein, kanig, valam, moun, o kov bigob waseg. Peinan tawtoun guyaw Yowbad nakaleiwag towen.”

⁹ O guyawaw tasiyas nikaninavays sisiy, o nimsamwas sisiy, igaw bikines musewun kov towen igob waseg, mo bivalams.

¹⁰ E, aspwayat peinan mamayuy nilouvat waseg, itowas kadiveiyov, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; ven towen Babilon tawtoun, singay nuwanaw mo ilouvat ankalbaleb.”

¹¹ Tasiyas takalwelews iv̄alams silmanin ven towen, peinan sikabeikun bo ikous.

¹²⁻¹³ Bo ikous sikabeikun waseg goul, silib, dakul anakin bwanabwein, lap, kweim mwaynsiyas bwabwel, kudikwad, pwapwakaw, o kweim kalalav, kay kasiyas manisin bwanabwein, youd kavsiyas elefant anadog, o kaligweg bwanabwein, o tanmunum bwabwel, o tanmunum tonen, o dakul pwapwakaw, atanoun, sisayal, gewuw, mul, pilankinsens, gleip sipinen, tagon, pwalaw, wit, bulumakaw, sip, hos, wag, gamag vagan biwteles siwotet.

¹⁴ Gamag bidibakes ven towen, bilansa, “Anagin to sivinam, bo ilisaweim. Muvavag son yakawanam bo ikous; nag vayuwein bukuban, nag.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Takalwelews tasiyas, kweiboug sikabeikun avakaein waseg ven towen, aspwayat peinan ven towen mamyuyan nilivet, itowas kadiveiyov, iv̄alams, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein, tawtoun, nisikam anakweim pwapwakaw, bwabwel, kudikwad, niguwavin goul waseg, o dakul bwanabwein magin waseg, o lap waseg.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Singay nuwanaw ven towen bo iyagages wuliyougwan meivek-wan.”

O taginiwags babaw o wunataws babaw itowas kadiveiyov-o, aspwayat peinan ikines musewun ven towen nigidaged kovanen. Tasiyas ages avakaein ilivans, ilansa, “Tawkweitan ven anakin mawan towen.”

¹⁹ E, mo ikumus kunus, iv̄alams avakaein, ilansa, “Eew, eew, ven towen avakaein; babaw yakids dawags sam, nitayuwouts mo nitabanes youd babaw ven towen waseg; nagein gog singay nuwanaw niyagages.”

²⁰ Mapuna kumwasaws min-libalab yakamiy; simiyas Yowbad angamag ven watinow o takaweins livanen Yeisuw, o palopit tasiyas; peinan ven towen niyagageimiy, mapuna Yowbad bo imop mikalbaleb; iyageg ven towen.

²¹ Yowbad natakayob teitan tawtoun mo ikow dakul singay avakaein, ilev, in wabwanit, ilana,

“Mawana dakul towen, singay tawtoun to nalev, in watinow, ven towen avakaein Babilon bikalouw bo mawan.

Nag kal biban vayuwein, nag.

²² “Nag kal biligen sal o wous.

Nag aleis vayuwein biwaways o biykiyiks, nag.

Nag kal biban takatanak o tabbalal; nag.

Nag kal biligen kalouniw butun ven towen waseg, nag.

²³ “Lamp mititeilin beikous ven towen waseg.

Ages taveivays beikous ven towen waseg.

Peinan guyawaw ven towen bo nimugwas wadaban pwepway; tage bo ikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis sibwagaw waseg, o simeg waseg.”

²⁴ O ven towen waseg neiweiys palopits sisiyas Yowbad angamag babaw, tasiyas neiweiys wadaban pwepway.

19

¹ Wankuyeim mo aligen butun avakaein, mamagina ages singay babaw gamag walbalab, ilansa, “Aleluya! DaYowbads waseg katuneib o kamnat son natawtoun,

² “Peinan nakaleiwag mounid-wan, bo imop ansinap kalbaleb manawen vin, peinan ikaninavay mav, o peinan niyageg ven babaw gimgilis, ansinap kalbaleb waseg. Peinan niwaweis tasiyas Yowbad natouwat, mo imop nakalbaleb vin manawen.”

³ Vayuwein mo ilansa, “Aleluya; ven towen igaw igbugwab, musewun nag beikous.”

⁴ Tamumwey tasiyas sinawey teivas sisiyas man mwanavas mo ikululs avakaein wamatan Yowbad nissin wanakabsis, ilansa, “Eimen, Aleluya!”

Lamiy naveivay amkwamun

⁵ Aygan teitan Yowbad wanakabsis ilana, “Kuyakawanes Yowbad, natouwat yakamiy kugoulus, takinew toul yak, o takinew guyaw yak.”

⁶ Bo aligen mamagina gamag babaw ages, o mamagina butun bilateg babaw, o mamagina butun palapal tawtoun, ilana, “Aleluya! Peinan bo ikaleiwag, Tatawtoun towen, daGuyaws Yowbad.

⁷ “Kadiloka tamwasaws avakaein, tayakawanes Yowbad, peinan Lamiy bo beivays; nakwav tonena iguwavin.

⁸ “Bo isek anakweim bwanabwein pwapwakaw, singay gimagim, vagan kid bisikam, naveivay silmanin.”

Kweim towen pwapwakaw mamagina Yowbad angamag asisinap didumwal.

⁹ Mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kulel, ‘Singay bimwasaws tasiyas Lamiy bidawes naveivay amkwamun silmanin.’”

E, mo idibakeig, ilana, “Livan towen moundid, anilivan Yowbad tonen.”

¹⁰ Mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakayob towen, batapwaloul waseg, towen gog idibakeig, ilana, “Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takaweins livanen Yeisuw; dawotets katanok-wan. Kukulul wamatan Yowbad. Peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw, kululuwes tasiyas mamagina kululuwes tasiyas palopit kweiboug.”

Teitan imwen watapwan alen hos pwapwakaw inoun

¹¹ Mo akin libalab ikaliyow, akin-o hos mwanatan, won pwapwakaw. Watapwan hos isin towen yagan Mounid, o Didumwal; ikaleiwag ansinap didumwal waseg, o ikanaviy ansinap didumwal waseg.

¹² Matan mamagina kov igidaged-wan, andinakom babaw; yagan nilel, gamag nag bikines, nag. Towen anmwanet bikin.

¹³ Anakweim isikam bo idal buyav waseg; idokes yagan tonen, “Yowbad anilivan.”

¹⁴ Natakanaviys min-libalab tasiyas ikabwakuns, neimwens watapwes hos pwapwakaw, asikweim bwanabwein, pwapwakaw, gimagim.

¹⁵ Wadon waseg igogewn pulut kakat tanmunum, vagan kid biwaweis ven babaw gimgilis; mtowen tatawtoun takalawagein ven babaw gimgilis, nakaytuk tanmunum wanaman; mtowen tavvanin gleip anagin wanuwan Yowbad inakas. Tatawtoun tonen, sipinen ipupwel mamagina Yowbad ankavikun takalbalebs wasigeis.

¹⁶ Anakweim waseg, o wakuvanen, yagan nilel, “King babaw siking, o guyawaw siguyaw.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo akin Yowbad natakayob teitan itamanaw kalas waseg, iwak, aygan avakaein idibakes mansiyas man iyoyows wanakaew, ilana, “Kwatuyouns, kumeis, amkwam avakaein Yowbad bisekeimiy kukwams; kukwams guyawaw vinyones, kukwams takanaviys situwawek vinyones, kukwams tatawtouns vinyones, kukwams hos vinyones, kukwams vinyones tamnawmens hos watapwes, kukwams vinyones babaw gamag, takinew guyawaw o takinew toul, tasiyas sivavag babaw o tasiyas tasimavs, e kukwams babaw-wan.”

¹⁹ Mo akin manawen man kalbaleb siney guyawaw ven watinow, sisiyas sitakanaviys, ikatuyouns kid vagan bikanaviys towen watapwan alen hos, siney natakanaviys tonen.

²⁰ Ikanaviys ee... mo iyousis manawen man kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen mamagina palopit, naman mulin nivag wamatan manawen man, mamagina ikatidavis tasiyas neitams man nakabivatus waseg o nikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana man towen. Tasiyas asteiy son mwamoves ilaves ineis wanuwan leg kweitan, ikalawt kov nigidaged dakul singay muyamuy waseg.

²¹ Tage towen isin watapwan alen hos, napulut tanmunum wawadon igogewn iwaweis gamag babaw. Man babaw mo iyoyows imeis, ikamkwams, bo ikambinaks.

Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim

¹ Mo akin Yowbad natakayob meinoy neim walbalab, neibus neim; wanaman ikow leg avakaein anakiy, son vatul tanmunum avakaein.

² Mo iyous manawen man bwabwel won, mtowen mwatet kweiboug-o, yagan Bwagaw o Seitan, mo iyawen, bisesun-wan bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

³ E, ilev in leg towen avakaein wanuwan, ikatibog ikous, mo ikow kweitan youd kapkikay, iwlik awkwedan vagan kid bikapkik; mata ge igaw bikatidavis ven babaw gimgilis. Bisesuna ee... bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, kadiloka mo bilik bein wamnat anatut kayakus waseg.

⁴ Mo akin absis babaw, kaleiwag silmanin, o Yowbad isek sikaleiwag gamag mwasanin, mo isinis absis tasiyas wasigeis. E, akin kululuwes tasiyas nibwabwes kayes peinan takaweins livanen Yeisuw tasiyas, o peinan ikanawes Yowbad anilivan; o akin tasiyas nag ikululs wamatan manawen man kalbaleb, o nag ikululs wamatan youd towen nibunis magin mawana manawen man, o ipiyaves nakabivatus wadibes o wanimes. Tasiyas iyamoves vayuwein mo ikaleiwags sisiy Kelis bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

⁵ Tasiyas wanamug beikits vayuwein, gamag babaw wankuyeim. Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim beikous, takanigs babaws mo beikits vayuwein.

⁶ Gamag tasiyas beikits wanamug, bo bimwasaws, takamnats tasiyas; nag bikanigs vayuwein; nag. Tage tasiyas tobwag gamag bo bikanigs vayuwein. Tasiyas takamnats bimlavags kid tanuwgwes lun silmanin Yowbad son Kelis; sisiy mtowen mo bikaleiwags bweilim lakatunim lakatunim waseg.

⁷ Bweilim lakatunim lakatunim ikous, mo bilik Seitan nises wadeil.

⁸ Mo bisap, binek gamag babaw, siven palavas wadaban pwepway, bikatidavis vagan bikatuyouns naviy silmanin, wunsiyas ven Gog o Megog, gamag singay babaw, nag bitavin, mamagina alekel wakawalaw singay babaw.

⁹ Tasiyas babaw ikanpeles ven bidakwab kavkavek, mo isiwnis Yowbad angamag, sikabmasis waseg, wasiven towen isiwayoub waseg. Kov mo ikalivatow, meinoy neim walbalab, igabus takalbalebs ikous.

¹⁰ Bwagaw towen nikatidavis tasiyas, ilev in waleg towen ikalawt kov, dakul singay muyamuy waseg. Leg towen waseg man manawen kalbaleb son tayyaweid towen idok palopit tonen. Tasiyas asteitoun asimamayuy yam babaw o boug babaw bo bisigeg, tut nag beikous.

Yowbad bikaleiwag wanakabsis avakaein pwapwakaw

¹¹ Mo akin absis avakaein, pwapwakaw. Teitan nissin wanakabsis waseg. Wamatan towen mo pwepway son libalab isawls, ineis; nag bibanes ven vagan bisikes, nag.

¹² Mo akin takanigs babaw, tasiyas guyawaw sisiyas tasiyas toul, itamanaws wamatan nakabsis, mo ikaliyow buk babaw, ivin. Kweitan buk ikaliyow, buk towen silmanin mwamov. Mo ikaleiwag takanigs wasigeis; siwotet amawan nilen wanuwan buk siyas, mo ikaleiwag mawan; kukin siwotet bwein mo bikaleiwag bwein, kukin gog kalbaleb mo kalbaleb.

¹³ E, mo isaps tasiyas tamkumukuls nikankanigs wabwanit, o takanigs watum o takanigs babaw-wan mo isaps, ikaleiwag wasigeis; kukin siwotet amawan mo bikaleiwag mawan.

¹⁴ Mo bilev kanig son Tum bineis waleg towen kov ikalawt. Leg towen mamagina kanig vayuwein.

¹⁵ Kukin kal nag biban yagan wabuk towen mwamov silmanin, mo bilev bein waleg. Leg towen kov ikalawt.

21

Libalab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw

¹ Mo akin libalab kweivaw son pwepway kweivaw; peinan libalab kweiboug bo ikous, o pwepway kweiboug bo ikous, o yol bo ikous.

² Akin ven kweivaw, Yelusalem, ven kamnat, ibus im, meinoy neim walbalab Yowbad waseg, bo ikawyamis igwawines, mamagina vin biguwawin vagan kid beivays son namwan.

³⁻⁴ Mo aligen teitan aygan avakaein walbalab, ilana, “Magen, Yowbad siney gamag bisitans, peinan bimplavags angamag tasiyas, o towen siney tasiyas bisesus, biwes mitingis wantes tasiyas, peinan kanig beikous, youd mounouvit beikous, valam beikous, mamayuy beikous; youd babaw kweiboug bo beikous.”

⁵ Townen go nisin wanakabsis mo ilivan, ilana, “Youd babaw bo bavag kweivaw.”

Wankuyeim mo ilivan, ilana, “Kulel, peinan livan towen mound-wan.”

⁶ Mo idibakeig, ilana, “E, bo ikamat. Yey A son Z yey; yey nakabsilamaw son nakabiyokous. Kal yak ivag amdak mo basekeim amsoup, nillatay mwamov silmanin, bukumoum. Maysan nag.

⁷ “Kukin bukutakayway waseg Seitan, youd babaw mo bukuyous, bukumlavag natug o yey muYowbad yey.

⁸ “Tasiyas gog tabwabweis, o tayyaweids, o takalbalebs, o tawayins gamag, o taggeinawls, o tabbwagaws, o tamgamegs, tasiyas tayyaweids babaw bineis bisikes leg towen ikalawt kov son dakul muyamuy, mamagina sikanig vayuwein leg towen muyamuy waseg.”

Yelusalem kweivaw

⁹ Yowbad natakayob teinim teiy nikokews abmavin bomanim bomey ikalawt youd kalbaleb kweinim kweiy, ven watinow kalbaleb-nen nakabiyokous silmanin; teitan mo idibakeig, ilana, “Kum bakatimlakeim vin manawen beivays son Lamiy.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ E, kululuwag ikow inow wanakaew-o nakan koy singay avakaein, aveiyov, mo akin ven kamnat yagan Yelusalem ibus, meinoy neim walbalab Yowbad waseg, yakawanan Yowbad immiteil waseg, mamagin mititeilin dakul bwanabwein ikavivikawn mawana kalas, o mamagina dakul yagan yasip magin mawana gilasonen.

¹² Boul dakul nitoumis avakaein, aveiyov. Awkwedan gog sinawatan kweiy, koukwed katanok katanok Yowbad natakayob teitan nises, o yagan nilel; koukwed yiges sinawatan kweiy, yiges min-Yisleil asikum sinawatan kweiy.

¹³ Wanuvud koukwed kweitoun, wabomat kweitoun, wayals kweitoun, wayavat kweitoun.

¹⁴ Boul waseg kakol sinawatan kweiy; takaweins livanen Lamiy sinawatan teiy nilel kakol waseg sinawatan kweiy.

¹⁵ Townen nakalivan soug wanaman kaligweg didumwal vagan bitakwen vayovan ven son awkwedan o boul-nen; tage kaligweg makaywen won goul-wan.

¹⁶ Ven towen palavas, vayovan son kopkohan katanok-wan. Nakaligweg waseg mo itakwen ven. Vayovan katanok tawsan lakatunim veit; vayovan mamagina Nugin. Vayovan son kopkohan sona vakaeinan katanok-wan.

¹⁷ Iwov boul vayovan, sinawatoun ovanim ovatan. Naman Yowbad natakayob towen vayovan mawana gamag naman.

¹⁸ Ven anaboul nitoumis dakul yagan yasip waseg, o ven goul-wan, ankakin gimagim mawana gilasonen.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ven towen kakolan ilabwes dakul babaw bwanabweins waseg, kweitan yasip, kwayuwein sapail, kwatounun kalisidon, kwavasin emlalid; kwanimen sadoniks, kweitan konelihan, kwayuwein kalisolait, kwatounun beilil, kwavasin topas, kwanimen kalaysopaleis, kweitan tekwous, kweiyuwein amitis. Dakul tasiyas babawan sinawatan akweiy, askakin singaya bwanabwein.

²¹ Awkwedan ven lap sinawatan kweiy, kweitan koukwed katanok lap, kweitan koukwed kweitan lap; babiweis lap sinawatan kweiy. Vitakon ven goul tonen, mamagina gilasonen, gimagim seikwan.

²² Ven towen waseg ta-akin Yowbad nabunatum tapwaloul silmanin; nag. Peinan towen Tatawtoun Yowbad son Lamiy mamagina buntuman tapwaloul tasiyas.

²³ Ven towen nag ivag sivinan kalas o tibukon vagan bimteilis; nag. Peinan Yowbad nakamnat bo ivanoum, imteil ven; o Lamiy mamagina lamp ven towen silmanin.

²⁴ Ven babaw gimgilis binounas mititeilin towen waseg. Guyawaw ven watinow binawes sikamnat ven towen waseg.

²⁵ Wudayam nag bikatibagus ven towen awkwedan, o nag beivag boug.

²⁶ Ven babaw gimgilis bikawes yakawanes o bulages binawes ven towen walbalab.

²⁷ O ven towen nag beisiw aveiyag bwaboum o kalbaleb o yaweid; nag. Misinaka tasiyas yiges nilel Lamiy wanabuk mwamov silmanin.

22

¹⁻² Ikatimlakeig mo akin lay uwyatan, sipinen mwamov silmanin, mawana gilias; lay uwyawen meinoy neim nakabsis Yowbad son Lamiy. E, ilatay mo in wawtakon ven. Wadadan lay kay nitatos anagin mwamov silmanin. Anagin sinawatan kweiy, kweitan magin, kweitan magin; katanok tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug, kweitan tibukon anagin kweitan imwanoug. Yageivein gog ven babaw sikaybuy.

³⁻⁴ Nag aveiyag Yowbad nipiyev mo beisiw ven towen waseg, nag.

Nakabsis Yowbad son Lamiy bises ven towen; o natouwats bikanawes aygan, bikikines magin tonen, o yagan bilel wadibes.

⁵ Boug nag beivag; tage nag sivines wodam o kalas vagan bimteil ven, peinan bo ivanoug mititeilin siGuyaw Yowbad; o angamag tasiyas bikaleiwags, tut nag beikous.

Igaw Yeisuw Kelis beiyum beim

⁶⁻⁷ Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Livan towen mound-wan. Guyaw Yowbad kweiboug ikatipel kululuwan isekes tasiyas palopit; nagein gog mo ikayeb gum-libalab teitan vagan bikatimlakeimiy nagamag yakamiy, bukukwakins aveiyag nuwanaw mo bikamat. Nuwanaw bayum baw. Kal yak bukwanow aveiyag buk towen nilivnek, mo bukumwasaw."

⁸ Yey Yon aligen o akin youd tasiyas. Akin, aligen ikous, mo akulul avakaein wamatan Yowbad natakeyob towen nikatimlakeig youd tasiyas.

⁹ Mtowen nidibakeig, ilana, "Awoum! Soug yak, o sidayas budam tasiyas takanaweins aygan Yowbad, babaw yakids; o yey mawana budam tasiyas palopits, o tasiyas takanaweins livan towen nises buk towen waseg. Anmwanet Yowbad kukulul wamatan."

¹⁰ Mo idibakeig, ilana, "Awoum kwayus livan buk towen nilivnek, peinan tut kayakus mo bikamat.

¹¹ "Towen ansinap kalbaleb, nakalbaleb bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap bikibik, e nabikibik bisesun-wan. Towen ansinap didumwal, nadidumwal bisesun-wan; o towen ansinap kamnat, gamag towen nakamnat bisesun-wan.

¹² "Nuwanaw baw, maysamiy bakow basekeimiy katanok katanok mawan miwotet yakamiy.

¹³ "Yey A son Z, yey; yey nakabsilamaw, o yey nakabiyokous. Yey amug; yey akuyeim.

¹⁴ "Bo bimwasaws tasiyas kalisiy biwidis o bivkalines asikweim, kadilokes mo beikams makaywen kay mwamoves silmanin; bweina beisiws ven towen awkwedan waseg.

¹⁵ "Watoulan nisesus awuk babaw, o tabbwagaws, o tassubwans, o tawayins gamag, o tamgamegs, sisiyas tasiyas sivines biyyaweids.

¹⁶ "Yey Yeisuw, bo akayeb guntakayob vagan kid bikatimlakeimiy sinap towen, tayekelesiys babaw yakamiy. Yey Deibid delen yey, Deibid gidwalin yey bo asunap; mititeilig avakaein mawana Utuyam yey."

¹⁷ Yowbad Kululuwan son Lamiy nakwav ilansa, "Kum."

Kukin tanganeg yak, kulana, "Kum."

Kal yak amdak, kukin sivinam soup, mwamovam silmanin, bweina kum kumoum makaw.

¹⁸ Adibakeim yak, kal yak bukuligen livan buk towen nilivnek, awoum bukwatimweis. Kukin bukwatimweis, o kweitan livan bukusen, Yowbad mo bikatimweis mounouvit waseg yak; bisekeim youd babaw mounouvit, livanen nises wanuwaw buk towen.

¹⁹ Awoum gog bukwablev livan kweitan buk towen nilivnek. Kulin bukwalbev, Yowbad mo bigidem waseg yak kam waseg makaywen kay mwamov silmanin, o bigidem mukwasis ven towen kamnat waseg, livanen nises buk towen waseg.

²⁰ Takawein livan towen ilana, "Mounid, nuwanawa baw."
Eimen; bweina bukum Guyaw Yeisuw.

²¹ Tut towen daGuyaws Yeisuw bisiwyoubumiy tayekelesiys yakamiy.

Read the New Testament daily

January

| date | Scripture |
|------|-------------------|
| 1 | Matiw 1:1-2:12 |
| 2 | Matiw 2:13-3:6 |
| 3 | Matiw 3:7-4:11 |
| 4 | Matiw 4:12-25 |
| 5 | Matiw 5:1-26 |
| 6 | Matiw 5:27-48 |
| 7 | Matiw 6:1-24 |
| 8 | Matiw 6:25-7:14 |
| 9 | Matiw 7:15-29 |
| 10 | Matiw 8:1-17 |
| 11 | Matiw 8:18-34 |
| 12 | Matiw 9:1-17 |
| 13 | Matiw 9:18-38 |
| 14 | Matiw 10:1-23 |
| 15 | Matiw 10:24-11:6 |
| 16 | Matiw 11:7-30 |
| 17 | Matiw 12:1-21 |
| 18 | Matiw 12:22-45 |
| 19 | Matiw 12:46-13:23 |
| 20 | Matiw 13:24-46 |
| 21 | Matiw 13:47-14:12 |
| 22 | Matiw 14:13-36 |
| 23 | Matiw 15:1-28 |
| 24 | Matiw 15:29-16:12 |
| 25 | Matiw 16:13-17:9 |
| 26 | Matiw 17:10-27 |
| 27 | Matiw 18:1-22 |
| 28 | Matiw 18:23-19:12 |
| 29 | Matiw 19:13-30 |
| 30 | Matiw 20:1-28 |
| 31 | Matiw 20:29-21:22 |

February

| date | Scripture |
|------|-------------------|
| 1 | Matiw 21:23-46 |
| 2 | Matiw 22:1-33 |
| 3 | Matiw 22:34-23:12 |
| 4 | Matiw 23:13-39 |
| 5 | Matiw 24:1-28 |
| 6 | Matiw 24:29-51 |
| 7 | Matiw 25:1-30 |
| 8 | Matiw 25:31-26:13 |
| 9 | Matiw 26:14-46 |
| 10 | Matiw 26:47-68 |
| 11 | Matiw 26:69-27:14 |
| 12 | Matiw 27:15-31 |
| 13 | Matiw 27:32-66 |
| 14 | Matiw 28:1-20 |
| 15 | Mak 1:1-28 |
| 16 | Mak 1:29-2:12 |
| 17 | Mak 2:13-3:6 |
| 18 | Mak 3:7-30 |
| 19 | Mak 3:31-4:25 |
| 20 | Mak 4:26-5:20 |
| 21 | Mak 5:21-43 |
| 22 | Mak 6:1-29 |
| 23 | Mak 6:30-56 |
| 24 | Mak 7:1-23 |
| 25 | Mak 7:24-8:10 |
| 26 | Mak 8:11-9:1 |
| 27 | Mak 9:2-29 |
| 28 | Mak 9:30-10:12 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-----------------|
| 1 | Mak 10:13-31 |
| 2 | Mak 10:32-52 |
| 3 | Mak 11:1-26 |
| 4 | Mak 11:27-12:17 |
| 5 | Mak 12:18-37 |
| 6 | Mak 12:38-13:13 |
| 7 | Mak 13:14-37 |
| 8 | Mak 14:1-21 |
| 9 | Mak 14:22-52 |
| 10 | Mak 14:53-72 |
| 11 | Mak 15:1-47 |
| 12 | Mak 16:1-20 |
| 13 | Luk 1:1-25 |
| 14 | Luk 1:26-56 |
| 15 | Luk 1:57-80 |
| 16 | Luk 2:1-35 |
| 17 | Luk 2:36-52 |
| 18 | Luk 3:1-22 |
| 19 | Luk 3:23-38 |
| 20 | Luk 4:1-30 |
| 21 | Luk 4:31-5:11 |
| 22 | Luk 5:12-28 |
| 23 | Luk 5:29-6:11 |
| 24 | Luk 6:12-38 |
| 25 | Luk 6:39-7:10 |
| 26 | Luk 7:11-35 |
| 27 | Luk 7:36-8:3 |
| 28 | Luk 8:4-21 |
| 29 | Luk 8:22-39 |
| 30 | Luk 8:40-9:6 |
| 31 | Luk 9:7-27 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-----------------|
| 1 | Luk 9:28-50 |
| 2 | Luk 9:51-10:12 |
| 3 | Luk 10:13-37 |
| 4 | Luk 10:38-11:13 |
| 5 | Luk 11:14-36 |
| 6 | Luk 11:37-12:7 |
| 7 | Luk 12:8-34 |
| 8 | Luk 12:35-59 |
| 9 | Luk 13:1-21 |
| 10 | Luk 13:22-14:6 |
| 11 | Luk 14:7-35 |
| 12 | Luk 15:1-32 |
| 13 | Luk 16:1-18 |
| 14 | Luk 16:19-17:10 |
| 15 | Luk 17:11-37 |
| 16 | Luk 18:1-17 |
| 17 | Luk 18:18-43 |
| 18 | Luk 19:1-27 |
| 19 | Luk 19:28-48 |
| 20 | Luk 20:1-26 |
| 21 | Luk 20:27-47 |
| 22 | Luk 21:1-28 |
| 23 | Luk 21:29-22:13 |
| 24 | Luk 22:14-34 |
| 25 | Luk 22:35-53 |
| 26 | Luk 22:54-23:12 |
| 27 | Luk 23:13-43 |
| 28 | Luk 23:44-24:12 |
| 29 | Luk 24:13-53 |
| 30 | Yon 1:1-28 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-----------------|
| 1 | Yon 1:29-51 |
| 2 | Yon 2:1-25 |
| 3 | Yon 3:1-21 |
| 4 | Yon 3:22-4:3 |
| 5 | Yon 4:4-42 |
| 6 | Yon 4:43-54 |
| 7 | Yon 5:1-23 |
| 8 | Yon 5:24-47 |
| 9 | Yon 6:1-21 |
| 10 | Yon 6:22-40 |
| 11 | Yon 6:41-71 |
| 12 | Yon 7:1-29 |
| 13 | Yon 7:30-52 |
| 14 | Yon 7:53-8:20 |
| 15 | Yon 8:21-30 |
| 16 | Yon 8:31-59 |
| 17 | Yon 9:1-41 |
| 18 | Yon 10:1-21 |
| 19 | Yon 10:22-42 |
| 20 | Yon 11:1-53 |
| 21 | Yon 11:54-12:19 |
| 22 | Yon 12:20-50 |
| 23 | Yon 13:1-30 |
| 24 | Yon 13:31-14:14 |
| 25 | Yon 14:15-31 |
| 26 | Yon 15:1-27 |
| 27 | Yon 16:1-33 |
| 28 | Yon 17:1-26 |
| 29 | Yon 18:1-24 |
| 30 | Yon 18:25-19:22 |
| 31 | Yon 19:23-42 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-------------------|
| 1 | Yon 20:1-31 |
| 2 | Yon 21:1-25 |
| 3 | Wotet 1:1-26 |
| 4 | Wotet 2:1-47 |
| 5 | Wotet 3:1-26 |
| 6 | Wotet 4:1-37 |
| 7 | Wotet 5:1-42 |
| 8 | Wotet 6:1-15 |
| 9 | Wotet 7:1-29 |
| 10 | Wotet 7:30-50 |
| 11 | Wotet 7:51-8:13 |
| 12 | Wotet 8:14-40 |
| 13 | Wotet 9:1-25 |
| 14 | Wotet 9:26-43 |
| 15 | Wotet 10:1-33 |
| 16 | Wotet 10:34-48 |
| 17 | Wotet 11:1-30 |
| 18 | Wotet 12:1-23 |
| 19 | Wotet 12:24-13:12 |
| 20 | Wotet 13:13-41 |
| 21 | Wotet 13:42-14:7 |
| 22 | Wotet 14:8-28 |
| 23 | Wotet 15:1-35 |
| 24 | Wotet 15:36-16:15 |
| 25 | Wotet 16:16-40 |
| 26 | Wotet 17:1-34 |
| 27 | Wotet 18:1-21 |
| 28 | Wotet 18:22-19:12 |
| 29 | Wotet 19:13-41 |
| 30 | Wotet 20:1-38 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-------------------|
| 1 | Wotet 21:1-16 |
| 2 | Wotet 21:17-36 |
| 3 | Wotet 21:37-22:16 |
| 4 | Wotet 22:17-23:10 |
| 5 | Wotet 23:11-35 |
| 6 | Wotet 24:1-27 |
| 7 | Wotet 25:1-27 |
| 8 | Wotet 26:1-32 |
| 9 | Wotet 27:1-20 |
| 10 | Wotet 27:21-44 |
| 11 | Wotet 28:1-31 |
| 12 | Lom 1:1-17 |
| 13 | Lom 1:18-32 |
| 14 | Lom 2:1-24 |
| 15 | Lom 2:25-3:8 |
| 16 | Lom 3:9-31 |
| 17 | Lom 4:1-12 |
| 18 | Lom 4:13-5:5 |
| 19 | Lom 5:6-21 |
| 20 | Lom 6:1-23 |
| 21 | Lom 7:1-14 |
| 22 | Lom 7:15-8:6 |
| 23 | Lom 8:7-21 |
| 24 | Lom 8:22-39 |
| 25 | Lom 9:1-21 |
| 26 | Lom 9:22-10:13 |
| 27 | Lom 10:14-11:12 |
| 28 | Lom 11:13-36 |
| 29 | Lom 12:1-21 |
| 30 | Lom 13:1-14 |
| 31 | Lom 14:1-23 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Lom 15:1-21 |
| 2 | Lom 15:22-16:7 |
| 3 | Lom 16:8-27 |
| 4 | 1 Kolinit 1:1-17 |
| 5 | 1 Kolinit 1:18-2:5 |
| 6 | 1 Kolinit 2:6-3:4 |
| 7 | 1 Kolinit 3:5-23 |
| 8 | 1 Kolinit 4:1-21 |
| 9 | 1 Kolinit 5:1-13 |
| 10 | 1 Kolinit 6:1-20 |
| 11 | 1 Kolinit 7:1-24 |
| 12 | 1 Kolinit 7:25-40 |
| 13 | 1 Kolinit 8:1-13 |
| 14 | 1 Kolinit 9:1-18 |
| 15 | 1 Kolinit 9:19-10:13 |
| 16 | 1 Kolinit 10:14-11:1 |
| 17 | 1 Kolinit 11:2-16 |
| 18 | 1 Kolinit 11:17-34 |
| 19 | 1 Kolinit 12:1-26 |
| 20 | 1 Kolinit 12:27-13:13 |
| 21 | 1 Kolinit 14:1-17 |
| 22 | 1 Kolinit 14:18-40 |
| 23 | 1 Kolinit 15:1-28 |
| 24 | 1 Kolinit 15:29-58 |
| 25 | 1 Kolinit 16:1-24 |
| 26 | 2 Kolinit 1:1-11 |
| 27 | 2 Kolinit 1:12-2:11 |
| 28 | 2 Kolinit 2:12-17 |
| 29 | 2 Kolinit 3:1-18 |
| 30 | 2 Kolinit 4:1-12 |
| 31 | 2 Kolinit 4:13-5:10 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|--------------------|
| 1 | 2 Kolinit 5:11-21 |
| 2 | 2 Kolinit 6:1-13 |
| 3 | 2 Kolinit 6:14-7:7 |
| 4 | 2 Kolinit 7:8-16 |
| 5 | 2 Kolinit 8:1-15 |
| 6 | 2 Kolinit 8:16-24 |
| 7 | 2 Kolinit 9:1-15 |
| 8 | 2 Kolinit 10:1-18 |
| 9 | 2 Kolinit 11:1-15 |
| 10 | 2 Kolinit 11:16-33 |
| 11 | 2 Kolinit 12:1-10 |
| 12 | 2 Kolinit 12:11-21 |
| 13 | 2 Kolinit 13:1-14 |
| 14 | Galetiy 1:1-24 |
| 15 | Galetiy 2:1-16 |
| 16 | Galetiy 2:17-3:9 |
| 17 | Galetiy 3:10-22 |
| 18 | Galetiy 3:23-4:20 |
| 19 | Galetiy 4:21-5:12 |
| 20 | Galetiy 5:13-26 |
| 21 | Galetiy 6:1-18 |
| 22 | Epesos 1:1-23 |
| 23 | Epesos 2:1-22 |
| 24 | Epesos 3:1-21 |
| 25 | Epesos 4:1-16 |
| 26 | Epesos 4:17-5:2 |
| 27 | Epesos 5:3-33 |
| 28 | Epesos 6:1-24 |
| 29 | Pilipay 1:1-26 |
| 30 | Pilipay 1:27-2:18 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Pilipay 2:19-3:6 |
| 2 | Pilipay 3:7-4:1 |
| 3 | Pilipay 4:2-23 |
| 4 | Kolos 1:1-20 |
| 5 | Kolos 1:21-2:7 |
| 6 | Kolos 2:8-23 |
| 7 | Kolos 3:1-17 |
| 8 | Kolos 3:18-4:18 |
| 9 | 1 Tesalonik 1:1-2:9 |
| 10 | 1 Tesalonik 2:10-3:13 |
| 11 | 1 Tesalonik 4:1-5:3 |
| 12 | 1 Tesalonik 5:4-28 |
| 13 | 2 Tesalonik 1:1-12 |
| 14 | 2 Tesalonik 2:1-17 |
| 15 | 2 Tesalonik 3:1-18 |
| 16 | 1 Timotiy 1:1-20 |
| 17 | 1 Timotiy 2:1-15 |
| 18 | 1 Timotiy 3:1-16 |
| 19 | 1 Timotiy 4:1-16 |
| 20 | 1 Timotiy 5:1-25 |
| 21 | 1 Timotiy 6:1-21 |
| 22 | 2 Timotiy 1:1-18 |
| 23 | 2 Timotiy 2:1-21 |
| 24 | 2 Timotiy 2:22-3:17 |
| 25 | 2 Timotiy 4:1-22 |
| 26 | Titos 1:1-16 |
| 27 | Titos 2:1-14 |
| 28 | Titos 2:15-3:15 |
| 29 | Pilimon 1:1-25 |
| 30 | Min-Ibliw 1:1-14 |
| 31 | Min-Ibliw 2:1-18 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Min-Ibliw 3:1-19 |
| 2 | Min-Ibliw 4:1-13 |
| 3 | Min-Ibliw 4:14-5:14 |
| 4 | Min-Ibliw 6:1-20 |
| 5 | Min-Ibliw 7:1-19 |
| 6 | Min-Ibliw 7:20-28 |
| 7 | Min-Ibliw 8:1-13 |
| 8 | Min-Ibliw 9:1-10 |
| 9 | Min-Ibliw 9:11-28 |
| 10 | Min-Ibliw 10:1-18 |
| 11 | Min-Ibliw 10:19-39 |
| 12 | Min-Ibliw 11:1-16 |
| 13 | Min-Ibliw 11:17-31 |
| 14 | Min-Ibliw 11:32-12:13 |
| 15 | Min-Ibliw 12:14-29 |
| 16 | Min-Ibliw 13:1-25 |
| 17 | Yemes 1:1-18 |
| 18 | Yemes 1:19-2:17 |
| 19 | Yemes 2:18-3:18 |
| 20 | Yemes 4:1-17 |
| 21 | Yemes 5:1-20 |
| 22 | 1 Pita 1:1-12 |
| 23 | 1 Pita 1:13-2:10 |
| 24 | 1 Pita 2:11-3:7 |
| 25 | 1 Pita 3:8-4:6 |
| 26 | 1 Pita 4:7-5:14 |
| 27 | 2 Pita 1:1-21 |
| 28 | 2 Pita 2:1-22 |
| 29 | 2 Pita 3:1-18 |
| 30 | 1 Yon 1:1-10 |

| date | Scripture |
|------|-----------------|
| 1 | 1 Yon 2:1-17 |
| 2 | 1 Yon 2:18-3:2 |
| 3 | 1 Yon 3:3-24 |
| 4 | 1 Yon 4:1-21 |
| 5 | 1 Yon 5:1-21 |
| 6 | 2 Yon 1:1-13 |
| 7 | 3 Yon 1:1-14 |
| 8 | Dud 1:1-25 |
| 9 | Ikamat 1:1-20 |
| 10 | Ikamat 2:1-17 |
| 11 | Ikamat 2:18-3:6 |
| 12 | Ikamat 3:7-22 |
| 13 | Ikamat 4:1-11 |
| 14 | Ikamat 5:1-14 |
| 15 | Ikamat 6:1-17 |
| 16 | Ikamat 7:1-17 |
| 17 | Ikamat 8:1-13 |
| 18 | Ikamat 9:1-21 |
| 19 | Ikamat 10:1-11 |
| 20 | Ikamat 11:1-19 |
| 21 | Ikamat 12:1-18 |
| 22 | Ikamat 13:1-18 |
| 23 | Ikamat 14:1-20 |
| 24 | Ikamat 15:1-8 |
| 25 | Ikamat 16:1-21 |
| 26 | Ikamat 17:1-18 |
| 27 | Ikamat 18:1-24 |
| 28 | Ikamat 19:1-21 |
| 29 | Ikamat 20:1-15 |
| 30 | Ikamat 21:1-27 |
| 31 | Ikamat 22:1-21 |